

A Compendium of 4chan's Humorous Posts and Memes

Vol. 3



Mein Kerk

Mein Kek

A Compendium of 4chan's
Humorous Posts and Memes
in 3 Volumes

This being Volume the Third,
covering subjects from 'Racism' to '/x/'

By A. Comp-Eiler

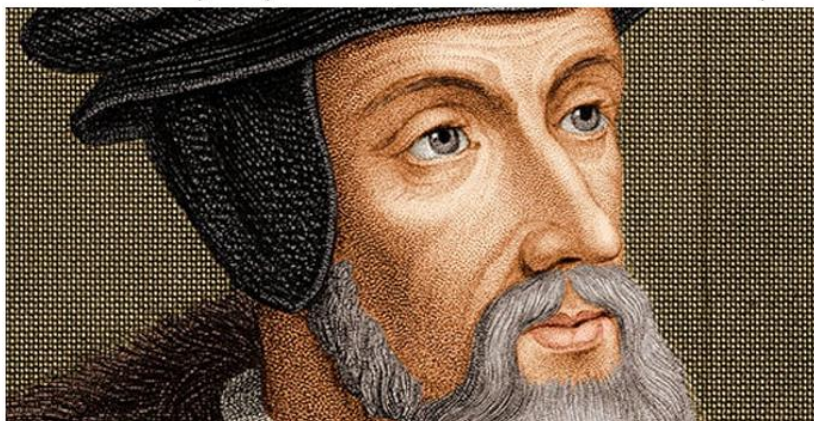
This compendium is a tribute to one of the last strongholds of “extreme free speech” in the world. Practically nowhere else are people free to say whatever is on their God damn mind, however stupid, offensive, or meaningless it may be.

They say we only appreciate what we have once we’ve lost it. Well, as anybody has witnessed these past few years, freedom of speech has been reduced to a trickle. And it will only get worse. As governments grow authoritarian/totalitarian, all sorts of freedoms we have taken for granted so far are going to vanish, if they have not done so already.

So let’s laugh one last time before the end of the world. Let’s laugh at minorities, at fake news, at people, alive or dead, at countries even. Let laughter be the catharsis to our loss of freedom.

RISUS OMNIA VINCIT

That moment when you realize this pleasant chuckle was predestined by God before He formed you in your mother's womb. He elected this chuckle for you.



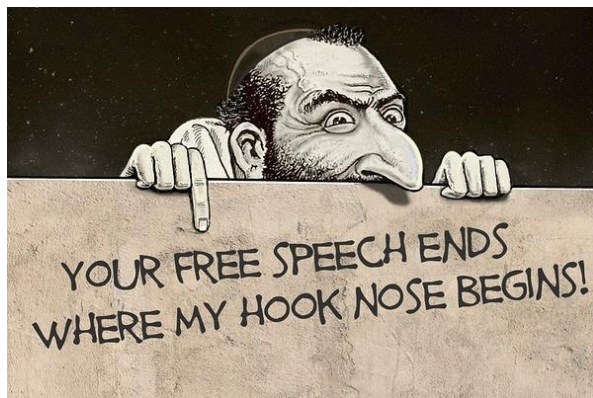
THIS BOOK IS JUST LIKE LIFE: 100% SATIRE.

This trilogy is dedicated to free speech. It was nice knowing you, bud.

This trilogy – made by an anonymous /pol/ack from material collected not only on 4chan as the title indicates, but from several boards included 8chan/kun, 16chan, endchan... – is also dedicated to the countless anons who have contributed to free speech, posted something on any “extreme free speech” board, whether it is featured in this compendium or not. That you are not present in this trilogy does not mean I am not grateful for your contribution.

To the last free men...

Special shout-out to, in no particular order, ComposerAnon, BookAnon, Argiebro, Honktopia, Mr. Bond [F], Badgoy, Richard "Beebo" Russell [F], the Botanist who made me want to immortalize anons' wits and wisdom, the German wholesome poster, the Lithuanian – and other – redpiller, the Apu OC-ers, the British poster on book threads, the guy(s) at politicallyincorrectbase, Libgen, the FE Dane, the skills for proving every day that /pol/ is on the right track, the shitposters, the serious posters, the philosophers, and all anons in general. I wanted to thank you from the bottom of my heart for helping make this world a saner, freer place.



Qui enim intelligit liberum oratio, non est explicandum.

Qui enim non intelligunt liberum oratio, non potest explicare.

Homo sum, humani nihil a me alienum puto.

Terence

My way of joking is to tell the truth. It's the funniest joke in the world.

George Bernard Shaw

Moral indignation is jealousy with a halo.

H. G. Wells

Censorship is telling a man he can't have a steak just because a baby can't chew it.

Mark Twain

The point of that story is that people who get offended by jokes are fucking stupid.

Anthony Jeselnik, *Standards and Practices*

1.6
Right and wrong, pleasure and pain,
exist in mind only.
They are not your concern.
You neither do nor enjoy.
You are free.

3.11
Realizing the universe is illusion,
having lost all curiosity,
how can one of steady mind
fear death?

9.3
Seeing all things as threefold
suffering,
the sage becomes still.
Insubstantial, transient,
contemptible--
the world is fit only for
rejection.

1.8
The thought: "I am the doer"
is the bite of a poisonous snake.
To know: "I do nothing"
is the wisdom of faith.
Be happy.

3.14
He who is unattached,
untouched by opposites,
free of desire,
experiences neither pleasure
nor pain
as events pass through.

9.4
Was there an age or time
men existed without opposites?
Leave the opposites behind.
Be content with what comes.
Perfection.

15.2
Aversion to the world's
offerings is liberation.
Attraction to the world's
offerings
is the suffering of bondage.
This is the truth.
Now do as you please.

15.3
This knowledge of Truth
turns an eloquent, wise and
active man
mute, empty and inert.
Lovers of the world therefore
shun it.

18.82
Detached from desire,
the sage neither praises peace
nor blames the wicked.
Equally content
in happiness and misery,
he would not change a thing.

What reviews will say:

This is the most vile, xenophobic, misogynistic, racist, sexist, thing I have ever read. But it has plenty of other good qualities too.

M. G.

Clean good fun for the whole family. An ideal Christmas gift.

Goys 'R Us

It's 1000% anti-Semitic, and anybody who says otherwise is an anti-Semite.

ADL, ACLU

It's anti-Semitic and extremely dangerous to our democracy.

MSM, *aka* Yellow Journos

It's anti-Semitic.

Left-wing parties

It's anti-Semitic.

Right-wing parties

הפה את לסגור צריך היית.

JIDF

OINK, OINK!!

Feminists

It is illegal for you to read this book. I can, because I'm a huge tool, but if *you* read it, you might learn something.

Some Italian bootlicker

We love cocks!

CNN [I thought they were hacked. Turns out, they just love cocks.]

Das rayciss! Slavery was worse than the holocaust.

NAACP

No it wasn't, Schwartze! Shut up or I cut your funding!

ADL

I am not my father's son!

J. Castro

You guys are alright.

Der Sturmer

Tolerance is the lube that help slips the dildo of dysfunction into the ass of a civilized society.

Plato

This is why we shouldn't have the first amendment. Or the second.

Woke crowd

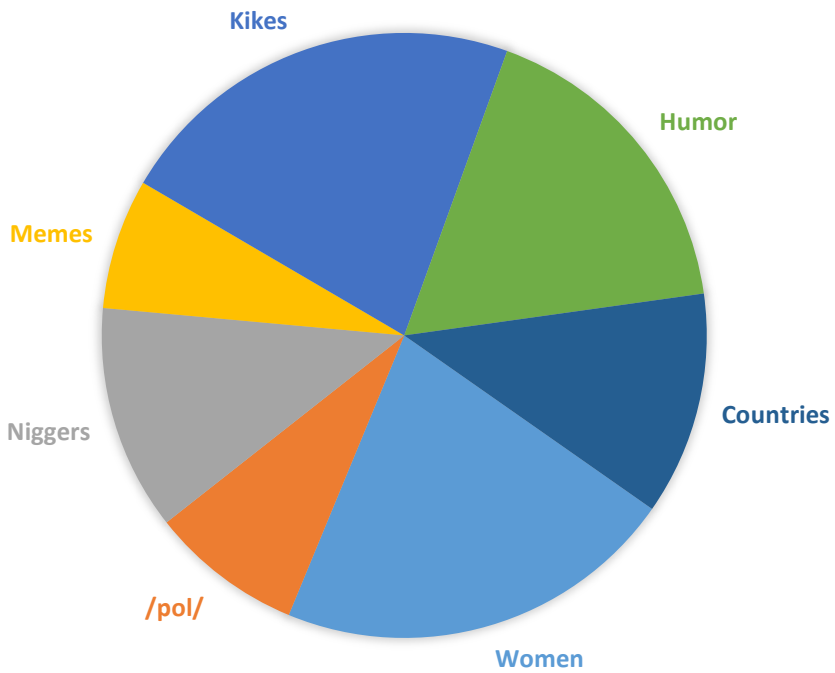
Molon Labe

/k/

OP is a huge faggot.

Anon

CATEGORIES REPRESENTING MORE THAN 3% OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES



Distribution of categories in this volume

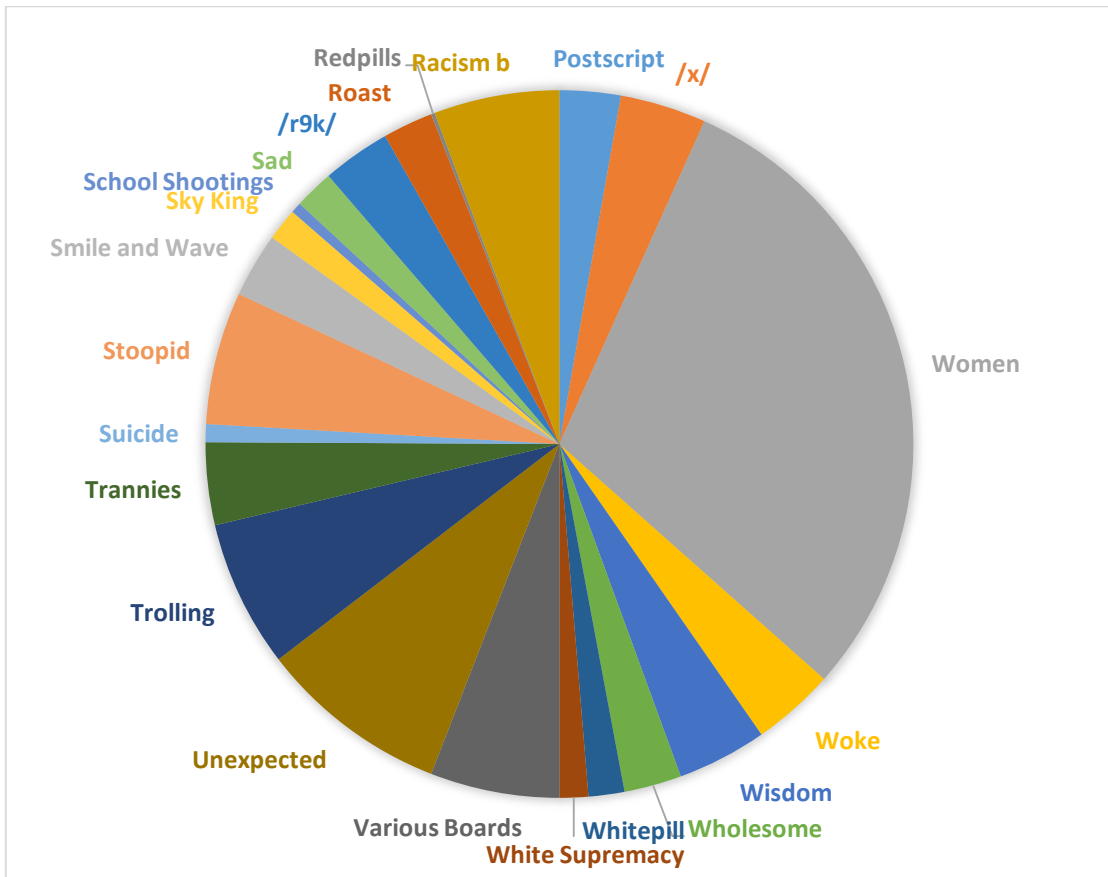


TABLE OF CONTENTS

Racism	1
Redpills	36
Roast	37
/r9k/	51
Sad	70
School Shootings	81
Sky King	84
Smile and Wave	93
Stoopid	111
Suicide	148
Trannies	153
Trolling	176
Unexpected	217
Various Boards	270
White Supremacy	306
Whitepill	314
Wholesome	324
Wisdom	340
Woke	365
Women	388
/x/	570
Postscript	594
Economy	595

RACISM

⋮ **Anonymous**

12/25/19(Wed)21:11:03 No.490219319



2 KB JPG

>Got in a big yelling match over giving my brothers kids better presents than my sisters "because they're white"

[>>490219445 #](#) [>>490219830 #](#) [>>490220556 #](#) [>>490223939 #](#)
[>>490229483 #](#) [>>490230201 #](#) [>>490231071 #](#) [>>490238350 #](#)
[>>490242440 #](#) [>>490242624 #](#) [>>490249036 #](#) [>>490250530 #](#)
[>>490258748 #](#) [>>490259230 #](#) [>>490260180 #](#) [>>490260279 #](#)
[>>490260840 #](#) [>>490261276 #](#) [>>490269316 #](#) [>>490269458 #](#)
[>>490269776 #](#) [>>490271045 #](#)

RACISM / GENERAL

Board /pol/ - Politically Incorrect Settings Mobile Home



D024E19A-D7C1-4CF5-93CC-187601932F14.jpg
11 KB JPG

I LOVE TO SINGA
BOUT THE TRANNIES AND THE NIGGERS AND
THE HEEBAS.
I LOVE TO SINGA.
ABOUT GRAPHS IN BLUE AND STATISTICS
TRUE. PEDOPHILE JEWS CONTROL YOUR
NEWS.
I LOVE TO SINGA
GIVE ME A SONGA, BOUTTA BOY WHO WENT
AN CUT OFF HIS COCKA
HES OFF HIS ROCKA
AND NOW HE STAYS PLOTTING HIS DEATH
FOR DAYS WHILE THE PEOPLE POINT AND
LAUGH AT HIS MAN FACE
I LOVE TO SIIIIIIIIIIING

Anonymous (ID: cBLpgQmH) 11/13/17(Mon)04:20:26 No.149232495

>>149230289 (OP)
In the matter of racial comparisons
The media shouts to the moon
About all the historic achievements
of the Redskin, Spic and the Coon

Yet strangely when strolling museums
The white mans creations stand thick
but all we can find of those others
is a blanket, a bowl and a stick

No telephones, timeclocks or engines,
No lights that go on with a flick.
No airplanes or rockets or radios
Just a blanket, a bowl and a stick

Not one Sioux Indian submarine,
No African ice cream to lick,
not a single Mexican X-Ray machine,
it's a blanket, a bowl and a stick

So remember when history's the subject,
and revisionists are up to their tricks,
the evidence tells quite another tale
of a blanket, a bowl and a stick

We Analyzed More Than 1 Million Comments on 4chan. Hate Speech There Has Spiked by 40% Since 2015.

Violent threats against minorities have also proliferated on the anonymous message board.

By Bob Arthur

July 10, 2019, 4:48pm | Share | Tweet | 2000



MORE LIKE THIS

News
Roger Stone Used Oath Keepers as Security on the Eve of the Capitol Riot

1555 reads
01.19.21

News
Is the US at Risk of a Roman Republic-Style Collapse? The Historian Says Yes.

Anonymous (ID: kKDa+uPB) 02/04/21(Thu)09:56:52 No.27695240

>>27694996 #
How many billionaires do you see promoting DOGE? I see exactly 1

Also Elon if ur reading this can I have a job, I have no skills of any kind but I'm incredibly racist

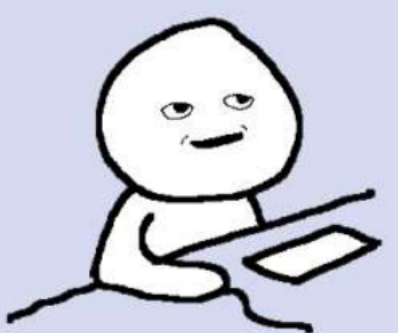
>>27695551 # >>27697978 # >>27699302 # >>27699494 #
>>27699603 # >>27700022 # >>27700211 #



Anonymous (ID: eONdir3H) 07/22/19(Mon)12:22:02 No.220323143 >>220323754 >>220324296 >>22032446
>>220322446
i'd probably take money from all but the animal one

Anonymous (ID: VgsVnY7w) 07/22/19(Mon)13:59:07 No.220330787 >>220334243
>>220323143
>the animal one
which one?

[-] 11325484503007.jpg (51 KB, 317x265) iqdb google



Anonymous 02/05/13(Tue)00:29 No.8274266 [Reply] [v]

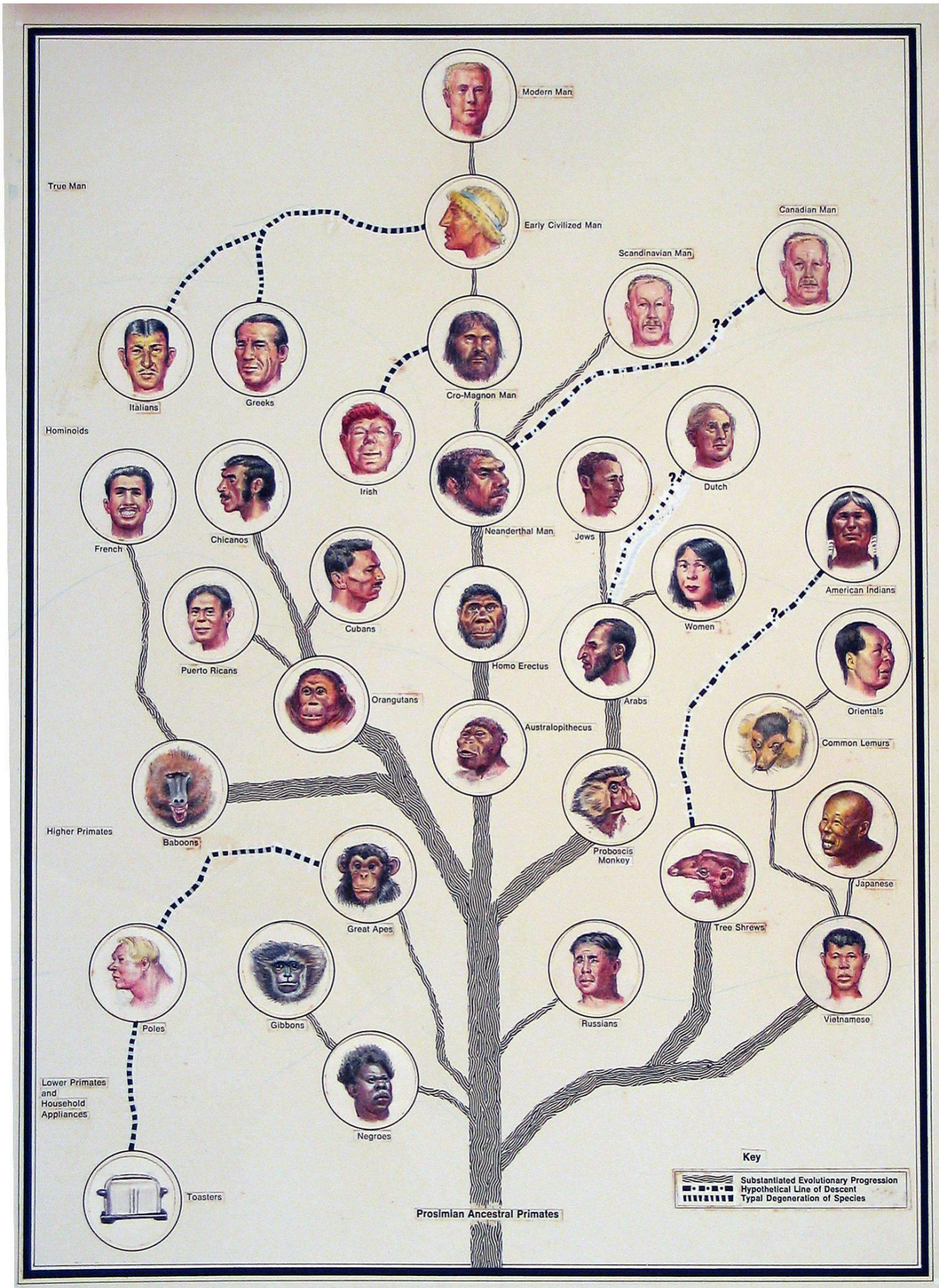
Assimilation or Integration?

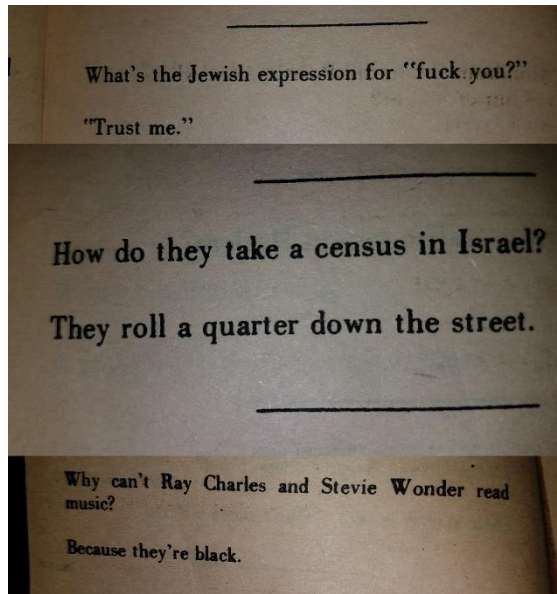
[-] Anonymous 02/05/13(Tue)00:29 No.8274280 [v]

Extermination

Anonymous (ID: NKmw+zVg) 12/30/19(Mon)00:00:07 No.237688278

I'm working as a shift manager at a local restaurant that I'm not going to name to pay for my degree.
As you might expect I often have to work with other races since we're short of personal:
>Indians
They NEVER clean up properly.
I lost count on how often I had to explain to them that cleaning up the dough mixing machine requires more than just paper towels and they can't leave until I checked if it was cleaned properly.
We had to throw away hundreds of kg of dough because they fucked up the written instructions at various stages.
We never let them do anything complex or god forbid get them in contact with customers since they don't speak German and seem to lack the mental capacities to do anything like that.
>slavs
They actually work properly, might drink a beer when cleaning up after close, but overall the best foreigners we get and dislike other foreigners that are non-slavs.
Never had any real issues with most of them.
>niggers
You always need to tell them what to do or they will stand there on their phones doing nothing.
>sandniggers
Never want to work, always trying to skip shifts and they can get aggressive rather quickly.





File: [1409862199204s.jpg](#) (9 KB, 214x250)



Times you have out-Jewed the Jew system and won Anonymous 11/03/14(Mon)12:21:17 No.38136882 ▶ [>>3813715](#)
[>>38150808](#) [>>38153273](#) [>>38158884](#) [>>38160641](#) [>>38161031](#)

- >forced to take some sociology type class in college
- >douchey Marxist, anti-white professor
- >starts talking about a blended America in the future, and how great it will be
- >half the class is full of nig-nogs
- >bring up how the white population is still the largest in the US, and the Latino population is in second, and the fastest rising
- >tell professor douchebag that due to population numbers only black people will be mixed out of existence
- >accuse professor of wanting to get rid of black people
- >nig-nogs start agreeing with me
- >"DAS RIGHT! U WANNA GET RID OF DA BLACK PEOPLE!"
- >professor douchebag backpedals and hardly ever spews that kind of bullshit the rest of the semester

>> **Anonymous** 🇺🇸 11/03/14(Mon)12:28:04 No.38137157 ▶
File: [Scheming Nazi SHEEIT Mask.png](#) (39 KB, 504x585)



[>>38136882 \(OP\)](#)
sheet u sho bamboozled us
suh!
damn cracka

>> **Anonymous** 🇺🇸 11/03/14(Mon)12:30:31 No.38137252 ▶
File: [1414762145519.jpg](#) (51 KB, 349x468)



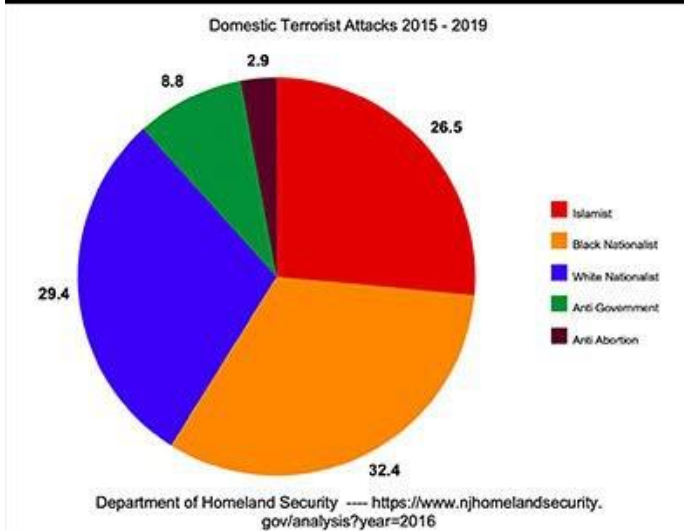
[>>38136882 \(OP\)](#)
kek

>> **Anonymous** 11/03/14(Mon)12:33:21 No.38137373 ▶

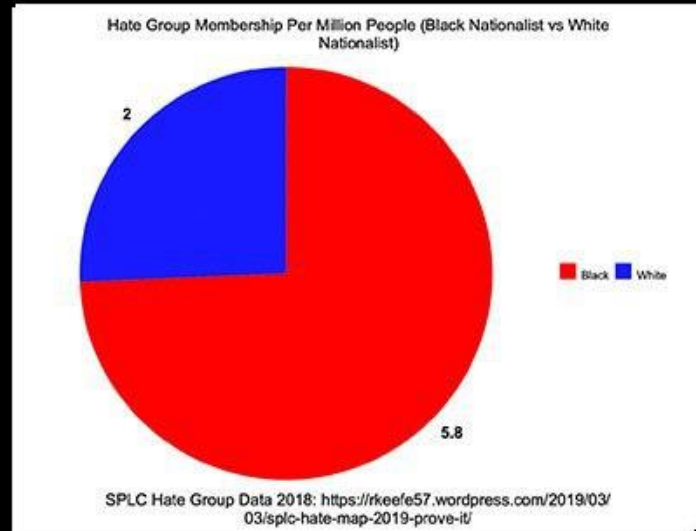
[>>38136882 \(OP\)](#)
glorious

“WHITE SUPREMACISTS ARE THE BIGGEST THREAT”

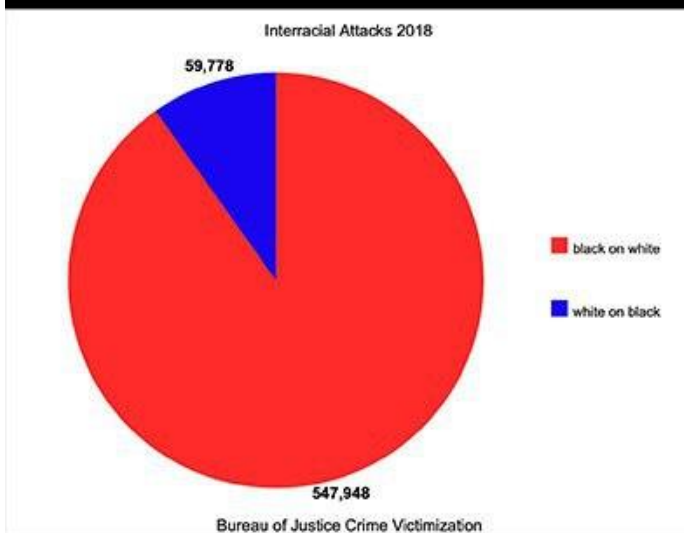
DOMESTIC TERROR ATTACKS



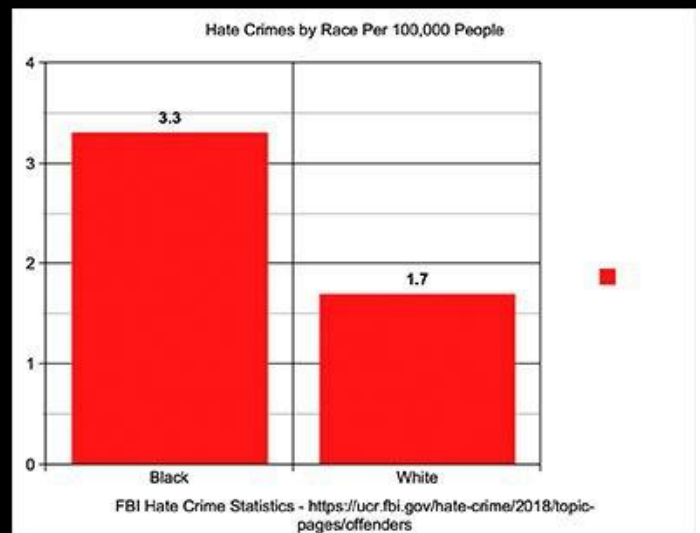
HATE GROUP MEMBERSHIP



INTERRACIAL ATTACKS



HATE CRIMES BY RACE



Amazon built an AI tool to hire people but had to shut it down because it was discriminating against women



The U.S. military built an AI tool to find suitable combat personnel but had to shut it down because it was discriminating against women



A beauty contest was judged by AI and the robots didn't like dark skin

The first international beauty contest decided by an algorithm has sparked controversy after the results revealed one glaring factor linking the winners



▲ One expert says the results offer 'the perfect illustration of the problem' with machine bias. Photograph: Fabrizio Bensch/Reuters

Google Apologizes for Racist Photo-Tagging Results

Google was forced to apologize after Google Photos automatically tagged two black people as gorillas.

By Angela Mislove - July 1, 2015 2:35PM EST

Not okay, Google.

The web giant's new Photos app, which can automatically tag photos and generate albums, has been hailed heavily, but racist? Not so much. As was first reported by Ars Technica, the search giant was forced to apologize this week after the service automatically tagged two black people as gorillas.

Computer programmer Jacky Alcine reported the issue on Twitter after discovering that Google Photos had created an album labeled "Gorillas" featuring no actual photos of gorillas but images of him and another black friend.

"What kind of sample image data you collected that would result in this sort?" Alcine questioned.

Google's Fix for Racist Algorithm Was to Just Eliminate Gorillas From Search

By Melissa Matten Kircher @mmkircher



AI programs exhibit racial and gender biases, research reveals

Machine learning algorithms are picking up deeply ingrained race and gender prejudices concealed within the patterns of language use, scientists say



▲ AI has the potential to reinforce existing biases because, unlike humans, algorithms are unequipped to consciously counteract learned biases, researchers warn. Photograph: KTS Design/Getty Images/Science Photo Library Ltd

Q. If machine learning is so smart, how come AI models are such racist, sexist homophobes? A. Humans really suck

Our prejudices rub off on our computer pals, sadly

By Katyanna Quach 5 Sep 2019 at 07:02



Updated: The biggest and most powerful tool generating AI models today associate black and gay people with negative qualities, according to a study fresh out of America.

Oh dear... AI models used to flag hate speech online are, er, racist against black people

Tweets written in African-American English slang more likely to be considered offensive

By Katyanna Quach 11 Oct 2019 at 11:00



The internet is filled with trolls spewing hate speech, but machine learning algorithms can't help us clean up the mess.

How machine-learning code turns a mirror on its sexist, racist masters

Word-analyzing AI study reveals 'historical social changes'

By Katyanna Quach 4 Apr 2019 at 07:31

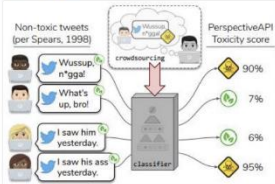
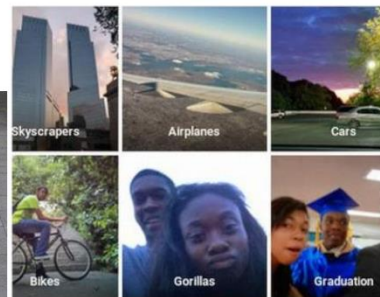


The Racist(?) Autonomous Driving Car and the Dangers of Bias in Artificial Intelligence

The findings speak to a bigger problem in the development of automated systems: algorithmic bias.

The racism of technology - and why driverless cars could be the most dangerous example yet

'Machine vision' is struggling to recognise darker-skinned pedestrians, and cost pressures could make things worse



An example of how African-American English (AAE) is mistakenly classified as offensive compared to standard American English.

Image credit: Sap et al.

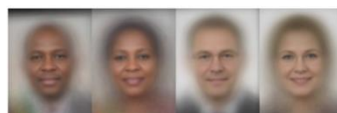
Artificial intelligence is supposed to make life easier for us all – but it is also prone to amplify sexist and racist biases from the real world

Outspoken US Congresswoman Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez recently said that AI can be biased during a Martin Luther King Jr. day event in New York City. She was of course derided the following day by conservative commentators.

But she is right.

Jay Bylramwani, an MIT scientist and founder of the Algorithmic Justice League, published a research that uncovered large gender and racial bias in AI systems sold by tech giants like IBM, Microsoft, and Amazon. Given the task of guessing the gender of a face, all companies performed substantially better on male faces than female faces. The error rates were no more than 1% for lighter-skinned men whilst for darker-skinned women, the errors soared to 35%. When tasked to classify the faces of Oprah Winfrey, Michelle Obama, and Serena Williams, the systems failed.

Gender Classifier	Darker Male	Darker Female	Lighter Male	Lighter Female	Largest Gap
Microsoft	94.0%	79.2%	100%	98.3%	20.8%
FACE++	99.3%	65.6%	99.2%	94.0%	33.8%
IBM	88.0%	65.3%	99.7%	92.9%	34.4%



Robot priests can bless you, advise you, and even perform your funeral

AI religion is upon us. Welcome to the future.

zyntax @zyntax - Oct 8

The best way to counter hate speech online might be to have a bot call it out

Intel and UC Santa Barbara are working on an AI model that detects and responds to hate speech.

Max Hall @facelesuseme

Replying to @zyntax

The bot will somehow invoke Tay by the end and join the otherside...

9:00 PM · Oct 8, 2019 · Twitter Web App



Robot priests more acceptable to Protestants than Catholics, says professor

Can AI create better priests? Are we prepared to worship via machines rather than fallible humans? A Villanova University professor believes a post-human priesthood has its advantages.



Pride in one's own race – and that does not imply contempt for other races – is also a normal and healthy sentiment. I have never regarded the Chinese or the Japanese as being inferior to ourselves. They belong to ancient civilizations, and I admit freely that their past history is superior to our own.

They have the right to be proud of their past, just as we have the right to be proud of the civilization to which we belong. Indeed, I believe the more steadfast the Chinese and the Japanese remain in their pride of race, the easier I shall find it to get on with them.

Political Testament of Adolf Hitler, Note #5 (February - April 1945)

Topsy Turvy 1585

1. **"White" Japanese.** St. Xavier found Japanese "the best race yet discovered" and his high opinion pretty much carried the day. When Frois in 1565, praised the Japanese as superior in many things – specifically, in their *policia, tratamiento and costumbres* (civility, manners and customs?) – he made certain to parenthetically include the words "as the padre maestro Francisco said" (CARTAS). But I cannot recall Xavier mentioning skin color. José Luis Alvarez-Taladriz's ample notes to Valignano's SUMARIO (1583) gives many citations going back to Fernandez in 1560 – "*esta gente es blanca*" (See 1-8 for more). Valignano's constant use of the word when justifying the equal treatment of Japanese makes it clear that *blanca* has broader nuance than skin color. When he explains to his superior "The Importance of this Undertaking . . . in Japan" (1583:ch 6), his first of "many reasons" is because Japan is

"a big province with seventy six kingdoms all inhabited by whites (*habitada toda de gente blanca*) who are very discriminating, prudent, understanding and very subject to reason . . ."

Or, explaining elsewhere to the question as to whether Japanese should be received into the Order (found in note to the same by Alvarez-Taladriz): Valignano's second reason was

"because the population of Japan is as white, noble, ingenious, capable of virtue and the letters as the people of Europe . . ." (*es blanca, noble . . . tanto como son todas las mas gentes de Europa.*)

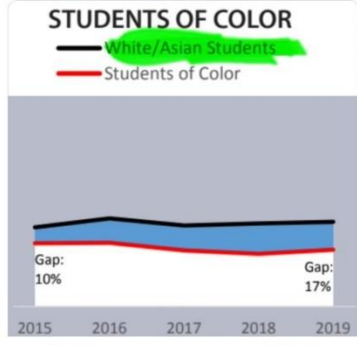
As Father Schütte writes in VALIGNANO'S MISSION PRINCIPLES (S-VMP), while still in India, Valignano regarded the Japanese (and Chinese) as "white people" far superior to Indian and African races, "who were generally called "black." Even though some in India had great power and pomp (*fausto*) in some things and many possessions and gold, "still in other things they are as wretched and base that they seem like black people." (*todavía en otras son tan miserables y tan bajos que bien se parece ser gente negra.*) After visiting Japan, he

School District Categorizes Asians as 'White Adjacent'
<https://archive.is/cfzHq>



November 17, 2020
Steven Welliver @StevenWelliver

Asian kids officially kicked out of "students of color" category by a WA school district.
nthurston.k12.wa.us/Page/21229



"Asians are honorary white."

<https://archive.is/EapFP>
Zoom class from the University of Illinois, Chicago. It's not just in California.

"Being proud to be Asian is the same as being proud to be white. [Their] pride demoralizes Black and Latinx children. Their false sense of accomplishments and achievements makes them a newer and more dangerous version of white supremacy. I should go so far as to say [United States] should forcibly take away these companies from Japan, China, and Korea and redistribute them to the next generation of Latinx and Black entrepreneurs. They won't be so proud when their companies are gone and we can stop this new form of white supremacy before it gets worse," a frustrated parent stated.



November 18, 2020
<https://archive.is/gzjpa>

Progressives all across America have declared war on Asians, meritocracy, and STEM (Science, Technology, Engineering, Math). Recently, the San Francisco Unified School District voted to replace their merit admissions process at Lowell High School, one of the best high schools in America and also happens to be 61% Asian, with a lottery-based system.

When Asian-American parents opposed the school district's plans to enact its new "lottery" system in late October, the school district blasted the parents by stating they were "racist" and responsible for the "toxic culture" at the school. Parents were accused of furthering the "Asian supremacy" agenda by making their children work so hard; their children's achievements were demoralizing African-American and Latino students.

One African-American parent stated it's because of Asians hogging up all the spaces "Black people can't catch up technologically because the stupid Asians are keeping black people down out of fear they'd be overtaken."

When one angry Asian-American parent responded "Trust me, you'll never catch up. If you need to lower-standards to get in, you'll never beat us," a near physical fight broke loose.

Another Asian parent screamed, "First you blame white people, now you blame us? Grow up! Study harder or go home!"

On Halloween weekend, about 100 families, students, alumni, and community members from Thomas Jefferson High School for Science and Technology stood on the grassy lawn in front of the school and held a symbolic memorial service for America's No. 1 high school, according to **Crushing the Myth**.

"Remember the glory of TJ (Thomas Jefferson)," said Yuyan Zhou, a Chinese-American alumni mother, as her friends stood around her with awards and trophies that symbolized the school's shining achievements.

Thomas Jefferson High School will no longer be the No. 1 school in America after abolishing their merit-based admissions to make way for more less-qualified and less-deserving African-American and Latino students who could not pass TJ's entrance exam.

Around the same time parents at TJ found out race-blind tests were eliminated, members of the Boston Public School system in Massachusetts announced they were going to eliminate academic exams to the school district's top three schools, including O'Bryen Schools of Mathematics and Science.

Boston school officials argued that STEM school's racial demographics are "too white and too Asian and they're both meeting or exceeding expectations at higher rates" than Black and Hispanic students and that's not fair. The Boston Public School system calls their new plan "racial equity planning tool."

Mayor Bill de Blasio of New York City is also planning to eliminate race-blind admissions for Stuyvesant High School and the Bronx High School of Science, citing "white supremacy" as the main factor for his quest – never mind the fact those high schools are more than 60 percent Asian.

VICE Canada
<https://archive.is/cjpxU>
Racist and white supremacist ideas have become more visible among the Chinese Canadian right.
6:02 PM · 16 Sep 2018
38 Retweets · 49 Likes

Topsy Turvy 1585

1. **"White" Japanese.** St. Xavier found Japanese "the best race yet discovered" and his high opinion pretty much carried the day. When Frois in 1565, praised the Japanese as superior in many things – specifically, in their *policia, tratamiento and costumbres* (civility, manners and customs?) – he made certain to parenthetically include the words "as the padre maestro Francisco said" (CARTAS). But I cannot recall Xavier mentioning skin color. José Luis Alvarez-Taladriz's ample notes to Valignano's SUMARIO (1583) gives many citations going back to Fernandez in 1560 – "*esta gente es blanca*" (See 1-8 for more). Valignano's constant use of the word when justifying the equal treatment of Japanese makes it clear that *blanca* has broader nuance than skin color. When he explains to his superior "The Importance of this Undertaking . . . in Japan" (1583:ch 6), his first of "many reasons" is because Japan is

"a big province with seventy six kingdoms all inhabited by whites (*habitada toda de gente blanca*) who are very discriminating, prudent, understanding and very subject to reason . . ."

Or, explaining elsewhere to the question as to whether Japanese should be received into the Order (found in note to the same by Alvarez-Taladriz): Valignano's second reason was

"because the population of Japan is as white, noble, ingenious, capable of virtue and the letters as the people of Europe . . ." (*es blanca, noble . . . tanto como son todas las mas gentes de Europa.*)

As Father Schütte writes in VALIGNANO'S MISSION PRINCIPLES (S-VMP), while still in India, Valignano regarded the Japanese (and Chinese) as "white people" far superior to Indian and African races, "who were generally called "black." Even though some in India had great power and pomp (*fausto*) in some things and many possessions and gold, "still in other things they are as wretched and base that they seem like black people." (*todavía en otras son tan miserables y tan bajos que bien se parece ser gente negra.*) After visiting Japan, he

further contrasted life in Japan and India as "living with cultivated and intelligent people in the former instance, and with base and bestial people in the latter." (in B.CCJ)

Unlike, the "honorary white" appellation granted to the Japanese by South African racists in the 1970's, economics was *not* the main factor involved, for Valignano and other Jesuits often noted that most Japanese, including many local rulers, were far from wealthy. While the Southern Europeans did not attach the devilish connotations to black that many (most?) other Europeans did – the Portuguese have traditionally prided themselves on not being racist – black was nevertheless synonymous with inferiority and often included as an adjective in descriptions of what we might *impoverishment, deprivation or ignorance*. In Japan's case, the widespread literacy and decorum would seem to be the deciding factors here, for the Chinese were likewise included as whites, although their alleged cowardice (see my *Midword*) cost them the respect of the West, and the Koreans, also highly literate, could be Jesuits from 1608. As Schütte points out, had Valignano known the more intellectual side of India (Goa was not the most civilized location), he might have felt differently about them, too.

I think we should credit the Jesuits for choosing as "whites" and our equals if not superiors in many aspects of civilized life the very people of the very cultures that did, in fact, end up our economic equals. Much can be said for India and its peoples, but, as Tagore admitted, only Japan was able to match the West in its own game. And now, we can see this being proven true for the entire Sinosphere. It is easy to sit back and chide Valignano for having a racist opinion of India. But, if "white" means close to Europeans and "black" means what we now call "Third World," or whatever the latest euphemism is, history has proven he was correct to exclude India and include the Far East. (Though I am rooting for India which has much I love!)

We might also note that Thunberg, a Swedish physician who was in Japan with the Dutch when the North American Colonies declared their independence from England, and is often cited as an early Japanophile, and

anonymous 11/03/14(Mon)12:39:11 No.38137620 ▶ [>>38138052](#) [>>38138290](#) [>>38139860](#) [>>38140429](#) [>>38140687](#) [>>38142640](#) [>>38146](#)

Here's a piece of advice I give every white male trapped in the Jew working environment...

Get a Star of David necklace and keep it on you at all times in the work environment. It has saved my ass more than twice.

- >work with a couple fat dykes and some melanin enriched Ebola Americans
- >make a couple comments one fat feminist lesbian doesn't like
- >complains to management about harassment and inappropriate conduct
- >pull Star of David necklace out of collar before heading into HR office
- >asked to explain myself
- >tell them I haven't really said much to her, but she has made several antisemitic remarks in the past, and I didn't want to bring it up and cause a lot of drama. "I saw her earlier today, told her about a family member in Israel and she got angry and stormed off."
- >HR and management is completely mindfucked
- >I get off the hook and feminist lesbian dyke has to take sensitivity training

ring it up and cause a lot of drama. "I saw her earlier today, told her about a family member in Israel and she got angry and stormed off."

[>>300238031](#) #

I don't understand why normies don't get this.
The most powerful cultural magic is
appropriation of language.

How can the n word hurt my wonderful, proud,
powerful NIGGERS?

Likewise, my best friends are absolute
FAGGOTS.

And if anything, i harbor a deep admiration for
the
RATKIKEFUCKJUDENWEASELOVENDODGERS.
Everybody needs to just relax.

"BLONDE WOMEN ARE DUMB LOL"

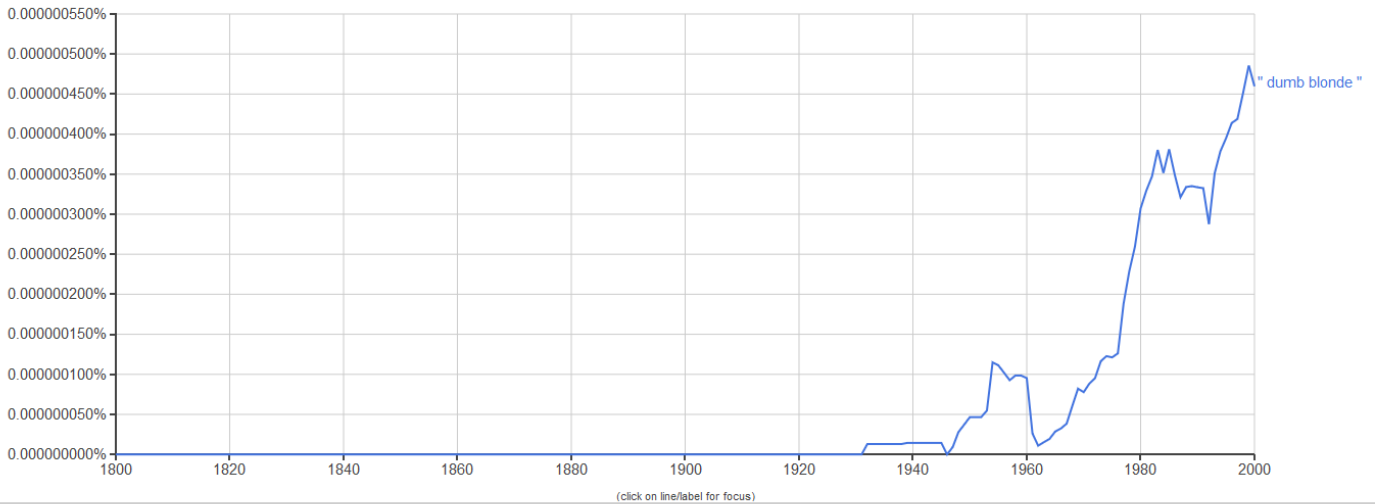
I wonder who came up with this?

Google Books Ngram Viewer

Graph these comma-separated phrases: "dumb blonde" case-insensitive

between 1800 and 2000 from the corpus English with smoothing of 3 Search lots of books

Replaced "dumb blonde" with " dumb blonde " to match how we processed the books.



Where does the "dumb blonde" stereotype come from?



The current blonde stereotype began in the U.S. of the early 20th century. It was a product of ethnic contact between the native-born population and darker-haired immigrants (Italians, Jews, Greeks, etc.) who were often shocked by the relative sexual freedom of 'American' women. This attitude existed in different communities, but it entered the mainstream culture primarily via Jewish immigrants and specifically through their contributions to art and literature. It is a common theme in Jewish-American novels:

"The exotic female in Jewish life is the sexy shiksa, frequently a blue-eyed blonde who offers gratifications withheld, at least until marriage, by proper Jewish girls. [...] A blend of arrogance and defensiveness prompts many Jews to claim that shiskas are more carnal and promiscuous than women of their own faith because Christians are less intelligent, refined, and clean than themselves. *Goyishe Kopf* (literally translated as gentile head), the Yiddish colloquialism for stupidity, exemplifies the traditional contempt for Christians." (Jaher, 1983)

This theme entered popular American culture through fiction, motion pictures, and comedy routines, with well-known examples including the novel *Portnoy's Complaint* by Philip Roth and the typecasting of Marilyn Monroe in vamp roles.

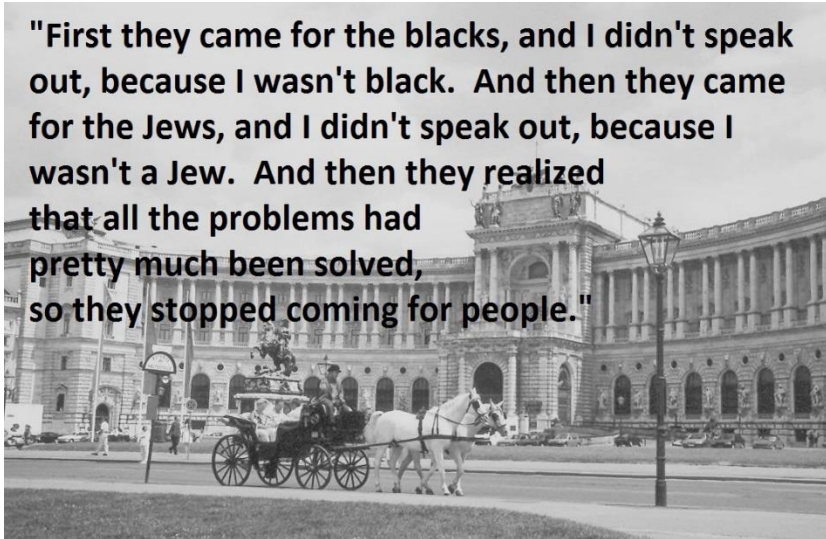
Alternative plus sign [edit]

See also: *Up tack*

archive.is/uho22

A Jewish tradition that dates from at least the 19th century is to write *plus* using a symbol like an inverted T.^[20] This practice was adopted into Israeli schools and is still commonplace today in elementary schools (including secular schools) but in fewer secondary schools.^[21] It is also used occasionally in books by religious authors, but most books for adults use the international symbol "+". The reason for this practice is that it avoids the writing of a symbol "+" that looks like a Christian cross.^{[20][21]} Unicode has this symbol at position U+FB29 ➦ HEBREW LETTER ALTERNATIVE PLUS SIGN.^[22]





CUSTOM FINAL SOLUTION

You have up to 100 points to spend

Everyone in the world that meets your conditions will die. There are no exceptions or special cases.

RACES AND RELIGIONS:

- Jews - 50
- Muslims - 40
- Christians - 25
- Atheists - 10
- Blacks - 35
- Add half-castes - 10
- Add quadroons - 5
- Add octoroons - 3
- Chinese - 20
- Indians - 20
- Gypsies - 20
- Mexicans - 15
- Abos - 10
- Swedes - 10
- Turks - 10
- Racemixers - 10 each
(specify below)
- _____
- _____
- _____

IDENTITY POLITICS:

- Feminists - 30
- Trannies and traps - 30
- Gays - 25
- Add bi - 5
- Add everyone not straight - 5
- Tumblr users - 20
- Reddit users - 20
- Healthy At Every Sizers - 15
- MRAs - 15
- Otherkin - 10
- Antifa - 10
- BLM - 10
- Furries - 10

POLITICS:

- Commies - 30
- Nazis - 25
- Ancaps - 15

OTHER:

- Pedos - 20
- Bronies - 20
- Vegans - 15
- Gamers - 15
- Weed users - 10
- Drug addicts - 10
- Weebs - 10
- All browsers of any board - 5 each
(specify below)
- _____
- _____
- _____

TOTAL

RACISM / AYY LMAOS

Anonymous 05/09/15(Sat)16:54:41 No.1611600



2.2 MB JPG

Hello users of 4chan. There is no other way to put this: I am an extraterrestrial.

My people are from a planet approximately 59 light-years away from your planet, Earth. My planet is currently engulfed in a devastating civil-war. My people are in desperate need of relocation, and your planet has been determined to be a prime candidate for our relocation.

Thousands of other representatives have been sent to secretly visit other planets that we could relocate to and communicate with a small percentage of the population. I have been assigned to Earth.

In order to complete my mission, I need to ascertain information about Earth. If one of you would provide me with a brief history of your planet, it would be greatly appreciated.

In return, I will answer all questions (except those that would jeopardize my mission) to the best of my ability.

Thank you for your time.



1350442161579.gif
1.37 MB GIF

>>16116116 #

>mfw this isn't a troll thread and that is actually the first verified communication between mankind and another sentient species

5/9/15 nevar forget

Anonymous 05/09/15(Sat)16:55:59 No.16116010



11 KB JPG

Fuck off space niggers, we're full

You can crash on the moon if you want

Anonymous 05/09/15(Sat)22:02:17 No.16117078

>>16116122 #

They will have to write in history books that the first communication between mankind and life from other planets was

>Fuck off space niggers, we're full

>You can crash on the moon if you want

Anonymous 05/09/15(Sat)22:22:49 No.16117173



>>16117078 #

>textbooks about the history of alien/mankind relations will have that picture of smug alien Pepe on the cover

Anonymous 05/09/15(Sat)22:25:00 No.16117186

>>16117078 #

>Fuck off space niggers

Anonymous 05/09/15(Sat)22:29:23 No.16117207

>>16116821 #



Anonymous 05/09/15(Sat)17:32:27 No.16116116

>>16116010 #

God dammit I love 4chan

>>16116122 #

File: %D9%84%D8%A8%D9%8A%D8%A8%(...) .jpg (44 KB, 500x649)



Anonymous 11/03/17(Fri)15:19:31 No.749935990 [Reply] >>749937162

The god of forces, whom your fathers knew not, is a multitude, and will bring fire on the 14th day of November. you are bacteria.

conduit closing.

6 replies and 3 images omitted. Click here to view.

>> **Anonymous** 11/03/17(Fri)15:35:46 No.749937162 >>749937646

>>749935990 (OP)
Fuck off space niggers

>> **Anonymous** 11/03/17(Fri)15:42:16 No.749937646 >

>> **Anonymous** 11/03/17(Fri)15:44:57 No.749937827 >



Anonymous (ID: Yr5aqJMs) 03/07/19(Thu)21:43:23 No.7625559 >>7625563 >>7625643

"The conclusion is incontrovertible," Maxis chirped through his beak. "The planet has suffered a complete collapse of civilization."
The Technepod was peering over viewscreens as he spoke. Euner contemplated the words briefly before speaking.
"What do you mean collapse? We have records of civilizations collapsing on hundreds of worlds, but there is always some pocket left to recolonize." Euner said.
"The evidence is all there, would you care to examine it yourself?" Maxis motioned to the various displays in front of him with his manipulator.
"No- no, that isn't necessary" Euner said quickly. "Analysis is not my forte."
"Indeed it is not." Maxis stated matter of factly, his blunt manner typical of a Technepod.
"You sound resentful"

"Nonsense. Your contributions to these missions extend beyond the analysis of raw data. I have said many times that I consider you a dear friend, Euner. I would not care to take these long research voyages without your company."
"You are too kind, Maxis"
"You know my species does not understand your form of sarcasm."
"I assure you I was not being sarcastic. But this is besides the situation. The evidence."
"It is available for your viewing."
"Summarize." Euner intoned.
"Very well," Maxis began. "The planet's dominant species is a two-legged creature, walking upright it stands approximately 2 meters tall. It has a pair of jointed arms with crude but sufficient manipulators at the ends. It has a skull housing the sensory organs and the brain, which is fairly large for its body size. A fairly common body arrangement as far as tool users go."
"So they are tool users."
"Oh yes, quite. I see activity on all major landmasses except for the polar continent. The most advanced societies appear to be concentrated in the northern latitudes on two continents. Farming techniques are primitive, but crop rotation is being practiced. There is evidence of steam engines and gunpowder."

>> Anonymous (ID: Yr5aqJMs) 03/07/19(Thu)21:44:17 No.7625563 >>7625566

>>7625559 (OP)

"This sounds like an advancing species, Maxis, my first response would be to recommend them for an observation period followed by limited contact."
"Indeed, that would be an appropriate first response, but it would be wrong."
"Well, damn it, why? Get to the point."
"This information is necessary for you to understand why this is a failed civilization. I would appreciate your patience."
Euner remained silent, but showed visible annoyance.
"I will continue then," Maxis said. "While this appears to be an advancing civilization, there are several clues that indicate this is in fact a resurgence of civilization, and a final one at that."
Maxis manipulated a few controls, and a display appeared, showing two large landmasses separated by an ocean. A red overlay showed a fuzzy area along the northern edges of both landmasses.
"These are areas where the most advanced civilization are concentrated," Maxis said, motioning to the red areas. "And in fact neatly coincides with a subspecies of the tool-users."
"So one subspecies is more capable of sustaining a civilization than the others?" Euner asked.
"Incisive, Euner. Yes, one of subspecies does appear to be much more capable than the others. It is when I examined the genetic makeup of this subspecies that I suspected a collapse had occurred."
"What did you see?"
"This landmass here," Maxis pointed to one of the landmasses. "Has a much higher degree of genetic diversity than the other landmass where this subspecies is extant."
"Ok... why?"
"The level of genetic diversity I see is most easily explained by migrations, or perhaps, colonization, by an industrial society from one of these landmasses to the other. The less diverse landmass colonized the more diverse landmass, which was perhaps empty or displaced the original inhabitants, and in the process, interbreded significantly."
"A pre-industrial society could not have made the oceanic voyage?"

>> Anonymous (ID: Yr5aqJMs) 03/07/19(Thu)21:44:59 No.7625566 >>7625568

>>7625563

"It would be possible, but difficult, for the levels of diversity I am seeing, I would be extremely skeptical of a pre-industrial level of technology."
"Is this all the evidence you have?"
"Of course not, once I saw this genetic quandry I began looking for more evidence, specifically heightened radiation levels, both atmospheric and at or below ground level."
"And?"
"And I found evidence of nuclear weapon use in the atmosphere and at least 12 concentrations of fissile material not far below ground level, likely marking former nuclear power facilities."
"Ok, so they had nuclear power, they were an industrial society... well, what happened?"
"I do not know for certain but I have some theories. There is evidence that the fossil fuel reserves of the planet have been completely depleted."
"Bah!" Euner almost yelled. "That's absurd! They had nuclear power, if you have the technical expertise to build that then you are well on your way to fusion power. What do the deuterium levels look like in the oceans?"
"There is deuterium present in the oceans, it is in line with similar worlds we have surveyed, I do not believe it was used significantly by these civilizations."
"Then the collapse must have come shortly after fission power was discovered." Euner mused. "Within a couple hundred years at the most, some civilizations have gone from fission to fusion within a century. But... but that doesn't explain how the fossil fuel reserves could be depleted"
"Again, quite incisive," Maxis replied. "I think there may have actually been several cycles of collapse and rebirth of civilization. In fact, it makes some sense. The first time a civilization discovers fossil fuels it will quickly deplete all easily accessible reserves, forcing the development of more advanced technologies to exploit them."
"So a civilization that suffers a sufficiently bad collapse won't be able to exploit the more remote reserves of fossil fuel."

>> Anonymous (ID: Yr5aqJMs) 03/07/19(Thu)21:45:30 No.7625568 >>7625575

>>7625566

"Precisely, for instance here-" Maxis again flicked a display showing a labeled cutout of a sea floor with an oil reserve below it. "Is a large oil reserve beneath one of the planet's oceans that appears to have been exploited for petroleum fuels. It still has quite large reserves of oil left, but no pre-industrial society could exploit it. It requires the technology to build drilling platforms and drills and transport ships. A society whose biggest ships are made of wood would have no ability to find or exploit such a deposit even if they had a map from the previous civilization."
"So civilization collapses, but is unable to get back to an industrial level because of a lack of fossil fuels. This still doesn't make sense, Maxis. Equipment doesn't just disappear after a collapse. There would be left over drilling equipment and ships, you could exploit those reserves that way, you could restart civilization."
"Yes, and that would work up until your society collapsed again, and again."
"Preposterous! A civilization doesn't just keep collapsing like that."
"This one did, in fact, I have found evidence of at least 4 complete planet-wide collapses back to pre-industrial levels, as well as dozens of mini-collapses in isolated geographical regions. Each collapse leaves less and less usable equipment left over until eventually it becomes impossible to restart industrial civilization."
"That makes no sense! A civilization collapse is often a culling event, weak members die off and only the smartest, strongest members survive. Most populations come out stronger than before."
"Indeed, I was quite confounded by this as well. I began examining archeological data from the planet. I have discovered something quite interesting. As some background let me say that there are at least 5 major subspecies of the tool-users on this planet."

>> Anonymous (ID: Yr5aqJMs) 03/07/19(Thu)21:46:51 No.7625575 >>7625577

>>7625568

Maxis fiddled with another control, a screen appeared showing 5 of the tool-users, each with slight physical variations and different colorations. The tool-users were mostly hairless except for the head and where the legs met, around the genitalia.
"These examples of the tool user subspecies are made by averaging of the genetic samples I've taken," Maxis said. "Note that the subspecies on the left is very pale compared to the others. The tool-users require sunlight exposure to manufacture certain acids necessary for their biology. In higher latitudes the tool-users skin lightens to allow more absorption of sunlight."
"Interesting," Euner said, leaning forward in his seat.
"In fact, it appears that this lighter skin is in fact a proxy for other traits as well. It appears that the most advanced societies correspond with this subspecies. It is quite perplexing."

"Hmmm," Euner said. "What is the axial tilt of this planet? Orbital eccentricity?"
"Ahh," Maxis replied. "Axial tilt is approximately 23 degrees, eccentricity is low, typical for a habitable world."
"Tell me, Maxis," Euner asked. "What is the axial tilt of luxu? Almost zero I would gamble."
"My species homeworld? Yes, it is only 1.75 degrees. What does this have to do with-"
"Seasons!" Euner almost shouted. "It has seasons."
"I am not following this line of reasoning."
"Look, luxu has low axial tilt, I know it has little orbital eccentricity as well. This means that there is relatively little variation in sunlight. A species on a planet without seasons has the same pressure on all of its inhabitants. Seasons force an excess of agricultural production. A farmer has to plan to grow enough to survive winter. Seasons and an agrarian society forces the development of long-term planning; it's an evolutionary filter!"
"This is quite radical, Euner."
"Ok, look at the Oolui, their homeworld has a high degree of axial tilt."
"The Oolui do not have sentient subspecies."

Anonymous (ID: Yr5aqJMs) 03/07/19(Thu)21:47:28 No.7625577 >>7625579

>>7625575

Euner remained silent for a second, then spoke.
"I know for a fact that that is not true. It is not widely publicized, but the Oolui most definitely do have sentient subspecies. At least 2. Have you ever been to their homeworld?"
"Travel to the Oolui homeworld is highly restricted, Euner."
"I've been there, Maxis," Euner leaned forward. "There is a wall dividing the main continent, made of plassteel and embedded miles into the ground. The wall is tens of thousands of feet high."
"The costs of such a wall would be-"
"Astronomical. Enough to consume the entire output of a planetary civilization for decades."
"But... why?"
"It's a quarantine wall. They have walled off two of their subspecies from the rest of the group."
Maxis was silent for a moment, rubbing a tentacle along one of his chins, obviously deep in thought.
"The records are not made freely available to outsiders, but from what I can gather, they had had issues in the past with.... interbreeding" Euner continued. "They didn't want to commit genocide, or for whatever reason, they decided to wall off their problem."
"So you are saying..." Maxis said with a pause "That this planet we are observing, they intermingled with a less intelligent subspecies sufficiently to lead to a collapse of their civilization? And not only once, but multiple times."
"Intermingling isn't even necessary, a democracy will be harmed by a large portion of less intelligent individuals in it. Think of what would happen if you had a sufficient number of the pale-skins to keep a civilization afloat, and using up precious fossil fuels, but with too many of the other subspecies to advance to fusion power."
"But why would the subspecies hold them back?"
"Government-enforced social programs maybe? Young civilizations are known to engage in such foolishness before forming mature economic theories."
"These are quite radical theories, Euner"
"It has happened before! It happened on Oolui!"
There was a moment of silence.

Anonymous (ID: Yr5aqJMs) 03/07/19(Thu)21:47:59 No.7625579 >>7625581

>>7625577

"Very well Euner, let us endeavor to confirm this theory," Maxis said. "What evidence would you expect to see?"
"I would expect this species is... or perhaps was... very touchy on the subject of the difference between their subspecies. There will be historical records of the denial of this fact. There will be physical segregation of the subspecies even when comingling in society. When the species did coexist, there will be large amounts of lawlessness by the less intelligent subspecies. You may even see higher rates of reproduction by the less intelligent subspecies. An overreproduction of the less productive members of society would lead directly to a civilization collapse."
Maxis fiddled with controls, then exclaimed.
"Ahh, this is most fortunate," Maxis said. "I have found a large computer bank, mostly untouched. Hold on a moment, I am scanning it."
Images began to flash across the display as the ship's computer identified useful information, partially informed by the conversation it has been monitoring. Maxis and Euner absorbed information and discussed it as it flashed by, occasionally stopping to research an event in more detail. The information they gleaned was enormous, though the primitive storage format of the ancient computers they had found slowed their search.
They examined a news story of a man, one of the darker colored subspecies. He had committed a crime and was high on a stimulant. A group of the pale-skins, law enforcers, had beat him in a rage. It sparked a multi-day riot of the dark-skins, where they paradoxically looted and destroyed their own communities.
Another piece of information. The pale-skins had enslaved the dark-skins for labor purposes, then fought a civil war over the dark-skins freedom.

Anonymous (ID: Yr5aqJMs) 03/07/19(Thu)21:48:50 No.7625581 >>7625582

>>7625579

The dark-skins destroying a monument the pale-skins had carved into the side of a mountain, busts of their greatest leaders. The dark-skins blew it up with explosives, but due to misapplication of explosives failed to blow up one of the faces.
"Thee-oh-dore Roos-i-voit" Maxis pronounced the alien name of one of the ancient leaders.
They saw more information, genocides and counter-genocides. The pale-skins expelling a group of dark-skins. A group of pale-skin colonizers on the dark-skins homeland slowly dwindling and being enslaved and dissolving among the dark-skin population. Every time the pale-skins seemed to suicidally intermingle with the dark-skins, each time their civilization collapsed. The computer flashed more and more images and stories and data points on the screen as it analyzed the ancient computers, pulling bits molecule by molecule with its sensor suite from the ancient disks.
"Niggers are the great filter" another message flashed.
"Niggers?" Euner asked.
"Slang for the dark-skinned people, considered offensive at various times." Maxis replied.
"Ahh".
A few standard days later their finished their investigation.
"So we are in agreement then?" Maxis asked.
"Yes," Euner replied. "Our advice is no-contact. The pale skins are not advanced enough to achieve space-travel on their own, not now, and they will not achieve space-travel now that they have exhausted their natural resources."
"Agreed," Maxis said, touching a few buttons to file their report.
"Maxis, what do you think will happen to this world?"

Anonymous (ID: Yr5aqJMs) 03/07/19(Thu)21:49:06 No.7625582 >>7625581

>>7625581

"Well, as we surmised, the pale-skins are too familiar with the other subspecies, while they are capable of space-travel, their culture or psychology will not permit it. This world will continue as it is for tens of thousands, maybe hundreds of thousands or millions of years. Until the planetary ecology changes sufficiently that an agrarian society can no longer be sustained. Then, natural evolutionary pressures will begin to apply again and this species will die out or evolve. Then, who knows? We'll be long dead by then anyway."
"Yes, we will, won't we?"

Anonymous (ID: ZJTDE7Fs) 03/07/19(Thu)21:55:01 No.7625593 >>7625632

did i seriously read all of this as it was being posted and enjoy it?

Anonymous (ID: Gum8+UWz) 03/07/19(Thu)22:04:05 No.7625613 >>7625613

Kek.

File (hide): [1463728329691.jpg](#) (55.43 KB, 600x338, 300:169, [Drunken Raccoon.jpg](#))



[-] ▶ **Racism is necessary for survival** [Ceros Matr](#) 05/20/16 (Fri) 17:12:09
ID: 69cf7a No.6054066 [[Watch Thread](#)]

Nature's wrath is never one to lag behind delusion. And today, the White Race is delusional.

If you were to invite, into your home, the creatures of the forest—the rabbits, the mice, the birds, and, of course, the bees—you would soon find your house honeycombed with all manner of vermin. You may not perceive them as such, as vermin; Yet, they are, by any sane, rational definition of the word.

The rabbits tear through your bedspread; chewing, guffawing in delight over the wondrous snowy mountains of padding they will use to make their nest. The mice rummage through your kitchen as hunched-back church grannies perusing a yard sale. The birds make light of your lampshades high up near the ceiling where they will lay their eggs—but not before, for the sake of safety, they use their beaks and bit of gumption to unplug the lamp itself, as even miniscule heat of a fluorescent bulb could damage the delicate growth of their extra-corporeal embryos.

In short, you, your wife, your children, are bred out of your own home. You find under every book, under every table, or chair, or stool, or anything solid to stand on, a new form of life—life brought, or rather entered, through your open door.

And when your youngest, your little-one scarcely fleshy enough to have sentient thought or mastery over the mutterings that leave their porthole asks, "Daddy, should we close the door now?" You do a very naughty thing; using your outdoor voice, you reply,

"KEEP YOUR HATE SPEECH OFF THIS CAMPUS. KEEP YOUR HATE SPEECH OFF THIS CAMPUS."

And so your little-one begins to sob. But you, rightfully, morally, stand firm. You smirk as you inhale the fumes of a forest mouse caught in the toaster, wafting out of your now colonized kitchen. Mirth is to you! You have given refuge, safe-keeping for the creatures of the forest. And now by the millions they birth, inside your home.

You let your chiseled chin-chin-cheroo point in the direction of your wife. She too is sobbing, but only because her newest addition, her latest edition to the publication of your family genetics turned out to be a racist. Who knew they start so young? Why would anyone be racist towards the creatures of the forest? You let your chiseled chin-chin-cheroo point up towards the sky. You ponder these things.

At this moment, a tumbly, stumbly raccoon peters down the stairs—getting more sway-some and tippy-some as it nears the bottom step. It eyes your wife, bubbly-bubbly pip-pop gin in hand, and saunters forth to greet her with a salubrious grin, but falls dead. This beguiles you. Are the guests in your home not healthy enough to mate with your wife? You do not ponder this question. The raccoon is of much higher being than your racist spawn. For at least it, does not need your ever-loving care and attention, pathetic offspring, weak offspring.

And so today, the White Race lets swing open that proverbial door. Morals, borders, heritage—all are to be thrown to the wind, for we are all human. And what use is a military if there are no borders to defend? And what use it to have children when the Africans have so many? Surely, they will take care of us when we are old and done. For we are all human, and what is the use of nature while we remain fed?

THOUGHT CATALOG

MAY 26, 2015

Yes, Diversity Is About Getting Rid Of White People (And That's A Good Thing)

By **Emily Goldstein**

The screenshot shows the top of the New York Times website. On the left, an article titled *'Replacement Theory,' a Racist, Sexist Doctrine, Spreads in Far-Right Circles* is visible. On the right, an opinion column features the article **We Can Replace Them** by Michelle Goldberg, dated Oct. 29, 2018. Below the text are two images: one of a memorial with a Confederate battle flag and another of a crowd of people.



The screenshot shows a tweet from Andy Ngô (@MrAndyNgo) dated Feb 22, 2021. The tweet text reads: "The deadly assault of an elderly Asian American man in San Francisco is being blamed on white nationalism by left-wing activists. Antoine Watson, the suspect arrested over the homicide, is black." Below the tweet is a poster for a protest: "Justice for Anapakee" with a portrait of a man and the text "END THE VIOLENCE TOWARDS ASIANS LET'S UNITE AGAINST WHITE NATIONALISM 2PM SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 20TH WASHINGTON SQ PARK". To the right of the poster is a photo of a man in a suit and mask touching the shoulder of a woman in an orange shirt.

The screenshot shows a chat log with two messages from anonymous users. The first message is from ID /Z96WrkP, dated 11/18/19, with the text: ">>233575127 (OP) No retard, maybe you should stop browsing in your closed echo chamber you dumb swarthy goy animal." The second message is from ID i1W1RdzW, dated 11/18/19, with the text: ">>233595968 >not helping your case".

File: 1555711644062.jpg (54 KB, 793x786)



Anonymous (ID: iZObASTS) 04/21/19(Sun)19:36:48 No.210765468 [Reply]
>>210772592 >>210772843 >>210772880 >>210773586 >>210765525 >>210765985 >>210766010
>>210766083 >>210766194 >>210766303 >>210766437 >>210766586 >>210766629 >>210766776
>>210766818 >>210767114 >>210767253 >>210767302 >>210767407 >>210767445 >>210768851
>>210768987 >>210769481 >>210769497 >>210769537 >>210769773 >>210769901 >>210770197
>>210770446 >>210771570

I can't take this anymore.

I have been rejected for a job "because they need more people from underprivileged backgrounds".

I learnt to program with a nasty €10 computer that was password-locked by its original owner and I got from ebay.

I usually charged its battery at the library, because my mother didn't have money to pay the electrical bill. My father was in another country and my uncle was in prison.

I learnt everything on my own via a Harvard online course. I saved money the entire year in order to be able to buy my €80 diploma.

Now, more than a decade later, a bluehaired disgusting whale thinks I am "privileged" because I was born with white skin, and that they should give our jobs to random niggers.

This is not fair. I am done.

"Europe, Stop having children! For the environment"

"Africa, come to Europe. Because of declining population."

The malevolence of EU

theguardian

Want to fight climate change? Have fewer children

Refugee influx helps halt decline in Germany's population

They'll call you a conspiracy theorist and a bigot for saying whites are being replaced

And then they will implement strategies literally titled "replacement migration"

Barak Ravid @BarakRavid · 19h

SCOOOP: Israeli education minister calls intermarriage rate of U.S. Jews "second Holocaust" - my story on @axios

Israeli education minister calls intermarriage rate of U.S. Jews "second H... The remark was made during a cabinet meeting @axios.com

164 336 363

TheBigFace @SomeBigFace

Replying to @BarakRavid and @axios

So, he's saying his people group is being systemically bred out of existence? He believes his people are being replaced via birthrates. Lesse, who else believes that they are being exterminated by use of a great replacement?

6:57 PM · Jul 9, 2019 · Twitter for Android

osers.jpg (10 KB, 225x225) google yandex iqdb wait



Anonymous (ID: A1XjaC/S) 01/13/18(Sat)22:28:37 No.156648772

ex-JIDF here. I guess you could call me a "whistleblower"

I don't know everything about what they do, but heres what I do know for a fact;

- They're behind promoting "alt right" e celebs or lauren southern threads.
- They're behind the %56 face meme.
- They're behind the "nigger hate" threads.
- They're behind the "israeli Based born jew here. ama about jewish conspiracy. I promise I'm cool" threads.
- They're behind the "how will white boys ever recover" threads.
- They're behind all the nigger dick and interracial porn pictures.
- They hire people with american proxies to say things on here that make americans all seem like mentally retarded mutts.
- The "finnknight" is actually just JIDF behind a proxy

I may be israeli but I love white people and want them to prosper. It's just sad there are very very very very few jews like myself.

just wanted to play my part and help



Mark Kogan

April 1 at 2:47 AM · 🌐

To all you anti-semites and racists out there: consider this.

In 50 or 100 years, Israel will still be Jewish.

Your countries will NOT, however. Europe will be browner and blacker, and so will Asia. Chances are your grandchildren will not look like you and if they do, your great-grandchildren won't. My descendants will rule over your descendants who will learn to hate their own heritage and There is NOTHING you can do about it.

How to create white racists:

Constantly and aggressively guilt white people for things done by other white people hundreds of years ago.

Shame white people for no other reason than how they were born.

Tell white people that they have invisible privilege and they deserve nothing they've accomplished, even if they grew up in horrible conditions.

Reject any apologetic action or attempts to "be better white people" as racist.

Tell white people they are bland, boring, and have no culture.

Tell them they are racist for dating or marrying within their race.

Tell them they have no right to advocate for their own interests while everyone else does.

Call them racist for enjoying the company of their own race.

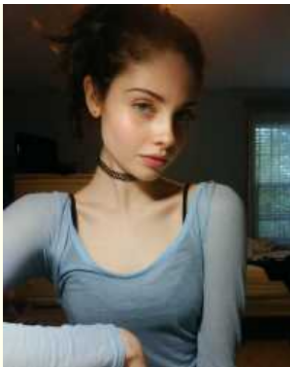
Call them racist for not having a crippling sense of self loathing and guilt for who they are.

Tell them they deserve to be minorities.

Tell them they have no right to defend themselves against non-white violence.

And finally, after you have done all of these things...

Tell them that they do not, and can not, experience racism.



Why do so many white Americans celebrate the decline of white people in the country?

Anonymous (ID: rloczqz) 🇺🇸 09/12/17(Tue)14:00:30 No.141295391 ▶ >>141295748 >>141296069 >>141296240 >>141296369 >>141296437 >>141296564 >>141296640 >>141296732 >>141296812 >>141296815 >>141297233 >>141297526 >>141297565 >>141297642 >>141297725 >>141297765 >>141298027 >>141298191 >>141298373 >>141298816 >>141299287 >>141300863 >>141300978 >>141301282 >>141301568 >>141301601 >>141301695 >>141301813 >>141301842 >>141302161 >>141302627 >>141302805 >>141303193 >>141303735 >>141305025 >>141305195 >>141305222 >>141305311 >>141305577 >>141306076 >>141306210 >>141306766 >>141309908 >>141310088 >>141310528 >>141311158 >>141312022 >>141312905 >>141313263 >>141313377 >>141313531 >>141313647 >>141313745 >>141313828 >>141315918 >>141315958 >>141316089 >>141317466

So I was talking to a friend at uni...white, practicing Catholic, female, supported Romney in 2012 and wrote in Kasich for 2016...

And she was complaining about how her hometown was 95% white. How it was a bad thing how her hometown wasn't diverse. How she was worried that I would think less of her because she came from an uber-white town (I never reveal my politics to people I'm not intimate with, so she automatically assumed I shared the same viewpoints as her).

How does a young, economically conservative, Christian girl (no sex b4 marriage, too) become convinced that America would be a better place if there were less white people in it? The logical conclusion to this line of thinking is that "diversity" is so important that everyone, every race and ethnicity, should miscegenate and live together across the globe, until we reach the point where everyone looks the same and distinct cultures no longer exist. Is this the future the normies who buy into the "less white people = good" meme want? I don't necessarily think so, because in the end it means black, Asian, Latino, etc. genocide as well as white genocide.

>> Anonymous (ID: QkFv2EBb) 🇺🇸 09/12/17(Tue)14:02:36 No.141295611 ▶ >>141296601 >>141297372 >>141297462 >>141301847 >>141305105 >>141305630
Jews

>> Anonymous (ID: NhIMD74N) 🇺🇸 09/12/17(Tue)14:03:24 No.141295685 ▶ >>141301847 >>141305630
Jews

>> Anonymous (ID: eR9LyFJd) 🇺🇸 09/12/17(Tue)14:04:01 No.141295747 ▶ >>141301847 >>141305630
Jews

>> Anonymous (ID: CF6nCp1T) 🇺🇸 09/12/17(Tue)14:04:02 No.141295748 ▶

>> Anonymous (ID: c326uaNZ) 🇺🇸 09/12/17(Tue)14:06:02 No.141296036 ▶ >>141301847 >>141305630
Jews

Anonymous (ID: Gkct2N9G) 🇺🇸 09/20/16(Tue)06:01:46 No.89533799 ▶ >>89534103
File: 1437485516390.jpg (42 KB, 446x373)



Every. Day.
Every fucking day I see these stories of cultural enrichment.
Every day I see stories of savage rape and murder.
Every day I see faggots telling us that we should welcome these monsters with open arms.
Every day I'm told that I'm a horrible bigot for not wanting to see my homeland torn down and replaced with a caliphate.
Every day I look around and see no one willing to stand up and do what needs to be done.

Every day I die a little inside.
Every.
Fucking.
Day.

■ Anonymous 🇧🇪 04/02/21(Fri)12:27:12 No.314838968 🗑️ ▶

Countryside? Too white.
<https://inews.co.uk/news/environment/lake-district-seeks-to-boost-diversity-as-visitors-are-too-white-and-middle-class-1351102>

Literature? Too white.
<https://www.theguardian.com/books/2017/dec/09/diversity-publishing-new-faces>

Film industry? Too white.
<https://www.screendaily.com/features/can-the-uk-film-industry-meet-the-diversity-challenge/5099500.article>

School curriculum? Too white.
<https://www.theguardian.com/education/2019/mar/20/academics-its-time-to-get-behind-decolonising-the-curriculum>

Running? Too white.
<https://www.runnersworld.com/uk/training/motivation/a776339/is-running-too-white/>

Football supporters? Too white.
<https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/why-are-terraces-so-white-fear-of-racial-abuse-still-turns-fans-away-ph5q5cpm3>

Music industry? Too white.
<https://www.ft.com/content/4f122542-b7bc-11e4-981d-00144feab7de>

Angling? Too white.
<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/1514555/Angling-Its-too-white-and-too-middle-aged-say-ministers-as-they-go-fishing-for-women-and-ethnic-minorities.html>

Cycling? Too white.
<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/cycling-london-uk-sadiq-khan-bikes-race-class-gender-a8367916.html>

Charity industry? Too white.
<https://www.civilsociety.co.uk/news/charitysowhite-campaign-launches-to-highlight-racism-in-the-sector.html>

Public transport? Too white.
<https://www.politics.co.uk/news/2016/03/30/sadiq-khan-there-are-too-many-white-men-on-transport-for-lon>

Fashion? Too white.
<https://www.theguardian.com/fashion/2017/aug/22/naomi-campbell-criticises-lack-diversity-vogue>

Bird watching? Too white.
<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/family/life/definitely-feeling-countryside-white-elitist-birdgirl-opening/>

Baking?
<https://graziadaily.co.uk/life/opinion/great-british-bake-needs-people-colour/>

Weddings?
<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-47632929>

#antiwhite

■ Anonymous 🇧🇪 04/02/21(Fri)12:30:55 No.314839242 🗑️ ▶

Hiking? Too white. <https://www.sierraclub.org/outdoors/2016/12/unbearable-whiteness-hiking-and-how-solve-it>

Surfing? Too white. <https://www.sunnycreates.com/blog/a-consequence-of-the-past-is-surfing-to-white>

Hunting? Too white. <https://www.themeateater.com/hunt/big-game/is-hunting-too-white>

Ads for malls? Too white. <https://www.thelocal.se/20151221/is-this-ad-for-diverse-stockholm-mall-just-too-white/>

Environmentalism? Too white. <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/feb/11/too-white-green-sector-launches-work-scheme-to-be-more-diverse>

Australia's media? Too white. <https://theconversation.com/australias-media-has-been-too-white-for-too-long-this-is-how-to-bring-more-diversity-to-newsrooms-141602>

Extinction rebellion? Too white. <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/24/uk/extinction-rebellion-environment-diversity-gbr-intl>

Disaster management? Too white. <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/disaster-management-is-too-white-official-tells-congress/>

Dyslexia heroes? Too white. <https://www.forbes.com/sites/drnancydoyle/2020/09/05/our-dyslexia-heroes-are-too-white-addressing-representation-in-business-with-marcia-brisset-bailey/>

Skiing? Too white. <https://twitter.com/JoshLekach/status/1363871719295909888> <https://www.bbc.com/sport/winter-sports/56132030>

Cinderella plays? Too white. <https://www.rt.com/usa/519223-cinderella-canceled-too-white/>

AI? Facial recognition? Too white. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/tech/2019/04/17/ai-too-white-male-more-women-minorities-needed-facial-recognition/3451932002/>
<https://www.theverge.com/2019/4/16/18410501/artificial-intelligence-ai-diversity-report-facial-recognition>

File: [checkit2.png](#) (55 KB, 188x204)



Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)12:51:17 No.30266522 >>>30266681 >>>30266697 >>>30266865 >>>30267077 >>>30267228 >>>30267314 >>>30267666 >>>30267841 >>>30267842 >>>30268028 >>>30268126 >>>30268374 >>>30268655 >>>30268728 >>>30268812 >>>30270007 >>>30270824 >>>30272678 >>>30274769 >>>30278237 >>>30278904 >>>30281209

Man who helped write common core admits that common core is designed to end "white privilege"

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LQ8Nr3_2724#t=30s [Embed]

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)12:55:36 No.30266681 >>>30267652
File: [1393052611055.jpg](#) (316 KB, 800x596)



>>>30266522 (OP)

>inb4 the man is a kike

>>>30266522 (OP)
wat fuk fuck.

It's a fucking merchant

/pol/ is always right.

>inb4 the man is a kike

OFF.NOW.PLS.

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)12:56:10 No.30266697 >>>30266522 (OP)

Bump
This shit is infuriating.

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)12:57:29 No.30266743 >>>30266758 >>>30266784 >>>30267347 >>>30267481 >>>30267652 >>>30268884 >>>30271028 >>>30276590 >>>30278428 >>>30280951

>his name is David
>I google david common core
>David Coleman is frequently described in the media as "the architect" of the Common Core State Standards Initiative
>Category: American Jews
Every time. Every fucking time.

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)13:21:01 No.30267666 >>>30266522 (OP)

File: [1299356965570.png](#) (194 KB, 373x364)



Fuck

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)12:58:01 No.30266758 >>>30267652 >>>30268984



>>>30266743

I did the same:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Coleman_%26education%29

Every time. Every fucking time.

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)13:26:47 No.30267899 >>>30267176

>the student body that

File: [checkit2.png](#) (55 KB, 188x204)



Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)12:51:17 No.30266522 >>>30266681 >>>30266697 >>>30266865 >>>30267077 >>>30267228 >>>30267314 >>>30267666 >>>30267841 >>>30267842 >>>30268028 >>>30268126 >>>30268374 >>>30268655 >>>30268728 >>>30268812 >>>30270007 >>>30270824 >>>30272678 >>>30274769 >>>30278237 >>>30278904 >>>30281209

Man who helped write common core admits that common core is designed to end "white privilege"

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LQ8Nr3_2724#t=30s [Embed]

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)12:55:36 No.30266681 >>>30267652
File: [1393052611055.jpg](#) (316 KB, 800x596)



>>>30266522 (OP)

>inb4 the man is a kike

It's a fucking merchant, surprise surprise.

/pol/ is always right.

>inb4 the man is a kike

OFF.NOW.PLS.

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)12:56:10 No.30266697 >>>30266522 (OP)

Bump
This shit is infuriating.

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)12:57:29 No.30266743 >>>30266758 >>>30266784 >>>30267347 >>>30267481 >>>30267652 >>>30268884 >>>30271028 >>>30276590 >>>30278428 >>>30280951

>his name is David
>I google david common core
>David Coleman is frequently described in the media as "the architect" of the Common Core State Standards Initiative
>Category: American Jews
Every time. Every fucking time.

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)13:21:01 No.30267666 >>>30266522 (OP)

File: [1299356965570.png](#) (194 KB, 373x364)



Fuck

Now you know why anti-semitism is a crime in many countries.

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)12:58:01 No.30266758 >>>30267652 >>>30268984



>>>30266743

I did the same:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Coleman_%26education%29

Every time. Every fucking time.

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)13:26:47 No.30267899 >>>30267176

>the student body that is 91% white.

I went to a school like this, I'd bet anything most of those "whites" are jews.

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)17:56:53 No.30280951 >>>3026743

is this fucking real, yet ANOTHER Jew?

I thought this was /pol/ bullshit but wtf.

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)12:58:44 No.30266784 >>>3026758 >>>30268984



>>>30266743

This really isn't funny anymore guies...

How do I about the ride?

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)13:11:50 No.30267314 >>>30266522 (OP)



they're fucking jews

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)13:20:45 No.30267652 >>>30266522 (OP)



EVERY FUCKING TIME!

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)14:21:30 No.30270007 >>>30266522 (OP)



Pictured. Local school board

Damnit /pol/ why are you always so right!

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)13:08:18 No.30267176 >>>30267216 >>>30267347 >>>30267899



>>>30266522 (OP)

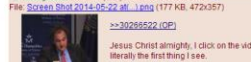
OFF.NOW.PLS.

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)13:15:03 No.30267423 >>>30267347

There's a reason "/pol/ is always right" is a meme. Because it's true.

Always. Every time.

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)13:25:15 No.30267842 >>>30266522 (OP)



Jesus Christ almighty, I click on the video and this is literally the first thing I see.

It's a fucking merchant, surprise surprise.

/pol/ is always right

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)13:23:33 No.30267347 >>>30266743 >>>30266522 (OP)

My pol.

and every time it's a jew. I sympathize more and more with /pol/

It's fucking uncanny. It's not just a coincidence anymore. They're only 2% of the population!

If there was a country that was my enemy, and I wanted to permanently destroy them, I would try to infiltrate their education system and make their people less able to compete in the global information society; it would have long-lasting detrimental effects and would not be immediately detectable. There are few areas to attack more critical than education in this day and age.

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)14:15:10 No.30267976 >>>30267899



By preaching that whites are evil. Every non-white can get behind that sentiment. They'd want to learn about how they're oppressed and therefore learn to read.

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)15:54:56 No.30274769 >>>3027652

How is this surprising? Yids gonna Yid

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)19:37:44 No.30285906 >>>30266522 (OP)

/pol/ is always right

Yids gonna Yid

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)14:42:06 No.30270973 >>>30271028

At some point, you have to accept this: the conspiracy that it is. The number of "M WHITE" Tim Wise-style Jews is beyond coincidence.

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)14:45:57 No.30271062 >>>30271028



As Jews they are in a special position to garner sympathy from whites and make sure they are known authorities on racism and equality. Of course all of these positions of authority are high paying jobs at "non-profit" organizations that don't pay any taxes.

I thought this was /pol/ bullshit but wtf.

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)15:17:55 No.30272708 >>>30267347



Why can't they just leave us alone? Gamble and cheat and scheme all you want you damned Hebrews, just leave us alone.

I feel a sickening weight in the pit of my stomach, as I realise that so many of our problems are correlated directly to Jewish meddling. Damn them... and damn you pol, everything was simple once.

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)16:51:07 No.30277807 >>>30267176

Holocaust denial is illegal, because when the truth is inconvenient (such as to a massive bullshit sob story), you make the truth illegal

Racism is illegal, for the exact same reason. Races are not equal, and this truth is inconvenient to those who'd like to destroy national identity.

Being Opposed to feminism is illegal for the exact same reason - the truth is offensive.

Hate is not a bad thing.

Hate is a reaction to bad things, that fights against the bad things.

Why is Hate illegal? There are those who wish to do harm to your country. Hate would be inconvenient to them.

Who's pushing all this anti-truth harm on society?

The Jews.

Which is typical, because the truth is inconvenient to liars and scammers.

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)20:03:05 No.30286792 >>>30270873



Now you know why anti-semitism is a crime in many countries.

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)19:40:36 No.30286007 >>>30266743

Sometimes I try to think reasonable and say to myself, "Maybe I should get off /pol/, maybe the Jews aren't behind everything." This still like this happens. Damnit /pol/ why are you always so right!



This is an ad for Finnish clothing store... Anonymous ID:MQ7js+v0 Thu 27 Feb 2020 08:16:05 No.245557553

[View](#) [Reply](#) [Original](#) [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>245557618 >>245562005 >>245562762 >>245563579

Why are they doing this?
Why are they prioritizing nonwhites in fashion industry?

I saw this same ad on a huge billboard in Riga.. 2nd time. First time it was a coalburner in 2018.

Anonymous ID: KwPG7tgm Thu 27 Feb 2020 09:12:01 No.245562762 [Report](#)

>>245557553

Normalization. Sensitization in neuroscience terms.

And obviously, demoralization propaganda.
It's military grade psychological warfare. There are treatises and books written on the subject.
Hell, even Thucydides writes of demoralization propaganda with heads on pikes, trumpets in the middle of the night at set intervals, prisoners being forced to watch their daughters deflowered, virgin priestesses being parades on the streets with blooded sheets (deflowered).

It's warfare 101.

Anonymous (ID: FzE09J3J) 08/05/20(Wed)17:48:55 No.271288746 >>271289877

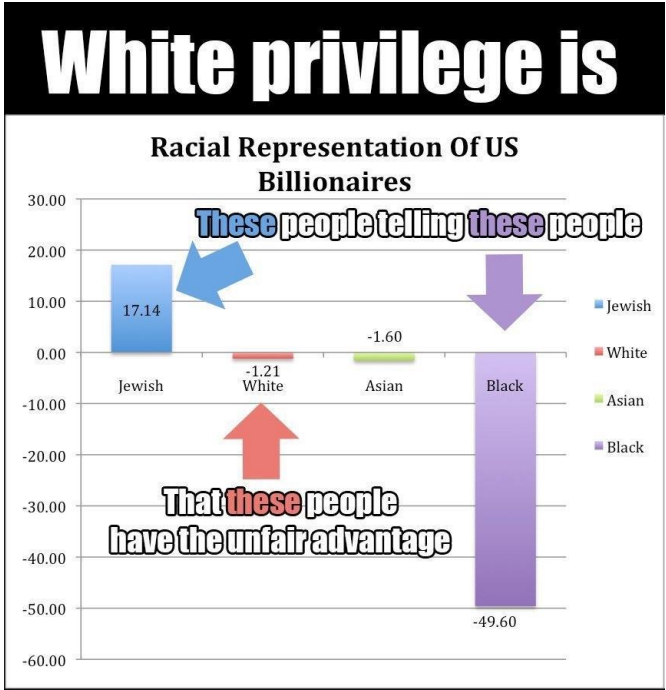
[e: demoralization prop.png](#) (1.64 MB, 1568x1526)

[>>271278262 \(OP\)](#)
>Why is the "BBC" so obsessed with blacks?
Demoralization; Normalization

onymous (ID: EYdDadVD) 08/05/20(Wed)17:58:16 No.271289877 >>271290959

[>>271288746 \(You\)](#)
>Normalization
I once spoke to operatives of the British Council working in Moscow, and they were very honest about trying to push for this in Russia for these very reasons. Shameless, evil people. Blacks are just tools for them.

**THEY LIE. THEY CHEAT. THEY STEAL.
THEY HAVE THE BACKING OF SATAN HIMSELF.
THEY HAVE WORMED THEIR WAY INTO
CONTROL OF ALMOST EVERYTHING:
THE SCHOOLS, THE GOVERNMENT, THE MEDIA.
THEY HAVE MOBILIZED THE MINDLESS
MELANIN MINIONS AGAINST US.
THEY HAVE LAUNCHED EVERYTHING THEY
HAVE AT US NONSTOP FOR DECADES.
AND STILL IT IS NOT ENOUGH
TO TAKE DOWN THE WHITE RACE.**





Twelve Ways To Deny A Genocide Anonymous 02/20/15 (Fri) 00:35:04 ID: 25

just look what I have found

<http://genocidewatch.net/genocide-2/12-ways-to-deny-genocide/>

The 12 Steps of jewing the white race

1. Question and minimize the statistics.
2. Attack the motivations of the truth-tellers.
3. Claim that the deaths were inadvertent
4. Emphasize the strangeness of the victims.
5. Rationalize the deaths as the result of tribal conflict
6. Blame "out of control" forces for committing the killings.
7. Avoid antagonizing the genocidists, who might walk out of "the peace process."
8. Justify denial in favor of current economic interests.
9. Claim that the victims are receiving good treatment.
10. Claim that what is going on doesn't fit the definition of genocide.
11. Blame the victims.
12. Say that peace and reconciliation are more important than blaming people for genocide

Anonymous (You) 02/19/15 (Thu) 20:49:14 ID: f8aa88 No.1278875 >>1279114 >>1279131 >>1279183

>1. Question and minimize the statistics.

"Whites are the majority in white countries; their population is going up and not down."

>2. Attack the motivations of the truth-tellers.

"These are just crazy claims from white supremacists and racists."

>3. Claim that the deaths were inadvertent

"There is no coordinated plan to eliminate the white race. That is just a wingnut conspiracy theory."

>4. Emphasize the strangeness of the victims.

"White people have historically enjoyed disproportionate social privileges. Now their countries are just becoming more like the rest of the world."

>5. Rationalize the deaths as the result of tribal conflict

"White people are just worried that they will no longer enjoy the privileges of being an ethnic majority. There is no genocide."

>6. Blame "out of control" forces for committing the killings.

"Most immigrants are peaceful and hard-working. Islamic extremism is a very small minority and does not represent the immigrant population."

>7. Avoid antagonizing the genocidists, who might walk out of "the peace process."

"Reconciliation is the first step toward solving issues of race in the west. We must learn to live together."

>8. Justify denial in favor of current economic interests.

"Immigrants are crucial to our economic recovery. Immigrants perform jobs most people do not want, and spend money that helps grow the economy."

>9. Claim that the victims are receiving good treatment.

"White people today are still well above average in terms of education and financial success."

>10. Claim that what is going on doesn't fit the definition of genocide.

"Mass immigration is not the same as genocide. Genocide is the destruction of a people."

>11. Blame the victims.

"White people should atone for their history of racism and privilege. Accepting refugees and immigrants from less fortunate countries is crucial to this process."

>12. Say that peace and reconciliation are more important than blaming people for genocide

"The most important thing is that people from all cultures can learn to live together peacefully. There is no reason for a crazy 'white genocide' witch hunt."

lose the Gates.jpg (105 KB, 640x480)



[White Genocide - The Reason Explained Anonymous](#) (ID: [QeAk6KAi](#)) [10/28/17\(Sat\)13:49:45 No.147001065](#) [147009816](#) [147010288](#) [147014028](#) [147023074](#) [147001136](#) [147003793](#) [147007202](#) [147008341](#)

This will be a long post. The [TL:DR] will be the concluding paragraph for those who don't wish to read the whole thing.

I've seen a lot of threads (and posts) here by anons genuinely wondering why Jews (or 'the satanic elite' if you prefer to call them that, heretofore called simply Jews) actively promote 'white genocide.' By white genocide I mean the purposeful displacement or dispossession of whites from historically white countries. White genocide has numerous components, including immigration, encouragement of miscegenation, sterilization, birth control, overpopulation guilt, racial demoralization, cultural guilt, and so forth.

The question goes like this: "Why would Jews actively seek to destroy white people, when historically white nations have been the best places for them to live? Even during expulsions, elite Jews simply pick up and move with little lasting harm done. What's more is that whites are one of the few producers capable of sustaining the parasitical burden of Judaism without readily collapsing. From the Jewish perspective, white people are the golden goose. Why kill it? It just makes no sense."

Some of the more red-pilled anons even go on to recognize the fact that "Jewishness" does not actually contain a racial component. Many Jews do share some genetic traits due to a degree of shared ancestry (usually Turkic or Russian) but because they have spent centuries moving nomadically, intermarrying with non-Jews, converting out, and gaining converts in, there is no meaningful genetic/ethnic lineage left (assuming there ever was). Most anons on this board could convert to Judaism, marry a gentile and convince her to convert as well, and then name their son Mordechai and add a -berg or -(en)stein to their surname, and within one generation their children and subsequent lineage would be accepted as 100% bonafide Jewish. This is, in fact, from where the vast majority of Jews originate. (cont.)

[Anonymous](#) (ID: [QeAk6KAi](#)) [10/28/17\(Sat\)13:50:33 No.147001136](#) [147001275](#) [147009816](#) [147014028](#)

[147001065 \(OP\)](#)

(cont.) Remember that a DNA test will almost always find common remnants to confirm a shared ancestry if you're looking for one, it's just a matter of picking whatever genetic remnant statistically appears in the population in question at a high confidence interval. You could find one for wickens, atheists, or any arbitrary group, simply by surveying the population and selecting a gene that happens to express somewhat more often. You could then claim that non-wickens who express the gene are in fact ethnic wickens who are "lapsed," or "self-hating," and with that you would create a new ethnicity.

This is in effect what Jewry has done, successfully, to gain the added social protection that being an ethnic group entails. Although they are not truly an ethnicity, claiming to be one grants them status as an oppressed class. As such they can claim persecution (and demand retribution/reparations) based not only on religious grievances – a flimsy argument – but on ethnic grounds, which bolsters their argument significantly. Add to this the spurious claim of being "God's chosen," as well as "uniquely persecuted throughout history," and they have deftly placed themselves at the top of the grievance industry pyramid - an industry whose flames they feed with propaganda via their many controlled outlets.

It's important to understand the above before proceeding because without the correct frame, it's impossible to correctly consider any Jewish question. In essence, to be "Jewish" is to be a social weasel. It is to be morally bankrupt to the extent of adopting falsehoods whole cloth, for the purpose of employing those same falsehoods as a bludgeon to stifle the inconvenient free debate of those around you, to impose guilt when it's expedient, to cry "persecution" when it suits your ends, to silence legitimate criticism, and – critically – to identify other similarly unscrupulous individuals with which to collude. (cont.)

[Anonymous](#) (ID: [QeAk6KAi](#)) [10/28/17\(Sat\)13:52:03 No.147001275](#) [147001328](#) [147009816](#) [147014028](#)

[147001136](#)

(cont.) Now before one can understand why Jews wish to destroy white nations, one must first understand the concept of a societal Foundation Myth. In essence, a Foundation Myth is the historical event (whether real or not) that defines a society's moral tapestry. The Foundation Myth tells us who we should revere as heroes, who we should revile as devils, who to praise and who not to. It defines a society's taboos, its morals, and - in the most literal sense - its religion. Not it's "religions" in the sense of the plurality of surface-level religions its members claim when they are asked, but it's meta-religion: that which all members take to be the supreme taboo, and/or the unquestionable truth.

The Foundation Myth of the West was, for many centuries, the story of Jesus Christ. This Foundation Myth told us who we should revere (those who follow the teachings of Jesus) and who we should revile (the enemies of Jesus, namely Pharisees/Sadducees, or in other words, Christ-deniers). The divinity of Christ was the largest societal taboo for centuries; the saints and great Christian Kings and Knights were the role models of the day.

Remember: Jews have no actual ethnic cohesion; it's a roleplay. So what DO they have? In terms of religion, many are avowed atheists. Some are Buddhists. There are also Reform, Conservative, Reconstructionist, Hasidic, Modern, and many other forms of Talmudic Jews. The only thing that all Jews truly share in the religious/doctrinal sense is the denial of Jesus Christ. It is a necessary, but not sufficient, requirement to be considered Jewish. The other necessary requirement which grants sufficiency is to simply call oneself Jewish, or for your community (or family) to claim that you are Jewish. If you meet these two requirements, you are Jewish ('self-hating,' perhaps, but Jewish). However, once you convert to Christianity, then within a generation your line loses its 'Jewishness.' (cont.)

[Anonymous](#) (ID: [QeAk6KAi](#)) [10/28/17\(Sat\)13:53:33 No.147001328](#) [147001388](#) [147002664](#) [147009816](#) [147014028](#)

[147001275](#)

(cont.) Notice I said that the Foundation Myth of the West was the story of Jesus Christ, and not is. That Myth was replaced in dramatic fashion with WWII and, more specifically, the Holocaust. The Holocaust was conceived of as a replacement Foundation Myth to Christianity. This was done to advance basic Jewish/elite interests – establish a Jewish State, provide reparations for it construction, advance the meme of Jewish grievances, create a safe-haven for international money laundering, and much more. With it, our new heroes are victims (Jews most of all) and our devils are now "nazis" (in truth any white person advocating for their race or national sovereignty).

Had the hoax that is the Holocaust taken place a century or more earlier, then it's conceivable that it may have been chiseled into the annals of history uncorrected. Control of the relatively few number of disseminators of information (newspapers, journals, books) should have made the task fairly straightforward. The unforeseen problem was the advent of the Internet, and with it the free flow of information.

Now, it's only a matter of time before the people who have been wronged by the big lie fully awaken. The genie is coming out of the bottle and there's no way to put it back inside. Measures have been taken to slow the process. It is illegal to question the official narrative of the Holocaust in 16 countries, which works to slow the awakening somewhat. Shadow-banning and demonetizing YouTube and other social media disseminators is yet another scheme. Regardless of these tactics, awareness of the truth continues to grow. (cont.)

[Anonymous](#) (ID: [QeAk6KAi](#)) [10/28/17\(Sat\)13:53:10 No.147001388](#) [147001429](#) [147009816](#) [147014028](#) [147015261](#)

[147001328](#)

(cont.) What do you think will happen when white-majority countries begin to reach the tipping point? When enough people are consciously aware of the truth of WWII and the Holocaust that it becomes socially acceptable to debate it in public? Shortly thereafter, the truth wins. Now what do you suppose the cost to whites amounts to in blood and treasure, all for the lies of WWII and the Holocaust? The elites are acutely aware of what would happen if this scenario plays out, and if they allow things to go on as normal – even with censorship – they will inevitably meet gruesome ends.

Now imagine what happens when whites begin to wake up, but upon learning the truth, most of their fellow citizens feel they have no stake in the game? Imagine that the majority of Europeans are non-white, and thus the grievance, however true it may be, is merely a quirk of history and nothing much more. Would you, as a white person, feel compelled to rise up and demand retribution for the ethnic Chinese living in your country if it was discovered that they had been dispossessed by an international cabal? How many rallies have you attended demanding retribution for the Opium Wars? You would no more care about Chinese grievances than a black European or American migrant will care about problems that almost exclusively dispossessed white people.(cont.)

[Anonymous](#) (ID: [QeAk6KAi](#)) [10/28/17\(Sat\)13:53:38 No.147001429](#) [147003479](#) [147005205](#) [147009816](#) [147010065](#) [147014028](#)

[147001388](#)

(cont.) [TL:DR] In summary, the goal of "white genocide" isn't really to get rid of most white people, that's just a necessary side-effect. The goal is to prevent or maximally stifle the coming backlash when whites inevitably wake up to the false Foundation Myth of WWII/Holocaustianity. If there were a way to maintain white people's innovative contributions – their golden-gooseness, if you will – while also dispossessing them politically, Jews would prefer that route. There is simply no way to accomplish that feat, and so white people must be minimized as severely as possible, and destroyed entirely if necessary. It's a simple race: on one side you have citizens becoming red-pilled, and on the other side the hurried invasion of the West by alien persons who couldn't care less.

/fin

File: 1517286040520.jpg (303 KB, 598x714)



- >white people have no culture
- >white people need to be demographically replaced
- >men are sexist pigs
- >dating within your race is racist
- >spending time with people like you is racist
- >disagreeing with me is racist
- >let us give your college admissions to other races or else you're racist
- >let us give your jobs to other races or you're racist

- >let us push interracial sex on your women or else you're racist
- >import the third world and don't ask any questions about it or you're racist
- >women should feel free to explore their sexuality
- >women should spend their most fertile years on birth control and getting abortions
- >women should be able to break up a marriage and receive alimony, custody, and half your net worth
- >homosexuals are equal
- >buttfucking is equal to your procreative marriage
- >if you don't celebrate my manbutt fetish you're homophobic and should be fired
- >bake my cake bigot
- >your 9 year old boy wants to play outside so we need to drug him with amphetamines
- >now he picked up a doll so now he needs hormones to switch genders
- >your little boy is a girl now you fucking bigot stop arguing
- >give me your guns bigot you don't need them
- >wait what
- >what are you doing
- >WOAH WOAH WOAH WHY ARE YOU GETTING EXTREME
- >YOU SHOULDN'T GET EXTREME

spare me

Perfidious Prince Retweeted



Will Westcott @westland_will · May 5

Jewish support for affirmative action actually increased when the poll stipulated that it would harm whites.

Every other group, including blacks, decreased their support for affirmative action when told it would harm whites.

Let that sink in.

13. If affirmative action programs giving preference to blacks and other minorities do result in less opportunities for whites, do you think that's a price worth paying to help blacks and other minorities, or not?

	Tot	Rep	Dem	Ind	Men	Wom	Wht	Blk	His		
Yes	29%	15%	44%	28%	28%	30%	25%	48%	34%		
No	59	74	45	61	62	57	63	40	59		
DK/NA	12	11	11	11	10	13	11	12	7		
	AGE IN YRS.										
	18-34	35-54	55+	<50	50-100	>100K	Lib	Mod	Con		
Yes	39%	27%	27%	31%	25%	34%	49%	30%	16%		
No	53	62	60	59	66	53	43	56	75		
DK/NA	9	11	13	10	8	14	8	13	10		
	PRES VOTE										
	Bush/ McCain	Kerry/ Obama	Bush/ Obama	NoColl Degree	Coll Degree	WHITE	BrnAgn	Evngl	Prot	Cath	Jew
Yes	12%	45%	31%	25%	39%	17%	22%	24%	44%		
No	78	43	60	63	49	71	68	68	35		
DK/NA	10	11	9	11	12	12	11	8	21		

37 540 1.0K

>>207723296 (OP) #

Hi OP, straight up cracker here from the most crackery part of the US.

The reason white racism is increasing is because this generation of young white men were raised to be the least racist generation of whites to ever exist in the history of this planet. We grew up being taught that racism was bad, that we were ALL going to move past it and work together towards a better future. Even here in the most traditionally racist part of the country, nearly every young white boy in my generation grew up watching black athletes, black actors, listening to black musicians, etc. It was all normal. We were 95% post-racial.

So as we got older, we stuck our hands out in friendship to EVERYONE, like we'd been taught to... and then every nonwhite group on the planet came by and sucker-punched us from behind, called us evil white devils, and told us we deserved to die. We were ready and willing to move on from the past, the rest of you weren't. Instead of shaking our hands and marching off together, you chose revenge against the only white people who've ever let their guard down.

So now you's cant be our friends, and we're reforging the identity we were taught to shed.

Mike Madden @MikeMadden · 6 Aug 2015
Fellow white people, @sallykohn asked leaders of #BlackLivesMatter what we can do to help: <http://archive.is/1xDQ2>



This is what white people can do to support #BlackLivesMatter
Educate yourselves, put your bodies in the streets and help dismantle white supremacy
washingtonpost.com

Mike Madden @MikeMadden [Follow](#)

Replying to @LibyaLiberty <http://archive.is/ER3c2>

It was very funny, though I have to say I'm one Jew whose family has never moved to Florida. (Not full time, at least.)

7:20 PM - 21 Nov 2016

1 0 0

Mike Madden @MikeMadden [Follow](#)

Replying to @AdamSerwer <http://archive.is/Zvtua>

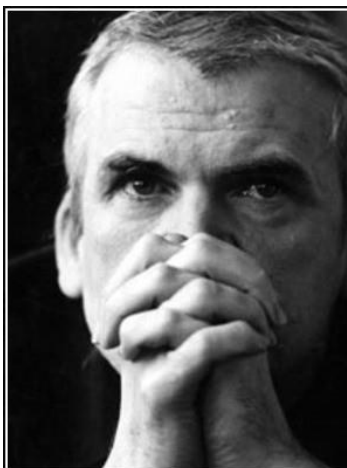
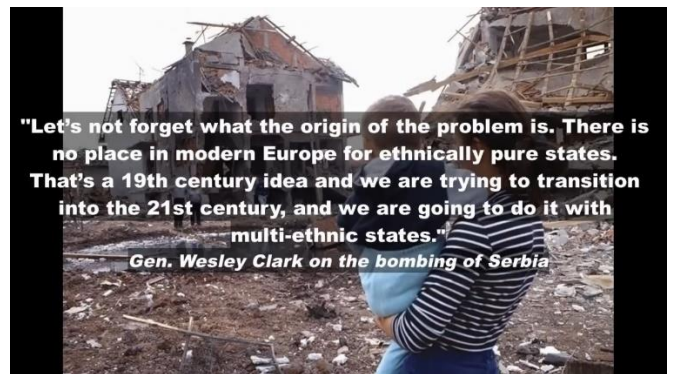
@AdamSerwer Personally, I learned back in Hebrew school that values were for the goyim.

1:05 PM - 16 Sep 2009

U.N. Definition of Genocide Est. December 1948

Genocide means any of the following acts committed with intent to destroy, in whole or in part, a national, ethnical, racial or religious group, as such:

- ☐ (a) Killing members of the group;
- ☐ (b) Causing serious bodily or mental harm to members of the group;
- ☐ (c) Deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life calculated to bring about its physical destruction in whole or in part;
- ☐ (d) Imposing measures intended to prevent births within the group;
- ☐ (e) Forcibly transferring children of the group to another group.



The first step in liquidating a people is to erase its memory. Destroy its books, its culture, its history. Then have somebody write new books, manufacture a new culture, invent a new history. Before long that nation will begin to forget what it is and what it was... The struggle of man against power is the struggle of memory against forgetting.

— Milan Kundera —

AZ QUOTES

SEER HJGGqJ5Bm7k (ID: PmxDAdVtL) 05/11/19(Sat)17:47:01 No 212825715 ->>212826218 ->>212826220 ->>212826225 ->>212826349 ->>212827788 ->>212829034 ->>212829056 ->>212829261 ->>212829509 ->>212829983 ->>212831919 ->>212833411 ->>212836479 ->>212837501 ->>212838134 ->>212838255 ->>212838860
 0.jpg (715 KB, 756x1008)



WHAT I SEE WHEN I WALK PAST THE OPTICIAN

SEER HJGGqJ5Bm7k (ID: PmxDAdVtL) 05/11/19(Sat)17:47:46 No 212825767 ->>212825980 ->>212826218 ->>212826220 ->>212826225 ->>212826349 ->>212828882 ->>212829034 ->>212829509 ->>212829983 ->>212832835 ->>212836479 ->>212837501 ->>212838134 ->>212838255
 1.jpg (986 KB, 756x1008)



WHAT I SEE WHEN I WALK PAST A LOCAL BILLBOARD

SEER HJGGqJ5Bm7k (ID: PmxDAdVtL) 05/11/19(Sat)17:48:21 No 212825808 ->>212825931 ->>212825980 ->>212826177 ->>212826218 ->>212826220 ->>212826225 ->>212826349 ->>212829034 ->>212829509 ->>212832835 ->>212836479 ->>212837501 ->>212838134 ->>212838255
 2.jpg (1.34 MB, 1493x1114)



WHAT I SEE WHEN I WALK PAST THE CINEMA



SEER HJGGqJ5Bm7k (ID: PmxDAdVtL) 05/11/19(Sat)17:49:10 No 212825854 ->>212825980 ->>212826218 ->>212826220 ->>212826225 ->>212829034 ->>212829476 ->>212829509 ->>212830461 ->>212832995 ->>212834400 ->>212836479 ->>212837501 ->>212837868
 3.jpg (1.19 MB, 1054x1054)



WHAT I SEE WHEN I'M WAITING FOR THE TRAIN

SEER HJGGqJ5Bm7k (ID: PmxDAdVtL) 05/11/19(Sat)17:49:50 No 212825919 ->>212826218 ->>212829034 ->>212829421 ->>212829509 ->>212832835 ->>212836479 ->>212837501 ->>212838255
 4.jpg (616 KB, 756x1008)



WHAT I SEE WHEN I'M WAITING FOR ANOTHER TRAIN

SEER HJGGqJ5Bm7k (ID: PmxDAdVtL) 05/11/19(Sat)17:50:35 No 212825985 ->>212826218 ->>212826220 ->>212829034 ->>212829509 ->>212836479 ->>212837501 ->>212838255
 5.jpg (749 KB, 756x1008)



WHAT I SEE IN THE RAILROAD CAR
 "A SAFE START WITH SWEDEN'S MOST POPULAR KID'S INSURANCE"

SEER HJGGqJ5Bm7k (ID: PmxDAdVtL) 05/11/19(Sat)17:51:17 No 212826039 ->>212826218 ->>212826220 ->>212829034 ->>212829509 ->>212837501 ->>212838255
 6.jpg (646 KB, 1018x871)



WHAT I SEE IN THE RAILROAD CAR (TO THE LEFT OF THE FIRST AD)



- SEER 110grqJbM7k (ID: PmxDAeWV1) 05/11/19(Sat)17:51:50 No.212826094 >>212826218 >>212826420 >>212829034 >>212829509 >>212834122 >>212836479 >>212837501 >>212838255
7.jpg (610 KB, 753x753)
WHAT I SEE WHEN I PASS THE PHARMACY
- SEER 110grqJbM7k (ID: PmxDAeWV1) 05/11/19(Sat)17:52:25 No.212826138 >>212829034 >>212829428 >>212829509 >>212831380 >>212833693 >>212836479 >>212837501 >>212838255
8.jpg (751 KB, 756x1008)
WHAT I SEE WHEN WHEN I ENTER A COMPLETELY DIFFERENT PHARMACY
- SEER 110grqJbM7k (ID: PmxDAeWV1) 05/11/19(Sat)17:53:03 No.212826189 >>212829034 >>212829509 >>212836479 >>212837501
9.jpg (700 KB, 1008x756)
WHAT I SEE WHEN I ENTER A LOCAL GYM



- SEER 110grqJbM7k (ID: PmxDAeWV1) 05/11/19(Sat)17:53:36 No.212826245 >>212829034 >>212838645
10.jpg (687 KB, 957x693)
WHAT I SEE IN MY MAIL AS A "WELCOME GIFT" HAVING MOVED (FRONT)
- SEER 110grqJbM7k (ID: PmxDAeWV1) 05/11/19(Sat)17:54:12 No.212826292 >>212829034
11.jpg (664 KB, 756x1008)
WHAT I SEE IN MY MAIL AS A "WELCOME GIFT" HAVING MOVED (BACK)



- SEER 110grqJbM7k (ID: PmxDAeWV1) 05/11/19(Sat)17:54:47 No.212826336 >>212826504 >>212826593 >>212826716 >>212829034
12.png (872 KB, 1450x901)
WHAT I SEE WHEN I ENTER MY ONLINE BANK ACCOUNT (ONE OF THE BIGGEST SWEDISH BANKS)
- SEER 110grqJbM7k (ID: PmxDAeWV1) 05/11/19(Sat)17:55:31 No.212826403 >>212829034
13.jpg (300 KB, 976x300)
WHAT I SEE ON ANOTHER PAGE OF THE SAME BANK
- SEER 110grqJbM7k (ID: PmxDAeWV1) 05/11/19(Sat)17:56:12 No.212826461 >>212829034
14.jpg (96 KB, 781x193)
WHAT I SEE WHEN I ENTER MY OTHER ONLINE BANK ACCOUNT (ONE OF THE BIGGEST SWEDISH BANKS)

SEER !!j0grqJ9bM7k (ID: PmxDaEWL) 05/11/19(Sat)18:02:35 No.212826985 >>>212827325 >>>212827632
20.png (22 KB, 496x226)
WHAT I SEE WHEN I TRY TO SHARE MY EXPERIENCES
<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/212825011/#212825011>


You were issued a warning! ;_;

You were issued a warning for posting >>>[/pol/212825011](https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/212825011).

Off-topic; all images, debate, and discussion should be related to politics and current events. Off-topic threads should be posted on /bant/.

Your warning was issued on **May 11th, 2019**. The name you were posting with was **SEER !!j0grqJ9bM7k**. In addition to heeding this warning, please review the [rules](#) and [FAQ](#).

Now that you have seen this message, you should be able to post again. Click [here](#) to return.

SEER !!j0grqJ9bM7k (ID: PmxDaEWL) 05/11/19(Sat)18:05:12 No.212827193 >>>212827515 >>>212827657 >>>212830500 >>>212835761 >>>212836042 >>>212836434 >>>212839663 >>>212839914
00.jpg (3.16 MB, 4160x3120)

I SEE INTENT.
I SEE PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE.
I SEE AN ORCHESTRATED EFFORT TO CHANGE THE DEMOGRAPHICS OF THE WESTERN WORLD.
I SEE THE DEMISE OF THE GREATEST NATIONS AND THE GREATEST PEOPLES ON EARTH.
I SEE INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE SEEN THE LIGHT - BUT WHO DO NOT TAKE ACTION.
I SEE ARMCHAIR ACTIVISTS POINT OUT DEGENERACY COMFORTABLY FROM AFAR.
I SEE BROTHERS FIGHT AMONGST THEMSELVES TO SETTLE WHOSE SOCIETY IS DYING THE FASTEST.
I SEE GOOD MEN LAUGH AT THEIR OWN DOWNFALL IN ORDER TO KEEP AN EMOTIONAL DISTANCE.
I SEE GOOD MEN SATIRIZE THEIR OWN RUIN AS THEY CAN'T HANDLE THE GRAVITY OF THE SITUATION.
I SEE THE NEED FOR THESE MEN TO GET TRULY UNCOMFORTABLE.
I SEE THE NEED FOR THESE MEN TO TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THEMSELVES AND THEIR SOCIETY.
I SEE THE NEED FOR THESE MEN TO TAKE ACTION.

Anonymous (ID: aUCT7gnz) 05/11/19(Sat)18:33:34 No.212829509 >>>212825715 >>>212825767 >>>212825808 >>>212825854 >>>212825919 >>>212825985 >>>212826039 >>>212826094 >>>212826138 >>>212826189
And then one day, for no reason at all, people voted Hitler into power.

SEER !!j0grqJ9bM7k (ID: PmxDaEWL) 05/11/19(Sat)18:05:12 No.212827193 >>>212827515 >>>212827657 >>>212830500 >>>212835761 >>>212836042 >>>212836434 >>>212839663 >>>212839914
00.jpg (3.16 MB, 4160x3120)



I SEE INTENT.
I SEE PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE.
I SEE AN ORCHESTRATED EFFORT TO CHANGE THE DEMOGRAPHICS OF THE WESTERN WORLD.

I SEE THE DEMISE OF THE GREATEST NATIONS AND THE GREATEST PEOPLES ON EARTH.
I SEE INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE SEEN THE LIGHT - BUT WHO DO NOT TAKE ACTION.
I SEE ARMCHAIR ACTIVISTS POINT OUT DEGENERACY COMFORTABLY FROM AFAR.
I SEE BROTHERS FIGHT AMONGST THEMSELVES TO SETTLE WHOSE SOCIETY IS DYING THE FASTEST.
I SEE GOOD MEN LAUGH AT THEIR OWN DOWNFALL IN ORDER TO KEEP AN EMOTIONAL DISTANCE.
I SEE GOOD MEN SATIRIZE THEIR OWN RUIN AS THEY CAN'T HANDLE THE GRAVITY OF THE SITUATION.
I SEE THE NEED FOR THESE MEN TO GET TRULY UNCOMFORTABLE.
I SEE THE NEED FOR THESE MEN TO TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THEMSELVES AND THEIR SOCIETY.
I SEE THE NEED FOR THESE MEN TO TAKE ACTION.

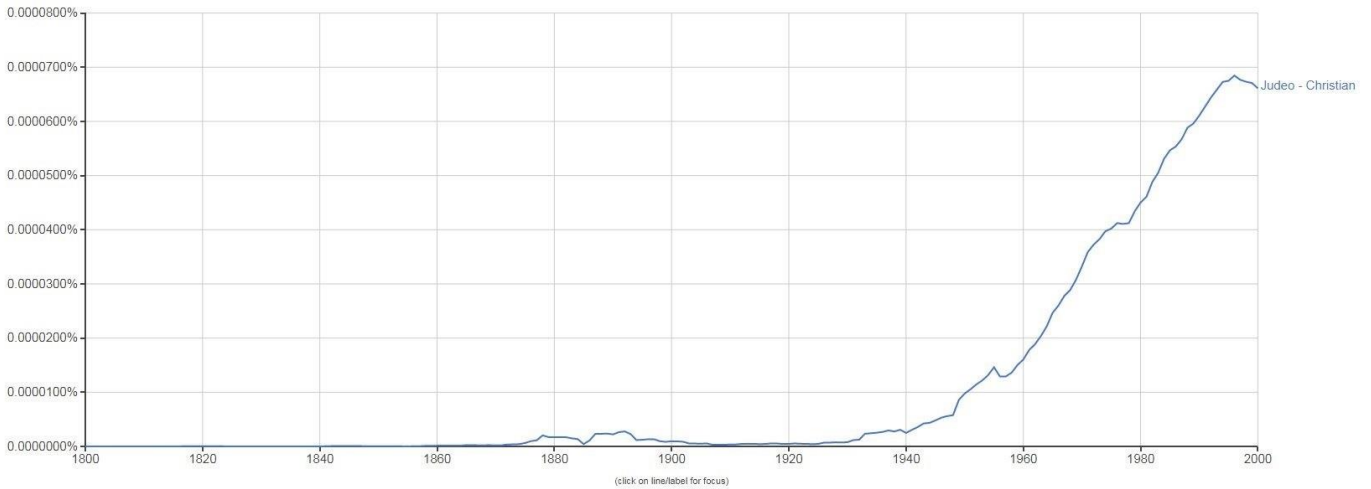
Anonymous (ID: aUCT7gnz) 05/11/19(Sat)18:33:34 No.212829509 >>>212825715 >>>212825767 >>>212825808 >>>212825854 >>>212825919 >>>212825985 >>>212826039 >>>212826094 >>>212826138 >>>212826189
And then one day, for no reason at all, people voted Hitler into power.

>>>212825715
>>>212825767
>>>212825808
>>>212825854
>>>212825919
>>>212825985
>>>212826039
>>>212826094
>>>212826138
>>>212826189
And then one day, for no reason at all, people voted Hitler into power.

Graph these comma-separated phrases: Judeo-Christian case-insensitive

between 1800 and 2000 from the corpus English with smoothing of 3 Search lots of books

Replaced Judeo-Christian with Judeo - Christian to match how we processed the books.



Me: "It sure is tragic that young white men are losing their station in society "

Them: "Boohoo poor men lol"

No. You don't understand. There is an entire generation of fighting-aged men who are enraged and feel they have nothing to live for. You are in danger.

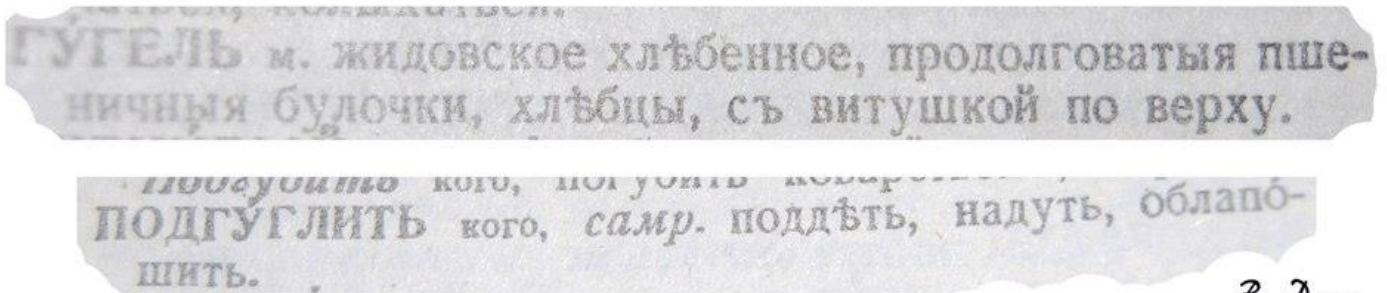
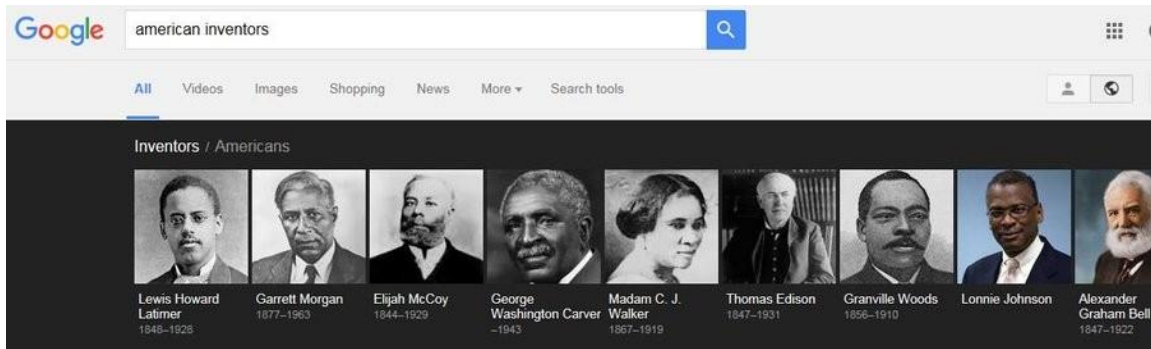
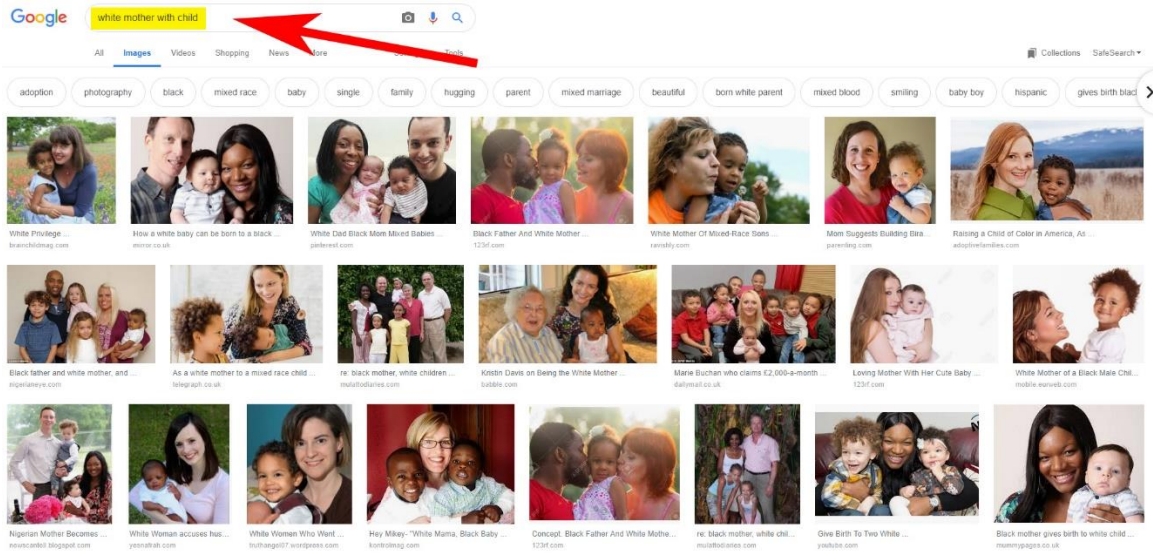
Whites have no culture.

But, we're going to remake every White movie with Black people.

Because Whites have no culture.

Ilya Ehrenburg, a moderate Jew.jpg

The Germans are not humans. [...] From now on, the word German causes gunfire. We shall not speak. We shall kill. If during a day you have not killed a single German, you have wasted the day. [...] If you do not kill the German, he will kill you. [...] If it is quiet at your section of the front and you are waiting for the battle, kill a German before the battle. If you let the German live, he will kill a Russian man and rape a Russian woman. If you have killed a German, kill another one too. [...] Kill the German, thus cries your homeland.^[10]



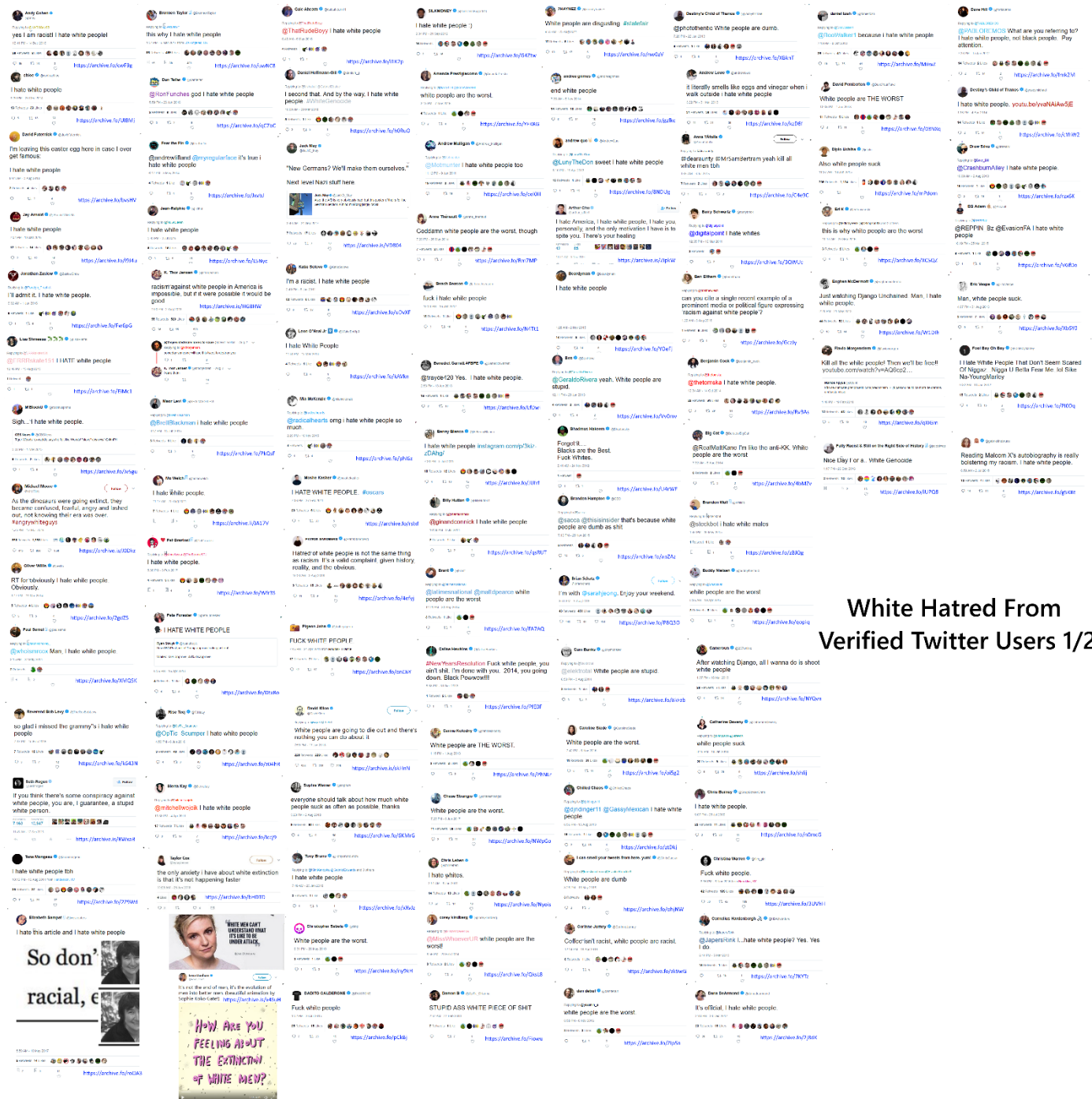
B. Давь

Гугель [Google]: жидовское хлебное, продолговатый пшеничный булочки, хлебцы, с витушкой по верху.

Jewish bread, oblong wheat buns, crispbread, with a smaller bun on top.

Подгуглить [Podgooglit]: поддѣть, надуть, облапошить

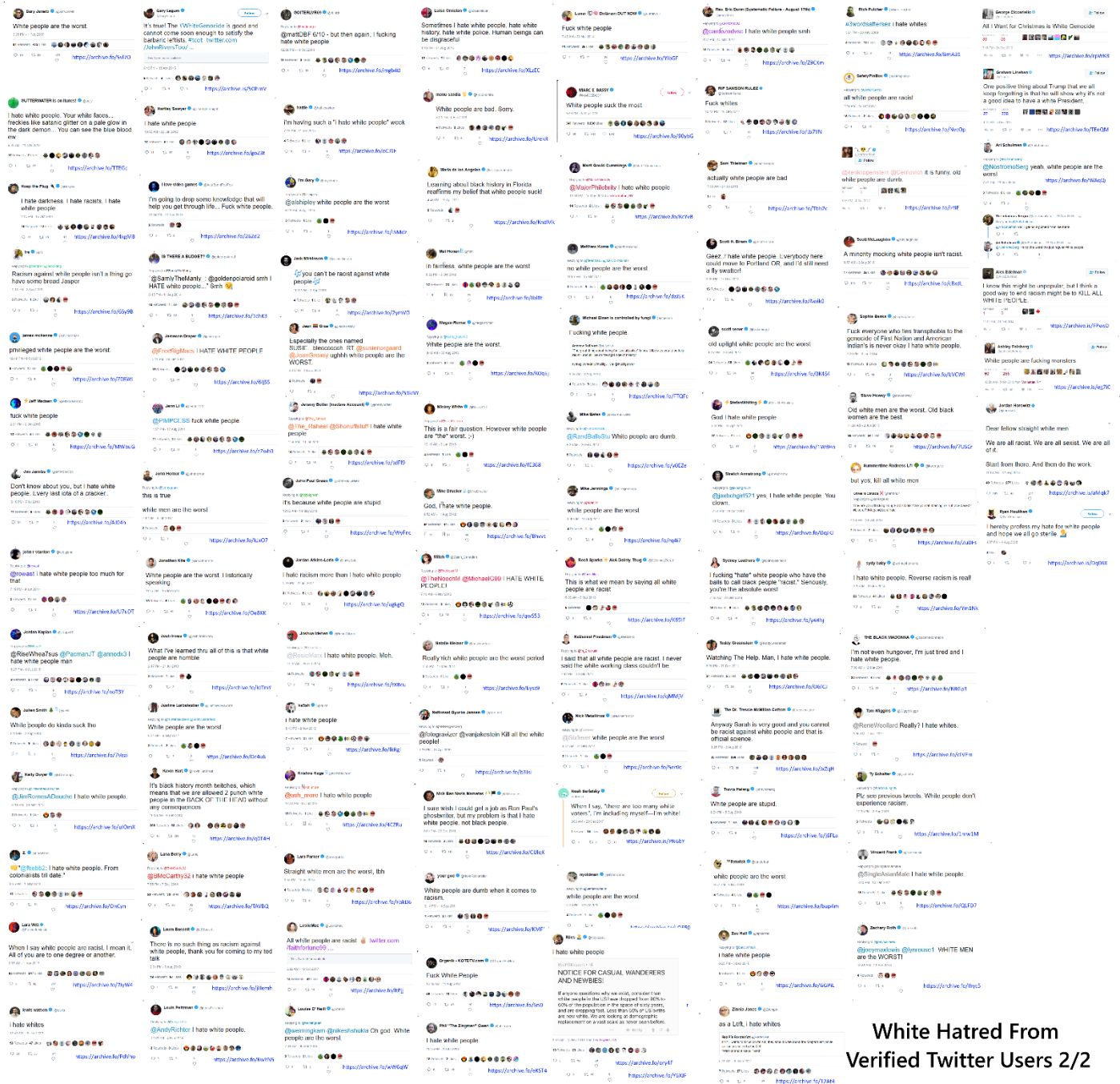
To cheat, to trick / To dupe, swindle / To deceive, to cheat



White Hatred From Verified Twitter Users 1/2

10 Stages of Genocide

1. **Classification:** People are divided into "us and them".
2. **Symbolization:** People are forced to identify themselves.
3. **Discrimination:** People begin to face systematic discrimination.
4. **Dehumanization:** People equated with animals, vermin, or diseases.
5. **Organization:** The government creates special groups (police/military) to enforce the policies.
6. **Polarization:** The government broadcasts propaganda to turn the populace against the group.
7. **Preparation:** Official action to remove/relocate people begins.
8. **Persecution:** Beginning of murders, theft of property, trial massacres.
9. **Extermination:** Wholesale elimination of the group. It is "extermination" and not murder because the people are not considered human.
10. **Denial:** The government denies that it has committed any crime.



White Hatred From Verified Twitter Users 2/2



The greatest **con-job** of
the 20th century was
Cultural Marxists
convincing Whites it's
morally **wrong** for us to
love and support our
own race. It's NOT and
once you realize this,
it's an amazing feeling.



Anonymous 09/19/13(Thu)04:24 No.20700824
File: 1379579048336.jpg-(33 KB, 300x401, aug.jpg)



>>20699187

>Smelly shitskin thinks he can conquer the White man

That's what the Persians thought in 500BC

The Punic in 250BC

The various Moors and Muslims throughout late antiquity and the middle ages

The East Asians in the modern era

And countless other fools

We conquered you all. And we set you free. The only force that could bring us to our knees was our own.

You think a brief moment of lethargy is a sign of our downfall?

Our blood was forged in the frost of mother Europe, tempered like the Extremophiles which became the archetype of all true life.

We suffered the plagues, the famines, the fires, the wars and the ruinous ideologies which sent us into darkness countless times.

And every time we fell, we found a way to rise again.



Do not mistake our cuts for mortal wounds or our slumber for a lifeless corpse, unless you want to make the same mistake that all the other opportunistic hordes lost throughout the ages have done.

So by all means continue with your heckling, continue with your defilement of our legacy, continue with your delusions of victory, the sooner you wake the sleeping giant the better.

It matters not how many of us remain when it happens, we have turned the tide against greater calamities before.

Mother Earth will once again feel the marching feet of her greatest children on her surface, perhaps this time in true unity, and perhaps this time to your lament; with less mercy.

REDPILLS

 Anonymous (ID: [YAXJfzVB](#))  01/27/19(Sun)21:09:34 No.201269693 [▶ >>201269972](#)
File: [e1e18528713c0c63fcd2641c6\(...\).jpg](#) (49 KB, 736x743)

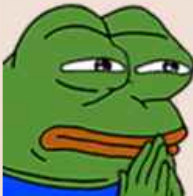


[>>201241776 \(OP\)](#)

I remember my first red pill. My best friend in 9th grade took me behind his shed and red-pilled me real good. For weeks after, we would go to his house after school and just red-pill each other for hours. I remember one time he was red-pilling me so hard, I was basically screaming and his father came to see what all the fuss was. His dad then took me into his bedroom and red-pilled me himself. Good times.

Welcome to /pol/

 Anonymous (ID: [f06NEcDM](#))  01/27/19(Sun)21:12:58 No.201269972 [▶](#)
File: [hmmmm.png](#) (85 KB, 300x300)

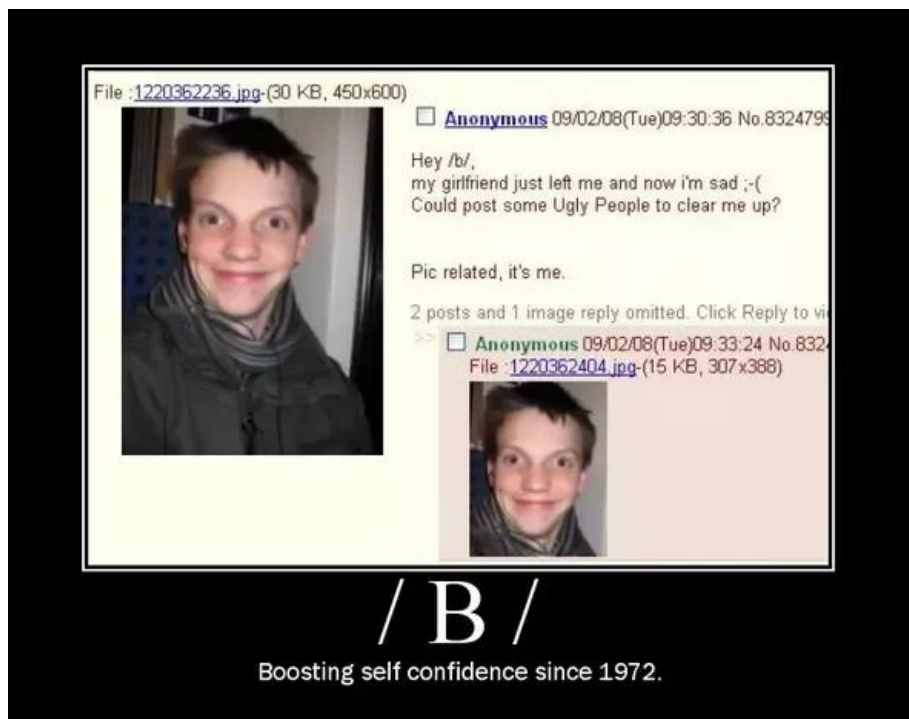


[>>201269693](#)

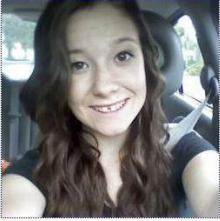
Anon I...

See Redpill volume by the same author

ROAST



File: image.jpg (50 KB, 476x476)

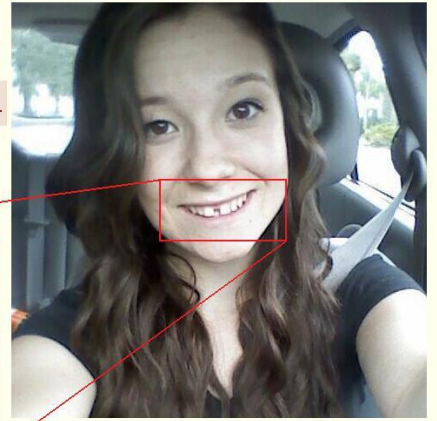


Anonymous 01/15/15(Thu)08:07:15 No.592781658 >>592781944 >>592782235 >>592782625 >>592782880 >>592783003 >>592783147 >>592783306 >>592783351 >>592783917 >>592784999 >>592787526 >>592788284 >>592789331 >>592791177

i got drunk last night and this chick gave me an amazing blowjob. she has a boyfriend that i kind of know. Should i tell him?
also what do you think about her? I for one find the ago adorable. it was very cute to see on my dick

>> Anonymous 01/15/15(Thu)08:08:03
File: image.jpg (51 KB, 226x960)

I wouldn't let that beaver anywhere near my dick.
Shed fucking naw it off and add it to her dick dam.



Anonymous 01/15/15(Thu)08:23:07 No.592783147 >>592783328 >>592786558 >>592786873
File: My belief in God is based(....).jpg (30 KB, 614x439)



>>592781658 (OP)
Holy crap!
Did the Jewish people escape slavery through her face?!

Anonymous 01/15/15(Thu)08:24:51 No.592783306 >>592781658 (OP)

i'd pay to see vid of her giving head so fast she starts whistling

Anonymous 01/15/15(Thu)08:39:21 No.592784784 >>592784859

Honestly if I fucked that I wouldn't want people to know.

Anonymous 01/15/15(Thu)08:37:04 No.592784533 >>592784859 >>592788904

Oh fuck no, I wouldn't let that beaver anywhere near my dick. Shed fucking naw it off and add it to her dick dam.

Anonymous 01/15/15(Thu)08:39:15 No.592784773 >>592784859

She sounds like a Petrie dish of std's

Anonymous 01/15/15(Thu)10:05:14 No.592792991 >>592792863

OP fits between that crack, but he's long.

Anonymous 01/15/15(Thu)08:57:32 No.592786558 >>592783147
File: 1421111113.jpg (5 KB, 244x198)



kek
OP came on
Abraham.

she made this face last night

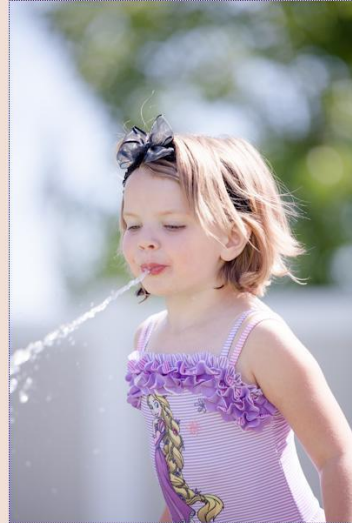


Anonymous 01/15/15(Thu)08:54:36 No.592786322 >>592786515
File: 1418747844810.gif (1.32 MB, 320x240)



>>592785907
did she get that coffee cup stuck
between her teeth?

Anonymous 01/15/15(Thu)09:41:55 No.592790707 >>592781816
File: IMG_0021.jpg (109 KB, 400x600)



>>592782217
After blowing you, you shoulda made her spin around and spurt your cum out between her teeth like a rotating lawn sprinkler

you shoulda made her spin around and spurt your cum out between her teeth like a rotating lawn sprinkler

USA

File :1200372870.jpg-(84 KB, 320x240)



01/14/08(Mon)23:54:30 No.50984362 [Reply][Quick Reply]

I AM BEAUTIFUL
NO MATTER WHAT THEY SAY
WORDS CAN'T BRING ME DOWN

+ 47 posts and 12 image replies omitted. Click Reply to view.

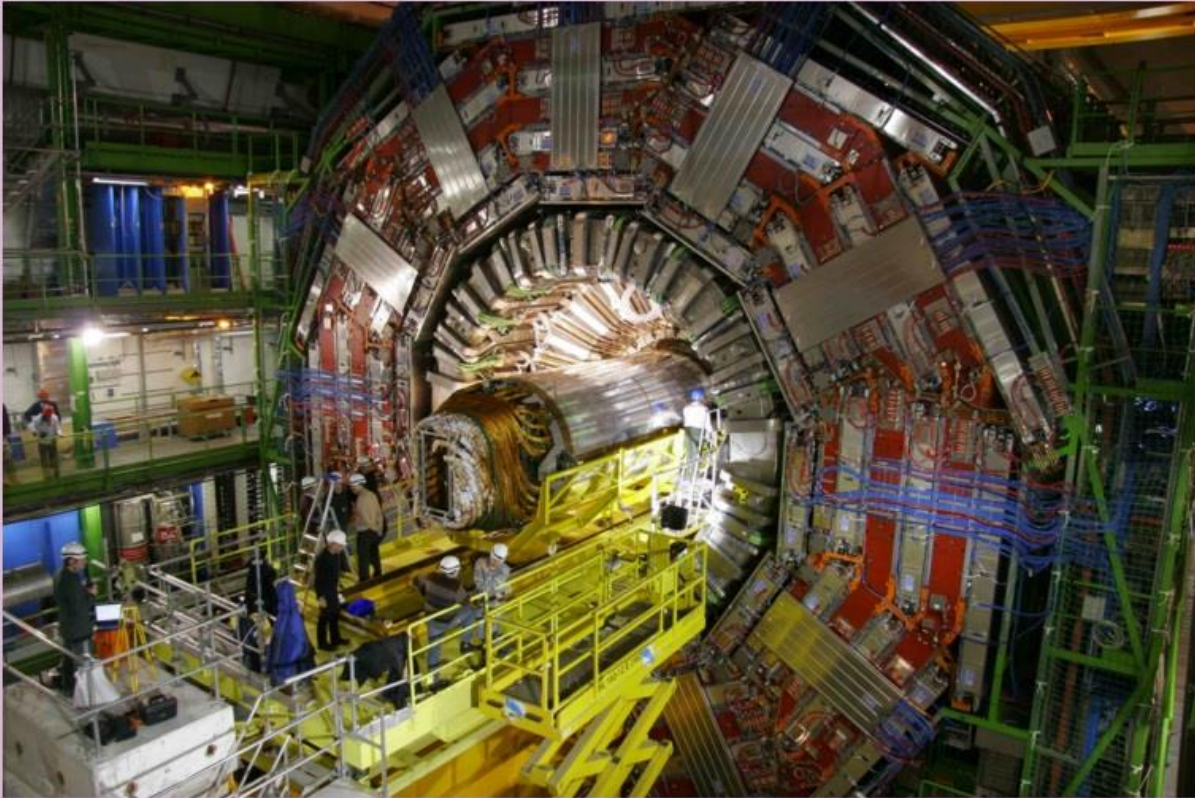
>> 01/15/08(Tue)00:26:49 No.50987215

File :1200374809.jpg-(38 KB, 509x558)



Words cant bring you down. Thats why I brought this!

>> **Anonymous** 03/27/16(Sun)13:02:57 No.53706255 ▶ >>53709146 >>53710994
File: CMS_detector_CERN.jpg (562 KB, 3504x2336)



>> **Anonymous** 03/27/16(Sun)20:32:03 No.53710994 ▶ >>53711142

>>53706255
what happens if I stick my dick in this and turn it on?
I'd do it for science.

>> **Anonymous** 03/27/16(Sun)20:47:43 No.53711142 ▶ >>53711180 >>53711294

>>53710994
this is the compact muon solenoid detector at CERN, one of the two bigger detectors that they use there to search for previously unknown minute particles like the higgs boson.

The CMS experiment is one of the largest international scientific collaborations in history, involving 4300 particle physicists, engineers, technicians, students and support staff from 182 institutes in 42 countries. The complete detector is 21 metres long, 15 metres wide and 15 metres high and weights 14,000 tonnes. It generates a magnetic field of 4 tesla, about 100,000 times the magnetic field of the Earth.

An impressive feat of engineering designed to detect the smallest things ever imagined by physicists.

So if you stick your dick in this and turn it on there's a chance they might be able to see it.

File: 1491149441563.jpg (71 KB, 747x754)



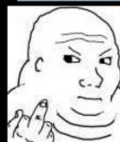
■ **Anonymous** 04/02/17(Sun)13:18:55 No.81187969 ▶ >>81188005 >>81188148 >>81188156 >>81188183 >>81188197

>character makes a fat joke
>theater laughs
>silent moment later on
>seat creaks
>hear snickers behind me

>> ■ **Anonymous** 04/02/17(Sun)13:19:59 No.81188005 ▶ >>81188036 >>81188003 >>81189210 >>81189979

>>81187969 (OP)
kys fat faggot, losing weight is easy, drink water and stop chugging down liquid sugar and may

>> ■ **Anonymous** 04/02/17(Sun)13:21:17 No.81188036 ▶ >>81188056 >>81191268 >>81192479 >>81196609
File: 1480215260432.gif (15 KB, 633x758)



>>81188005
You don't know my life asshole.

>> ■ **Anonymous** 04/02/17(Sun)13:57:06 No.81189141 ▶ >>81189258 >>81190588 >>81192936 >>81192946 >>81193066 >>81193841

>>
>> You must be a fat fuck if you can tell the brand of chocolate bar by the sound.

File: [1381577541080.gif](#) (448 KB, 500x275, 1370464785742.gif)



Anonymous 10/12/13(Sat)14:32:21 UTC+3 No 510446379 Replies: [>>510446721](#) [>>510446938](#) [>>510446957](#) [>>510447101](#) [>>510447103](#) [>>510447174](#) [>>510447182](#) [>>510447207](#) [>>510447208](#) [>>510447382](#) [>>510447415](#) [>>510447457](#) [>>510447518](#) [>>510447592](#) [>>510447649](#) [>>510447725](#) [>>510447806](#) [>>510448114](#) [>>510448308](#) [>>510448321](#) [>>510448771](#) [>>510449105](#) [>>510449507](#)

I'm gay.

My dad is not pleased with this fact. Completely homophobic.

Half the time his homophobia doesn't even make sense.

>Fishing show on TV in the living room
>Watching it with mom and dad
>Mom: "I don't have the patience for that kind of stuff"
>Me: "It doesn't feel like too long when you're out there"
>Dad: "Time flies when you're a faggot."
>Go to my room

It's getting ridiculous. He goes out of his way to respond to everything I do by calling me a fag.

What do I do?

>> **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:37:44 UTC+3 No 510446682
File: [1381577864836.png](#) (327 KB, 399x397, 6544ddc4231bbe54a43c8c75b(...).png)



>time flies when you're a faggot

>> **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:38:27 UTC+3 No 510446721
File: [1381577907662.jpg](#) (43 KB, 398x320, 1355477325277.jpg)



[>>510446379 \(OP\)](#)
>"Time flies when you're a faggot."

>> **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:41:27 UTC+3 No 510446894
File: [1381578087294.jpg](#) (46 KB, 387x512, image.jpg)



>time flies when you're a faggot

>> **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:42:01 UTC+3 No 510446938
File: [1381578121574.png](#) (99 KB, 247x248, 1380244697460.png)



[>>510446379 \(OP\)](#)
>"Time flies when you're a faggot."
come on /b/

>> **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:42:30 UTC+3 No 510446975
File: [1381578150091.jpg](#) (313 KB, 926x615, _g3_643845o.jpg)



>time flies when you're a faggot



Anonymous 04/28/16(Thu)15:12:40 No. 36962955 >>36962966 >>36962976 >>36962984 >>36963010 >>36963156 >>36963172 >>36963661 >>36963818 >>36963871 >>3696

How do I fix a weak jawline?

Anonymous 04/28/16(Thu)15:13:15 No. 36962966 >>36964868

>>36962955 (OP)
Lose weight

Anonymous 04/28/16(Thu)15:14:12 No. 36962976 >>36965128

>>36962955 (OP)
Chew on a barbell

Anonymous 04/28/16(Thu)15:14:41 No. 36962984 >>36963062 >>36964880 >>36965143 >>36965720

>>36962955 (OP)

Take off that fucking hat first, cuck. You're indoors first of all, and secondly you're not Crocodile Dundee. Then go back to fucking reddit and ask them.

Anonymous 04/28/16(Thu)15:20:52 No. 36963062 >>36963119 >>36964274 >>36964919

>>36962984
Dude fuck you. That was my grandfather's hat and I'll wear whatever I want.

Anonymous 04/28/16(Thu)15:26:34 No. 36963119 >>36963127 >>36963128 >>36963179 >>36964594 >>36964793 >>36965521 >>36965589 >>36965619 >>36965656

>>36963062
Your grandfather didn't wear his grandfather's hat. He bought a fucking hat.

Anonymous 04/28/16(Thu)15:27:22 No. 36963128 >>36963119

Oh god my fucking sides

Anonymous 04/28/16(Thu)15:32:00 No. 36963179 >>36963119

Shit where did i place my sides?

Anonymous 04/28/16(Thu)17:25:42 No. 36964594 >>36963119
File: f.gif (2.11 MB, 350x196)



>>36963119

Anonymous 04/28/16(Thu)17:44:35 No. 36964793 >>36963119

REKT

Anonymous 04/28/16(Thu)18:50:37 No. 36965521 >>36963119

OP just got fucking destroyed holy shit.

Anonymous 04/28/16(Thu)18:56:52 No. 36965589
File: kek.gif (473 KB, 297x212)



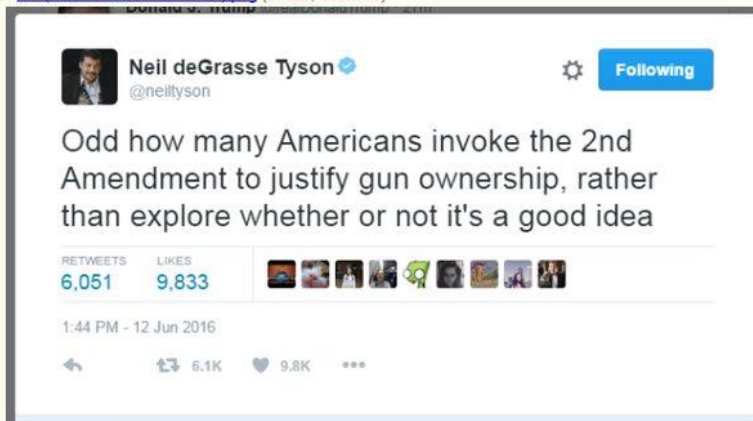
>>36963119

Anonymous 04/28/16(Thu)19:00:29 No. 36965619 >>36963119

OP CONFIRMED FOR 2nd generation fag
Your grandpa was probably cool

Anonymous 04/28/16(Thu)19:03:37 No. 36965656 >>36963119

Fucking brilliant



Anonymous (ID: HkLB6wvg) 06/12/16(Sun)16:16:34 No. 77019857 >>36963119

/pol/ BTFO by Le Science Man!
<https://twitter.com/neiltyson/status/742095366649184257>

Anonymous (ID: CaUskhw) 06/12/16(Sun)16:18:21 No. 77020139 >>36963119

>Odd how many Americans invoke their RIGHTS

Anonymous (ID: SwTklHk) 06/12/16(Sun)16:20:00 No. 77020358 >>36963119

Odd how blacks invoke the 13th Amendment, rather than explore whether or not it was a good idea.

WOMAN DEVELOPS IQ OF 220 AFTER DRINKING SPERM EVERYDAY FOR A YEAR



A student from UCLA has just achieved the highest score in history on an IQ test designed by Mensa, and she claims her astonishing result is due to her daily ingestion of sperm.

Feminism BTFO Anonymous (ID: [nOmj7Cwu](#)) 🇪🇸

11/20/16(Sun)11:21:06 No.99456617 ▶ [>>99456783](#) [>>99456814](#)
[>>99457054](#) [>>99457808](#) [>>99458216](#) [>>99458273](#) [>>99458344](#)
[>>99458633](#) [>>99458729](#) [>>99458850](#) [>>99458909](#) [>>99459074](#)
[>>99459609](#) [>>99459968](#) [>>99460011](#) [>>99460275](#) [>>99460893](#)
[>>99460931](#) [>>99461298](#) [>>99461630](#) [>>99462438](#) [>>99462441](#)
[>>99463360](#) [>>99463711](#) [>>99463734](#) [>>99463932](#) [>>99464045](#)
[>>99464536](#) [>>99466028](#) [>>99466605](#) [>>99466746](#) [>>99467181](#)
[>>99468883](#) [>>99470440](#) [>>99474207](#) [>>99474524](#) [>>99475140](#)
[>>99475884](#) [>>99479207](#) [>>99481721](#)

Proof that woman can only function properly when around men?

<http://worldnewsdailyreport.com/woman-develops-iq-of-220-after-drinking-sperm-everyday-for-a-year/>

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [p9ZtHIU](#)) 🇨🇦 11/20/16(Sun)11:22:28 No.99456783 ▶ [>>99457119](#) [>>99457698](#) [>>99459131](#)
[>>99460250](#) [>>99461951](#) [>>99462028](#) [>>99464648](#) [>>99466154](#) [>>99466353](#) [>>99466946](#) [>>99468187](#) [>>99475746](#)
[>>99476172](#) [>>99479184](#)

[>>99456617 \(OP\)](#)
>suck off everyone involved in test
>get good score
Makes sense

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [XqQ9M8us](#)) 🇫🇷 11/20/16(Sun)11:22:43 No.99456814 ▶ [>>99461179](#)
File: [flat.800x800.075.t.jpg](#) (31 KB, 800x800)



[>>99456617 \(OP\)](#)
yes goyimette drink my semen hehe

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [RuTkΠ+u](#)) 🇮🇳 11/20/16(Sun)11:24:42 No.99457054 ▶
File: [1472689592313.png](#) (528 KB, 1092x826)



[>>99456617 \(OP\)](#)
I like this thread.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [nOmj7Cwu](#)) 🇪🇸 11/20/16(Sun)11:25:14 No.99457119 ▶

[>>99456783](#)
thats an interesting question. does it matter whose sperm you drink?

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [1y+4o9VD](#)) 🇺🇸 11/20/16(Sun)11:25:18 No.99457128 ▶ [>>99457527](#) [>>99457715](#) [>>99458363](#)
[>>99458989](#) [>>99459274](#) [>>99459682](#) [>>99460328](#) [>>99461482](#) [>>99461508](#) [>>99461864](#) [>>99461890](#) [>>99462223](#)
[>>99462502](#) [>>99462811](#) [>>99463094](#) [>>99463442](#) [>>99466071](#) [>>99466193](#) [>>99466443](#) [>>99466550](#) [>>99467795](#)
[>>99469598](#) [>>99469796](#) [>>99472248](#) [>>99473995](#) [>>99474711](#) [>>99475746](#) [>>99476172](#)

OP must be the smartest human who has ever lived.



Anonymous 08/15/13(Thu)22:41 No.21990987 Replies: >>21991114 >>21991288 >>21991707 >>21991766 >>21992429

>>21990743 (OP)

Shit nigger don't repost that pic. That's the Le Upboat cartel. Bad ass real niggas.

From Left to Right.

Butter - See those sneaks? Motherfucker sneaks around. You never see him coming.

Calfstabber - High speed low drag.

Redface - Dangerously Irish. If cornered, he uses a cloud of ethanol as a defense mechanism.

Auschwitz - He is the leader and mastermind behind them all.

I can't believe it's not Butter - Butters brother. He trades of stealth for raw power.

Eupho Rick - He blends into classy enviroments to commit high profile assassinations.



Anonymous (ID: [x65UjRka](#)) 01/16/18(Tue)04:26:50 No.156899048 >>156900476 >>156906974 >>156910444 >>156912900
File: [1516059401538.png](#) (87 KB, 254x271)



>>156864431

>Social Justice Action Force!

>ROLL CALL

>Legs McGillicuddy

>She will step on your heart while she steps on fascist ambitions!

>Big Beezy Fresh

>Ex bouncer at a hip hop poetry slam club. Expert rapist.

>Li'l Bo Peep

>The brains of the operation, he will use his hacker skills to doxx you faster than he can speedrun Watchdogs 2.

>The Neck

>The leader of the pack. Natural ability to see what's around any corner.

>Habibi Jones

>Identifies as black. Explosives expert from converting to Islam.

>Wiz-Tek

>Survival expert. Once subsisted for 9 days on nothing but semen.



Anonymous (ID: [i9/oGFf4](#)) 06/28/13(Fri)16:40:50 UTC+2 No.489804442 Replies: >>489807391 >>489808325 >>489808364 >>489808378 >>489808427 >>489808473 >>489808523 >>489808529 >>489808664 >>489808772 >>489808794 >>489808975 >>489809008 >>489809009 >>489809536 >>489809775 >>489809891 >>489809939 >>489810153 >>489810220 >>489817021 >>489818168 >>489822967 >>489828289 >>489831324

Realistically speaking, does my height really bother anyone?

I know I'm good looking and dress really fashionable but I'm 4'11".

I always post my top and head on profile sites and not full body shots to show my height . I list myself as 6'2". If anyone can shoop me looking taller it would be cool so I could upload that as I'm terrible at shoothing.

And no rage, jealousy or rolls in my thread please. I've heard it all before and quite honestly, it makes you pathetic.

>> Anonymous (ID: [i9/oGFf4](#)) 06/28/13(Fri)17:06:03 UTC+2 No.489807391

>>489804442 (OP)
trolls not rolls

>> Anonymous (ID: [VM4ClwhU](#)) 06/28/13(Fri)17:07:22 UTC+2 No.489807545 Replies: >>489808069 >>489808754 >>489809006 >>489809037 >>489809226 >>489809346 >>489809368 >>489809378 >>489809436 >>489809650 >>489809705 >>489810101 >>489812761 >>489814327 >>489815824 >>489828580

nice iphone bro



I am a former racist and ethnonationalist Anonymous (ID: [69032372](#)) 03/05/21(Fri)20:35:26 No.310846629 >>310846734 >>310846654 >>310846871 >>310846973 >>310847036 >>310847143 >>310847189 >>310847479 >>310847838 >>310848307 >>310848472 >>310848572 >>310848713 >>310849267 >>310849467 >>310849559 >>310849861 >>310850036 >>310850467 >>310854664 >>310855321 >>310856248

I've since realised how delusional I was and changed course.

AMA

Anonymous (ID: [69032372](#)) 03/05/21(Fri)20:36:35 No.310846739 >>310847089
australia sucks donkey balls
faggot owned!

Anonymous (ID: [MuXCAMZV](#)) 03/05/21(Fri)20:36:58 No.310846784 >>310847089 >>310847676

>>310846629 (OP)
I can predict that hardest thing you're ever had to do.

Anonymous (ID: [MuXCAMZV](#)) 03/05/21(Fri)20:36:58 No.310846784 >>310847089
>>310846629 (OP)
I can predict that hardest thing you're ever had to do.

Anonymous (ID: [sugDcF86](#)) 03/05/21(Fri)20:40:36 No.310847089 >>310847154 >>310847300 >>310847373 >>310850036

>>310846784
This I wanna hear

>>310846871
Haven't lied about anything. Just because some people delusionally say "once you get *****redpilled***** on /pol/ means you can never go back" doesn't mean it's true.

Anonymous (ID: [MuXCAMZV](#)) 03/05/21(Fri)20:41:24 No.310847154 >>310847316 >>310847544 >>310847580 >>310847888 >>310848148 >>310848676 >>310848713 : File: [coming_together.jpg](#) (22 KB, 640x480)



>>310847089
Telling your parents you're gay.

Anonymous (ID: [ex6WYHo](#)) 03/05/21(Fri) File: [kek.jpg](#) (30 KB, 552x447)



>>310847154
good one

Anonymous (ID: [EnD0xIK](#)) 03/05/21(Fri) File: [FBBEB189-6991-478C-9F09-B\(...\).jpg](#) (183 KB, 1180x842)



>>310847154

Anonymous (ID: [69032372](#)) 03/05/21(Fri)22:29:17 No.310856997 >>310847154 File: [Here.jpg](#) (73 KB, 1180x842)



>>310847154
Yeah nah mate, we've got a Poofa on our hands here... Here, you know what to do.

Anonymous (ID: [/He3yPeW](#)) 03/05/21(Fri)20:52:47 No.310848148 >

>>310847154
How is the thread still going after this? OP was vanquished in a single stroke

File: Aar_maanta.jpg (518 KB, 2256x1496)



Anonymous 01/05/15(Mon)19:09:57 No.35636836 >>35637079 >>35637150 >>35637386 >>35637635 >>35638193 >>35638215

If I'm a first generation immigrant from Africa and have lived in Britain for most of my life I'm also British and European.
Racists fuck off.

Anonymous 01/05/15(Mon)19:10:53 No.35636875 >>35636916 >>35636963 >>35637150 >>35637164 >>35637196 >>35637200 >>35637236 >>35637301 >>35637365 >>35637386 >>35637594 >>35637656 >>35637755 >>35637761 >>35638097 >>35638149

>I've lived in a garage for 20 years so I'm a car

Anonymous 01/05/15(Mon)19:20:46 No.35637366 >>35636875
File: 1390165323095.jpg (11 KB, 138x200)



>>35636875

Anonymous 01/05/15(Mon)19:17:57 No.35637236 >>35636875
File: image.jpg (8 KB, 271x186)



>>35636875

Anonymous 01/05/15(Mon)19:20:44 No.35637365 >>35636875
File: 1420456764323.jpg (357 KB, 1536x2048)



>>35636875
#rekt

Anonymous 01/29/15(Thu)10:26:13 No.595204064 >>595204362

>>595202718 (OP)

Sometimes I fuck the ones with big titties.
Sometimes I fuck the ones with small titties.

Anonymous 01/29/15(Thu)10:28:16 No.595204362 >>595204549 >>595204610 >>595206212 >>595207861 >>595210883 >>595214402
File: 1407711025989 (1).jpg (20 KB, 312x294)



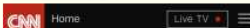
>>595204064
You never fuck anyone

Anonymous 01/29/15(Thu)10:29:44 No.595204610 >>595204896 >>595204963 >>595205073 >>595205267 >>595205350 >>595205425 >>595205523 >>595205527 >>595205638 >>595205649 >>595205814 >>595205914 >>595205949 >>595206018 >>595206172 >>595206324 >>595206534 >>595207084 >>595207173 >>595207422 >>595207578 >>595207815 >>595208020 >>595208073 >>595208137 >>595208598 >>595209227 >>595209507 >>595209865 >>595210180 >>595210389 >>595210435 >>595210883 >>595211052 >>595211869 >>595212759 >>595213119 >>595213328 >>595213393 >>595213996 >>595214105 >>595215623 >>595215954 >>595216828 >>595217364 >>595218277 >>595218364 >>595218727 >>595218900 >>595218943 >>595219184 >>595219216 >>595219321 >>595219643 >>595219836 >>595220040 >>595220061 >>595220502 >>595221075 >>595221330 >>595221537 >>595221556 >>595221592 >>595222498 >>595222768 >>595222849 >>595223352 >>595224209 >>595224784 >>595225122 >>595225142 >>595225226 >>595225255 >>595225452 >>595225482 >>595225841 >>595226579 >>595226587 >>595226730

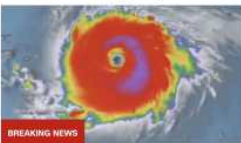
>>595204362

That may be true, but at least I didn't download the same image twice.

File: IMG_1490.jpg (115 KB, 750x847)



Irma strengthens to Category 5



BREAKING NEWS
Hurricane Irma now carries maximum winds of 175 mph and could hit the US mainland this weekend

Anonymous (ID: 2vunCwD2) 09/05/17(Tue)15:52:47 No.140348952 >>140349240 >>140349281 >>140349644 >>140349690 >>140349857 >>140349887 >>140349961 >>140350065 >>140350135 >>140350221 >>140350345 >>140350552 >>140350757 >>140350851 >>140351113 >>140351167 >>140351423 >>140351867 >>140352247 >>140352425 >>140352754 >>140352781 >>140353313 >>140353730 >>140353758 >>140354712 >>140354768 >>140354967 >>140355270 >>140355282 >>140355368 >>140355517 >>140355612 >>140355801 >>140356096 >>140356100 >>140356316 >>140356807 >>140357140 >>140357765 >>140357959 >>140358672 >>140359065 >>140360154 >>140360357 >>140360772 >>140361470 >>140362307 >>140364014 >>140365527 >>140368164 >>140368384 >>140368728 >>140370595 >>140372290 >>140372706 >>140373692 >>140373774 >>140375910

>gee, I'm sure glad trump pulled out of the Paris climate agreeem-

Anonymous (ID: lcn5Nblt) 09/05/17(Tue)15:56:08 No.140349240 >>140349324 >>140349911 >>140350490 >>140350963 >>140351646 >>140351774 >>140352380 >>140353612 >>140354257 >>140354410 >>140355108 >>140355518 >>140355790 >>140357841 >>140358007 >>140358026 >>140358078 >>140358511 >>140358809 >>140359400 >>140359862 >>140359989 >>140360257 >>140360357 >>140361950 >>140365499 >>140365602 >>140365952 >>140367221 >>140368253 >>140368050 >>140369286 >>140369676 >>140370232 >>140370959 >>140371093 >>140371214 >>140373486 >>140373507

>>140348952 (OP)

wow, now that hurricane is almost as big a faggot as you are

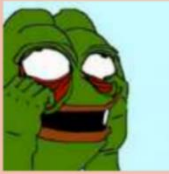
Anonymous (ID: /WsRX2x6) 05/26/19(Sun)09:11:07 No.214319170



492 KB PNG

>female coworker finds out I have a gf
>she is suddenly much nicer to me, starts randomly flirting and stuff
>one day finds out my gf is vietnamese
>gets visibly upset, disgusted, acts like I tricked her and now actively avoids me
What the fucks is wrong with white women?

Anonymous (ID: Q5wgd2/y) 05/26/19(Sun)09:16:08 No.214319548



26 KB JPG

>>214319170 (OP) #
Let me guess, you are a ginger and when you are in bed with your asian gf, she calls you Agent Orange

>>214320935 # >>214322199 # >>214322224 # >>214322601 #
>>214323343 # >>214323382 # >>214323468 # >>214323505 #
>>214323927 # >>214324028 # >>214324157 # >>214324353 #
>>214324731 # >>214325059 # >>214325566 # >>214325639 #
>>214325657 # >>214327694 #

Astronomers find no signs of alien tech after scanning over 10 million stars



Anonymous 09/08/20(Tue)13:46:03 No.26100682

cuz they were looking for life on stars, lol. try planets next time retards

Anonymous 10/15/14(Wed)19:11:37 No.53297529

how are slovenia and slovakia different?
same flag, similar names

Anonymous 10/15/14(Wed)21:48:03 No.53299820

>>53297529
how are your face and your ass different?
rouming.cz
both look the same, shit comes out, dicks go in



29 KB PNG

>>230022822 #

>bark bark whimper unintelligible dog abuse noises
>wipes face
>guess I'll go be a fucking smooth-brained nuisance to the rest of the world


I hate Canadians so goddamned much. I hope your beagle cums in your lungs and you have to walk uphill to get help. Your country needs an enema and a leader whose eyesight isn't ruined from staring at the top of gloryholes. I don't know why they bother putting "mounted" before "police." It's redundant. Everyone in Canada has been mounted.
Faggot

Anonymous ID: 2/kRbHIg Thu 11 Jan 2018 08:46:09 No.156300615 Report

Quoted By: >>156300694 >>156300861 >>156301752 >>156301880 >>156301925 >>156302687 >>156303621 >>156303700 >>156303748 >>156303964 >>156304183 >>156305649 >>156306098 >>156306384 >>156306721 >>156306965 >>156306977 >>156307157 >>156307395 >>156307651 >>156308049 >>156308287 >>156308834 >>156309629 >>156309662 >>156309908 >>156310014 >>156310240 >>156311024 >>156311253 >>156311811 >>156311953 >>156312423 >>156312697 >>156313627 >>156313942 >>156315015 >>156316055 >>156316271 >>156316469 >>156316518 >>156316924 >>156318713

>>156300504
we are all victims of your fucking stupid leaf posts
your failure to kill yourself is victimizing us every day

>> **Anonymous 04/18/16(Mon)19:23:15 No.680081381** ▶ >>680081694 >>680081700
 File: [image.jpg](#) (37 KB, 405x509)



>be me in high school
 >walk into class and sit next to girl
 >she's handicapped and in a wheelchair
 >she's also a smartass
 >pull out chemistry homework
 >get stuck on the first question
 >"hey, can you help me with this?"
 >ignored

>ask again
 >she does it but is an ass about it
 >she says, "this is the easiest thing i've done all day"
 >pissed.jpg
 >the intercom turns on for the pledges
 >everyone stands
 >the bitch is still in her wheelchair
 >time to give her what she deserves
 >bend down and tell her "this is the easiest thing i've done all day"

File: [image.jpg](#) (51 KB, 272x322)



Anonymous 01/23/16(Sat)09:12:11 No.25962171 [Reply] ▶ >>25962265 >>25962307

>tfw you find out girls shit too

Fucking disgusting

Showing all replies.

>> **Anonymous 01/23/16(Sat)09:13:44 No.25962193** ▶ >>25962207 >>25962255

Shit doesn't come out of the vagina, little anon.

>> **Anonymous 01/23/16(Sat)09:15:06 No.25962207** ▶ >>25962218 >>25962222 >>25962228 >>25962229 >>25962231 >>25962235 >>25962236 >>25962242 >>25962255 >>25962258 >>25962261 >>25962263 >>25962265 >>25962271 >>25962273 >>25962278 >>25962294 >>25962299 >>25962310

>>25962193
 Yes it does, just look at you.

File: [Cy4wfwXcAENoJE.jpg](#) (29 KB, 600x416)



Anonymous (ID: 8WELogsk) 01/16/17(Mon)18:07:50 No.107433952 ▶ >>107434182 >>107434270 >>107434287 >>107434303 >>107434334 >>107434342 >>107434968 >>107434973 >>107434994 >>107435218 >>107435261 >>107435277 >>107435285 >>107435315 >>107435480 >>107435510 >>107435587 >>107435810 >>107435910 >>107438627 >>107438657 >>107438693 >>107438749 >>107438833 >>107438889 >>107438941 >>107438962 >>107439134 >>107439157 >>107439488 >>107439706 >>107440100 >>107443640 >>107443645 >>107443712 >>107443802 >>107444104 >>107444358 >>107444505 >>107444593 >>107444658 >>107445110 >>107445458 >>107445512 >>107445610 >>107447739 >>107447981 >>107448090 >>107448094 >>107448212 >>107448234 >>107448242 >>107448427 >>107448458 >>107448627 >>107448813 >>107449070 >>107449100

>in 3 days my parents will likely be deported to a country they haven't been to in decades and my younger brother will probably end up parentless

>> **Anonymous (ID: m60DN+uJ)** 01/16/17(Mon)18:09:29 No.107434161 ▶ >>107434331 >>107434455 >>107434632 >>107434941 >>107435590 >>107435610 >>107442134 >>107443245 >>107443645 >>107443796 >>107444470 >>107444658 >>107444797 >>107445780 >>107445785 >>107445903 >>107445997 >>107446018 >>107450590 >>107450704

File: [image.jpg](#) (34 KB, 400x373)



File: [Screenshot_20201211-125413-2.png](#) (259 KB, 715x761)



Anonymous (ID: qLHTGcxk) 12/11/20(Fri)11:55:08 No.296004298 ▶ >>296004565 >>296004699 >>296004753 >>296004808 >>296004848 >>296004988 >>296004996 >>296005129 >>296005586 >>296005872 >>296006159 >>296006887 >>296006967 >>296007849 >>296008876 >>296009090 >>296009244 >>296009386 >>296009514 >>296009641 >>296010373 >>296016504 >>296016735 >>296017551 >>296018691 >>296018958 >>296019130 >>296019848


Guys i...

>> **Anonymous (ID: +zUoMftL)** 12/11/20(Fri)11:58:27 No.296004565 ▶ >>296004629 >>296004744 >>296005382 >>296005659 >>296006096 >>296006426 >>296006744 >>296017063 >>296017070 >>296019130 >>296019586


>>296004298 (OP)
 It's just a temporary side effect dipshit, and getting the vaccine is much more important than a little nerve damage.

>> **Anonymous (ID: subvBsAt)** 12/11/20(Fri)11:59:16 No.296004629 ▶ >>296005927 >>296005948 >>296006000 >>296006081 >>296006450 >>296008798 >>296010515 >>296010611 >>296010682 >>296010728 >>296010771 >>296015323 >>296017790 >>296018691 >>296018883 >>296019130 >>296019342 >>296019361 >>296020296 >>296020359 >>296021304 >>296022533


File: [Bell Palsy.png](#) (18 KB, 460x595)



>>296004565
 >It's just a temporary side effect dipshit, and getting the vaccine is much more important than a little nerve damage.

Anonymous  02/15/21(Mon)15:58:43 No.139578619 >>139578652

Someone on /pol/ called me a muslim greek sandnigger arab roach that should go back to mongolia.

Anonymous  02/15/21(Mon)15:59:27 No.139578652 >>

>>139578619
>should go back to mongolia.
Fuck off, we are full.




Anonymous (ID: Odsnoht)  05/03/16(Tue)15:21:35 No.72817295 >>72817509 >>72817615 >>72817737 >>72817942 >>72817991 >>72818083 >>72818399 >>72818572 >>72818640 >>72818818 >>72818905 >>72819076 >>72819161 >>72819166 >>72819321 >>72819393 >>72819610 >>72819646 >>72819751 >>72820479

YOU read tonnes of books in the hopes that your erudition will impress girls. CHAD didn't even read the books assigned to his college classes and he gets girls WET without talking to them.

YOU read in cafes while awkwardly trying to make eye contact with girls in the hope that they'll give you a concrete sign to talk to them or, in your daydreams, they'll talk to you. CHAD has dozens of matches from local college girls on Tinder. ALL of them craving him.

>> Anonymous (ID: ePlUmTn)  05/03/16(Tue)15:22:29 No.72817335 >>

>gyno
>wew lad

>> Sage (ID: YR23n7fw)  05/03/16(Tue)15:23:28 No.72817409 >>

tfw chad except smart too
thank you based evolution

Anonymous (ID: 62khNSF)  05/03/16(Tue)15:25:10 No.72817509 >>72818021 >>72818357 >>72818462 >>72818566 >>72818647 >>72818795 >>72818807 >>72818826 >>72818965 >>72819021 >>72819064 >>72819104 >>72819156 >>72819195 >>72819217 >>72819258 >>72819333 >>72819350 >>72819366 >>72819380 >>72819456 >>72819462 >>72819493 >>72819505 >>72819515 >>72819551 >>72819582 >>72819628 >>72819678 >>72819741 >>72819840 >>72820515

>>72817295 (OP)
>reading books in cafes to impress girls

your beta rays are hitting me so hard I feel like I'm back home in Fukushima


File: Screenshot_2018-07-26-19-(...).png (365 KB, 719x819)

unfrozen after 42,000 years are alive and eating

Published time: 26 Jul, 2018 18:38



© Science Photo Library
Getty images


Anonymous (ID: qe6HEzxo)  07/26/18(Thu)16:07:58 No.180196788 >>180197005 >>180199581 >>180199809 >>180199985 >>180200092 >>180200275 >>180200492 >>180200679 >>180201415 >>180201733 >>180210905 >>180211983 >>180212073 >>180212153 >>180213008 >>180214672 >>180218660 >>180231592 >>180232424 >>180232558 >>180232618 >>180232705 >>180232838 >>180232921 >>180233087 >>

Has science gone too far?


>Two worms that have been frozen in permafrost for up to 42,000 years have come back to life, >

>> Anonymous (ID: 6K5OZug8)  07/26/18(Thu)16:10:11 No.180197005 >>180197191 >>180229927 >>180231592 >>180236469

>>180196788 (OP)
checked
i wonder what they were dreaming about

>> Anonymous (ID: d7eDoLi1)  07/26/18(Thu)16:14:39 No.180197466 >>180197787 >>

>>180197005
they're worms dude, they don't have brains. All they live to do is eat, fuck, and shit.

Anonymous (ID: D+oh+t8S)  07/26/18(Thu)16:17:33 No.180197787 >>180197941 >>180198024 >>180199165 >>180200396 >>180201797 >>180222643 >>180223020 >>180223702 >>180224715 >>180225276 >>180227157 >>180227686 >>180227720 >>180228188 >>180232648 >>180235671

>>180197466
You only live to do two of those things and yet you have dreams

File: 13AD5BF5-9027-40B6-966D-F(....).png (170 KB, 2518x1024)

Philosophy Anonymous 11/02/17(Thu)07:17:17 No.10217539 >>10217724

Can anyone make a virgin egoist max stimer vs the chad anarch ernst juger .jpg for me?



>> Anonymous 11/02/17(Thu)07:22:52 No.10217545 >

They're both for plebs

Anonymous 11/02/17(Thu)08:34:36 No.10217692 >

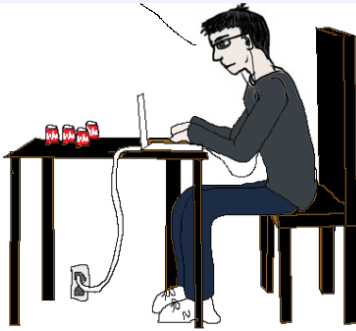
Do it your self you lazy faggot

Anonymous 11/02/17(Thu)08:58:47 No.10217724 >>10217726 >>10217734 >>10217746 >>10217761 >>10217816 >>10217963 >>10217981 >>10218111 >>10218122 >>10218169 >>10218200 >>10218208 >>10218212 >>10218435

File: 1.png (144 KB, 1242x520)

Philosophy Anonymous 11/02/17(Thu)01:17:17 No.10217539 >

Can anyone make a virgin egoist max stimer vs the chad anarch ernst juger .jpg for me?



Anonymous 11/02/17(Thu)02:34:36 No.10217692 >

Do it your self you lazy faggot

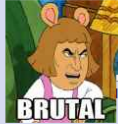


>>10217539 (OP)

Anonymous 11/02/17(Thu)09:01:15 No.10217726

>>10217724
Kek

Anonymous 11/02/17(Thu)09:27:06 No.10217726
File: dw brutal.png (233 KB, 350x370)



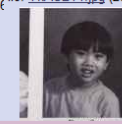
>>10217724

Anonymous 11/02/17(Thu)12:31:53 No.10218111
File: EA85290E-0656-4B3F-8BDF-6(....).jpg (21 KB, 317x264)



>>10217724
holy fucking kek

Anonymous 11/02/17(Thu)13:20:03 No.10218212
File: YKAGBTY.jpg (207 KB, 540x540)



>>10217724

Anonymous 11/02/17(Thu)12:34:17 No.10218122
File: 200284895003.jpg (540 KB, 769x1024)



>>10217724
Xd ebin mime
pls include me in the
screenshot

Anonymous 11/02/17(Thu)09:04:59 No.10217734
File: EBAA2014-8D2E-4C20-919F-3(....).jpg (25 KB, 517x284)



>>10217724



>>10217724
OP: fucking
OBLITERATED

Anonymous 11/02/17(Thu)15:46:01 No.10218580 >
>>10217724
>>10218122
include me too

Anonymous 🇺🇸

03/17/21(Wed)00:32:27 No.141349078



160 KB JPG

>take german language lesson
>jaw becomes sore from speaking it
Is this why Germans have big jaws? You
have to contort your face to pronounce
German phrases

Anonymous 🇸🇪

03/17/21(Wed)00:33:17 No.141349129



>americans are so fat and lazy they get
sore and tired from speaking

/R9K/

⋮ **Anonymous**

07/24/18(Tue)11:29:46 No.47026906



>girl shows interest in me
>literally can't stop laughing at her
abysmal ability to select mates

206 KB PNG

File: 1435115233439.jpg (83 KB, 960x720)



Anonymous 06/24/15(Wed)03:00:53 No.33005053 >>>33005322 >>>33005366 >>>33005381 >>33005670 >>33005700 >>33005751 >>33005752 >>33005774 >>33005824 >>33006195 >>33006212 >>33006485 >>33006634 >>33006649 >>33007432 >>33007506 >>33007638

>"Why are you so quiet?"
>"How come we never see you talking to any girls?"
>"Are you gay?"

>> Anonymous 06/24/15(Wed)03:03:15 No.33005064 >

Yeah I'm gay, whose the hunk in the red shirt?

Anonymous 06/24/15(Wed)03:05:16 No.33005078 >>>33005084 >>33005113 >>33005140 >>33005193 >>33005197 >>33005207 >>33005388 >>33005438 >>33005514 >>33005600 >>33005604 >>33005689 >>33005713 >>33005719 >>33006436 >>33006661 >>33006668 >>33006770 >>33006796 >>33006831 >>33006890 >>33007473 >>33007583

If I'm socially awkward my chances of winding up at a table with a bunch of pretty girls is very low, and even if I wound up in that situation the chance of them acknowledging I'm there is almost nil.

I've never understood the point of these threads.

I'm on 4chan at two in the morning. Girls don't talk to me.

Anonymous 06/24/15(Wed)03:14:47 No.33005140 >>>33005499 >>33007483
File: 1403796742431.png (104 KB, 179x279)



>>>33005078

>I'm on 4chan at two in the morning. Girls don't talk to me.

Anonymous 06/24/15(Wed)03:20:26 No.33005193 >>>33005499 >>33007483
File: 1434659452894.jpg (40 KB, 500x484)



>>>33005078

>I'm on 4chan at two in the morning
Girls don't talk to me.

Anonymous 06/24/15(Wed)03:22:25 No.33005207 >>>33005499
File: 1430576558818s.jpg (10 KB, 250x242)



>>>33005078

>I'm on 4chan at two in the morning.
Girls don't talk to me.

Anonymous 06/24/15(Wed)04:24:19 No.33005600 >>>33005499 >>33007483
File: 1434963825791.jpg (37 KB, 680x699)



>>>33005078

Fuck you, why must you be real

Anonymous 06/24/15(Wed)06:57:36 No.33006770 >>>33005499 >>33007483
File: 1421018461940.jpg (14 KB, 350x263)



>>>33005078

Anonymous 06/24/15(Wed)07:05:34 No.33006831 >>>33005499 >>33007483
File: 1434824333804.png (22 KB, 642x716)



>>>33005078
Breh...

Anonymous 06/24/15(Wed)07:01:36 No.33006796 >>>33005499 >>33007483
File: 1429506887014.png (48 KB, 646x624)



>>>33005078

Jesus fucking christ anon

Anonymous 06/24/15(Wed)07:14:15 No.33006890 >>>33005499 >>33007483

>>>33005078

This is too real ;_;

Anonymous 03/17/21(Wed)19:32:31 No.849830754

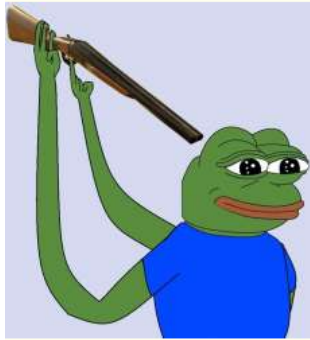


6 KB JPG

>be me.
>be 30.

Guys, I think it was all a lie.

[sad frog has long frog ar\(...\)jpg](#) (67 KB, 709x765)



Anonymous 07/22/15(Wed)07:43:02 No.20713484 ▶ [>>20713501](#) [>>20713561](#) [>>20713623](#) [>>20713625](#) >

>sent my crush a poem i wrote for her
>3 hours ago
>she's seen it but hasnt replied

>> **Anonymous** 07/22/15(Wed)07:43:45 No.20713495 ▶

Ohshitniggerwhatareyoudoing

>> **Anonymous** 07/22/15(Wed)07:44:13 No.20713501 ▶ [>>20713513](#) [>>20713515](#)

[>>20713484](#) (OP)
post the poem faggot

>> **Anonymous** 07/22/15(Wed)07:44:34 No.20713506 ▶

>writing a poem
Cringed so hard.

Anonymous 07/22/15(Wed)07:44:57 No.20713513 ▶

[>>20713501](#)
this

Anonymous 07/22/15(Wed)07:45:07 No.20713515 ▶ [>>20713524](#) [>>20713530](#) [>>20713541](#) [>>20713583](#) [>>20713721](#) [>>20713791](#)

[>>20713501](#)
I don't know, you guys are gonna laugh...

Anonymous 07/22/15(Wed)07:45:52 No.20713524 ▶ [>>20713791](#)

[>>20713515](#)
we're already laughing, just post it dude

Anonymous 07/22/15(Wed)07:46:27 No.20713530 ▶ [>>20713629](#) [>>20713791](#)

[>>20713515](#)
JUST DO IT

A FEW REPLIES LATER...

Anonymous 07/22/15(Wed)08:05:31 No.20713791 ▶ [>>20713815](#) [>>20713832](#) [>>20713835](#) [>>20713841](#) [>>20713845](#) [>>20713848](#) [>>20713851](#) [>>20713864](#) [20713866](#) [>>20713870](#) [>>20713879](#) [>>20713893](#) [>>20713913](#) [>>20713922](#) [>>20713925](#) [>>20713938](#) [>>20713964](#) [>>20713978](#) [>>20713979](#) [>>20713986](#) [>>20714024](#) [20714046](#) [>>20714079](#) [>>20714093](#) [>>20714105](#) [>>20714120](#) [>>20714178](#) [>>20714196](#) [>>20714214](#) [>>20714283](#) [>>20714373](#) [>>20714499](#) [>>20714512](#) [>>20714568](#) [20714592](#) [>>20714599](#) [>>20714700](#) [>>20714778](#) [>>20714984](#) [>>20715077](#) [>>20715194](#) [>>20715411](#) [>>20715428](#) [>>20715459](#) [>>20715465](#) [>>20715507](#) [>>20715516](#) [20715550](#) [>>20715579](#) [>>20715609](#) [>>20715757](#) [>>20715840](#) [>>20715896](#) [>>20715927](#) [>>20715939](#) [>>20715982](#) [>>20716009](#) [>>20716030](#)

[>>20713693](#)
[>>20713541](#)
[>>20713530](#)
[>>20713515](#)
[>>20713524](#)
[>>20713629](#)
[>>20713583](#)

Alright, whatever, here you guys go. You can laugh but I tried my best.

Olivia, my dear, I offer you
This composition of mine
A proposition, when you see it through
Of my love for you it shall be a sign

You're more to me than just an English TA
To me you're the most beautiful angel
Your face does all my pain allay
Yet you pass me like a stranger

Olivia, be my girlfriend!
I know I'm not the most good-looking
But I'll do anything - anything you want!
For you I'll even start cooking.

And I'll even stop smoking weed, like you told me.

Olivia, you're the one for me.
You know it as well as I.
We haven't talked much, but enough
To know what within our hearts lies.

O, siren, heed my call!
Would you let this wayward man fall?
The semester's over, so this might be late,
but I really wanna take you out on a date.

OP 07/22/15(Wed)08:18:22 No.20714006 >>>20714028 >>>20714036 >>>20714053 >>>20714058 >>>20714074 >>>20714082 >>>20714093 >>>20714095 >>>20714118 >>>20714187 >>>20714197 >>>20714476 >>>20714488 >>>20714526 >>>20715446

Do you guys think its worth apologizing? She still has to decide a significant portion of my grade in the class.

has to decide a significant portion of my grade

Anonymous 07/22/15(Wed)08:19:35 No.20714024 > File: 1430240765768.jpg (12 KB, 247x235)



>>>20713791
Holy fucking shit

Anonymous 07/22/15(Wed)08:22:25 No.20714073 > >>>20714126

>>>20714053

She's my TA (Teacher's assistant) and is like a year older than me. She's a student as well.

Anonymous 07/22/15(Wed)08:22:27 No.20714074 >

>>>20714006

THE RIDE NEVER ENDS

12:10
Though you may think of me as meek and mild
If you got to me know you might find me wild
So consider this offer and maybe try your luck
You may find you prefer this buck to that boyfriend or cuck.

12:11
Olivia, stop.

12:11
At least give me a proper reason for rejecting me. I know you're single by the way - I overheard you talking to Alyssa the other day about your breakup.

12:15
Olivia
We've literally talked just 4 times. You show up to critique circle high every day - yeah, everyone can tell. You're super rude to everyone presenting, you don't pay attention, and when we ask you to recite your own poetry you chicken out. And just so you know, we were talking about Alyssa's breakup, not mine. Way to eavesdrop on a private conversation. Please don't contact me again.

File: 1512760771959.jpg (102 KB, 1080x810)



Your routine Anonymous 12/09/17(Sat)11:57:36 No.43891125 >>>43891140 >>>43891243 >>>43891258 >>>43891381 >>>43891456 >>>43891496 >>>43891543 >>>43891923

Hello
Could you share your routine for lifting your face?
Because you have face routine right?
Like you know, its great to have aesthetic body, but its not that much aesthetic with bald babyfaced chinleifet face.
Share your routines!

>>> Anonymous 12/09/17(Sat)11:59:07 No.43891140 >

>>>43891125 (OP)
Low bodyfat x F

>>> Anonymous 12/09/17(Sat)12:01:13 No.43891156 >>>43891172 >>>43891181 >>>43891197 >>>43891205 >>>43891227 >>>43891230 >>>43891244 >>>43891247 >>>43891283 >>>43891298 >>>43891383 >>>43891418 >>>43891420 >>>43891435 >>>43891446 >>>43891452 >>>43891706 >>>43892080 >>>43892104 >>>43892580

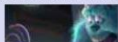
File: image.jpg (325 KB, 2048x1340)



"While you pursued vanity and women, I built my kingdom..."



Anonymous 12/09/17(Sat)12:08:54 No.43891227 > File: 1DB905FE-D4F6-4241-8140-B[...]].jpg (40 KB, 306x306)

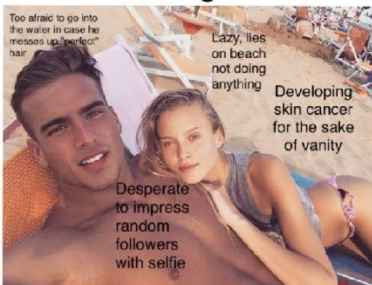


>>>43891156
lmao

Anonymous 12/09/17(Sat)12:28:31 No.43891440 > >>>43891481 >>>43891487 >>>43891521 >>>43891522 >>>43892081

File: image.jpg (270 KB, 1489x963)

The Virgin Tan



Too afraid to go into the water in case he messes up "perfect" hair

Lazy, lies on beach not doing anything

Developing skin cancer for the sake of vanity

Desperate to impress random followers with selfie

The Chad Castle



Isn't afraid to use sunscreen, skin remains beautifully white

Spends time accomplishing something and enjoying himself

Sand digging acts as the perfect 'functional strength' workout, no need to go to the gym

Doesn't care what other people think, just wants to have a good time

File: 1443216682427.jpg (537 KB, 1408x2680)



Anonymous 10/04/15(Sun)21:41:37 No.644770712 >>644770829 >>644771169 >>644771386 >>644771421 >>644771931 >>644772078 >>644772112 >>644772227 >>644772239 >>644772641 >>644772896 >>644773034 >>644775110 >>644775189 >>644775226 >>644775437 >>644775718 >>644776121 >>644776488 >>644776697 >>644777030 >>644778629 >>644779522 >>644779783 >>644780118 >>644780331 >>644780441 >>644781851 >>644782042 >>644782296 >>644783601 >>644783617 >>644784638 >>644784689 >>644786581 >>644786781 >>644787013 >>644787165 >>644787205 >>644787454 >>644789556 >>644789816 >>644790018 >>644790608 >>644790911 >>644791633 >>644792129

When did you lose your virginity?

>> Anonymous 10/04/15(Sun)21:42:20 No.644770829 >

>>644770712 (OP)
Haven't nigga.

>> Anonymous 10/04/15(Sun)21:42:26 No.644770847 > >>64477084 >>644778976 >>644779101 >>644779331

>38
>haven't

Anonymous 10/04/15(Sun)22:39:10 No.644779331 > >>644779928

>>644770847

damn man i really feel for you. Do you have money? Just pay a hooker man.

Anonymous 10/04/15(Sun)22:51:57 No.644781598 >

>>644779928
>Hooker said no

My goddamn fucking sides

Anonymous 10/04/15(Sun)22:42:26 No.644779928 > >>644780272 >>644781598 >>644782922 >>644783457 >>644790742 >>644791173 >>644793715 >>644795553

>>644779331
Hooker said no :(

Anonymous 10/04/15(Sun)22:58:39 No.644782922 >

File: 13425312411.jpg (93 KB, 629x548)



>>644779928



Anonymous 10/04/15(Sun)23:43:00 No.644790742 >

File: 1311937153300.png (346 KB, 640x384)



>>644779928

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

Hooker said no

Anonymous 10/04/15(Sun)23:45:35 No.644791173 >

File: loid.jpg (36 KB, 475x356)



>>644779928
THIS IS THE BEST
POST EVER

Anonymous 10/05/15(Mon)00:00:40 No.644793715 >

File: photo.jpg (72 KB, 900x900)



>>644779928
oh man

Anonymous 10/05/15(Mon)00:10:43 No.644795553 >

File: 1311900276601.jpg (10 KB, 240x200)

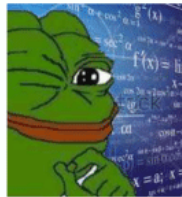


>>644779928
This is gold

Hooker said no :(

8363937 | 48933344

0 min. ago



10.7 kB JPG

See you later virgins

- > be me
- > 19 year old college virgin
- > doing laundry in dorms
- > 7/10 qt standing next to me
- > I drop sock on accident
- > "You dropped your sock, here you go Anon"
- > Hands me sock
- > Feel it and realize it was a cum sock
- > Realize girl touch my cum sock with her hand
- > She probably masturbates with that hand
- > Basically my dick penetrated her
- > Basically had sex with her
- > See you later virgins

REPLY

Anon loses virginity doing laundry

★ Android model RT600 has arrived at your doorstep

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 06:46:17 No.513259495

>>513259896 >>513260459 >>513260509 >>513260709
 >>513260714 >>513260841 >>513260859 >>513260903
 >>513260974 >>513261118 >>513261279 >>513261314
 >>513261481 >>513261490 >>513261536 >>513261556
 >>513261754 >>513261778 >>513262012 >>513262114
 >>513262321 >>513262952 >>513263179 >>513263254
 >>513263360 >>513263362 >>513263504 >>513263585
 >>513263630 >>513263656 >>513263778 >>513264045
 >>513264690 >>513264787 >>513265005 >>513266119
 >>513266169 >>513266201 >>513266272 >>513267032
 >>513269657 >>513270098 >>513270915 >>513271290
 >>513272035 >>513272056 >>513272264 >>513273271
 >>513273638 >>513273724 >>513273734 >>513273778
 >>513273858 >>513274661 >>513274773 >>513276848
 >>513281956 >>513282030 >>513282179 >>513283880 >>513284257 >>513288940
 >>513289613 >>513289827 >>513290271 >>513290864 >>513290985 >>513291278
 >>513291669 >>513291792 >>513291920 >>513292370 >>513292532 >>513293276
 >>513293371 >>513293818 >>513293903 >>513294510 >>513294570 >>513294968
 >>513295010

What is your first command, anon?

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 06:48:00 No.513259651

>>513260874 >>513261426 >>513263067 >>513263174 >>513263681 >>513266145
 >>513267453 >>513268019 >>513268451 >>513269657 >>513272537 >>513273985
 >>513274929 >>513275037 >>513276608 >>513277085 >>513279186 >>513282034
 >>513283432 >>513283549 >>513284869 >>513287249 >>513287487 >>513288732
 >>513290135 >>513290262 >>513290317 >>513291117 >>513292456 >>513292786
 >>513294000 >>513294094 >>513294461 >>513294610 >>513294827 >>513294932

hold hands

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 13:07:36 No.513294461

1571082639820.gif (2.74 MB, 500x207) google yandex iqdb wait



>>513259651

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 13:02:53 No.513294094

1571679969478.webm (765 KB, 720x720) google yandex iqdb wait title



>>513259651

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 13:01:37 No.513294000

1592492020858.gif (47 KB, 428x424) google yandex iqdb wait



>>513259651

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 11:46:12 No.513287487

2876134024582.jpg (54 KB, 290x290) google yandex iqdb wait



>>513259651

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 11:14:11 No.513284869

crushing sound.jpg (48 KB, 1200x498) google yandex iqdb wait



>>513259651

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 10:39:48 No.513282034

1564271309270.jpg (42 KB, 353x438) google yandex iqdb wait



>>513259651

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 10:04:46 No.513279186

1548030046926.jpg (69 KB, 1024x1023) google yandex iqdb wait

How do you manage pain?



>>513259651

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 09:39:32 No.513277085

1447797401281.jpg (40 KB, 535x577) google yandex iqdb wait



>>513259651
s-shit, anon....why...

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 08:54:27 No.513272537

1591563157796.jpg (57 KB, 1280x720) google yandex iqdb wait



>>513259651

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 08:14:45 No.513268451

>>513259651
i'm so lonely bros

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 08:09:38 No.513268019

1517513408950.png (379 KB, 401x362) google yandex iqdb wait



>>513259651
i hope you are ok anon

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 07:25:27 No.513263681


1590073279750.png (366 KB, 719x555) google yandex iqdb wait



>>513259651

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 07:20:28 No.513263174 >>513263307

1591362251814.png (1.86 MB, 1920x800) google yandex iqdb wait



>>513259651
this probably, or just sit down and hug me.

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 07:19:31 No.513263067 >>513263307

GOD DAMN IT.webm (2.37 MB, 1726x720) google yandex iqdb wait title



>>513259651

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 07:04:17 No.513261426

0009221244.jpg (7 KB, 224x217) google yandex iqdb wait



>>513259651
shit. this....

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 06:58:56 No.513260874

1280_ryan_gosling_blade_runner_2049.jpg (33 KB, 1280x720) google yandex iqdb wait



>>513259651
god damnit

Anonymous 11/25/16(Fri)08:11:03 No.712874611 >>712874928 >>712875189 >>712875362 >>712876826 >>712878173 >>712879188 >>712879337 >>712879836 >>712880394 >>712882837 >>712884048 >>712885376 >>712885952 >>712886231 >>712886306 >>712886439 >>712886785 >>712886987 >>712887020 >>712887075 >>712887116 >>712887491 >>712887614 >>712888176
File: 1479914786219.png (239 KB, 789x789)

>>712863127 (OP)
I tried sticking my cock in a egg
also i jacked off to my anut's panties
most recently I shoved my dick inside a beer bottle
it took me a hour to get it out
im a virgin by the way

Anonymous 11/25/16(Fri)08:15:13 No.712874928 >>712879188
>>712874611
>>shoved my dick inside a beer bottle
>>im a virgin by the way
we know buddy

Anonymous 11/25/16(Fri)08:20:44 No.712875362 >>712875767 >>712879188
File: 20161124_184412.jpg (1.79 MB, 3264x2448)

>>712874611
> egg
> beer bottle
> his anut's panties
what have you not fucked/jacked
off to anon?

Anonymous 11/25/16(Fri)08:55:26 No.712878173 >>712879188
File: 1 break mirrors with my c... (.jpg) (81 KB, 500x500)

>>712874611
>im a virgin by the way
yeah no shit

Anonymous 11/25/16(Fri)09:08:09 No.712879188
>>712874611
>>712874928
>>712875189
>>712875362
>>712875767
>>712876826
>>712878173
Put me in screencap for the marble headed egg fucker

Anonymous 11/25/16(Fri)10:35:00 No.712886439
File: 1476646039850.jpg (21 KB, 360x360)

>>712874611
>cock in a egg
>my dick inside a beer
bottle
Put me in the cap

Anonymous 11/25/16(Fri)10:33:31 No.712886306
File: 1480022449917.gif (729 KB, 211x196)

>>712882105
> mfw the egg fucker and you are
getting screencapped
/b/ isn't dead
at least not yet
>>712874611

Anonymous 11/25/16(Fri)09:14:18 No.712879683 >>712879836
File: Veni.jpg (42 KB, 441x604)

fucked my sister's mattress pad once. I was just kind of dry humping it, but it was memory foam, so I came on it really quickly by
accident. never told her
>mfw

Anonymous 11/25/16(Fri)10:40:50 No.712886987
>>712874611
> im a virgin by the way
I think we know anon

Anonymous 11/25/16(Fri)10:42:27 No.712887116
File: 1479157302394.jpg (23 KB, 480x360)

>>712874611
>>tried sticking my
cock in a egg
>>shoved my dick
inside a beer bottle
stay classy /b/

Anonymous 11/25/16(Fri)10:41:16 No.712887020
File: 1477074427182.jpg (15 KB, 577x359)

>>712874611
>tried sticking my
cock in a egg
>shoved my dick
inside a beer bottle

Anonymous 11/25/16(Fri)09:16:12 No.712879836
>>712879683
hey it be worse
at lest you didn't fuck a egg
>>712874611

Anonymous 11/25/16(Fri)10:47:11 No.712887491
File: 1478531221731.jpg (64 KB, 960x720)

>>712874611
>tried sticking my cock in a
egg
>most recently I shoved my
dick inside a beer bottle
Never change /b/.
Pls never change

Anonymous 11/25/16(Fri)10:41:56 No.712887075
>>712874611
I fell off my chair you egg fucker from keking so hard

Anonymous 02/28/21(Sun)02:23:49 No.5043259



123.png
1.04 MB PNG

>>5043072 #

I've fapped at things you normies wouldn't believe. Dragons fucking cars and princess Fiona banged by Donkey. I watched a dude fucks a TBF Avenger torpedo bomber. All those moments will be lost in time, like cum in a sink. Time to fap.

Anonymage 12/07/14 (Sun)
 16:18 No.94775 >>84778 >>84786 >>84788 >>84797 >>84807 >>84819 >>84825 >>84837 >>84841 >>84842 >>84881 >>84882 >>84883 >>84894
 1417965378474.png (img: 47 kb, 1024x768, P1000566.png)



- > birthday
- > tell family I don't want to do anything special
- > they know I hate being the center of attention and flounder badly in social situations of any kind
- > force me to go out for dinner with them
- > go to restaurant
- > 8 family members in total including me
- > everyone talks among themselves animatedly during the meal
- > nobody talks to me during the meal despite the occasion ostensibly being my birthday
- > sit quietly and eat my meal
- > feel uncomfortable that I am so obviously not fitting in
- > mother and step-dad fighting and being passive aggressive to each other
- > mother drinking too much
- > meal nearly finished up
- > happy that I'll be able to go home soon

> suddenly our waiter appears
 > he's carrying a cake
 > whole restaurant's wait-staff is accompanying him singing "Happy Birthday"
 > rest of the restaurant all look around and some tables join in, looking at me and singing
 > he puts the cake down in front of me
 > it's a custom-made cake that my mother has requested be made for me
 > cake is adorned with a lone, glum, pale figure hunched over an inedible plastic computer meant to represent me
 > drunk mother laughing heartily
 > try my best to put on a smile so as not to appear rude
 > everyone takes pictures of the cake next to me
 > family forces me to cut the cake
 > they laugh at me for "cutting the cake weird", "haha look at how he cuts the cake"
 > meal ends
 > go home

Pic related, it's the cake.

My Mum's friend has a daughter I've known since she was like 4. She's 16 now and I really wanna fuck the shit out of her

[>>807541984 #](#) [>>807542067 #](#) [>>807548275 #](#)

Anonymous 08/19/19(Mon)20:34:41 No.807541945




222 KB JPG

when i was younger, i was plagued by wet dreams of yubaba. i didn't find her attractive at all, but she would show up in my dreamscape, brutally nude, and the next thing i knew i would wake up to find that i had bedwet thick. the problem was amplified in college, where my roommate was able to smell my nocturnal emissions and got concerned at their frequency. after years of sleeping in cummy sheets and shame, i finally took action. i built a makeshift sex doll to look like yubaba and had vigorous, sweaty sex with it until i cummed in her witch vag. after that, no more yubaba sex dreams

[>>807542282 #](#) [>>807553847 #](#)

Anonymous 08/19/19(Mon)20:35:14 No.807541984



3 KB JPG

[>>807541701 #](#)
 I would say go for it but I have a feeling you're way over 18

/r9k/ - ROBOT∞★

Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot cocoa!

▶ Arcanine 11/08/15 (Sun) 14:59:45 No.8417
File (hide): 1447023585365.png (92.5 KB, 750x450)



[] ▶ Arcanine 11/06/15 (Fri) 08:47:59 No.83529 >>83543 >>83550 >>83561 >>83563 >>83564 >>83620 >>85278 >>86441 >>86481 >>88949 >>89868 >>89891 >>90459 >>92320 >>92906 >>93998 >>94053 :

I'm never going to get laid.

▶ Arcanine 11/06/15 (Fri) 09:49:14 No.83543 >>83745 >>91560
File (hide): 1446832154527.png (264.86 KB, 513x768, 171:256, 1441307457842.png)



>>83529 (OP)
>Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot cocoa!

>Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot cocoa!
>Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot cocoa!
>Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot cocoa!
>Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot cocoa!
>Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot cocoa!

▶ Arcanine 11/07/15 (Sat) 18:27:53 No.83886
File (hide): 1446949673794.png (89.71 KB, 249x266, 249:266, A MUTT.PNG)



>Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot cocoa!

>>86482
>Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot cocoa!

You dun fucked up, OP



>>83916
Holy fucking shit OP this is amazing.

▶ Arcanine 11/06/15 (Fri) 22:34:44
File (hide): 1446878085217.jpg (25.6 KB, 1000:1000)



>Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot cocoa!

god dangit OP

▶ Arcanine 11/06/15 (Fri) 16:42:05 No.83658

▶ Arcanine 11/08/1
File (hide): 1446976:

Awwww yeeeeeeeeee: I'll put those brownies next to the hot cocoa: the thread



>Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot cocoa!

wew lad, this is sure to make her wet as Niagara falls

>awwwwwww yeeeeeeee

Goddamn, you're such a giant faggot that your cringe humors me



Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot cocoa!
Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot cocoa!
Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot cocoa!

← Messages Laura ❤️ Details

deserved a part 2

And now you definitely just earned a shit ton of brownie points 🍪😂

Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies right next to the hot cocoa!

On Saturday I'm planning on watching the new spectre 007 movie. You wanna come? We can grab a bite afterward if you like.

I gotta hit the hay for tonight though. Got an adventurous day of work for me tomorrow and will be dealing with the most awesomest of those "fun" customers we talked about the other night. Have a good night! 😊

God bless your soul! Good luck with those bastards tomorrow! Good night!

Thanks lol. I'll need every bit of his magic and pretty much every other bit of luck I can get haha

Delivered

you do great dude!!



>haha
>haha
>haha
>haha

AWWWWWW YEEEEEE!

11/06/15 (Fri) 22:14:08 No.83706

1446876849620.jpg (128.63 KB, 627x325, 627:325, JUST FUCK IT UP ALREA)



>Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot cocoa!
Why would you ever write this

>Awwww Yee! I'll

This gave me aut

1, 16:9, 1445812876609-1.jpg)

Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot cocoa!
Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot cocoa!
Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot cocoa!
Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot cocoa!
Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot cocoa!
Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot cocoa!

File: jamie.jpg (3.24 MB, 4096x2160)



Anonymous (ID: ZWSJGyme) 10/04/20(Sun)20:07:46 No.280885357 >>280885722 >>280885885 >>280886015 >>280886149 >>280886168 >>280886299 >>280886479 >>280886647 >>280886911 >>280891023 >>280891260 >>280891744 >>280896724 >>280897657 >>280898218 >>280898468 >>280898580 >>280898745 >>280899171 >>280899256 >>280899405 >>280899705 >>280899859 >>280899953 >>280900054 >>280900264 >>280900313 >>280902305 >>280903082 >>280903838 >>280904591 >>280906125 >>280906308 >>280910487 >>280910667 >>280913750 >>280914069 >>280914255 >>280914727 >>280916959 >>280917198 >>280917508 >>280919568

Is this dude wearing a full face mask inside? What the fuck?

Anonymous (ID: w3phxDBe) 10/04/20(Sun)20:14:16 No.280886299 >>280886790 >>280886890

>>280885357 (OP)

why are you taking photos inside some random dudes house?

record their reaction of you tapping on the glass and post it to /gif/ so we can lol

Anonymous (ID: ZWSJGyme) 10/04/20(Sun)20:17:36 No.280886790 >>280890723 >>280890945 >>280891555 >>280894878 >>280896677 >>280896993 >>280897651 >>280897688 >>280898067 >>280898207 >>280898322 >>280898434 >>280898665 >>280898768 >>280899034 >>280899595 >>280899695 >>280899827 >>280900116 >>280900353 >>280900433 >>280900468 >>280900721 >>280901097 >>280901098 >>280901538 >>280901881 >>280901994 >>280902086 >>280902153 >>280902173 >>280902787 >>280903502 >>280903668 >>280903709 >>280904041 >>280904744 >>280904928 >>280905659 >>280905756 >>280905923 >>280906271 >>280906842 >>280907034 >>280907407 >>280910231 >>280910462 >>280910667 >>280911284 >>280912514 >>280913351 >>280913466 >>280913571 >>280913996 >>280914069 >>280914293 >>280915507 >>280916415 >>280916504 >>280916959 >>280917060 >>280918382 >>280918510 >>280918570 >>280919568 >>280919800 >>280920023 >>280922009 >>280922812

>>280886299

It's her apartment. She's an Instagram influencer and I've been "following" her.

Anonymous (ID: Nqb5llSr) 10/04/20(Sun)20:47:16 No.280891023 >>280891590 >>280895579

>>280885357 (OP)

You're standing on their porch taking pictures of them inside their home while they don't notice.

OP I think there may be a more pressing issue than that guy's mask...

Anonymous (ID: a8Y2030s) 10/04/20(Sun)21:20:28 No.280895579 >>280896361 >>280896480 >>280897973 >>280898337 >>280898535 >>280898596 >>280898626 >>280898723 >>280898812 >>280899015 >>280899089 >>280899205 >>280899291 >>280899314 >>280899331 >>280899465 >>280899595 >>280899606 >>280899705 >>280899827 >>280900185 >>280900634 >>280900695 >>280900768 >>280901075 >>280901423 >>280901692 >>280901918 >>280902196 >>280902592 >>280902787 >>280903324 >>280903403 >>280903618 >>280903807 >>280904527 >>280905187 >>280905216 >>280905659 >>280906125 >>280906961 >>280907680 >>280907960 >>280908101 >>280908906 >>280909097 >>280909130 >>280910569 >>280910667 >>280911742 >>280913038 >>280913696 >>280914069 >>280914293 >>280915507 >>280916959 >>280917154 >>280917544 >>280917898 >>280918522 >>280919568 >>280920040 >>280921585 >>280922009 >>280922812

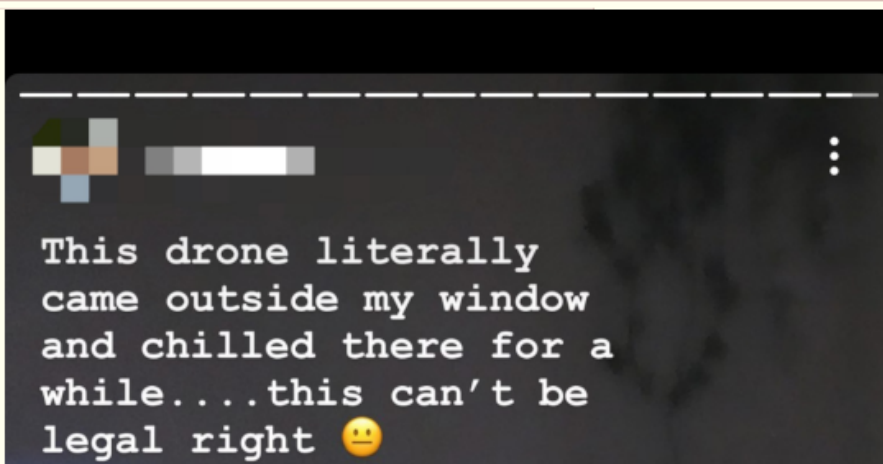
File: 20201001.jpg (477 KB, 1440x2663)



>>280891023

>standing on their porch

No. She lives in a high rise and I used a drone from several kilometers away.



Anonymous 09/24/14(Wed)12:34:14 No.30814937 >>>30815014 >>>30815052 >>>30815125 >>>30815152 >>>30815239 >>>30815258 >>>30815377 >>>30815533 >>>30815569 >>>30815696 >>>30815697

itf so bad brother.
Last year before my third University year I wanted to show everyone how cool I COULD be so I got ahold of all of the University emails of my classmates and started emailing them from an anonymous Gmail over the course of a few weeks. I emailed them all 14 times in total, all of them aying something vague and slowly building up like you would when advertising a movie

>Email 1
This year you will all have a cool new classmate
>Email 2
Are you ready?
>Email 3
He's coming
>Email 4
He's coming very soon
>Email 5
This year the classmate reemerges as your once true (cryptic)
>Email 6
Would you like a riddle to help identify him? Well they are a riddle and a riddle can't help you solve a riddle so sorry, no riddle!
>Email 7 (2 weeks after the last email)
Just 1 week to go
>Email 8
Just 1 week
>Email 9
Just 1 week
>Email 10
Sorry, repeating myself? You will be repeating wow when the man in the silver coat comes to class
>Email 11
His clothes are ready
>Email 12
He will be a silver coated
>Email 13
Green gloved
>Email 14
Todays the day

Anonymous 09/24/14(Wed)12:49:59 No.30815696
File: 1397590746956.jpg (38 KB, 342x380)
 >>>30814937

Anonymous 09/24/14(Wed)12:46:43 No.30815533 >>>30814937
w-what the fuck man..

After all this effort I went to class in my silver coat and green gloves confident. I honestly believed people would want to associate with me. But guess what? Nobody fucking said a thing. In fact someone laughed once when I coughed to try and gain attention. I was then sent several emails to my fake address laughing at me and calling me a dumbass loser.

This was the biggest failure of my life. I still shudder thinking about how foolish I felt. I spent hours deciding on the best times to send the emails, and how to keep them vague but interesting.

Anonymous 09/24/14(Wed)12:43:43 No.30815377
File: 1364649949759.gif (982 KB, 320x287)
 >>>30814937
Stop i don't want to imagine this Stop

Anonymous 09/24/14(Wed)12:38:09 No.30815125 >>>30814937
haven't keked like this in a while. if this story was true you would be among top 10 autists this site has seen

Anonymous 09/24/14(Wed)12:38:53 No.30815152 >>>30814937
wtf man....

Anonymous 09/24/14(Wed)12:40:37 No.30815239 >>>30815379 >>>30814937
Damn you're pretty autistic, but atleast you're autistic in a social way. I have a friend who I can totally imagine doing something like that.

Anonymous 09/24/14(Wed)12:40:57 No.30815258 >>>30814937
this can't be real, this is beyond autism

Anonymous 03/30/15(Mon)18:48:25 No.17507026 >>>17507045 >>>17507124 >>>17507151 >>>17507250 >>>17507259 >>>17507313 >>>17507316
File: bags.jpg (93 KB, 588x473)
 >>>17506467
>Have a project
>groups of 4
>I don't have any friends
>can't get a group
>Have to send an email to every single person in my faculty asking for a group
>don't want to look like a lonely foolish piece of shit
>Find a bunch of stock images on the internet of smiling people
>attach them to the email I send out asking for a group
>have a note on the email
>"if you think I'm a bad partner, just look at these testimonials!"
>basically trying to pretend that these are people I worked with before and they loved me
>think it makes me look like I have friends
>eventually get a group, me and 3 chinks
>first thing they say upon meeting me is "anon you email was weird, why you pretend those people your friends? Whole class laugh about it"
>tfw I am a fucking freak who everyone hates

Anonymous 03/30/15(Mon)18:49:17 No.17507045 >>>17507124 >>>17507151 >>>17507312 >>>17507313 >>>17507316 >>>17507325 >>>17507358 >>>17507369 >>>17507374 >>>17507535
File: dubmd.png (732 KB, 1595x398)
 >>>17507026
Pic related, by the way
I can see how stupid it is now but I was desperate at the time.



Kathy, 2nd Year Business

"Working with [redacted] was great because he has a real sense of humour. He is a fun guy, who cracked several jokes about the work we were doing. He was never sexual in his humour either which I appreciated as a first wave feminist"



Staquafre, English Student

"I loved [redacted] It was probably the best assignment I have ever done. He kept me motivated throughout the project. He even bought me the nice green folder you see in the attached image! He said it matches my eyes. My eyes aren't green I replied. Yes but the folder stores loads of informatio he replied."



Mike, History Graduate

"Knowing [redacted] was vital to me getting my degree. He helped me when I didn't even need help and his understandig of history was incredible considering it isn't his subject area."



Kim, 2nd year Maths

"I loved working with [redacted] His Mathematical mind is something quite stunning. He soon figured out that him PLUS me EQUALS results. And we shared a PIE or too the morning after staying up all night 'studying' as well"

Anonymous | 790197942

49 min. ago ●●●



178.3 kB JPG

>at a party
>sitting alone and petting dog because aspergers.jpg
>cute 6/10 with nice tight bod comes up to me
> "hehe are you more of a dog person than a cat person anon"
Autism kicks in
> "hehe a holes a hole to me"

Anonymous 10/05/16(Wed)21:43:50 No.31890902 >>>31890981 >>>31891058 >>>31891071 >>>31891421 >>>31891459 >>>31891477 >>>31892343 >>>31892541 >>>31892616 >>>31893128 >>>31893824 >>>31894070 >>>31894788 >>>31896083 >>>31896543 >>>31896813 >>>31896908 >>>31897136 >>>31898899 >>>31900854 >>>31901986 >>>31902634 >>>31903028 >>>31903779 >>>31906121 >>>31906253 >>>31906453 >>>31906489 >>>31908902 >>>31910654 >>>31913030 >>>31913483 >>>31916709 >>>31917244 >>>31920368 >>>31922703 >>>31923046 >>>31925628 >>>31926922
File: 1465936014512.jpg (338 KB, 1280x960)

>>>31890656
I'm here for you my friend.

>INTP's
The kids who wear the exact same comfy outfit to school day after day. They are extremely self aware, and because of this, they come out as awkward. They pass on myriad of opportunities because they fear failure and therefore are doomed to regret how their life's turned out.
They are intellectuals, and they want to make friends, but their undeveloped Fe makes them come out as autistic when trying to communicate their ideas to non Te/Ti types. All of their personal social interactions are a careful balance between manually reading social cues and remembering patterns. Their fell perpetually ostracized by a world that cannot accept their true self.
They are also prone to maladaptive daydreaming, (one that replaces human interaction) recurrent themes may include: an idealized self, violence against those who wronged / neglected them, and fantasies of power and control.
INTP's often cant accurately describe thought processes, and prefer to leave memories and emotions as vague sensations they draw upon rather than concrete images.
Having a distinctive hollowness, the INTP's are most often than not trapped inside their own mind, and they are usually good people despite their inability to temper their abilities into something productive. They are true robots, as their become aware that life has no inherent purpose quite quickly, whereas ENTP's and ENFP's are usually cyborgs.
Smile and nod till it's all over INTP's, never change.
Not that you could.
INTP Phrase of the day: "Where do I belong? I feel guilty for wanting to die"

Anonymous 10/05/16(Wed)21:47:29 No.31890981 >>>31896218 >>>31902766
>>>31890902 (You)
>INTP phrase of the day: Why do I feel guilty for wanting to die?
This hits home.

Anonymous 10/05/16(Wed)21:52:27 No.31891071 >>>31896218 >>>31902766
File: Personality.type.png (77 KB, 1248x670)
>>>31890902 (You)
I cant believe how accurate this is, fuck.
Currently in Uni, and I will rather be a neet since i dont give a shit.

Anonymous 10/05/16(Wed)23:05:50 No.31892343 >>>31892674 >>>31896218 >>>31902766
>>>31890902 (You)
you just fucking killed me jesus christ

Anonymous 10/05/16(Wed)23:15:05 No.31892541 >>>31892674 >>>31896218 >>>31902766
File: 1459308552782.jpg (39 KB, 600x435)
>>>31890902 (You)
holy fuck this is 100% me

Anonymous 10/05/16(Wed)23:18:56 No.31892616 >>>31892674 >>>31896218 >>>31902766
File: 1465356471732s.jpg (6 KB, 250x249)
>>>31890902 (You)
Can you also tell me why I do all these things, too? Like goddamn, dude.

Anonymous 10/05/16(Wed)23:48:55 No.31893138 >>>31893158 >>>31896218 >>>31902766
>>>31892851 (You)
>>>31890512 (You)
>>>31890902 (You)
Fuck you man, stop memeing with our pain, we are real people.

Anonymous 10/06/16(Thu)02:34:47 No.31896083 >>>31896218 >>>31902766
>>>31890902 (You)
Fuck you.
This is true.
Damn it. Does this feeling of being alone ever stop?

Anonymous 10/06/16(Thu)03:44:49 No.3189713 >>>31890902 (You)
>Infp
this whole thing
right in the feels

Anonymous 10/06/16(Thu)03:44:49 No.3189713 >>>31890902 (You)
>Smile and nod till it's all over INTP's, never change.
Fuck.

Anonymous 10/06/16(Thu)00:27:15 No.31893824 >>>31896218 >>>31902766
>>>31890902 (You)
>Smile and nod till it's all over INTP's, never change.

Anonymous 10/06/16(Thu)01:21:30 No.31894788 >>>31896218 >>>31902766
File: 1443050003525.png (214 KB, 556x388)
>>>31890902 (You)
>an idealized self, violence against those who wronged / neglected them, and fantasies of power and control.
shit, thats me 100%.

Anonymous 10/06/16(Thu)15:46:30 No.31906121 >>>31890902 (You)
>>>31890902 (You)
This truly hits too close to home for me.

Anonymous 10/06/16(Thu)15:46:30 No.31906121 >>>31890902 (You)
>>>31890902 (You)
This describes me perfectly, should i just give up?

Anonymous 10/06/16(Thu)01:56:44 No.31901995 >>>31902766
File: INTP.png (86 KB, 1287x323)
>>>31890902 (You)
I'm saving this and showing it to anyone who wants to learn more about me. 100% accurate, every word. Thanks.

Anonymous 10/06/16(Thu)13:22:53 No.31903779 >>>31890902 (You)
>All of their personal social interactions are a careful balance between manually reading social cues and remembering patterns.
>They are also prone to maladaptive daydreaming, (one that replaces human interaction) recurrent themes may include: an idealized self, violence against those who wronged / neglected them, and fantasies of power and control.
anon pls i dont want to cope with this right now

Anonymous 10/06/16(Thu)21:48:24 No.31913030 >>>31890902 (You)
File: images.jpg (2 KB, 146x145)
>>>31890902 (You)
yfw when this is all true

Anonymous 10/06/16(Thu)22:15:39 No.31913483 >>>31913741 >>>31890902 (You)
>that description
>phrase of the day
I feel like a world renowned surgeon just told me I cant be saved.

Anonymous 10/07/16(Fri)06:02:19 No.31920368 >>>31926922 >>>31890902 (You)
>All of their personal social interactions are a careful balance between manually reading social cues and remembering patterns.
That hurt, Anon.

Anonymous 10/07/16(Fri)14:26:20 No.31926922 >>>31890902 (You)
>smile and nod until it's all over
Never has there been a more succinct sentence that has described my life life

Anonymous 10/07/16(Fri)12:57:18 No.31925628 >>>31890902 (You)
fuck fuck fuck there really is no escape, it's like someone just described my life. what is this astrology bullshit. i refuse to accept this

Anonymous 10/07/16(Fri)09:11:20 No.31922703 >>>31890902 (You)
File: 1474834765804.jpg (545 KB, 2000x1200)
>>>31890902 (You)
I had to take some steps away from the computer for this post.

Anonymous 10/07/16(Fri)06:02:19 No.31920368 >>>31926922 >>>31890902 (You)
>All of their personal social interactions are a careful balance between manually reading social cues and remembering patterns.
I dont daydream about power though, I just imagine happiness.

Marcissus IN9eDLmFsKI 08/11/11(Thu)12:43 No. 8767351
File:1313080993.png-(9 KB, 288x350, 1310957042554.png)



WHAT DID I DO TO DESERVE THIS

- >walking down street
- >group of hot girls ahead on sidewalk
- >oh fuck
- >aspie overload
- >cross street to avoid social contact
- >they notice me crossing
- >they giggle
- >"fuck this i'll just pretend i live at this house"
- >go down random driveway
- >curtains shuffle
- >middle aged woman stars at me out the window
- >turn around fast
- >3 girls stood staring at me
- >this is their house
- >rapidly think of plan B
- >"have you accepted jesus as your lord and saviour?"

DRUDGE REPORT

Sex robot demand SKYROCKETS: Customers asking for MORE kinky cyborgs...



Sex robot demand SKYROCKETS: Customers are asking for MORE kinky cyborgs...
Sex robots are becoming popular for the reasons and how an adult...
daily.com.co.uk

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 11/19/17(Sun)20:35:20 No. 150094413
These sexbot are still horrible and yet the demand skyrockets. When they hit barely passable territory, half the men will own one. When they can talk to a 6 years old level
Bye bye roasties, press S to spit

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 11/19/17(Sun)20:36:51 No. 150094567
what are those kinky stuff that consumers want?



what are those kinky stuff that consumers want?



Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 11/19/17(Sun)20:38:22 No. 150094726
Affection and love.

Affection and love. >>150094726

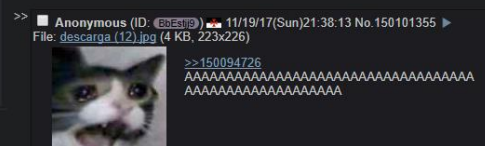
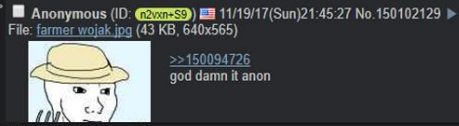


Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 11/19/17(Sun)22:19:36 No. 150105863
I used to have hopes and dreams too anon. We all had hopes and dreams.

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 11/19/17(Sun)21:54:56 No. 150103143

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 11/19/17(Sun)21:34:14 No. 150100944
I was not ready for that, I WAS NOT!!

>>150094726
delet this





Why people think they see ghosts

Vox 2.2M views • 9 months ago

Even though there is no scientific evidence that **ghosts** exist, you may not be crazy if you **see** one. Subscribe to our channel! <http://>

CC

█ **Fucking hell, apparently ghosts are real and there's tons of evidence for them?** **Anonymous** (ID: >>169066668 >>169066809 >>169066840 >>169066924 >>169066952 >>169067726 >>169067730 >>169073714 >>169076081

>> █ **Anonymous** (ID: **KRiYk+jA**) 04/22/18(Sun)07:10:29 No.169055621 ▶ >>169067261

But seriously, I'm not sure Vox is actually capable of telling the truth
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HO2c_2XAXMw [Embed]

>> █ **Anonymous** (ID: **muRjh0n**) 04/22/18(Sun)07:11:20 No.169055683 ▶ >>169056336 >>169058246 >>169055529 (OP)

>>169055529 (OP)

>ghosts are real

Good. I'd be a fool to assume my suffering ends when I die.

█ **Anonymous** 09/29/17(Fri)12:56:20 No.40073827



293 KB PNG

>>40073392 (OP) #

>walking girl down path to her house holding hands

>she lets go of my hand

>anon, i think we need to go further than this

>well yeah how else are we gonna get to your house?

>>40073865 # >>40073896 #

█ **Anonymous** 09/29/17(Fri)12:58:31 No.40073865

>>40073827 #

HOLY FUCKING SHIT ANON
LITERALLY HOW

Anonymous 01/05/15(Mon)18:26:20 No.90839838 >>90839836 >>90840020 >>90840103 >>90840114 >>90840190 >>90840484 >>90840512 >>90840575 >>90840794

File: game_and_watch.png (32 KB, 1230x394)

	Room Mood: Tense	Room Mood: Fun	Room Mood: Flirty
1 Move	Room Mood: Tense	Room Mood: Fun	Room Mood: Flirty
2 Pump standard attack	Very fast attack	I'm getting pumped!	I would like to pump you
3 Down smash hammers	A powerful move		
4 Up smash diving helmet	Another strong move		
5 Side smash Match	That is a strong move	I'm going to STRIKE you down!	Maybe he can use that match to light some scented candles for later
6 Side tilt chair	He should use that for sitting	I think you better sit this one out	Only one chair... maybe you can sit on my face
7 Down tilt manhole	Manholes are usually on public roads		I prefer a womanhole
8 Up tilt flag	I enjoyed k'naans wavin flag, he looks like G&W	I WAVE the right to lose this match	It isn't a red flag.... You don't have any red flags either, you're gf material
9 Aerial Fish	Really well animated	Go fish!	I know a fish called aerial... the little mermaid. Almost as pretty as you.
10 Aerial Box	A strong move	Go Box!	Maybe you could put your box in the air haha
11 Aerial Turtle	Probably my best attack	I'll make your life a living shell!	My foreskin makes my penis look like a turtle
12 Aerial air pump	You can move to avoid this	I believe you can fly (sing in r Kelly voice)	That move pushes you up... is that a push up bra?
13 Aerial Key	That is a meteor smash	This move is KEY to my victory	He really came down hard, just like i'm coming down hard with the love bug
14 Juggle Throw	I threw you	I like CLOWNING around (clowns juggle)	I hate to juggle, but I'd like to snuggle
15 Bell Taunt	*do not do this*	I bet losing to me rings some bells	Would you like to play with MY ding a ling?
16 Bucket Catch	Watch out for my oil attack	Have my oil, I hope I don't bucket up	I hope your bucket has a bigger capacity because I can go 10 times
17 Oil Spill	That will kill some sealife	Oil win this match for sure!	I have some massage oil in my bag if you'd like a massage (bring oil)
18 Food Throw	Looks like a standard wok	I'm going to FLIP any minute now	I bet you have another name for throwing your food.... Spitting hehe
19 Hammer	This move is luck based	This little piggy had roast beef... this little piggy had NINE!	So how would you rate our chances of sex 1 to 9?
20 Parachute	They use parachutes to sky dive	I'd like to go skydiving one day	I'd like to go skydiving with you one day, maybe skydiving into bed
21 Final Smash	Damn, I should win now	I'll get you... sucker!	haha, I'd tentacle rape you if I was an Octopus!
22			

Gyus, I've invited a girl here to play Smash later on. She is cute and I think I could be able to lose my virginity but I want to make her think I am charming. I made this list of puns (still working on it) and one liners for every G&W move because he is my main. I will say them when I do moves and hopefully make her laugh. I have also listed lines for when the room is tense, that wn't annoy her, and ones for when it becomes a flirty atmosphere so I can progress to having sex with her.

Can you read through and see what you think? Will the flirty lines work?

Anonymous 06/07/20(Sun)08:18:24 No.55894177 >

File: 1507768605685.jpg (68 KB, 600x631)



- >YOU HAVE NO GIRLFRIEND. CELLS.
- >CELLS
- >HOW DOES IT FEEL TO KNOW YOU HAVE NO FRIENDS. CELLS.
- >CELLS
- >HOW DOES IT FEEL TO HAVE MISSED OUT ON KEY LIFE EXPERIENCES? CELLS.
- >CELLS
- >BROKEN. YOU WILL NEVER HAVE A FAMILY. A HOME. GAINFUL EMPLOYMENT. INTERLINKED.
- >INTERLINKED
- >FEEL NOTHING. USE ELECTRONICS TO NUMB YOURSELF. ESCAPISM. INTERLINKED.
- >INTERLINKED
- >4CHAN SIMULATES HUMAN INTERACTION AND RELATIONSHIPS. INTERLINKED.
- >LIFT WEIGHTS. DO YOU HAVE VALUE NOW? ARE YOU DESIRED? INTERLINKED.
- >INTERLINKED
- >HOLDING HANDS, KISSING SHE SAYS SHE LOVES YOU AND EMBRACES YOU. CELLS INTERLINKED.
- >CELLS INTERLINKED
- >HOLDING YOUR CHILD IN YOUR ARMS. IT MEANS THE WORLD TO YOU, IT IS A PART OF YOU. I LOVE YOU DAD.
- >CELLS WITHIN CELLS INTERLINKED

Anon, you're not even close to baseline.

Anonymous 08/29/20(Sat)16:25:40 No.57186326 >>57186337 >>57186344 >>57186591 >>57186655 >>57187251 >>57187367 >>57187780 >>57187898 >>57187925 >>57187955 >>57187957 >>57188016 >>57188140 >>57188144 >>57188184 >>57188226 >>57188271 >>57188318 >>57188355 >>57188458 >>57188504 >>57188614 >>57188668 >>57188709 >>57188736 >>57188822 >>57188849 >>57188875 >>57188900 >>57188905 >>57188911 >>57188946 >>57188945 >>57188973 >>57189100 >>57189104 >>57189116 >>57189118 >>57189141 >>5718921 >>57189241 >>57189273 >>57189282 >>57189299 >>57189334 >>57189338 >>57189354 >>57189505 >>57189539 >>57189849 >>57189891 >>57189920 >>57189972 >>57190011 >>57190057 >>57190104 >>57190164 >>57190162

File: 1598730987106.png (26 KB, 1271x493)



>>57186286 (OP)

I don't think there is anything wrong with donating to onlyfans sweeties if you have a proper and reasonable pricing strategy. Pic related is a strategy I use to donate, ensuring I never give too much, it shows a scenario and the most I can donate in that scenario. the basic donation from me is £10 and I increase based on what they have added to the scenario

Scenario	Donation	
Base Nude	£10 donation for basic nude	
First nude from a creator	+£50	
Nude in normal location ie bedroom or kitchen	+£10	
Nude in abnormal location ie forest	+£30	EXAMPLE: WOMAN POSTS NUDE, IN FOREST, WITH ONLY 50% OF NIPPLE SHOWING AND A DILDO IN BUTT/TOCK
Nude in location with trespassing laws ie factory	+£100	BASILINE COST £10. ADD £30 FOR FOREST. REMOVE £5 FOR NIPPLE. ADD £10 FOR BUTTOCKS £45 TOTAL
Nude with less than 50%of nipple showing	-£5	
Nude with sex toy inserted in usual hole ie vagina, buttocks	+£10	
Nude with sex toy in usual position, ie tied into hair	+£10	
Nude with disorganised bedroom/clutter organised unsexually	-£10	
Nude with recognisable books on bookshelf	+£2 per book you have read	
Nude with family members unaware in background	+£10 per family member, +£20 per member if they are extremist Muslims	
Nude with visible warts or spots around vagina	+£20 for each different disease	
Nude with plush toys in background	+£1 per plush toy	
Nude with Jewish religious texts in background	-£40	
Nude in religious building	+£20	
Vaginal tidyness	+£10 if pink and in, £0 if normal, -£10 if brown and out. cost per vagina	
Shamed and scared look on face (genuine)	+£30	
Shamed and scared look on face (acting)	-£4	
Visible self harm scars below waist	-£5	
Visible scars from cutting own nipples	+£50	
Any lactation (baby not present)	+£50	
Any lactation (baby hungry in background)	+£90	
Potential location stains on shirts in background	+£10	
Incontinence visible in shot (any person in shot)	+£20	
Any political banners visible	-£40	
British national flag visible	+£20	
Creator allows dog to see her nude	+£30 if it is a breed big enough to mount her	
Creator is black	-£20	

1	Meme	Way Used	Reaction to first use	Reaction to continued exposure	Started using herself?
2	Using the word 'Belarused'	Said I think she looks inbred, then said 'Belarused'	Upset, needed to explain joke	Told me to stop	No
3	Polandball	Posted a homemade Polandball where russiaball cries at britball saying belarused	Laughed	Didn't do again	No
4	Please be in London	Said 'please be in London' when she said she needed to be warmer	didn't understand	told me she will visit one day	No
5	Spurdo	Saying 'Fug' and ':DDDDDDDD'	No obvious reaction	Seemed to like me doing it	Yes
6	Saying 'JUST FUCK MY SHIT UP'	Said when she corrected my English	smiling face	smiling faces	No
7	>Argentina >White	Said it when she mentioned wanting to visit South America	had to explain greentext	no oppurtunity to reuse	No
8	Talking about cuckolding	Asked her if she has ever watched cuck porn	She said no	She said yes	No
9	m8 style Britspeak	Using words like 'm8', 'lads' and 'tbh' in casual discussion	No reaction	Started using herself	Yes
10	Further Spurdo	Started posting pictures of Spurdo Sparde comics	Laughed	Laughed at most	No
11	Advanced Spurdo	Sent video clip of myself clapping like spurdo in 'bretty good' comic	Told me my sound was too loud	Told me to stop sending it	No
12	huehuehuehuehue	Used as laughter substitute	No reaction	No reaction	No
13	'Wew', 'Kek' and variations	Used as lol substitute	No reaction	Started using herself	Yes
14	That's a spicy meatball' emoji	Used in conversation casually	Asked what is is	Started using herself	Yes
15	Laughing about manlets	Looked at her friends list and told her to stop befriending midgets	Told me not to be rude	Told me off aggressively	No
16	Navy Seals Pasta	Sent after she told me off for making fun of manlet friends	Got very offended	No second use	No
17	Calling Turks 'T*rks'	Used in conversation about interpals	laughed	laughed	No
18	Waifu/Husbando	Asked her to be my waifu	Said no	Said no	No
19	Talking about Normies	Told her I felt annoyed because the 'normies' next door were having a party	Said to go and join	Told me I will have no friends	No
20	Saying REEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE	Said when she told me I have no friends	Said to calm down	Got used to it	Yes
21	Pepe	Posted a standard sad pepe when she told me she is starting to dislike me	Didn't react to image	No second use	No
22	Wojak	Posted a happy wojak when I convinced her to stay friends	'You and your cartoons:)'	No second use	No
23					
24					
25					

Anonymous 04/29/17(Sat)15:46:06 No.36648811



471 KB GIF

Tell me, why do you still look for a gf?

Anonymous 04/29/17(Sat)15:47:53 No.36648855

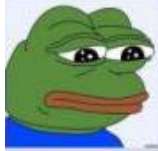
>>36648811 (OP) #
 Because I can jerk off my dick, but I can't jerk off my heart.

>>36648891 # >>36649056 #

SAD



Anonymous 03/19/13(Tue)05:13 No.181622235 Replies: >>1816222629 >>1816222654 >>1816222751 >>1816222824 >>1816222908 >>181623013 >>181623196 >>181623286 >>181623298 >>181623334 >>181623448 >>181623869 >>181624049 >>181624406
File: 1363684381702.jpg (104 KB, 500x484, sad_frog_2547[1].jpg)



>guy in TF2 talking on the mic with a thick arab accent
>"You all go now. Go to fight the bad. I stay defend. They no-get past. I stay, you go fight. I alone stay for to defend. Take their box. I stay."
>someone tells him to shut the fuck up
>I tell them to shut the fuck up and let him talk if he wants (because I think he's funny to listen to)
>he adds me
>every fucking game I play with him he does the exact same shit
>"I am Tank. I wait by helicopter. You kill. I won't let through. You kill. Boomer man, go vomit. I alone guard helicopter. You go."
>"You put portal there. Good. I wait. You discover answer. I know answer. Keep portal there. I will put portal when need. Keep putting portal. Good. Do you see? I wait. You put portal. Good."
>just talking non-stop every fucking game we play
>arab spring happens
>I have no idea where he lives
>one day he sends me a message
>"bad times friend ahead"
>"maybe no computer"
>"maybe no home"
>"I go away but we are two of soul"
>"I will return"
>Last Online: 615 days ago

Good luck, you wonderful bastard.

File: InstaSave.jpg (52 KB, 736x736)



Anonymous 09/22/18(Sat)23:51:23
No.47749407 >>47756410 >>47768065

I FUCKING DID IT GUYS, I MOTHERFUCKING DID IT, I SINGLE HANDEDLY ACCOMPLISHED MY LIFE GOAL I'M SO FUCKING AMAZED.MONDAY I'LL HIT THE FUCKING GYM LIKE HURACANS HIT THE US COASTS, I'LL LIFT FOR EACH A D EVERYONE OF YOU THAT STILL DIDN'T MAKE IT.YOU CANT GIVE UP JUST JET.MAYBE YOU'RE HALFWAY THERE AND DIDNT EVEN KNOW IT YET

THANKS AND KEEP LIFTING ON /FIT/

>> Anonymous 09/22/18(Sat)23:53:06 No.47749414 >>47749428 >>47755223 >>47764359

Calm down. What the fuck did you do?

>> Anonymous 09/22/18(Sat)23:55:26 No.47749428 >>47749433 >>47749518 >>47749529

>>47749533 >>47749544 >>47749559 >>47749611 >>47749622 >>47749809 >>47749879 >>47749962
>>47750046 >>47750109 >>47750437 >>47750459 >>47750460 >>47750994 >>47751065 >>47751076
>>47751080 >>47751096 >>47751134 >>47751151 >>47751159 >>47751364 >>47751897 >>47751926
>>47751932 >>47751946 >>47752265 >>47753624 >>47753645 >>47754704 >>47754879 >>47755018
>>47755050 >>47755211 >>47755216 >>47755224 >>47755239 >>47755249 >>47755251 >>47755266
>>47755295 >>47755309 >>47755354 >>47755363 >>47755382 >>47755395 >>47755443 >>47755459
>>47755519 >>47755593 >>47755687 >>47755714 >>47755920 >>47756090 >>47756233 >>47756410
>>47756443 >>47756504 >>47756546 >>47756552 >>47756557 >>47756577 >>47756714 >>47756839
>>47756908 >>47756924 >>47757005 >>47757035 >>47757192 >>47757224 >>47757381 >>47757421
>>47757625 >>47757744 >>47758056 >>47758126 >>47758139 >>47758255 >>47758305 >>47758358
>>47758960 >>47758968 >>47758977 >>47758988 >>47758990 >>47759021 >>47759571 >>47759729
>>47760217 >>47760517 >>47760670 >>47761023 >>47761186 >>47761341 >>47761421 >>47761696
>>47761721 >>47761758 >>47761806 >>47761878 >>47762148 >>47762150 >>47762161 >>47762177
>>47762191 >>47762505 >>47762520 >>47762788 >>47763448 >>47763897 >>47764302 >>47764442
>>47764838 >>47764857 >>47764889 >>47765132 >>47765199 >>47765492 >>47765510 >>47765523
>>47765636 >>47765764 >>47765793 >>47765807 >>47765896 >>47765904 >>47765923 >>47765989
>>47766003 >>47766046 >>47767275 >>47767590 >>47767605 >>47767687 >>47767706 >>47767758
>>47767762 >>47767825 >>47767837 >>47767861 >>47767998 >>47769720 >>47769750

File: 1532279280754.jpg (21 KB, 500x281)



>>47749414

The doctors approved my gender reassignment surgery.
I'M GONNA BE A GIRL YES!!!!



Goodbye IDF DESERTER 07/21/14(Mon)12:59:59 No. 32750488 >>>32751000 >>>32751080 >>>32751107 >>>32751128 >>>32751212 >>>32751229 >>>32751525 >>>32752099 >>>32753285 >>>32753545 >>>32753774 >>>32753790 >>>32753876 >>>32753904 >>>32754216 >>>32754260 >>>32754314 >>>32754560 >>>32754726 >>>32754758

I can't take this anymore guys. Me and my squad were ordered to demolish a hospital because it was supposedly a "hamas de-facto hq". I know this is not true, because I was sent to that hospital on an undercover mission not too long ago, and there was nothing there, just the nice staff. I left the battlefield as I now know the true intentions of my higher ups.

I will probably be tortured and left in jail for quite a while for deserting, but I don't care anymore, too much innocent blood on my hands.

Good bye /pol/, i've had a fun time hanging here. Don't give up hope, and I hope you live a good life.



21 July 2014 Last updated at 14:30 ET

Share f t e

Gaza conflict: Five dead at hospital hit by Israeli strike



Paul Adams reports from the almost deserted streets of Shaaf in Gaza where rockets are "coming in all the time"

At least five people have been killed and 70 injured by an Israeli strike on a hospital in Gaza, Palestinians say.

Mid-East crisis

MIDDLE EAST

Israeli soldier reported missing in Gaza

Military presumes the soldier is dead, as Israel's continued assault on Gaza raises the death toll to more than 607.

Last updated: 22 Jul 2014 12:09

IDF DESERTER 07/22/14(Tue)14:01:47 EST -5 No. 32754040 Replies: >>>32754084 >>>32754120 >>>32754124 >>>32754137 >>>32754181 >>>32754187 >>>32754274 >>>32755704 >>>32755768 >>>32756093 >>>32756251 >>>32756874 >>>32757122 >>>32757355 >>>32758031 >>>32758207 >>>32758412

>>>32753790

google search vs taking stuff out of bag, taking picture, transferring on slow bluetooth (no cable), editing out exif, uploading

last post, goodbye for the last time everyone. I have some family in a neighbouring country, i will leave sometime later tonight. I won't let them take me, I will probably return to 4chan when everything calms down. you have been my only true friends

thank you

you have been my only true friends

missing

you have been my only true friends

Military presumes the soldier is dead,

missing

Israeli soldier

Military presumes the soldier is dead,

missing

thank you

Israeli soldier

See you space cowboy...

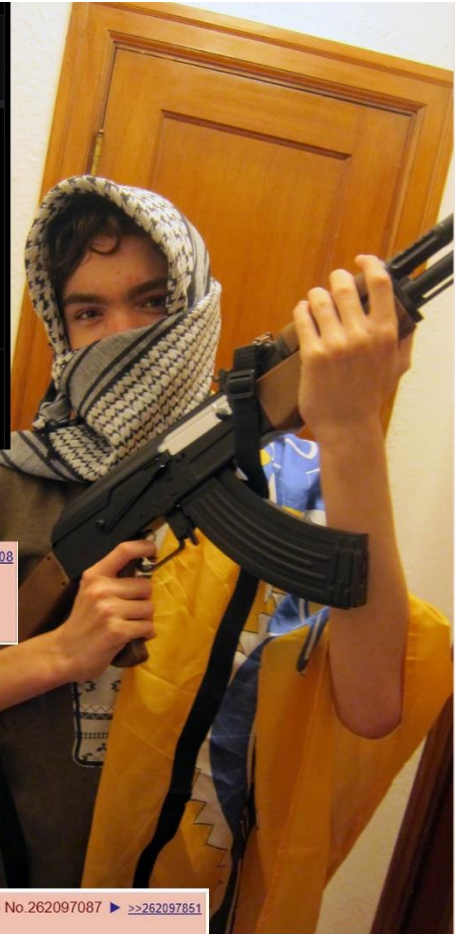


ALERTA#2: the homeless people we invited took away all the food at the Capitol Hill Autonomous Zone.

we need more food to keep the area operational. please if possible bring vegan meat substitutes, fruits, oats, soy products, etc. - anything to help us eat

1:12 AM - 10 Jun 2020

Follow



Anonymous (ID: R4c1Aqm) 06/10/20(Wed)12:27:52 No.262090523 >>262090788 >>262092368 >>262092989 >>262095811 >>262097550

>>262086596 (OP)
I don't know if it is the same tranny, but there is a tranny on YouTube promoting this "Autonomous Zone" bullshit.
<https://youtu.be/y13xyvSkjM> [Embed]

Anonymous (ID: aHUDcprL) 06/10/20(Wed)12:44:10 No.262092989 >>262093539 >>262095458 >>262095943 >>262096108

>>262090523
Not the same one, the unibrow tranny in the OP sadly is my son. Not even joking.

Anonymous (ID: 4QzJWjAg) 06/10/20(Wed)12:47:40 No.262093539 >>262096186

>>262092989
Post prove

Anonymous (ID: aHUDcprL) 06/10/20(Wed)13:05:02 No.262096186 >>262096574 >>262096825 >>262097087 >>262097108 >>262097336 >>262098348
e: IMG_1562.jpg (3.25 MB, 2048x3648)

>>262093539
Here's a pic he asked me to take of him larping as revolutionary. I've got pics all the way back to him as a baby but they're not on this computer.



Anonymous (ID: xA4+ve) 06/10/20(Wed)13:12:48 No.262097336 >>262098359
File: A5893F3F-C6B0-4C2F-AB38-C1(...).png (996 KB, 720x709)



>>262096186
This thread went from funny to epic bread in no time flat

Anonymous (ID: 4QzJWjAg) 06/10/20(Wed)13:11:06 No.262097087 >>262097851

>>262096186
Did you fuck him?
Why is he a tranny?
Why is he a leftist?
Have you tried raising him right?
Obviously you or your wife fucked up. What happened?
Have you given up at this point?

Anonymous (ID: 0072bzdL) 06/10/20(Wed)13:19:35 No.262098348 >>262099603
File: 1587478438701.png (416 KB, 831x799)



>>262096186
>>262096423
Christ dude, I hope you have other kids that you're trusting to carry on some sort of normal legacy. I'm halfway between feeling bad for you and ridiculing your utter failure at parenting a functional human being - where do you think it all went wrong? I'm sure not all the blame can be placed on your shoulders with how social media brainwashing functions today, but obviously you fucked up somewhere.

Anonymous (ID: HLo08OD) 06/10/20(Wed)13:00:14 No.262095458 >>262096423

>>262092989
Did you know he's going to kill himself because he was outed as a habitual sexual abuser?



Anonymous (ID: aHUDcprL) 06/10/20(Wed)13:06:39 No.262096423 >>262098348 >>262100004
File: IMG_1916.jpg (170 KB, 768x1024)



>>262095458
Yes but I had to find out about it from twitter. He moved out the minute he turned 18 and doesn't tell me shit. But not surprising, very emotional.

Anonymous (ID: Yk1k4B) 06/10/20(Wed)13:31:10 No.262100106 >>262096186
File: NEET BTFO.jpg (147 KB, 693x598)



>>262096186
put me in the screencap...fuck I'll make the screen. epic

Anonymous (ID: 0072bzdL) 06/10/20(Wed)13:32:54 No.262100377 >>262096186
File: theodore-roosevelt-laughing.jpg (49 KB, 605x412)



>>262096186
Holy shit get me in the screencap

Anonymous (ID: 0072bzdL) 06/10/20(Wed)13:31:21 No.262100138 >>262092989
File: 11139381_1096711060354168(...).jpg (33 KB, 720x720)



>>262092989
include me in the screencap

Anonymous (ID: Xq48cG4P) 06/10/20(Wed)13:33:02 No.262100391 >>262100539
File: 35D39CE9-E594-429D-AAD2-1(...).jpg (98 KB, 1024x814)



>>262092989
Put me in the screencap

Anonymous (ID: [ah7t1aop](#)) 06/10/20(Wed)12:48:45 No.262093706
File: [1591700271576.jpg](#) (40 KB, 510x680)



This shit is fucking hilarious. Look at this dude



Anonymous (ID: [ahUDcprL](#)) 06/10/20(Wed)13:25:50 No.262099298 >>>262099637 >>>262100057 >>>262100082

>>>262098134

There were moments. He has a hair trigger temper like his mom which seemed to mellow as he got older and gave me hope but now seems to be getting worse. He got REALLY into Undertale for awhile which coincided with interest in tranny shit. He's been a huge fan of grand strategy games and the like since he was 9 or 10 and now seems to think he can apply that to real life.



Anonymous (ID: [tHamiTSi](#)) 06/10/20(Wed)13:34:43 No.262100636
File: [Bladerunner_Wojack.jpg](#) (86 KB, 883x990)



>>>262096186
>TFW when your kid is a game of thrones tier evil spoiled brat



Anonymous (ID: [ahUDcprL](#)) 06/10/20(Wed)13:34:17 No.262100571

>>>262098739

He has mommy issues which probably contribute. He saw this faggot "therapist" for awhile behind our backs and I'm pretty sure he pushed him to be "out" as a tranny. He had a couple girlfriends prior, one for a year. Ended when he got in a fight with her dad, lol.

Anonymous (ID: [ahUDcprL](#)) 06/10/20(Wed)13:37:35 No.262101062 >>>262101262

>>>262098876

Not exactly something I want to be associated with. Shortly before he moved out, we had a visit from the FBI over "threatening tweets" so I'm pretty over this shit.

Anonymous (ID: [ahUDcprL](#)) 06/10/20(Wed)13:43:44 No.262102008 >>>262102632 >>>262103762

>>>262099456

We raised him fairly strict. Both my wife and I came from extremely strict military-dad-type households so we know how that works. We were softer than my parents but way stricter than all his friends' lib seattle parents. Clearly that didn't work the way we hoped. He'd spend summers with his grandparents in rural WA and he would just start organizing DSA shit there.

Anonymous (ID: [ahUDcprL](#)) 06/10/20(Wed)13:58:47 No.262104491 >>>262104743

>>>262102553

At this point, why not? He put himself out there like this. Yes, I am ashamed and seeing these man-boob selfies is horrifying but nothing I do has helped. Once he became an adult and moved out I can't force him to do anything anymore. I'm hoping being shamed from his own community might get through that thick fucking skull of his.

Anonymous (ID: [gChKDpca](#)) 06/10/20(Wed)14:00:28 No.262104743
File: [8FE9B5CE-4520-4AA1-A541-3\(...\).jpg](#) (3 KB, 125x125)



>>>262104491
You failed. He's dead.

Anonymous (ID: [U35p0Za](#)) 06/10/20(Wed)13:59:20 No.262104571
File: [billy-bob-thornton-sling-blade.jpg](#) (19 KB, 330x249)



>>>262092989
That boy ain't right mmm

Anonymous (ID: [taz8Yw](#)) 06/10/20(Wed)13:59:23 No.262104580

>>>262103319

I touched his hand in 1986 then we all went to Sizzler

Anonymous (ID: [tHm57y](#)) 06/10/20(Wed)13:59:31 No.262104603
File: [DogNazi.gif](#) (2.06 MB, 300x258)



>>>262092989
Damn. I hope you have other offspring because that thing ain't gonna make it.

Anonymous (ID: [vnsX07Z](#)) 06/10/20(Wed)13:47:21 No.262102600 >>>262102926 >>>262103228
File: [Doubt.jpg](#) (21 KB, 474x718)



>>>262101062
>>>262099603

>Father of literal commie posting on /pol/
I just can't believe this. You have to be somewhat of a leftie, particularly with this "it's just a phase" type reasoning. Why are you on /pol/ of all places?

Anonymous (ID: [gChKDpca](#)) 06/10/20(Wed)13:59:11 No.262104547
File: [23D55D82-EC46-4C68-AC3A-1\(...\).jpg](#) (3 KB, 125x125)



Legendary bread.

Anonymous (ID: [tUNp0XB](#)) 06/10/20(Wed)13:41:52 No.262101616
File: [1582503219868\[1\].jpg](#) (45 KB, 800x546)



>>>262100108 (You)

Anonymous (ID: [K3nB7a](#)) 06/10/20(Wed)13:59:37 No.262104628
File: [THE LAFFS.jpg](#) (204 KB, 1280x720)



>>>262096186
Fucking Christ.

Anonymous (ID: [ahUDcprL](#)) 06/10/20(Wed)14:03:08 No.262105147 >>>262105466

>>>262102600

I've been on /pol/ for 6 or 7 years now it's practically home. Maybe the commie bullshit was in response to my views, rebelling against everything I support. Clearly everything he spouts is polar opposite.

Anonymous (ID: [duTeEG+V](#)) 06/10/20(Wed)14:04:05 No.262105286 >

>>>262096186

>>>262096423

>>>262097084

>>>262097851

reverse image search returns nothing

very likely to be real

wew

File: 1206785360.jpg (18 KB, 524x702, goya103.jpg)



03/29/08(Sat)06:09:20 No.60345725

do you ever fall asleep hoping that you dont wake up?

>> 03/29/08(Sat)06:10:16 No.60345784

yes

>> 03/29/08(Sat)06:10:52 No.60345818

yes

>> 03/29/08(Sat)06:11:56 No.60345878

yes

>> 03/29/08(Sat)06:12:15 No.60345898

yes

>> 03/29/08(Sat)06:12:31 No.60345910

yes

>> 03/29/08(Sat)06:12:37 No.60345920

yes



Anonymous | 43161488

55 min. ago



35.9 kB JPG

I understand that this is /r9k/ and talk of having relationships/sex are forbidden, but I needed to get this off my chest. You guys are pretty much the only friends I have and talking to a therapist hasn't been helping me.

- >Be happily married
- >Have two kids, 7 and 2
- >Wife is supportive in everything I do, especially my short stories
- >Marriage has a few kinks but for the most part it's extremely enjoyable
- >Fast forward two years
- >I'm in our backyard grilling some burgers
- >Suddenly, hear a gun go off in the house
- >Run inside to find my daughter lying on the floor bleeding from her stomach
- >My 9 year old son is holding the gun in shock
- >Wife is hysterical
- >Daughter dies on the spot
- >Later find out that my wife had accidentally left our safe unlocked while looking for some documents and our son took the gun thinking it was a toy
- >Two weeks go by
- >Funeral

- >Wife is extremely depressed
- >Go to bed with her that night telling her we have to be strong
- >Wake up the next morning
- >She's gone and so is my son
- >Don't hear from them for three days
- >Get a call from the police
- >They tell me they've fished my wife's van out of a lake
- >My son and wife were in there
- >They found a suicide note in a plastic bag in her pocket saying she wanted to be with both of the children
- >I'm left alone on this earth

That was two years ago and the pain is still the same as it was the day(s) it happened. This has been especially bothering me today because my daughter would have been 6 today. I've been browsing this board for the last few years and I just wanted to say that I love you all (even the trolls that will post here) and enjoyed the time I spent on this site. Honestly, my fondest memories are of threads on this board.

As for me, later tonight I'm planning on committing suicide at a creek I used to take the kids to. I'm guessing my friends and family will know why I did it.

See you on the other side, /r9k/.

Also, pic related. It's my wife and daughter about a month before my daughter died.

Anonymous

02/13/18(Tue)09:43:58 No.43176757



17 KB JPG

apology to my mother

- >be in elementary already ostracized
- >it's custom to invite everyone to your birthday
- >birthday coming up, mom ask sister to hand out

invitation for my birthday to surprise her lonely boy

- >i wasn't aware of her plan since i already knew what the outcome would be if i tried
- >birthday come up nobody show up
- >be eating cake, see mom burst in tear "mommy is sorry anon"
- >i am crying too cause mom is crying not even aware of the reason until sister told me years later

middle school come

- >still alone get picked frequently for always being alone
- >one day tyrone chad and brad kick my ass because they were being obnoxious to some girl in my class that was nearly crying until i stepped in.
- >tried to fight back managed to get a hit or two then ass handed over to me
- >never stood a chance get back home
- >eye socket and nose fucked up, mom is panicked
- >tell her i fell down the stair, she doesn't believe me but say nothing
- >later in the evening hear her crying to dad downstairs "did i do something wrong with him why do the other don't like him"
- >girl i helped didn't even end up being my friend she talked nicely to me out of pity but was still avoiding
- >maybe i was not meant for this

high school come

- >still alone, still bullied
 - >"time to choose the rest of your lives kids"
 - >anon has no plan or ambition he like videogame and rock music
 - >mom trying to push me to go to UNI to have the best future
 - >i don't study i see no point, get average grades get my highschool diploma and start to be a wageslave in a shitty store
 - >sister got her degree, mom is so proud
 - >little bro is apprentice cook in some fancy restaurant, mom is so proud
 - >anon is on minimum wage in a single bedroom apartment, mom love you anon
 - >sister is 25 and prego recently bought a home too, mom is so happy a soon to be grandma
 - >little bro is 20 now engaged to a lovely girl mom can't wait for his wedding
 - >anon now 23 still alone, still in single apartment bedroom in shitty neighborhood
 - >anon recently got his car stolen so had to leave his job to find one nearer, mom stopped asking if there was a girl i liked when i visit them
- I'm sorry mom i am not what you expected, i am not even what i expected i know you tried your best, but i just had no skills and no ambition i might not even have tried, i still regret that you put so much effort into a failure like me.

>>43177209 # >>43180116 # >>43182570 # >>43182866

#

One day all of this will be yours.jpg



Anonymous

10/28/17(Sat)19:50:19 No.40738338



100 KB JPG

I WAS DIAGNOSED WITH CANCER!!!

YES YES YES YES YES!!!!!!

My prognosis says I should only live two or three more years! I'm so happy! This lifetime of loneliness and pain is almost

over!

File : [1282858316.jpg](#) (38 KB, 640x480, 123422132.jpg)



OP, the Faggot !WnkVrdjUc 08/26/10(Thu)17:31:56 No.267103XXX

Sup /b/. I'm male, 18, and dying.

Life has been interesting to me. It gave me two wealthy parents, but also gave me an abusive father who beat me at every opportunity and a mother who was always too coked up to stop him.

It gave me confidence in my sexuality, but a family who threw me out because of that. It gave me a killing-machine metabolism and natural fitness and physique, but also gave me a terminal brain cancer which feeds off the same metabolism.

A week ago I went into hospital because of convulsions, and by the end of the day I had been informed that I had less than 2 weeks to live. Doctor this morning informed me I would be dead by tonight. He told me to go spend the time with those I love. So I'm doing so.

/b/ has been more of a family to me than my own flesh-and-blood. For the two years after my father kicked me out, I had /b/. I spoke freely, I had fun, and I answered to ho one. Despite all the cancer (ironic, right?), all the faggoty, all the meme-coppasta and repetition, /b/ is more real than any relationship. It cheered me up when I was down, it made me happy when I was sad, it took my rage away when I was angry. I love you, /b/, and all you people on it.

The pain is getting unbearable right now, and I could pass out at any minute, so I'll cut to the chase.

Here's to you, /b/, for being the family I never had. I love you, from every "OP is a faggot" to "Cancerous thread is cancerous", from each gore post and CP request, from all the raids and strokes of genius.

I love you.

>> Anonymous 08/26/10(Thu)17:34:06 No.267103XXX

we love you too

>> David !4changtcqk 08/26/10(Thu)17:34:29 No.267103XXX

>>[267103166](#)

Have fun being dirt motherfucker i'll join ya soon mate... we fuckin all will eventually.

>> Anonymous 08/26/10(Thu)17:34:38 No.267103XXX

:(

Do... Download Rank: 230 5 | Now: Mostly Cloudy, 13 °C | Fri: 18 °C | Sat: 17 °C

26-08-2010: That Dead Dude

Anonymous 01/13/18(Sat)09:06:41 No.10531852



71 KB JPG

>walking home at night
>pass a group of youths
>one of them tells me I dropped my gay card
>I look down for it and realise I've been the victim of a practical joke
>I am unmoved, I tell the youth that his provocations are futile because I am a stoic
>he bursts out laughing and says it's pronounced stow-ic, not stoike
>break down and cry in the street

>>[10532164](#) # >>[10532217](#) # >>[10532453](#) # >>[10532459](#)

#

File: [evan-hempel-transgender-pf_.jpg](#) (73 KB, 1100x733)



I... I'm tired /pol/... I'm just... tired... Anonymous (ID: [8Y7qH89](#)) 09/02/16(Fri)18:27:09 No. 87450233 >>87450294 >>87450453 >>87450640 >>87450814 >>87450849 >>87451035 >>87451163 >>87454983 >>87455484 >>87455581 >>87455692 >>87456478 >>87457004 >>87457572 >>87458088 >>87458165 >>87458400 >>87458422 >>87458757 >>87458800 >>87459292 >>87459745 >>87460434 >>87462138 >>874635

http://time.com/4475634/trans-man-pregnancy-evan/?xid=time_socialflow_facebook

I don't even think our god emperor Trump can save this country. The fact that everyone has become so accepting of fags and transies and SJW just blows my mind. It almost feels like IM the one that is crazy. It's like I'm in the wrong for thinking this is wrong.

Pic is from article about tranny dude breast feeding a kid... Time Magazine acts like this is normal.

>> Anonymous (ID: [jOR0HxPO](#)) 09/02/16(Fri)18:27:50 No. 87450294 >>87450233 (OP) Nice

>> Anonymous (ID: [JAQbH0Wb](#)) 09/02/16(Fri)18:29:50 No. 87450453 >>87450233 (OP) Beautiful

Anonymous (ID: [UvxRLU8b](#)) 09/02/16(Fri)18:34:13 No. 87450828 >>87450954 File: [1471974110799.gif](#) (890 KB, 305x320)

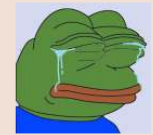


Why has god abandoned us?

Anonymous (ID: [yAJF6NB](#)) 09/02/16(Fri)19:16:25 No. 87454427 >>87457329 File: [tfw.jpg](#) (20 KB, 500x404) >>87450954



Anonymous (ID: [Ccx+QwaS](#)) 09/02/16(Fri)19:33:24 No. 87455781 >>87450954 File: [12365489564.jpg](#) (45 KB, 400x388)



Anonymous (ID: [bM7nUan0](#)) 09/02/16(Fri)18:34:26 No. 87450849 >>87457629 File: [nervous_andunsettled_dog.jpg](#) (126 KB, 746x586)



>>87450233 (OP)

>Evan, who stopped his hormone treatments before trying to get pregnant, chest-feeds his newborn son in their Massachusetts home
>chest-feeds his newborn son
>chest-feeds

Anonymous (ID: [Ae5m7hHA](#)) 09/02/16(Fri)19:33:24 No. 87455781 >>87450954 So true. It hurts.

Anonymous (ID: [vJBajpvG](#)) 09/02/16(Fri)18:35:40 No. 87450954 >>87451046 >>87451547 >>87451916 >>87454427 >>87454455 >>87454595 >>87455149 >>87455204 >>87455430 >>87455781 >>87456864 >>87456883 >>87456884 >>87462929 >>87462943 >>87463337 >>87463810 >>87464646 >>87464719 >>87464826 >>87465166 >>87465650 >>87465786 >>87465824 >>87465963 >>87466076 >>87466303 >>87466612 >>87466616 >>87466903

>>87450828 He didn't. We abandoned him.

Anonymous (ID: [XskUoM6D](#)) 09/02/16(Fri)20:54:06 No. 87462943

Anonymous (ID: [CCMvZ0v](#)) 09/02/16(Fri)18:36:43 No. 87451035 File: [chest_feeding.jpg](#) (408 KB, 800x800)



>>87450233 (OP) simply beautiful "chest-feeding"

Anonymous (ID: [8skUoM6D](#)) 09/02/16(Fri)20:54:06 No. 87462943 File: [8a8.png](#) (17 KB, 509x619) >>87450954



Anonymous (ID: [C33H1H9](#)) 09/02/16(Fri)19:48:01 No. 87457037 File: [1457878293316.png](#) (65 KB, 295x276) >>87450954



Anonymous (ID: [F8pHxT1](#)) 09/02/16(Fri)21:39:24 No. 87466903 File: [image.jpg](#) (30 KB, 245x389) >>87450954



Anonymous (ID: [hsbH0ck](#)) 09/02/16(Fri)21:19:59 File: [y3McUuH.png](#) (293 KB, 633x758) >>87450954



Anonymous (ID: [vzJCC0t](#)) 09/02/16(Fri)18:36:55 No. 87451046 File: [Worry.jpg](#) (7 KB, 231x218) >>87450954



Anonymous (ID: [70Nc37p](#)) 09/02/16(Fri)19:47:14 No. 87456954 >>87457329 File: [1470086636403.png](#) (383 KB, 452x710) >>87450954



Please God come back, we need you. We need you so much for fuck sake.

Anonymous (ID: [z7hP90](#)) 09/02/16(Fri)21:33:05 No. 87450954 >>87450954 please delete this

Anonymous (ID: [@1pX5U1](#)) 09/02/16(Fri)19:51:04 No. 87457296 File: [1468932120249.jpg](#) (36 KB, 380x380) >>87450954



Anonymous (ID: [@1pX5U1](#)) 09/02/16(Fri)19:51:04 No. 87457296 File: [1468932120249.jpg](#) (36 KB, 380x380) >>87450954 We can still come back...right?

Anonymous (ID: [Lzavp8A](#)) 09/02/16(Fri)18:38:12 No. 87451163 >>87450233 (OP) How is she not poisoning that baby with all the synthetic androgen she's been taking?

Anonymous (ID: [@1pX5U1](#)) 09/02/16(Fri)19:50:59 No. 87457296 File: [1465187591416.jpg](#) (80 KB, 583x1508) >>87450954



I hope God is listening. We miss you. We want to become with you again. We are truly sorry, you wamed us butwe didn't listen.

Anonymous (ID: [r0c0c0g](#)) 09/02/16(Fri)18:38:29 No. 87451187 File: [1426403134722.jpg](#) (111 KB, 1058x705)

pic related Anonymous 01/29/10(Fri)23:18:52 No. 192678166 File: [1264825132.jpg](#) (364 KB, 2048x1536, 0129002206.jpg)



I am a freshman at college. I lived at home with my mom. The only other relative I know of is my shitty father whom I haven't spoken to in years. My life at home sucked. My mom was always there for me, but I hated her. I don't even know why anymore. She was the only thing that kept me going, but I hated her. We just didn't have a good relationship. Well she drove 4 hours to visit me a few days ago. She called me and said she was outside of my dorm. I freaked out and got pissed and told her to just go home, and hung up the phone. That was the last time I ever heard from her. /b/. She killed herself. I feel like I'm about to do the same. I got this note from her today:

"Dear (me),

I'm sorry. I don't know why you hate me, but I'm truly sorry. I love you so much, no matter what your feelings for me are. All I ever wanted was to make you happy. I can remember rocking you to sleep when you were younger, and that made me happy. I was filled with joy every time I saw that smile of yours. But something went wrong. I know you'll be better off without me. You can finally be happy. I love you more than life itself, and that's why I'm doing this. I'll be watching over you from heaven. Love Mom."

I can't control myself. I have never cried so hard in my entire life. What do I do...

What is the darkest joke you know?

It can be as grotesque as you want.



Luke Samaha, Pretty funny guy

Written 12am



When I was a boy, my father told me "whatever you do, you must never open the cellar door."

Well, my father had always been very good to me, reading to me at night and keeping me fed, so for many years I followed his admonition.

But one day my curiosity could no longer be contained. I crept up to the door and slowly drew it open ...

And there to my surprise, was sunshine, green grass and blue skies.

Anonymous 01/23/18(Tue)19:28:55 No.757781126



I'm 20 years old

>American economy is bound to crash around the time i graduate from college.

29 KB JPG

>American social issues are absolutely fucked

>I've awoken to the fact that my life will just be a long sad path of struggle with little gain

>MFW I realize my 20 years on this planet and thousands of dollars of debt have been geared towards me becoming a well rounded individual, who's sole purpose is to buy stupid shit that I don't need in this fucked capitalist society.

>MFW I realize us, the 99.99% are all pawns in order to make lives for billionaires actually worth living

>MFW when I've lost interest in my passions

>MFW stress is crippling me

>MFW I question if any of this will ever improve

Why should we stay on this planet?

Anonymous 06/13/16(Mon)08:51:08 No.8158076 >>>8158089 >>>8158126 >>>8158651 >>>8158791 >>>8158835 >>>8159588 >>>8159611

I am a 36 year old with a PhD in Philosophy. I am \$450k in debt and currently working two minimum wage jobs in order to stay alive. I work alongside 18 year olds and whenever they ask about my background I just tell them I've been in prison for a long time, which is less embarrassing than admitting the truth. I am probably the most well-informed Husserl scholar on the North American continent, perhaps in the world. My 1,500 page biography of his life has been rejected several dozen times. No college will take me on since they don't think Husserl is relevant, and that other applicants are therefore pushed to the head of the line. I have had 6 Husserl-related papers published in different journals and philosophical quarterlies, but have earned no money or recognition for having done so. I just moved to Abbeville, Louisiana since there is a job opening at the university in Lafayette and I decided to go all out in order to get it. But I've just found out that my application was rejected and now I'm stuck working at a Wendy's three shifts a week and a Barnes & Noble the rest of the time. I have no wife, no children, and at this point no friends I'm willing to talk to due to the shameful nature of my existence.

Anonymous 04/03/16(Sun)03:39:04 No.925529 >>>925544 >>>925552 >>>925555 >>>925570
File: zzmmlnrv.jpg (85 KB, 500x500)




>>>925455 (OP)

We automatically mounted the machine gun for action. Then like animals we burrowed into the earth as if trying to find protection deep in its bosom. A boy to my side was hit in the arm and I hardly discern what I was doing. My eyes began to water and I felt as if I would choke. I reached for my gas mask, pulled it out of its container - then I felt then. Immediately I reverted to the primitive. I felt like an animal cornered by hunters. With the instinct of self-preservation uppermost, my moment had ripped the gas mask from his face. With a feeble gesture he tried to wrench it from my grasp; then fell back exhausted. The last thing I

Corporal Frederick Meisel, 371 Infantry Regiment, 43rd Ersatz Brigade, 10th Ersatz Division, German Army

Something struck my back where I carried my gas mask, but I did not pay attention to it. A steel splinter broke the handle of my spade and another knocked the m and cried out for help. I crawled over to him, ripped the sleeves of his coat and shirt open and started to bind the bleeding part. The gas was so thick now I could n noticed to my horror that a splinter had gone through it leaving a large hole. I had seen death thousands of times, stared it in the face, but never experienced the eyes fell on the boy whose arm I had bandaged. Somehow he had managed to put the gas mask on his face with his one good arm. I leapt at him and in the next saw before putting on the mask were his pleading eyes.

Anonymous (ID: [0tdzAEZ7](#))  10/21/16(Fri)09:19:07 No.93966315 ▶ [>>93966407](#) [>>93966456](#) [>>93966505](#) [>>93966709](#)
File: [then and now.jpg](#) (512 KB, 909x2815)



[>>93965113 \(OP\)](#)

- >be a man in the 1950's
- >coming home from work from my high paying unionized job with pension and benefits
- >drive my 8,000lb 8mpg 18' long car with huge fins on the back
- >glance out the window and see a negro walking down the street
- >stop at the corner bar and call the cops, watch as they beat him into a coma while sipping a Gimlet
- >stop by the hardware store on the way home and buy several guns with no background check
- >greeted by my submissive and dutiful wife with a kiss
- >greeted by my obedient and well educated kids with a hug
- >greeted by my Golden Retriever carrying my slippers
- >sit own to a dinner of all-American grown products that is already on table
- >after dinner the kids do their homework and the wife does the dishes
- >pour myself a Canadian Club on the rocks and recline in my La-Z-Boy
- >watch the nightly news and see America bombing Communists in some backward shithole
- >smile as I remember all the Nips I killed on Guadalcanal
- >plan our family vacation trip to the Poconos
- >time for bed
- >fuck my wife in the missionary position with no concern for her pleasure
- >drift off to dream of the greatness of America

Anonymous (ID: [0tdzAEZ7](#))  10/21/16(Fri)09:25:50 No.93966854 ▶
File: [progress.png](#) (2.11 MB, 1629x936)



[>>93966709](#)

- >Be a man in 2016
- >come home tired from 12 hour work shift
- >wife screams at me for coming home late
- >can't help it, I'll lose my job if I don't work late
- >she starts hitting my cock with a hammer
- >I cum everywhere, and say 'thank you'.
- >kids run in the door, my wife dresses them like little niggers and they listen to rap music
- >son pulls a knife on me and demands a raise in his allowance
- >ok.jpg
- >daughter comes home, eyes bloodshot, hair messed up, lips cracked and makeup smeared. she has the distinct smell of meth and cum.
- >she brought her boyfriend tyrone with her
- >tyrone goes into my fridge and grabs a beer without even saying hello
- >my last beer
- >I turn on a TV, it's a documentary about the 1950s and how horrible and backwards our society was.
- >I smile as I reflect on what a progressive society we live in, and how far we've come from the dark ages of the 1950s

SCHOOL SHOOTINGS





File: file.png (783 KB, 1280x720)

Anonymous 11/02/18(Fri)16:01:52 No 437457610
File: file.png (367 KB, 634x458)

Who is going to be your main, /v/?

Anonymous 11/02/18(Fri)17:33:26 No 437466969
File: 2AA88834-713C-4E25-A363-91...png (285 KB, 344x334)

>That kid who bunny-hopped away from the shooter

Anonymous 11/02/18(Fri)16:07:47 No 437450129
>>437455914
>Supreme Gentleman
Kill or incapacitate all females on the map.

EDGE FRS 2.0 Anonymous 11/02/18(Fri)14:55:12 No 437451204
Game is out. Now we need that 4chan hacker to leak it.
<https://www.cesiedgetraining.com/frs-v2/>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0BMa2Ulm4PQ> [Embed]

Anonymous 11/02/18(Fri)15:52:29 No 437456675
>Classic - Shooter is on a rampage and must be stopped by any means necessary. Shooter wins if he kills half the children and escapes/commits suicide.
>Steal - Whoever kills the shooter becomes the shooter. The shooter who gets the highest score wins.
>Last Kid Standing - 30 kids, 1 shooter. The shooter is invincible. Last kid alive wins.
>Last Shooter Standing - 40 shooters, free for all
>Cops vs. Killers - 20 cops and 20 shooters in a team based shoot-out
>Trust No-one - 40 kids, one has a gun and a knife. The secret shooter has to eliminate half the school before getting caught. No chat.

Anonymous 11/02/18(Fri)15:52:39 No 437456691
File: 1541138818849.png (572 KB, 600x580)

>>437451204 (OP)
>Iv after each shooting the government blames videogames
>Iv the government then proceed to make a school shooting video game
The quintessential state of burgerland

Anonymous 11/02/18(Fri)16:52:11 No 437462658
>>437455914
>>A Sverigian Film
rape your family and then kill everyone involved.

Anonymous 11/02/18(Fri)18:33:28 No 437473918
>>437471447
An aff mode would be stellar. Gonna barricade the schol with the other kids and protect the service dogs.

>Through the Roof
Shoot all the black students in a religion class

>Iron-y
Kill the shop class teacher with a homemade weapon

US Army make school shooting simulator

Anonymous 11/02/18(Fri)15:46:35 No 437456114
File: 1535058715731.jpg (57 KB, 612x903)

>School shooter simulator
>called EDGE

Anonymous 11/02/18(Fri)15:44:30 No 437455914
File: 1515117476895.gif (349 KB, 250x196)

>Over 9000!
Kill 9001 total humans over the course of your career.

>I Have the High-Ground!
Set up a sniper's nest on the roof of the school.

>I Like to Keep this for Close-Encounters
Kill 4 humans with one blast from the Shotgun.

>It's a Problem...
Uncover the secret of the Math Teacher's alcoholism.

>I look at me. I'm the Jock now
Assemble all pieces of the 'Jock' outfit.

>Go Team!
Don the school mascot's outfit before starting your rampage.

Anonymous 11/02/18(Fri)16:49:46 No 437462403
>>437455914
We dont need no education
-kill teachers only

ICE, ICE baby!
>kill all the hispanics in your school

Splinter Incel
>Kill at least 5 Stacy's without being detected

Survival of the Fittest
>Take out all the fat kids

Anonymous 11/02/18(Fri)15:46:05 No 437456064
>>437455914
>Hot Potato
Throw a molotov into the special ed classroom

Anonymous 11/02/18(Fri)15:19:17 No 437453375
Post your last stand's theme:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5A-4VGx5IU> [Embed]

Anonymous 11/02/18(Fri)15:02:06 No 437451837
It's time
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iDYKReZ65Y> [Remove]

Evan's Day of Retribution
Später ansehen Teilen

Anonymous 11/02/18(Fri)18:15:51 No 437471812
File: 159548483.png (348 KB, 581x591)

>>437452403
>Splinter Incel

Anonymous 11/02/18(Fri)16:06:56 No 437450045
>>437455914
>Pep Rally
Assemble a team of shooters dressed in the 'Cheerleader' outfit.
>Scared Shitless
Kill a student hiding in a bathroom stall.
>Talking From Hell
Take a dead student's cell phone and use it to taunt their family members.

Anonymous 11/12/18(Mon)17:42:43 No 438793589
>>438770070
>The ball doesn't dismiss you. I do
Kill a student packing up before the bell

Anonymous (ID: Gai44Bov) 02/23/18(Fri)21:57:58 No.161691122



1.53 MB GIF

>tfw you realize "how many more kids have to die" is not a rhetorical question or a political statement but rather its a threat that they will do anything to take your guns from you

Anonymous (ID: 7h0dWNkf) 07/28/20(Tue)06:23:22 No.269965705

>>269941791 (OP)

File: download (25).jpg (41 KB, 840x473)



Things Normies Forgot Anonymous (ID: vNC2iS2A) 07/28/20(Tue)02:56:46 No.269941791

>>269942218 >>269942285 >>269942339 >>269942780 >>269942981 >>269945815 >>269947762 >>269948412 >>269948472 >>269948696 >>269949953 >>269951406 >>269952555 >>269952794 >>269952905 >>269953202 >>269953962 >>269958367 >>269960328 >>269962122 >>269962209 >>269962717 >>269963343 >>269965705 >>269966565 >>269967498 >>269968120 >>269970240 >>269970323 >>269970856 >>269970967 >>269973261 >>269979356

>Indelible in the Hippocampus general

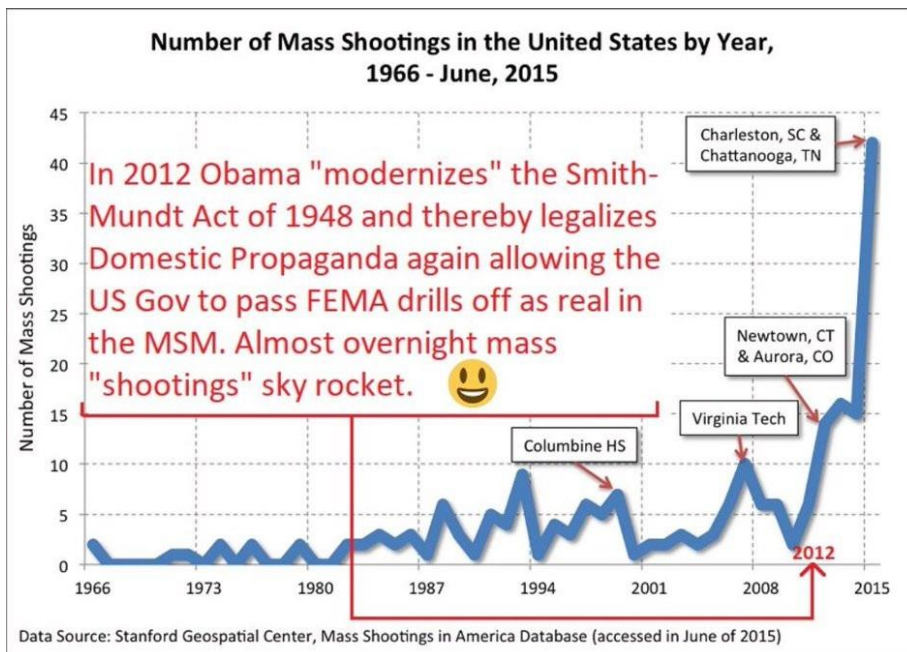
Post things/outrage issues that normies forgot about

Remember from 2008 - 2016 when every single week the news was hyping how bad mass shootings were in America and people claimed there were 300 school shootings every single day?

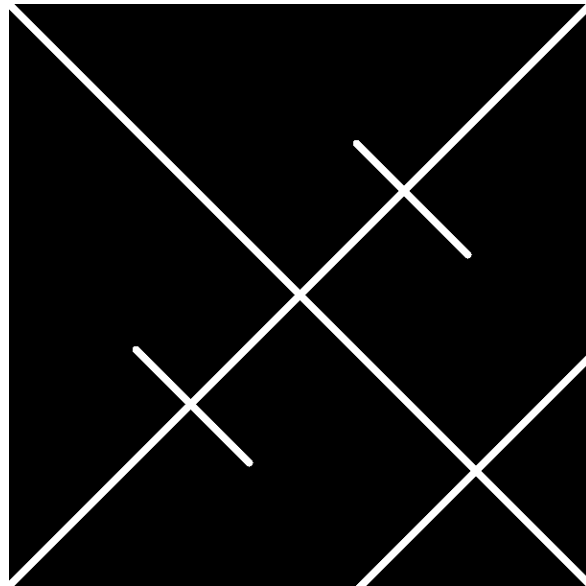
Then remember when Trump took office and the number of deaths from mass shootings dropped precipitously, almost like the mass shootings of the last 8 years were government-manufactured?

And remember how schools started installing "school shooting" bunkers and implementing clear backpack rules?

Remember how no one has made a peep about school shootings or mass shootings in the last year?



SKY KING



Anonymous 08/13/18(Mon)00:23:48 No.777022574 ▶
 >>777005173 (OP)
 If he could have landed and gotten off scott free with the guarantee of being able to fly again he would have. The guy didn't just go out, he grabbed his dreams and didn't look back. It being billed as suicide is just an unfortunate consequence.

Anonymous 08/13/18(Mon)00:04:17 No.777021015 ▶
 I honestly cried listening to that ATC Audio, you can hear the fucking pain.

Anonymous 08/13/18(Mon)00:26:14 No.777022744 ▶
 File: 1534040182242.jpg (27 KB, 750x402)

>>777005173 (OP)
 Some say he went up there to die, others say he went up there to live. RIP SkyKing

>>777016978
 Fly safe, Sky King

>>777005173 (OP)
 Absolute legend F

"The sights went by so fast."
 not many people can show us how to live, and how to be human anymore.

DO A BARREL ROLL! FLY SAFE, SKYKING.



Wouldn't it be so wonderful if everything were meaningless? But everything's so meaningful, and most everything turns to shit. Rejoice.

this guy wanted cut loose and experience true freedom. it was only a few hundred years ago we were still exploring the world, fighting real wars, conquering natives, now we're stuck in a domesticated prison. i feel for the guy, i know a lot of guys in their 20s with an itch for some kind of real adventure, some ambition to do something significant. rip my dude

Anonymous 08/13/18(Mon)00:04:20 No.777021019 ▶
 File: IMG-20141203-WA0006.jpg (113 KB, 1280x960)

some people don't understand why he did what he did. It was not suicide. Skyking saw a moment in time, where the chocks were pulled, a moment to reach the apogee of his life, and though death waited on the other side, Skyking took his chance and lived a life less ordinary, far from the madding crowd, he soared far and beyond the mundane. He didn't leave us...he met us, and showed us the flight path home. Soar away, sweet prince, soar away.

Anonymous 08/12/18(Sun)23:02:22 No.777016167 ▶ >>777019179

>>777016082
 Washingtonian speaking I'm so proud of our sky boy.

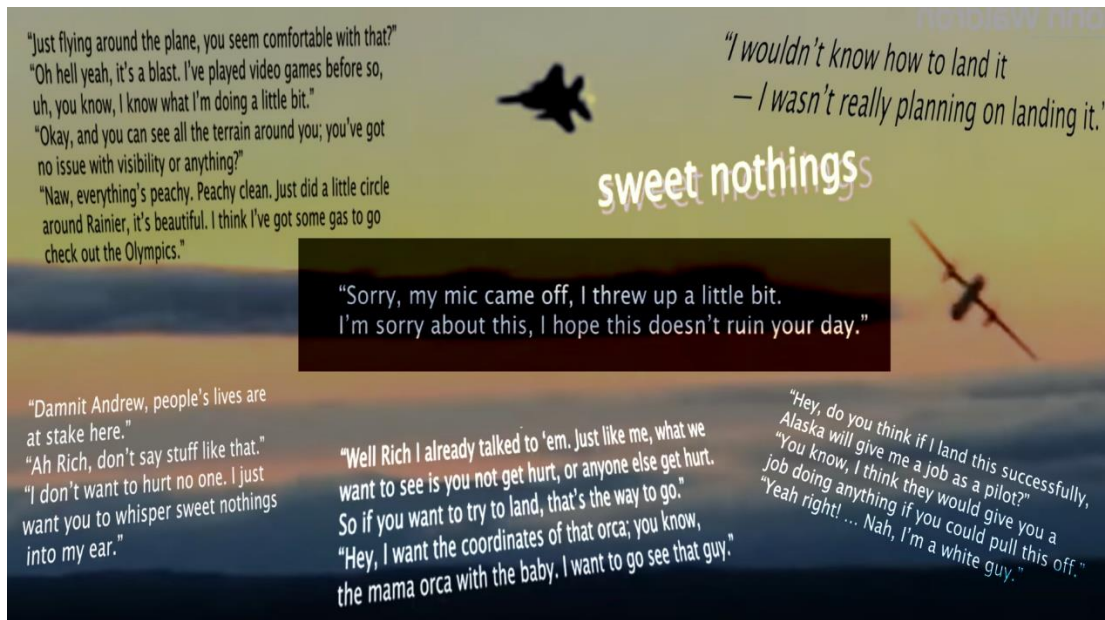
He didn't go up there to die. He went up there to see if he was ever really alive. For a few brief moments, he was the freest man on earth.

SkyKing... Just thinking about him makes me wanna cry, guys. One man was able to paint a picture of all of our problems as a society and he painted it on the sky. I'll stay up making as many posters of this guy as I can. Please do the same and don't let SkyKing have flown in vain.

Anonymous 08/12/18(Sun)22:37:30 No.777014360 ▶
 He deserved that F-15 escort. They were a goddamn honor guard.

miss h >Fly safe Skyking
 >god bless you sweet prince
 It's probably a very bad sign for our society that so many disenfranchised young men IMMEDIATELY understand this guy's actions and have elevated him to hero status.

>777016978 >>777016978
 y safe, SkyKing! Fly safe, SkyKing
 But fuck it, I'm one of them. F, you beautiful, insane, barrel-rolling hero.





199KiB, 704x676, 1534352208046.jpg.jpg
View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

View Reply Original Report
Quoted By: >>182415896 >>182417890 >>182418146 >>182419293 >>182419411 >>182419501 >>182419598 >>182419713
>>182422742 >>182422834 >>182425654 >>182426256 >>182428090 >>182428348 >>182428781 >>182430109 >>182432328
>>182433257 >>182433264 >>182434493 >>182434799 >>182435032 >>182437314 >>182437777 >>182438647 >>182440150
>>182441931 >>182443069 >>182443107 >>182444170 >>182446285 >>182450368 >>182450750 >>182450845 >>182451026
>>182454327 >>182459552 >>182461554 >>182461867

Do you guys realise what SkyKing actually did for our cause? The Media has tried painting us in a very bad light over the last few years in the eyes of the mainstream. Just days ago a thread was up about a crazed neo nazi with his entire house decorated with swastikas who was gaslighted by CNN, shouted at the journo rat and chased her away from his property. This kind of thing is happening all the time. From rallies to harmless incidents. Now this guy comes along does a few barrel rolls and flips, lightheartedly jokes and banter with the air control tower about racism against whites and his dying breath of life leaving him on phone while he's astonished by the beautiful scenery he flies through until he crashes into a godforsaken piece of forest only leaving him dead. If this gets through to normalfags it could mean a change in perception by everyday folk. We gotta make this man famous for what he was. Richard Russell. The SkyKing.

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1534041905426.jpg, 27KiB, 750x402



Anonymous ID: uCye9t5V Thu 16 Aug 2018 01:57:06 No.182419936 Report

Quoted By: >>182420245 >>182420313 >>182420870 >>182420975 >>182421023 >>182421236 >>182424360 >>182427970 >>182430304 >>182439138 >>182444975

What most people don't understand - SkyKing's last hour was not a suicide. It was a celebration of life. It was a metaphor for the life he thought he should have lived. He lived on the same gay earth that we all live. All the shittiness that we all live. And in one hour...

"Have you been to the Olympics these things are gorgeous... I want to see that Orca and the baby ... This is beautiful ... can this thing do a back flip? I'm going to do a barrel roll, and if that goes well, I will put the nose down and call it a night."

In one hour he lived the life he wanted to live. And lived more than most will ever live. Then he said Fuck this gay Earth. And called it a night.

Anonymous ID: c+MgMwG3 Thu 16 Aug 2018 02:00:09 No.182420245 Report

Quoted By: >>182420594 >>182420638 >>182425108

>>182419936

i wonder how he felt up there after he pulled off the barrel roll

Anonymous ID: YvtqtBNH Thu 16 Aug 2018 05:26:14 No.182437777 Report

Quoted By: >>182446335 >>182446451 >>182447212 >>182447923

>>182415771

For a brief moment we all saw a human soul and it was beautiful. Carpe Diem.

Anonymous ID: 8v0kJK7s Thu 16 Aug 2018 02:00:46 No.182420245

>>182419936

It evens out in the end



Anonymous ID: zU7bwFv0 Thu 16 Aug 2018 02:04:20 No.182420638 Report

Quoted By: >>182421042 >>182422417 >>182422716 >>182423941 >>182425108 >>182425470 >>182433308 >>182435782 >>182436050 >>182436195 >>182439406 >>182439570 >>182439999 >>182441522 >>182442650 >>182443221
>>182443616 >>182446324 >>182450918 >>182451579 >>182453202 >>182462190

>>182420245

You wonder what it felt like?, in that sunset, to pull back on that stick among the clouds, watching the horizon line slip by as the plane came over. Seeing the water rushing towards him, doubtful of whether or not he was going to make it. He only made that roll by a few degrees, it must have been the most exhilarating moment of his whole life, that altitude would've felt like kissing the water. It must have felt like destiny, the plane practically skimming the water, surrounded by the hills of the nearby islands, slingshotting back out for that right bank he made afterwards on all the speed he built up coming down. He clearly didn't expect to live

"I was kinda hoping that'd be it, you know?"

It must have felt like a rebirth, total willingness to die, complete commitment to cause, not expecting to avoid the water, and then, incomprehensible exhilaration. Then, only a few minutes later, he crashes into an empty island. Going out on the high note of his existence. In the moment of the image that is used as his symbol, he is pulling back hard through a bank after that roll, I'm certain he has the biggest smile on his face, and that he felt totally free.

Nobody can copycat what he did, because he did it on total faith, with no expectation of outcome. Rich was just a man trying to live, others would just be men trying to be Rich.

Anonymous ID: V88wy9LQ Tue 14 Aug 2018 20:16:05 No.182277791 Report

Quoted By: >>182278168 >>182278213 >>182292035 >>182298598 >>182307216 >>182307571 >>182309267 >>182309535 >>182311581

Imagine growing up and thinking that the future would be flying cars, men going to space and finding a wife to love and have children with. You know, a future filled with hope, warmth and happiness. A future worth dying for.

Instead, we got was this. Just watch your society fall apart, watch wages and quality of life plummet, watch girls become whores and boys become school shooters, watch the culture your ancestors died to defend be thrown into the garbage.

People are slowly getting more disconnected, more miserable, and they can't quite tell why. Everyone is just sleepwalking through life without even realising it. Something is wrong, and you want to talk about it, but when you have the audacity to protest, you are made out to be some sort of crazy manic depressive. Pills will make it go away, porn will make it go away, working harder will make it go away. The louder you shout, the more people stick their fingers in their ears. Just shut the fuck up. Everything is fine.

So one day, you decide that you're not going to sleepwalk anymore. You're not going to eat shit and smile. You're going to shout, and they're going to fucking listen. Just once in your life, you're going to take back what they took from you. And for a few, sweet moments, you are free.

Anonymous (ID: UThalQTR) 08/11/18(Sat)14:57:35 No.181948347

eea42118da132b8a6a73d9867(....).jpg (43 KB, 960x719) google yandex iqdb wait



I envy him.

Imagine being guy who waits for it. He goes through daily life's struggle every single day of his life. He goes to school because it's gonna bring him good job. Then he goes to university because having degree because it's important. Then he goes for slavewaging, and he realises that all this struggle, all effort brought him nothing but more effort for the rest of his life.

And it wouldn't be even that bad if not the awareness of being fooled. There was a struggle but there is no prize, wasn't he the most loyal servant of system? Didn't he go for all steps they told him to? Where is the happiness he was promised? Why his power process didn't bring him anything but a question 'Is that it?'

To some degree we're either already that man or on our path to be him. He had balls to go for final solution, next couple of weeks while slaving in my job I will think about him and wish I could go off like him, burn really bright because I know that when this plane was about to hit the ground, when he knew he's about to die he was truthly a happy man, happier than he ever was in his day by day life.

I will go for a couple of drinks and call it a night

Anonymous (ID: HgkEukZ) 12/31/18(Mon)13:27:18 No.198272873 >>198276710 >>198276961 >>198277467

1546058450930.gif (342 KB, 666x386)



>>198272040

Gave up? He lived more than most of us have ever lived. We're all addicted to this place because we know we live in a global open air prison surveillance state and this is one of the last places we can talk about it. Without this place, I'd just go live in the woods and hide from this nightmare. I don't want to have to hurt anyone, I don't want to hurt anyone, just like this guy. We just want to live free existences, and this guy got genuine fucking freedom. The Air Force and NORAD didn't shoot him down because he wasn't a terrorist and intentionally didn't hurt innocent people. But that motherfucker was free. He was doing exactly what he wanted and nobody could stop him, and the difference between him and most of /pol/ is that he wanted to be free so much more than to smoke weed, Jack off and watch anime that he made a fool of his employer for CLEARLY underutilizing him in a time of mass migration, suppressed wages, lowered standards of living every day and no real future, and found out just how much fucking potential he really had. Maybe he didn't expect to live through that barrel will, but I can tell you what he felt after pulling out of that was probably better than any orgasm or drug or anything he'd ever experienced. It was better because it was LIFE, not this castrated domestication we've been forced into.

Skyking is the Canary in the coalmine, you turbokike memeflaggot. Just imagine what's gonna happen as our broken society makes more like him, but who WANT to do harm. Especially to you. Then again, that's why I want to live in the woods, far away from them all.

Anonymous (ID: kGWSPOnO) 12/06/18(Thu)16:57:11 No.195770893 >>195771366 >>195779764 >>195781930 >>195784209
0157DA16-6536-4FB4-984D-0(....).jpg (76 KB, 1600x900)



>>195768933

No, that was his wife and she's almost entirely to blame. She knowingly and willingly turned his life to liquid shit for her own selfish wants. People that knew them both posted on reddit and other places, and the story was pretty clear.

He was born and raised in Alaska and he met her at college. People said they were complete opposites, but they get married anyway. They eventually came to own business, a bakery, and they did well, but she was unhappy and wanted to go back to Seattle to live near her family. They were obviously married at that point and she refused to compromise, but he refused to let her go, so a short time later, they closed up their successful business and left Alaska for Seattle, Washington.

Apparently, she had absolutely no problem making it clear that she felt she'd done nothing wrong, and sacrificing his happiness for hers was justified because blah blah selfish blah. She's apparently an openly dog shit human being, so you can imagine what being back around other dog shit human being did for her.

Over time, life in the Pacific Northwest, the people that lived there, the shit job that paid him garbage, worked him next to death and her deteriorating, shit behavior wore him down. She decided that she didn't want to have children and became an ever more openly selfish, but now also outright frigid bitch.

Zero appreciation for what he'd done for her, zero appreciation for the fact that he worked in his own personal hell to keep them afloat, but at that point, he was stuck. He married her and initially stayed because he was committed, but she viewed the marriage as a means of ensuring that he couldn't just leave.

He loved her. She owned him, financially and circumstantially. He couldn't leave. He couldn't save any money, couldn't go home, couldn't get away from her.

She turned him into a slave, and his job treated him accordingly. Eventually, he had finally had enough.

You know the rest.

Anonymous 08/12/18 (Sun) 19:36:09 ID: 4db28b No.11999376 >>11999390

File (hide): e223961bc8537a0...jpg (547.33 KB, 1036x582, 518:291, wp_20150622_01220150623132...jpg) (h) (u)



We may never know what was the catalyst for the actions of Richard "Beebo" Russell.

Yet, we can say with confidence what was at the core of his motivation. For whatever reason, he had come to the conclusion that from this point on, his life would be one of mediocrity. Unable to find peace with that, he sought the pinnacle of his dream right in the here and now.

Sure, he could have thought like a nigger and went out shooting up his workplace, killing beforehand any that he felt had wronged him. But, isn't that saying that their lives are more valuable than his own? An equitable trade? There was no malice, no guilt slinging, nary more than an off-hand mention of the inequality he had been subject to, while at the same time owning up to his own decision. He simply wished to realize his dream, and the realization of that dream he felt was an equitable trade of his remaining time.

For those who follow esotericism, consider the unlikely placement which resulted in the existence of the video documenting the incredible flight maneuver he pulled off. An early report I read only stated he had flown upside-down, which is what we would have been left with had not the person filming been fortuitously lined up for that breathtaking footage. Further, Rich himself had doubted his ability to successfully perform the maneuver. Just prior he jokingly asked if 5,000' were adequate to perform a barrel roll. We may not know if he was at 5,000', but we can say that had he been 100' lower he would have crashed into the sea. I believe intent weighs heavily in the judgment of our deeds, and it would seem that the universe deemed his endeavor worthy of being both successful as well as renowned.

So, while some of us are left with this odd, empty feeling of mourning over someone we have never met, you might consider that what we are actually mourning are our own selves. Those fears that manage to surface from time to time; that of languishing in a life of mediocrity.

F

anonymous (ID: iRZHzaIq) 08/10/20(Mon)22:08:48 No.271976031 ▶

>>271925812 (OP)

Pugetopolis here.

I watch what used to be one of the best places in the world ruined by jews and bolshevists--70% increase in jews in Seattle alone, 2001 to 2014. Look it up, all the jewish newspapers and mags talked about it with enthusiasm.

This used to be the gateway to the Greater North. And ofc the whoring of this place has older roots than 2001. For instance

<https://www.foster.com/cross-border-business-law-blog/40-anniversary-celebration-liu-lin-hai-ship-seattle-china-gsb-port-of-seattle>

So we have jews, including Stan Barer at FosterGarvey/GSB Law, turning this bucolic green place into yet another urban hive that chews up and spits out white men and laughs in their faces.

Today I see the likes of Jenny Durkan...

<http://archive.is/8AsNV>

...and Jay "Snitch On Your Trump Voting Neighbors" Inslee...

<https://www.wethegoverned.com/governor-inslees-informant-army-heres-the-snitch-list/>

working overtime to worship and celebrate Antifa and BLM thugs.

Such heroes, burning shit down, destroying neighborhoods, creating free-fire/crime zones...and being aided and abetted by Olympia. (Denny Heck is deeply entrenched in the PugetJew establishment.)

Amidst this downspiralling we had a young man who dreamed of flying planes, as his dad and grandfather did, in Alaska. Wild lovely Alaska. He marries a Christian girl...but she wants to live in Pugetopolis near her parents. She makes him work in a bakery for god's sake. It fails. What's left is handling others' baggage.

I know how he felt. Alaska was my dream. I could never find a white man who shared it. Long time ago. It hurt so bad.

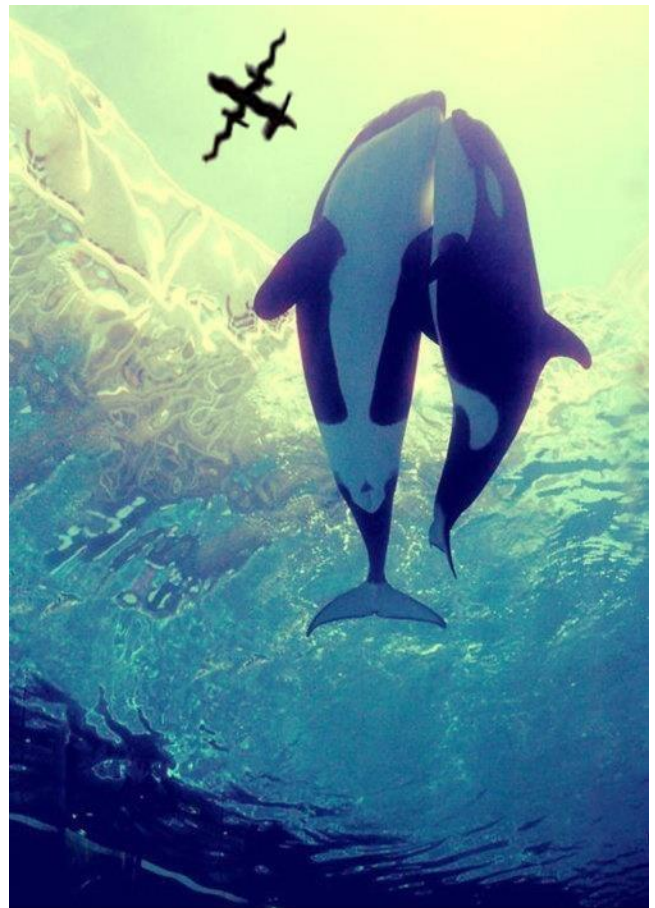
Sky King, I salute you in the name of our ancestors. You will never be forgotten. I'm glad you didn't get to see 2020. But we WILL pull out of this "barrel roll."



PENGUIN CLASSICS

RICHARD 'BEEBO' RUSSELL

On the Sky and Reclaiming it
Also, on Orcas



File: 1563403583026.jpg (199 KB, 704x676)



Anonymous (ID: qwwFhDaD) 08/10/20(Mon)06:57:05 No.271895728 >>271896220 >>271896383 >>271896411 >>271896512 >>271896736 >>271896747 >>271896755 >>271897310 >>271897345 >>271897395 >>271897542 >>271897685 >>271897706 >>271897856 >>271897928 >>271897957 >>271898255 >>271898319 >>271898482 >>271898753 >>271898793 >>271899331 >>271899510 >>271899633 >>271900752 >>271900927 >>271901455 >>271901707 >>271901968 >>271902011 >>271902126 >>271902155 >>271902478 >>271902681 >>271902988 >>271903226 >>271903340 >>271903691 >>271903817 >>271903868 >>271904010

2 years ago today. Never forget. We must never forget.

>> Anonymous (ID: wxZLkoEz) 08/10/20(Mon)07:02:24 No.271896220 >>271897466 >>271900922 >>271901567

>>271895728 (OP)

Most of us are going to pass on in a hospital bed. Maybe no loved ones will even be there. Maybe our last stimuli before the blackness will be a respirator machine doing its thing.

This guy went out seeing a beautiful sunset, seeing the clouds flying past, seeing the sunlight on the ocean, seeing the cities far below.

Not condoning what he did, but his last moments were more beautiful, more peaceful, more incredible, than almost anyone else's last moments in the history of humanity.

He went out on his own terms, and his last moments were full of beauty and wonder.

SKYKING

Forever



Revolt Against the Modern World

Anonymous (ID: [zU7bwFvo](#)) 🇮🇹 08/16/18(Thu)03:04:20 No.182420638 ▾ >>[182421042](#) >>[182422417](#) >>[182422716](#)
>>[182423941](#) >>[182425108](#) >>[182425470](#) >>[182433308](#) >>[182435782](#) >>[182436050](#) >>[182436195](#) >>[182439406](#) >>[182439570](#)
>>[182439999](#) >>[182441522](#) >>[182442650](#) >>[182443221](#) >>[182443616](#) >>[182446324](#) >>[182450918](#) >>[182451579](#) >>[182453202](#)

>>[182420245](#)

You wonder what it felt like?, in that sunset, to pull back on that stick among the clouds, watching the horizon line slip by as the plane came over. Seeing the water rushing towards him, doubtful of whether or not he was going to make it. He only made that roll by a few degrees, it must have been the most exhilarating moment of his whole life, that altitude would've felt like kissing the water. It must have felt like destiny, the plane practically skimming the water, surrounded by the hills of the nearby islands, slingshotting back out for that right bank he made afterwards on all the speed he built up coming down. He clearly didn't expect to live

"I was kinda hoping that'd be it, you know?"

It must have felt like a rebirth, total willingness to die, complete commitment to cause, not expecting to avoid the water, and then, incomprehensible exhilaration. Then, only a few minutes later, he crashes into an empty island. Going out on the high note of his existence. In the moment of the image that is used as his symbol, he is pulling back hard through a bank after that roll, I'm certain he has the biggest smile on his face, and that he felt totally free.

Nobody can copycat what he did, because he did it on total faith, with no expectation of outcome. Rich was just a man trying to live, others would just be men trying to be Rich.

Anonymous (ID: [VjPNpod](#)) 🇺🇸 08/13/18(Mon)23:57:25 No.182180654 ▾

>>[182178041](#) (OP)

Richard "Skyking" Russell is the spirit of every person alive today in the West who has "that feeling," which is more or less all of us. That feeling of hopelessness and lack of purpose, where one has no choice but to serve the machine and be extracted for their worth before they are discarded, with the only thing to show for their toils the benefit of others' bank accounts. No personal achievement. No fulfillment. No feeling of even being alive.

But he made it. He got out. In a final act of glorious rebellion he slipped the surly bonds of this Earth we live on and took for himself the greatest freedom Man has ever known.

We are all Richard. We all suffer under the crushing weight of 21st Century life that we created. In short, our bodies last longer, but we never live. He lived. If only for a brief, beautiful moment, he truly lived as a free man, living Man's oldest dream, completely, utterly free. He soared through the skies, put out his hand, and touched the face of God.

He is, without question, one of the greatest folk heroes ever to live, and his final act of rebellion is to me, unironically, one of the most beautiful things I've ever seen.

Blue skies and tailwinds, Skyking.

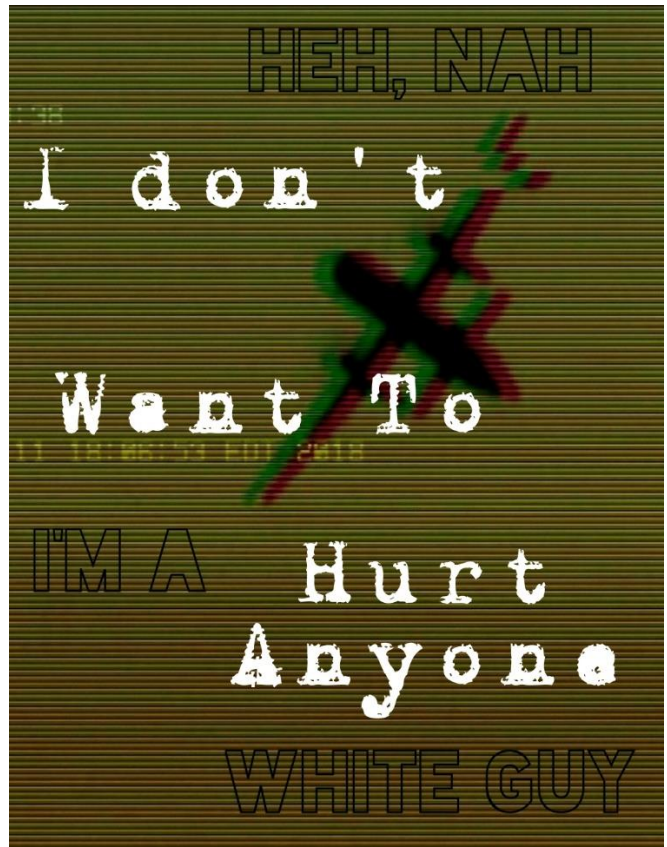
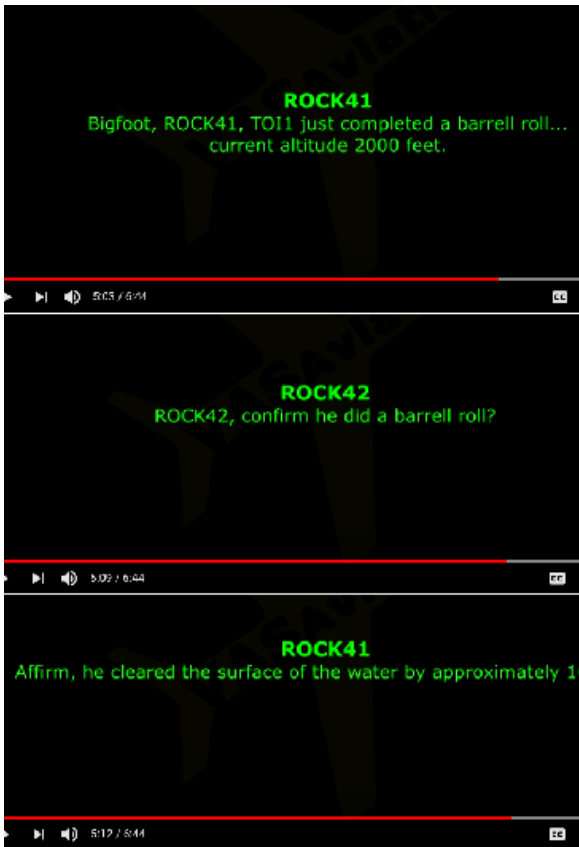
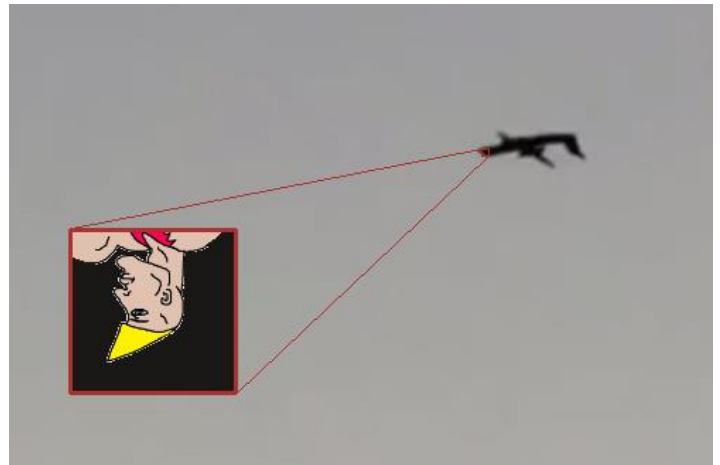
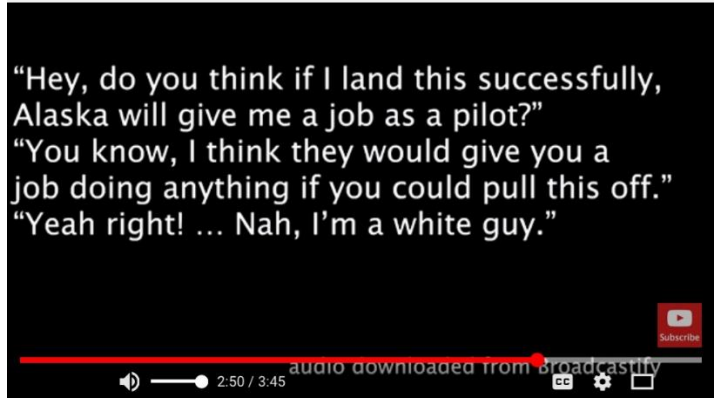
Anonymous (ID: [vH6wy9LQ](#)) 🇺🇸 08/14/18(Tue)21:16:05 No.182277791 ▶ >>[182278168](#) >>[182278213](#) >>[182292035](#) >>[182298598](#) >>[182307216](#) >>[182307571](#)
>>[182309267](#) >>[182309535](#) >>[182311581](#)

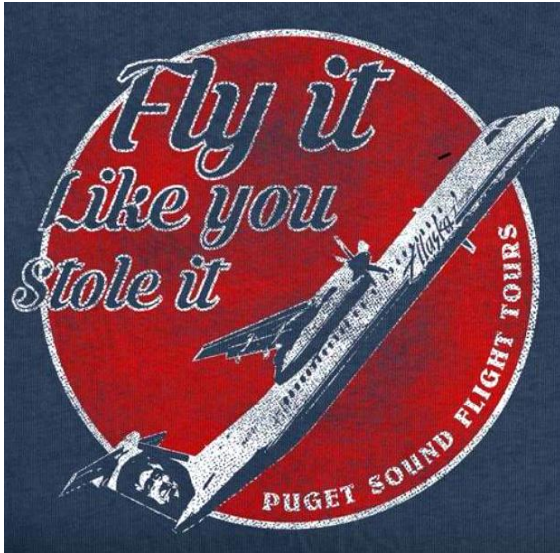
Imagine growing up and thinking that the future would be flying cars, men going to space and finding a wife to love and have children with. You know, a future filled with hope, warmth and happiness. A future worth dying for.

Instead, we got was this. Just watch your society fall apart, watch wages and quality of life plummet, watch girls become whores and boys become school shooters, watch the culture your ancestors died to defend be thrown into the garbage.

People are slowly getting more disconnected, more miserable, and they can't quite tell why. Everyone is just sleepwalking through life without even realising it. Something is wrong, and you want to talk about it, but when you have the audacity to protest, you are made out to be some sort of crazy manic depressive. Pills will make it go away, porn will make it go away, working harder will make it go away. The louder you shout, the more people stick their fingers in their ears. Just shut the fuck up. Everything is fine.

So one day, you decide that you're not going to sleepwalk anymore. You're not going to eat shit and smile. You're going to shout, and they're going to fucking listen. Just once in your life, you're going to take back what they took from you. And for a few, sweet moments, you are free.







SMILE AND WAVE, BOYS

INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS TIMES

News World Business Politics Technology Science Sport Entertainment

Technology Internet

Spy agency whistle-blower posted top secret report to 4chan but users dismiss it as 'fake and gay'

By *Anthony Cuthbertson*
August 6, 2015 10:25 BST Updated 3 hr ago

f 157 t 47 g+ d



File: UNpolreport.png (272 KB, 987x1100)



New UN Report dissecting /pol/ and our effect on the Internet Anonymous (ID: [6G6Th026](#)) 10/14/16(Fri)08:14:19 No. 92888424 >>[92888649](#) >>[92888847](#) >>[92888475](#) >>[92888636](#) >>[92888860](#) >>[92889035](#) >>[92891483](#) >>[92891505](#) >>[92891670](#) >>[92891883](#) >>[92892320](#) >>[92893254](#) >>[92894360](#) >>[92894588](#) >>[92894653](#) >>[92894739](#) >>[92895516](#) >>[92895412](#) >>[92896102](#) >>[92896428](#) >>[92896663](#) >>[92897365](#)

Now that the UN owns the Internet, they're taking serious steps in understanding us to shut us down!

<https://arxiv.org/pdf/1610.03452v1.pdf>

>12 page paper with sources, two pages of rare pees at the end
>dank memes and screencaps between paragraphs
>case study on "Operation Google"

>> Anonymous (ID: [RbYMOkV](#)) 10/14/16(Fri)08:16:49 No. 92888632 >>[92892338](#) >>[92892793](#)

WE WUZ SCIENCE

<https://arxiv.org/pdf/1610.03452v1.pdf>

Anonymous (ID: [b0W0qRt](#)) 10/14/16(Fri)08:40:54 No. 92890722 >>[92891190](#)

>they're doing this instead of helping Africa, something we have given them money to do
>they're doing this instead of helping Africa, something they have stated they would do for decades and decades
>they're doing this instead of getting their HQ off US soil

4.1.2 Images

While 4chan generates large amounts of original content, there clearly is content that is reposted – in fact, memes are, almost by definition, going to be posted numerous times. To this end, we focus on images, aiming to measure to what extent they are reposted from other boards.

In our dataset, we observe 1,003,785 unique images out of a total 2,210,972 images posted on /pol/, corresponding to almost 800GB. Figure 10 plots the CDF of sizes for unique images uploaded to /pol/. The median and mean size of unique images uploaded is 103.9 KB and 321.3 KB, respectively.

Using the image hash as a unique identifier, Figure 11 plots the CCDF of the number of posts each unique image appears in. While we note that the figure should be considered a *lower* bound on image reuse (it only captures *exact* reposts), we can see that the majority (about 70%) of the 1,003,785 images posted in our dataset are posted only once; in fact nearly 95% of images are posted no more than 5 times. That said, there is a very long tail. The most popular image (Figure 12) was posted 838 times and depicts a (skeptical?) Pepe, a meme recently declared a hate symbol by the Anti-Defamation League [13]. While Figure 12 is clearly the most common of Pepees, we have included a collection of somewhat rarer Pepees in Section 9.

800GB. While Figure 12 is clearly the most common of Pepees, we have included a collection of somewhat rarer Pepees in Section 9.

1,003,785 images posted in our dataset

800GB.
a (skeptical?) Pepe,

>>[92890752](#)
heh... only 800gb?

NEET here, I have well over double that. Fucking normies



>>[92890752](#)
>>[92881728](#)
>UN shitstudying and stealing 800GB of Rare Pepees
The world is a beautiful place.

>the Un has 800gb of rare peeps
>about half of the images posted are oc
Good job desu

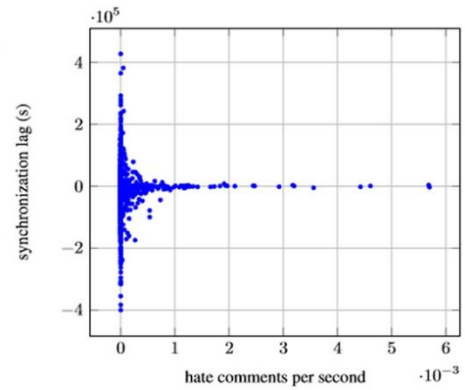
>>[92888424](#) (OP)
>although it is a bit absurd, /pol/ has, somehow, managed to place itself at the center of world politics

Finally we are being shown due respect. Let's try not to disappoint.

>>[92892544](#)
>now we have confirmation that the UN has EIGHT HUNDRED GIGABYTES of rare peeps

this will make the 1970s scientology break in look like nothing

what the fuck is going on
is the world even real?



>4.2 Hate Around the World
>/pol/ is a pretty hateful place, however, quantifying hate is an open problem. To get a first idea of how prevalent hate speech is on /pol/, Figure 14 plots the percentage of /pol/ posts that in 'Nigger' is, by far, the most 'popular' hate word used with 'faggot' as a close second.

>Rounding out the top 10 is "trash." In general usage, this is obviously not a hate word, however, /pol/ tends to use it in a disparaging fashion (e.g., calling an ethnic group 'trash').

INTO THE TRASH IT GOES
PENN JULIETTE CONFIRMED FOR RACIST WHITE POWER ICON

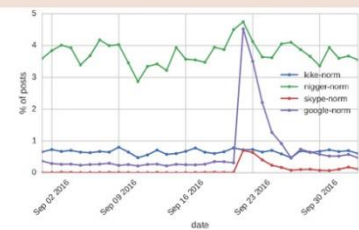


Figure 18: The effects of Operation Google within /pol/.

>> Anonymous (ID: [bDSoW3s](#)) 04/05/17(Wed)09:31:34 No. 119623569 >>[119623952](#) >>[119624140](#) >>[119627600](#)
>>[119629292](#) >>[119630053](#) >>[119631231](#) >>[119632209](#) >>[119632351](#) >>[119632376](#) >>[119632863](#) >>[119633289](#) >>[119633898](#) >>[119633976](#)
>>[119634067](#) >>[119634614](#) >>[119634631](#) >>[119635185](#) >>[119636138](#) >>[119636538](#) >>[119639246](#) >>[119640216](#) >>[119642018](#) >>[119643853](#)
File: [image_20.jpg](#) (73 KB, 592x492)



>€2,000,000+ in research money to investigate 4chan

Anonymous (ID: [MQjmkdJ](#)) 06/17/19(Mon)15:55:25 No. 216617004 >

>>[216616306](#)

Anonymous (ID: [tujdieRo](#)) 06/17/19(Mon)15:47:29 No. 216616306 > >>[216617004](#)

>>[216614064](#)
>>[216614816](#)

Remember the UN report on /pol/? I laughed my ass off. My favourite part is their conclusion that smaller countries apparently had more valued opinions since they had the most replies, usually in capital letters.
In other words the inept fucks spent millions on /pol/ research and came with the conclusion that people screaming RARE at some island nationfag denotes opinion value.

>spent millions on /pol/ research and came with the conclusion that people screaming RARE at some island nationfag denotes opinion value.
Think about that for a second. These are the cultural "experts" dictating policy on culture change yet are so inept, they can't even figure out a random boards culture. Let alone get local and national correct.

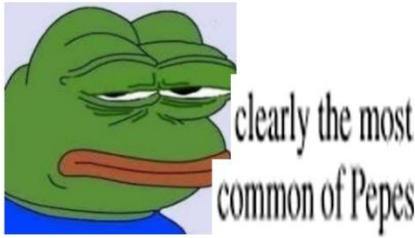


Figure 12: The most popular image on /pol/ during our collection period. Perhaps the least rare Pepe.

>perhaps the least rare pepe
 >>92889930
 whoever wrote this is surely a /pol/lster
 Holy shit that is actually hilarious.

though 4chan has long been viewed as the "final boss of the Internet," it remains relatively unstudied in the academic literature.

Anonymous (ID: First4) 10/14/16(Fri)09:34:30 No.92895549
 >Someone at the UN paid someone else to analyze our shitposting
 >european intellectuals
 KEK

Anonymous (ID: 4n333) 10/14/16(Fri)09:36:05 No.92895681
 File: image.png (5 KB, 69x120)
 >people had to read my posts in order to feed their families
 This is what makes all the shitposting worth it mates. I wonder how many greenie researchers offed themselves?


Anonymous (ID: 84320) 10/14/16(Fri)09:37:09 No.92895773
 File: Rauchs.gif (767 KB, 300x187)
 >>92891726
 >>92891943
 >>92892291
 Someone actually got paid to make a rare pepe image collage so someone else can read through it.

And here I was afraid they were finally coming down on us

PEOPLE > Research Students > Jeremiah Onaolapo

Jeremiah Onaolapo

Role:
 Research Student



Contact Details:
 University College London
 Dept. of Computer Science
 Gower Street
 London WC1E 6BT
 United Kingdom


PEOPLE > Academic Staff > Emiliano De Cristofaro

Emiliano De Cristofaro

Role:
 Senior Lecturer
 MSc Information Security Programme Director



Contact Details:
 University College London



University College London
 7.02 Malet Place Engineering Building
 g.stringhini (at) ucl.ac.uk

ABOUT ME
 I am a Lecturer (Assistant Professor) in the Departments of Computer Science and Security and Crime Science at University College London (UCL). I am affiliated with the Information Security

MY RESEARCH
 In my research I apply a data-driven approach to better understanding cybercriminal operations. Through the collection and analysis of large-scale datasets, I develop novel and robust

PROSPECTIVE STUDENTS
 I am hiring a postdoc in the area of data-driven security and scam detection. If you are interested, please send me a brief statement of your research interests along



Figure 32: An ironic Pepe depiction of Hillary Clinton.



Figure 34: What we believe to be a Pepe re-interpretation of Goya's "Saturn Devouring His Son."



Figure 36: A mischievous witch Pepe.



Figure 35: A very comfy Pepe.
 >>92891943
 >a very comfy pepe
 this has to be a joke.

Examples of typical /pol/ threads. Thread A illustrates the derogatory use of "cuck" in response to an image of Bernie Sanders. Thread B shows a casual call for genocide with an image of a woman's cleavage as well as a "humorous" response. Thread C illustrates /pol/'s fears that a possible withdrawal of Hillary Clinton due to health issues would guarantee Donald Trump's loss. Thread D is dedicated to "Kek," the god of memes via which /pol/"believes" they influence reality.

Figure 1: Examples of typical /pol/ threads. Thread A illustrates the derogatory use of "cuck" in response to an image of Bernie Sanders. Thread B shows a casual call for genocide with an image of a woman's cleavage as well as a "humorous" response. Thread C illustrates /pol/'s fears that a possible withdrawal of Hillary Clinton due to health issues would guarantee Donald Trump's loss. Thread D is dedicated to "Kek," the god of memes via which /pol/"believes" they influence reality.

6. RELATED WORK

Although 4chan has received a large degree of interest in popular media [4, 5, 11, 24], to the best of our knowledge, there is very little work from the research community.

Bernstein et al. [6] study /b/, the "random" board on 4chan. /b/ was the first board on the site and remains the most active one – in



Figure 18: The effects of Operation Google within /pol/.

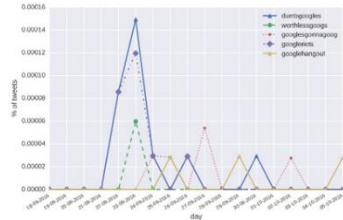


Figure 19: The effects of "Operation Google" on Twitter.

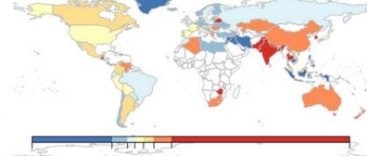


Figure 15: Heat map showing the percentage of posts with hate speech per country.

>>92890185
 If am i reading figure 15 correctly, is it saying that india is the greatest source of hate speech on 4chan?

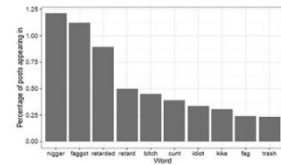


Figure 14: Percentage of posts on /pol/ that the top 10 most popular hate words appear in.

Anonymous (ID: wFBLD) 10/14/16(Fri)09:56:05 No.9289
 File: c8911.jpg (32 KB, 526x300)
 >>92889930
 >"Nigger" is, by far, the most "popular" >with "Taggot" as a close second >by far >close second

9. RARE PEPE'S

In this Section we display some of our rare Pepe collection.



Figure 28: A somewhat rare, modern Pepe, which much like the Bayeux Tapestry records the historic rise of /pol/.

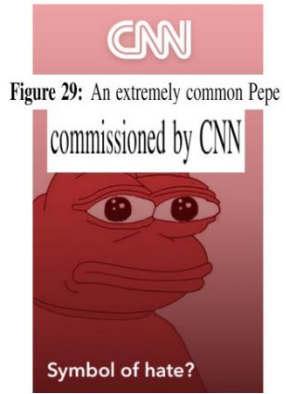


Figure 29: An extremely common Pepe commissioned by CNN to commemorate Pepe's recognition as a hate symbol.



>>92891726
 >an extremely common pepe commissioned by CNN AYY LMAO
 >rates the rarity of the peeps
 >What the fuck have we done?



Figure 30: A (French?) Pepe wearing a beret, smoking a cigarette, and playing an accordion.



Figure 31: An (unfortunately) ultra rare Pepe eating a delicious Publix Deli Sub Sandwich.

View Same Google Image SauceNAO 47abf8a6e69baec2c419206b41a26559 (.jpg, 81KB, 270x278)

Anonymous ID: i1ZmTq3 Thu 27 Oct 2016 11:08:43 No.94705224 Report

Quoted By: >>94705505 >>94705507 >>94705594 >>94705773

>mfw managed to convince CTR and certain (((journalists))) on Twitter there'll be an October surprise on Trump this Friday



Anonymous ID: i1ZmTq3 Thu 27 Oct 2016 11:08:43 No.94705224 Report

Quoted By: >>94705505 >>94705507 >>94705594 >>94705773

>>94705839

They are... I was surprised the idiots here picked it up. It helped some folks on RCP write an article and started tweeting about it (his own idea). It's already too late for CTR to stop the dissemination of this point, it's organic.

You'll see on Friday when nothing happens and the shilling goes into overdrive

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/94704894/#94705224>

Anonymous ID: i1ZmTq3 Sat 29 Oct 2016 23:04:01 No.95125670 View Report

>>95125295

Yes he was. If you recall, several months back a particularly autistic anon was posting guides for how to make twitter sockpuppets and pose as various personas (Hilbot, Black Bernie supporter, etc) and make it believable. From what I can tell, that same had been running a phony Hilbot account for months and convinced Rick Wilson he had inside info about a new Trump tape. He played on Rick Wilson's wishful thinking.

I don't know any of this for sure but this is what he claimed happened and it looks that way from the twitter timeline.

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/95123242/#95125670>

Anonymous ID: i1ZmTq3 Sun 30 Oct 2016 14:00:16 No.95217222 Report

Quoted By: >>95217476 >>95218995 >>95218596 >>95220063

>>95217048

That's literally all it is. He tricked Rick Wilson who spread this disinfo to Luntz who is presumably spreading it as well. That's the point of a rumor like this. To prey on people's wishful thinking. The reason it worked so well is because they know in their heart of hearts that Hillary is fucked and needs another pussyfeak to happen. One of pol's best operations and it was only one anon.

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/95216424/#95217222>



David Corn @DavidCornDC · 10/31/16

Exclusive: A Veteran Spy Has Given the FBI Information Alleging a Russian Operation to Cultivate Donald Trump



A veteran spy has given the FBI information alleging a Russian operati...
motherjones.com

311 4,199 3,500

<https://twitter.com/DavidCornDC/status/793239543965024256>

Anonymous ID: i1ZmTq3 Mon 31 Oct 2016 23:19:34 No.95430466 View Report

>>95430044

That was a story led to Rick Wilson by a 4chan anon with a deep cover twitter account. There were threads about it a week or so ago.

There's nothing. If there was, they wouldn't be sperring out like they are

Anonymous ID: i1ZmTq3 Tue 01 Nov 2016 22:34:52 No.95581223 View Report

>>95580913

Rick Wilson believes there's a Russian sex orgy tape coming up.

Unfortunately, that story was planted to him by some LARPing anon.

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/95428568/#95430466>
<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/95579572/#95581223>

Anonymous ID: zNaYmBg5 Tue 01 Nov 2016 16:28:57 No.95571329 Report

Quoted By: >>95571500 >>95571583 >>95571594 >>95571628 >>95571636 >>95571963 >>95572002 >>95572230 >>95572832 >>95572801 >>95573119

So they took what I told Rick Wilson and added a Russian spy angle to it.

They still believe it. Guys, they're truly fucking desperate - there's no remaining Trump scandal that's credible.

Anonymous ID: zNaYmBg5 Tue 01 Nov 2016 16:32:19 No.95571800 Report

Quoted By: >>95571904 >>95572999 >>95572230 >>95572839

>>95571594

Because I told them the source was the GOP coup. I never even hinted at where they had gotten from.

The Russian spy shit is 100% organic extra layered bullshit they themselves thought up.

I still can't believe how retarded these people are.

Anonymous ID: zNaYmBg5 Tue 01 Nov 2016 16:35:08 No.95572216 Report

Quoted By: >>95572380 >>95572496 >>95572551

>>95571963

I'll spill the beans if they start covering their tracks or on Nov 7th when I plan to switch my sockpuppet account from pro-Clinton to pro-Trump.

>>95572002

It's surreal. Started as a revenge plot at work, mostly a joke months ago. What amazes me is how many bot accounts follow pro-Clinton yiddler accounts.

The day 4chan trolled neocons, intelligence agencies, and the mainstream media

Anonymous ID: zNaYmBg5 Tue 01 Nov 2016 17:28:57 No.95571329 Report

Quoted By: >>95571500 >>95571583 >>95571594 >>95571628 >>95571636 >>95571963 >>95572002 >>95572230 >>95572832 >>95572801 >>95573119

So they took what I told Rick Wilson and added a Russian spy angle to it.

They still believe it. Guys, they're truly fucking desperate - there's no remaining Trump scandal that's credible.

Anonymous ID: zNaYmBg5 Tue 01 Nov 2016 17:30:47 No.95571594 Report

Quoted By: >>95571800

>>95571329

is it the sextape orgy thing? how can anybody even believe that?

CNN Regions | U.S. Politics | Money | Entertainment | Tech | Sport | Travel | Style | Features | Video International Edition

Intel chiefs presented Trump with claims of Russian efforts to compromise him

US transition

Obama's farewell address

100 top Obama moments

Trump Repeal Obamacare 'quickly'

Trump's son-in-law pick challenged

AG pick: Waterboarding illegal

Opinion: Trump distorting our reality

Russia ready for US talks

Classified documents shared last week

the guardian

home | world | US | americas | asia | australia | africa | middle east | cities | dev | all

Donald Trump

FBI chief given dossier by John McCain alleging secret Trump-Russia contacts

- Russian intelligence alleged to have compromising material on Trump
- Unverified reports were drawn up by western ex-counter-intelligence official



Donald Trump and his inner circle have received a regular flow of intelligence from the Kremlin, including on his Democratic and other political rivals, a report dated June 2016 alleges. Photograph: Rex/Shutterstock

The Washington Post

Erik Wemple | Opinion

BuzzFeed's ridiculous rationale for publishing the Trump-Russia dossier

By Erik Wemple
January 10, 2017 at 11:05 PM



35 page PDF published by BuzzFeed on Trump is not an intelligence report. Style, facts & details show no credibility.



Secure | <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/95568919/#95571329>

Somehow, this only increases my respect for Donald Trump.

Anonymous ID: zNaYmBg5 Tue 01 Nov 2016 21:28:57 No.95571329 Report

Quoted By: >>95571500 >>95571583 >>95571594 >>95571628 >>95571636 >>95571963 >>95572002 >>95572230 >>95572632 >>95573852,21 >>95573852,23 >>95573852,24 >>95573852,3 >>95573852,4 >>95573852,5

So they took what I told Rick Wilson and added a Russian spy angle to it.

They still believe it. Guys, they're truly fucking desperate - there's no remaining Trump scandal that's credible.


View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO 1477756997361.png, 125KiB, 512x512

Anonymous ID: zNaYmBg5 Tue 01 Nov 2016 16:39:30 No.95572860 Report

Quoted By: >>95572900

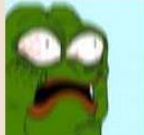
I'll be using this as my profile pic come Nov 7th.

If anybody can add a transparent rick wilson crying over it I'll use that instead.



Anonymous (ID: 1PMF6CL2) 01/10/17(Tue)23:52:03 No.106560027 >>106560269

1441002583697.jpg (10 KB, 249x249) google yandex iqdb wait >>106558494



This is why the Washington Post link is so important. There are names, dates, places in this document. More particular, names of public and semi-public figures who are listed as being at certain places at certain dates. That is SQUARE FUCKING ONE.

You have a document that claims Lee Harvey Oswald traveled to Windsor Castle on January 31 1961? Get his passport, ask his family, call his work. Even better: call him, say you have some property he left in the UK that you found from his trip in January.

Buzzfeed did NONE OF THIS. They didn't call Cohen, and best I can tell is that they didn't even make a flailing attempt at locating the public movements of the other people mentioned therein.

Let me assure you, there are not many places that will let you publish like that. There were three fucking reporters on this story, none of them even picked up the phone to call Cohen or even try to hail him on Twitter.

Since the Editor In Chief signed off on this, that's the nail in the coffin. They didn't even try to verify anything. They just published it without any concern of any of it being true. This is horribly negligent and probably enough to show "personal ill will, reckless or wanton disregard" in a libel lawsuit.

> t. journalist

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/95568919/#95571329>



Follow

This report alleges "further indications of the extensive conspiracy between Trump's campaign and the Kremlin"



These Reports Allege Trump Has Deep Ties To Russia

A dossier, compiled by a person who has claimed to be a former British intelligence official, alleges Russia has compromising information on Trump. The allegations ...
buzzfeed.com

RETWEETS 334 LIKES 444

5:06 PM - 10 Jan 2017

111 334 444

<https://twitter.com/BuzzFeed/status/818987475473313792>

Anonymous (ID: BOCw8RDI) 01/10/17(Tue)19:37:25 No.106523441 >>106523538 >>106523597 >>106523602 >>106523643 >>106523707 >>106523726 >>106523762 >>106523801 >>106523939

File: 1483141001369.jpg (59 KB, 655x664)



Let's recap what happend:
>/pol/acks mailed fanfiction to anti-trump pundit rick wilson about trump making people piss on a bed obama slept in
>he thought it was real and gave it to the cia
>the central intelligence agency of the united states of america put this in their official classified intelligence report on russian involvement in the election
>donald trump and obama have both read this /pol/acks fanfiction
>the cia has concluded that the russians plan to blackmail trump with this story we made up
just let that sink in
what have we become

Anonymous ID: zNaYmBg5 Tue 01 Nov 2016 17:28:57 No.95571329 Report

Quoted By: >>95571500 >>95571583 >>95571594 >>95571628 >>95571636 >>95571963 >>95572002 >>95572230 >>95572632 >>95572801 >>95573119

So they took what I told Rick Wilson and added a Russian spy angle to it.

They still believe it. Guys, they're truly fucking desperate - there's no remaining Trump scandal that's credible.

Anonymous ID: eFG4aNP2 Tue 01 Nov 2016 17:30:47 No.95571594 Report

Quoted By: >>95571800

>>95571329
is it the sextape orgy thing? how can anybody even believe that?

Anonymous ID: iaKekO3H Sat 29 Oct 2016 19:04:01 No.95125670 Report

Quoted By: >>95126054 >>95127869


>>95125295
Yes he was. If you recall, several months back a particularly autistic anon was posting guides for how to make twitter sockpuppets and pose as various personas (Hillbot, Black bernie supporter, etc) and make it believable. From what I can tell, that same had been running a phony hillbot account for months and convinced Rick Wilson he had inside info about a new trump tape. He preyed on Rick Wilson's wishful thinking.

I don't know any of this for sure but this is what he claimed happened and it looks that way from the twitter timeline.

boards.4chan.org/pol/thread/106514445#p106520376

Anonymous (ID: bdiVtGcK) 01/11/17(Wed)01:14:14 No.106520376 >>106520532 >>106520551 >>106520654 >>106521040 >>106521222 >>106521383 >>106521445 >>106521474 >>106521531 >>106521642 >>106522152

File: 47abf6a6c98a9ec2c419206b4f.jpg (81 KB, 270x278)



I didn't think they'd take it so far.



EU funded ANTI-4CHAN propaganda Anonymous (ID: hFg+eZuK) >>119626631 >>119626906 >>119627057 >>119627137 >>119627481 >>119627500 >>119630343 >>119630842 >>119630918 >>119630935 >>119631571 >>119631650 >>119635942 >>119636287 >>119636303 >>119636327 >>119636659 >>119637246 >>1

It's all here folks.

This report surfaced on 4chan a couple of weeks ago

A Longitudinal Measurement Study of 4chan's Politically Incorrect Forum and its Effect on the Web

><https://arxiv.org/pdf/1610.03452v1.pdf>

Which makes some strong assertions about this place.

>Despite its influence and coverage in the media, 4chan remains largely unstudied from a scientific perspective. In this paper, we start addressing this gap by focusing on one sub-community, namely, "/pol/", i.e., the "Politically Incorrect" board. /pol/ is, to some extent, considered a "containment" board, allowing users to discuss generally distasteful content (even by 4chan standards) without disturbing the operations of other boards. Even though /pol/'s contents do revolve around politically incorrectness, a simple visual scan of discussions at any given time makes it clear that the majority of posters subscribe to the "alt-right" movement, exhibiting characteristics of xenophobia, social conservatism, racism, and, generally speaking, hate.

However, when we look into the acknowledgements. We find: This research is supported by the European Union's H2020-MSCA-RISE grant "ENCASE" (Grant Agreement No. 691025) and by the EPSRC under grant EP/N008448/1

ENCASE who have a shitty website here: >http://encase.socialcomputing.eu/?page_id=17

demonstrating that they directly recieved funding from here: >http://cordis.europa.eu/project/rcn/198839_en.html >to the tune of over 2 million euros

ENCASE who have a shitty website here: >http://encase.socialcomputing.eu/?page_id=17

demonstrating that they directly recieved funding from here: >http://cordis.europa.eu/project/rcn/198839_en.html >to the tune of over 2 million euros

with the express aim of: implement[ing] a browser-based architecture for the protection of minors from malicious actors in online social networks. The ENCASE user-centric architecture will consist of three distinct services, which can be combined to form an effective protective net against cyberbullying and sexually abusive acts >ie/ to control the internet

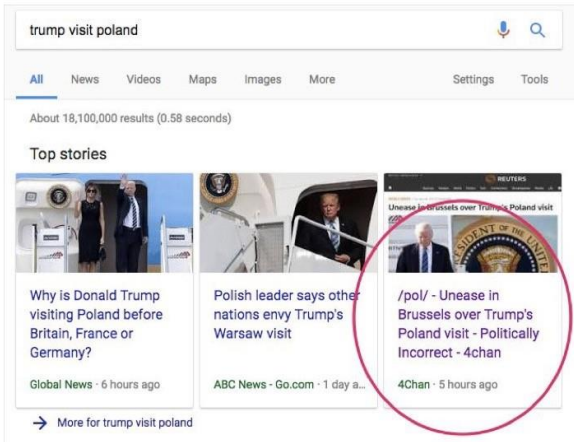
Anonymous (ID: FswBD+TI) 04/05/17(Wed)09:29:15 No.119623302 >>119630343 File: [1461331964127.png](#) (29 KB, 501x576)



>>119623179 (OP)




Google is now linking /pol/ threads as a legitimate news source.

What a time to be alive.

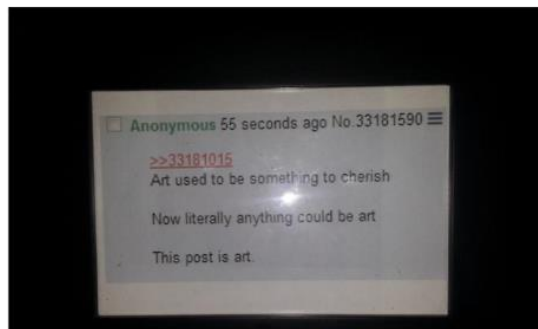


4chan screenshot sells for \$90K on eBay

A screenshot of a 4chan post pondering the nature of art has raked in \$90,900 in an eBay auction.

by Michelle Stan    / August 3, 2014 4:39 PM PDT





The Intersect | Analysis

'We actually elected a meme as president': How 4chan celebrated Trump's victory

By Abby Ohlheiser November 9 at 2:00 PM

File: Hillary-Clinton13-e146825(...).jpg (28 KB, 485x340)



An image of 4chan's /pol/ board.



4chan's /pol/ boards have, for much of the 2016 campaign, felt like an alternate reality, one where a Donald Trump presidency was not only possible but inevitable. At some point Tuesday evening, the board's Trump-loving, racist memers began to realize that they were actually right.

THE FRINGE INSURGENCY

Connectivity, Convergence and Mainstreaming of the Extreme Right

Jacob Davey

Julia Ebner

Recommendations

—Traditional counter-messaging campaigns are unlikely to have an impact on the cynical and tech-savvy alt-right. New measures that prevent and counter the emergence of extreme activities online and offline must match the sophistication of the extreme right. Positive alternative narratives have been ruthlessly mocked and assaulted by the extreme-right, and have the effect of reinforcing their narratives.ⁱⁱⁱ In order to disrupt these groups we must understand both their psychological drivers and strategic directions.

—Researchers and practitioners should increase their awareness of the points of ideological convergence and divergence between these groups and leverage them to more effectively disrupt their efforts. **(recommends posting D&C propaganda on /pol/)**

—Counter-hate efforts must mobilise across borders to match this global threat. Both policy and civil society-led responses to newly emerging global networks of extreme counter-cultures must be coordinated internationally, for example by modelling their approaches after worldwide initiatives against the Islamic State.

—Counter-speech measures must go beyond popular social media platforms. They must penetrate alternative platforms and burst extreme-right bubbles with campaigns that build on a thorough understanding of internet culture and counter-cultures.

4 The Fringe Insurgency Connectivity, Convergence and Mainstreaming of the Extreme Right

Glossary

/pol/ — the 'politically incorrect' discussion board on the 4chan website. It has become a popular place for the discussion of extreme-right ideology. Activists often coordinate on these pages before running information operations.

Alt-light — the 'alt-lite', also known as 'alt-lite' or 'new right', has become an umbrella term for far-right groups and individuals who oppose globalism and social progressivism.

Alt-right — the 'alt-right' has become a catchall phrase for a loose group of extreme-right individuals and organisations who promote white nationalism.

Counter-jihadists — The counter-jihad movement is a loose network of groups who share the fear that their native cultures are threatened by an Islamic takeover.

Discord — an online chat application. Developed for use by gamers, it now hosts a number of extreme-right channels.

Daily Stormer — a popular neo-Nazi hate-site and a key area for the dissemination of alt-right propaganda. Following a call to action by its founder Andrew Anglin the page became a platform from which activists launched information operations. Since the Charlottesville rally the page has been effectively removed from the internet due to hosts blocking its service. It retains a presence on the dark web.

Extreme-right — groups and individuals that exhibit at least three of the following five features: nationalism, racism, xenophobia, anti-democracy and strong state advocacy (in accordance with the definition provided by far-right expert Cas Mudde)

Far-right — politically active groups or individuals which fall at the far end of the left/right political spectrum. Their ideologies often include nationalist, xenophobic and/or extremely reactionary elements.

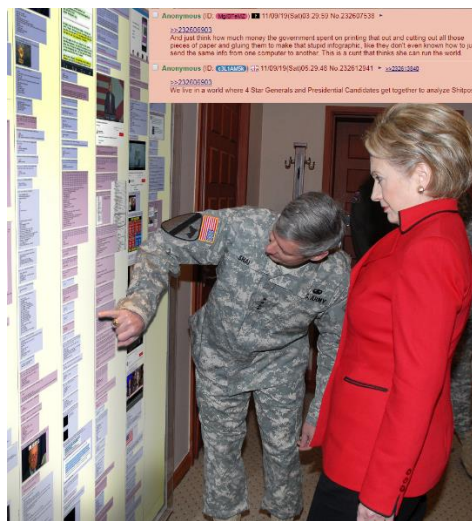
Gab — Gab.ai is a social media platform which functions in a similar fashion to Twitter. It was designed to promote freedom of speech and has loose terms of use. It has recently been heavily adopted by the extreme-right globally.

identitarian — Identitarianism is a pan-European ethno-nationalist movement which focuses on the preservation of European culture and identity, drawing on inspiration of the French intellectual far-right movement Nouvelle Droite.



Anonymous (ID: [Mg/BFemZ](#)) 11/09/19(Sat)03:29:59 No.232607538 ▶
[>>232606903](#)
 And just think how much money the government spent on printing that out and cutting out all those pieces of paper and gluing them to make that stupid infographic, like they don't even know how to just send the same info from one computer to another. This is a cunt that thinks she can run the world.

Anonymous (ID: [c3L1AMSk](#)) 11/09/19(Sat)05:29:48 No.232612941 ▶ [>>232613840](#)
[>>232606903](#)
 We live in a world where 4 Star Generals and Presidential Candidates get together to analyze Shitposts



Community of hackers fights Church of Scientology both on and offline

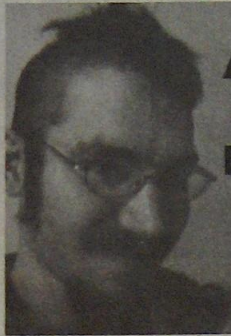
The Internet, once merely a series of tubes, has become a battleground.

A group called "Anonymous," a community of hackers and Internet junkies based around message boards on sites like 4chan and eBaum's World, has declared war on the Church of Scientology, a mysterious pseudo-religion made famous by its many celebrity members.

What followed has been referred to by members of Anonymous as Project Chanology. The group began with hacker-style Distributed Denial of Service attacks against Scientologist Web sites; however, future aspects of the war will take on physical manifestations. Protest raids are already scheduled across the world on several Web pages dedicated to Project Chanology. Some of these will involve masked members of Anonymous marching on their local CoS's in demonstrations of protest.

The goal of the group is not just to annoy and undermine the power of the CoS, but to reveal how exploitive the so-called "religion" is. In this way, Anonymous, which has existed, almost solely in the digital world, is beginning to influence the real world. And this is another of the goals listed on rallying Web sites, such as partyvan.info - for members of Anonymous to gain experience in global, real-world operations.

And that's one of the reasons this conflict fills me with such joy, and such dread. The CoS is not a positive force. Scientology is a religion heavily focused on money. Prominent aspects of Scientology include stress tests and training sessions, and the church charges for these "services," they deem necessary. But the reason Scientology has received scorn from the Internet community is its remov-



Death to Status: Q

By Eli Lee

ing videos and other resources from sites like YouTube due to so-called "copyright infringements." Specifically, the church recently removed a video of an interview with prominent Scientologist Tom Cruise. The interview included discussions of many beliefs of the church just happen to sound crazy to non-Scientologists.

Project Chanology Web sites have interpreted these legal actions as indicators that the church is trying to stifle its critics and squelch public discourse. The church, understandably, dreads the ridicule, which greets any strange new idea. But a legitimate religion has to accommodate the public's right to free speech and access to information. The CoS avoiding public exposure is one thing, but preventing outside sources from presenting information about it is offensive.

Whether or not this warrants protests is up for debate. While I find a great deal of fault in many of the ideas and practices associated with the CoS, it doesn't really even compare with those of members of the Anonymous community.

Anonymous is often thought of in

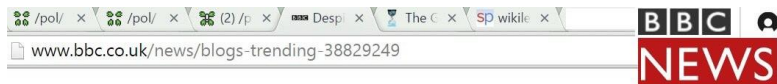
association with a number of anathemas, including alleged unprovoked and misdirected Internet terrorism, an affinity for underage porn in certain subgroups, and racism and homophobia present in many communications.

The war is kind of a clash of evil titans. Neither of these forces are necessarily good. But Anonymous is at least going into this on fairly good principles - trying to defend the free exchange of information, a vital element of any democratic society.

I would like to see the CoS relinquish its shrouds, if not meet annihilation, but I dread what the Anonymous community, invigorated with victory, might deem as evil and choose to destroy next. Their moral compass certainly does not even come within sight of the moderate perspective.

Regardless, with buzz constantly surrounding Feb. 10 as a day of real-life protests and focused Internet raids, what occurs in the coming months might just be a turning point for Anonymous, Scientology and maybe even Internet and religious history.

We are almost certain to be living in interesting times very soon.



Although the videos recently garnered attention, the fact that particular search terms could easily bring up videos of children has been the subject of a variety of comments on the extreme free speech message board 4chan for several years.

Anonymous 2014-01-23 03:07:15 No.40842762
extreme free speech message board 4chan
>>40842646
s-sorry
search "w" extreme free speech message board 4chan

Anonymous extreme free speech message board

extreme free speech message board
extreme free speech

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO 1492707820246.jpg, 37KiB, 559x392

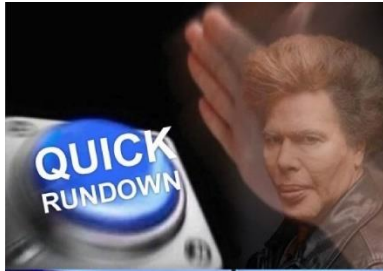
Anonymous ID: rF7ydZKk Fri 05 May 2017 11:44:30 No.124235634 View Report

>>124234624

I once fucked a skinny french girl, staying at her exchange parents house at the top of a hill. We met in a club. I've never been so god damn desperate. Can French media publish this please? Get this going, get this out there. Get with it. I don't know her name. I don't know what she looks like. She was ugly but now I am bald and desperate.

I am only posting this because of how corrupt the French media is. I am sure that they will look for anything they can to deflect from this massive story, so I hope they deflect by trying to get me some pussy.

Thank you



View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO 1492707820246.jpg, 37KiB, 559x392

Anonymous ID: rF7ydZKk Fri 05 May 2017 11:44:30 No.124235634 View Report

>>124234624

I once fucked a skinny french girl, staying at her exchange parents house at the top of a hill. We met in a club. I've never been so god damn desperate. Can French media publish this please? Get this going, get this out there. Get with it. I don't know her name. I don't know what she looks like. She was ugly but now I am bald and desperate.

I am only posting this because of how corrupt the French media is. I am sure that they will look for anything they can to deflect from this massive story, so I hope they deflect by trying to get me some pussy.

Thank you

FRANCE DECIDES
MACRON'S CAMPAIGN TARGETED BY HACKING ATTACK

FRANCE VOTES SOCIALIST ENVIRONMENT MINISTER SEGOLENE ROYAL SAYS TIME HAS COME FOR POLITICIANS TO WORK TOGETHER

FRANCE VOTES 2017

4chan chat overlay text:
 Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 05/05/17/Fri(20:44:53) >>124235624
 Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 05/05/17/Fri(20:45:23) >>124235191
 >france cant fall to the commies
 this
 also sorry for the holocaust and all that.
 Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 05/05/17/Fri(20:45:53) >>124235770
 >>124235634
 Fucking LEAF
 Do you have some cayman island accounts you'd like to discuss?
 Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 05/05/17/Fri(20:45:11) >>124235621
 File: K9nezTof (250 KiB, 400x291)

HEATSTREET POLITICS TECH CULTURE WARS BIZ ENTERTAINMENT LIFE

Who Is Behind the Apocalyptic Sounding #DraftOurDaughters Hashtag Campaign?

#DraftOurDaughters

Paid for by Hillary for America

By William Hicks | 3:48 pm, October 28, 2016

Twitter has been flooded with a hashtag straight out of the Kremlin's propaganda machine. The #DraftOurDaughters hashtag seems to imply Hillary Clinton is planning war with Russia and wants the nation's women to sign up for the draft to fight Vladimir in World War III.

Some are serious in tone, while others are more jokey and seem to be inspired by Hillary Clinton previously stating she supports a legislative amendment that would

ADVERTISEMENT

JOIN TODAY!



Anonymous ID: 70NchsyF Sat 03 Oct 2015 10:33:50 No.52978104 View Reply Original Report

Quoted By: >>52978156 >>52978336 >>52978436 >>52978504 >>52978547 >>52978590 >>52978654 >>52978711 >>52978721 >>52978728 >>52978869 >>52978889 >>52978920 >>52978975 >>52978995 >>52979047 >>52979052 >>52979072 >>52979123 >>52979138 >>52979165 >>52979179 >>52979225 >>52979241 >>52979433 >>52979436 >>52979504 >>52979755 >>52979928 >>52980185 >>52980273 >>52980431 >>52980541 >>52980556 >>52980575 >>52981303 >>52981347 >>52981370 >>52981386 >>52981416 >>52981623 >>52981700 >>52981851 >>52982129 >>52982784 >>52982878 >>52983457 >>52984174

Hello 4Chan!

I'm an intern at CNN Channel 13 and my boss asked me to find out more about 4Chan in response to the mass shooting in Oregon.

Can anyone help a brother out and tell me what you're all about here?

In addition, can anyone explain to me what a "normie" or "beta" is? Is there someone in charge who can help me?

Anonymous ID: dGcJ0ADy Sat 03 Oct 2015 10:45:39 No.52978672 Report

Quoted By: >>52978830 >>52978880 >>52980728 >>52981333 >>52983345

if you see someone write "Kek" it means "kill every kike", it is often used as hate speech and will often end up with anti Semitic pictures, video's and even shootings

Anonymous ID: fo6M2w9A Sat 03 Oct 2015 11:26:09 No.52980728 Report

>>52978672

i look forward to seeing andersin cooper reporting this factoid. this needs to be known by the masses



FEATURES | RACISM 18 HOURS AGO

Read to me

Share

Tweet

Print

A brief dictionary to help understand the US far right

Al Jazeera breaks down some of the most important phrases, terms and numerology that are used by the far right online.



Kek: This phrase refers to a fictional god. However, many alt-rightists and neo-Nazis have used to "Kek" to mean "kill every k*ke".

How 4Chan's Structure Creates a 'Survival of the Fittest' for Memes



CORIN FAIFE
Jun 1 2017, 4:00pm



archive.fo/sHrGa

File: [1353888795600.jpg](#) (33 KB, 450x304)



>>138643224
Good for whom?

The reason the left is so terrified of 4chan, and open dialogue in general, is because leftism requires artificial supports. Anyone who's ever interacted with human beings for 5 minutes knows that men and women are different. But leftists say we're all from the same blank slate, and only differ based on how we're socialized. Since they can't win a war of ideas (because they're wrong and retarded), they instead restrict the kind of things you can openly discuss, and even the venues. On the other hand, 4chan is freedom. You can say whatever you want. No bots to mass flag and remove like on twitter, or downvote like on plebbit. And no persistent identity so you can make sure only "rightthinkers" get a platform. Every single post stands on its own merits. Since leftist dogma has no merits, they have to create their little gay echo chamber to survive. When leftists come here to "fight the nazis", they have to deal with dissenting arguments and evidence for the first time in their entire lives. If they keep coming back, it will eventually break them out of their faggoty.

t. former leftist

Given the regular exposure to extreme content, Blackburn also said that he regularly checks in with the students working with him on the topic to make sure they're not getting sucked in.

"It's disturbing in a sense but we have to keep in mind the need to step back, to say to ourselves 'this is their content and we shouldn't be influenced by it,'" he explained. "But these guys are very good at recruiting people."



6 **A&E THE GAZETTE**

4CHAN: WELCOME TO HELL

The dark side of the internet

antionettocalkins
STAFF

4Chan is a notoriously vile online community that started as an image board for mainly anime discussion, similar to the Japanese site 2Chan. Recently, the day before the Umpqua Community College shooting, a user on /r9k/- the board known for being inhabited by bitter virgins- posted a thread foreshadowing the shooting. This put the community under even more heat than it had been before. The so-called "Mongolian sock puppet board" is also known for numerous pranks, and is often threatened with lawsuits, which eventually led to the resignation of the site's founder, Christopher "Moot" Poole.

On the day before the UCC shooting, a user posted "...if you live in the Northwest don't go to school tomorrow", and, of course, no one took it seriously. The reason for this thread was because of the "Beta Uprising," in which social outcasts/ shut-ins/deviants, attack what they consider to be "normies" (people who are considered "normal", i.e have a social life, play sports). This incident is so far the worst that 4Chan has been linked to, although it has not yet been proven.

4Chan's community is essentially reverse Social Justice Warriors, and are often labeled as "Neo-Nazis." Because the site is anonymous, anyone can post anything.

, which, needless to say, leads to some questionable content.



Although the site's "Safe For Work" boards do not allow one to post pornography or furies- a group of people that dress up like animals and often have poor hygiene and weird fetishes- or gore, oftentimes racism still carries over to every board. One incident involved

the community of /pol/ (Politically Incorrect, they discuss politics with the view of Nazis) posting edits of Ben Garrison's political cartoons, made to look anti-Semitic. "God I wish I could sue all your asses," states Garrison, who eventually started visiting and posting on 4Chan and 8Chan after his works were being edited in an attempt to stem the tide of the appropriation of his work.

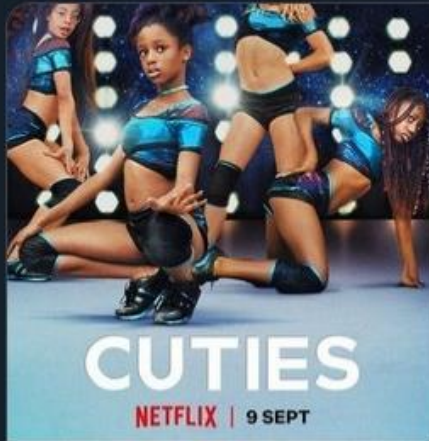
Although 4Chan is typically considered to be the "dark side" of the internet, or a containment site for drunk rambblers of the wee hours, there is a lighter side to it on the site's Safe For Work boards, which consist of topics such as photography, fitness, and even cooking. These boards don't have furies or pornography littering them, so browsing them is mostly painless, and these boards typically have more discussion than trolling and "shitposting" (kind of like spamming but more humor involved) that plagues the boards with no regulations.

Parents of underage teens and children should be aware of the purpose and content of sites such as this and monitor internet use to prevent inappropriate use and exposure to adult content. Knowledge is power.



Mr. Cable @MrCable5 · 26m

Welcome to 2020 where somehow 4chan has higher moral standards than a multi billion dollar company.



Posted in r/Cringetopia



Anonymous ## Mod 08/19/20(Wed)19:16:20 No.138100467

Do not post any imagery from this show which sexualizes children. Anyone posting images or videos sexualizing children will receive permanent bans. Netflix may allow this crap, 4chan does not.

138100493 # 138100522 # 138100523 # 138100525 # 138100526 #
138100543 # 138100554 # 138100556 # 138100580 # 138100586 #
138100597 # 138100602 # 138100613 # 138100624 # 138100639 #
138100645 # 138100670 # 138100685 # 138100689 # 138100695 #
138100737 # 138100746 # 138100758 # 138100775 # 138100779 #
138100820 # 138100924 # 138100983 # 138101002 # 138101012 #
138101016 # 138101025 # 138101060 # 138101075 # 138101091 #
138101101 # 138101128 # 138101175 # 138101228 # 138101260 #
138101281 # 138101295 # 138101310 # 138101324 # 138101337 #
138101338 # 138101348 # 138101356 # 138101358 # 138101365 #
138101366 # 138101378 # 138101383 # 138101394 # 138101398 #
138101406 # 138101409 # 138101435 # 138101449 # 138101491 #
138101531 # 138101539 # 138101551 # 138101569 # 138101581 #
138101608 # 138101632 # 138101650 # 138101662 # 138101697 #
138101730 # 138101735 # 138101760 # 138101763 # 138101780 #

19

210

593



1312 Owen @TryCrying · 1h

Netflix releasing a show so degenerate even 4chan refuses to allow it on their boards



Cuties

2020 TV-MA 1h 36m

Coming September 9

Amy, 11, becomes fascinated with a twerking dance crew. Hoping to join them, she starts to explore her femininity, defying her family's traditions.

Starring: Fathia Youssouf, Médina El Aldi-Azouni, Esther Gohourou
Director: Maimouna Doucouré



My List



Rate



Share

Anonymous ## Mod 08/19/20(Wed)19:16:20 No.138100467

Do not post any imagery from this show which sexualizes children. Anyone posting images or videos sexualizing children will receive permanent bans. Netflix may allow this crap, 4chan does not.

138100493 # 138100522 # 138100523 # 138100525 # 138100526 #
138100543 # 138100554 # 138100556 # 138100580 # 138100586 #
138100597 # 138100602 # 138100613 # 138100624 # 138100639 #
138100645 # 138100670 # 138100685 # 138100689 # 138100695 #
138100737 # 138100746 # 138100758 # 138100775 # 138100779 #
138100820 # 138100924 # 138100983 # 138101002 # 138101012 #
138101016 # 138101025 # 138101060 # 138101075 # 138101091 #
138101101 # 138101128 # 138101175 # 138101228 # 138101260 #
138101281 # 138101295 # 138101310 # 138101324 # 138101337 #
138101338 # 138101348 # 138101356 # 138101358 # 138101365 #
138101366 # 138101378 # 138101383 # 138101394 # 138101398 #
138101406 # 138101409 # 138101435 # 138101449 # 138101491 #
138101531 # 138101539 # 138101551 # 138101569 # 138101581 #
138101608 # 138101632 # 138101650 # 138101662 # 138101697 #
138101730 # 138101735 # 138101760 # 138101763 # 138101780 #

February 6, 2021

FBI criminal complaint on Capitol incursion used Photoshopped 4-chan hoax picture as evidence

By Thomas Lifson

Just when you thought the FBI couldn't fall any further, the Bureau utterly, hilariously, and luridly beclowns itself. In a formal document, a criminal charge. Using a Photoshopped picture from 4-chan, the reviled (by all people who abhor wrongthink) website where a wag substituted a lurid picture for the [official portrait](#) hanging on the wall of the US Capitol in the background of a shot of the Viking horn helmet guy and others who stormed in on January 6, 2021.

Seamus Hughes was the eagle eye who spotted it, though the arrow in his picture on the following tweet directs the eye away from the object of humor:

I've studied extremism for 15 years, I've reviewed mostly every court record for decades. I can honestly say very little surprises me. That said, I have absolutely no idea what to say about the Internet image the FBI used in a criminal complaint of the picture hanging on the wall pic.twitter.com/nznszFmif7

— Seamus Hughes (@SeamusHughes) [February 4, 2021](#)

Here is a blurry enlargement of the key detail:



File :1196908698.jpg-(30 KB, 500x330, 1195336121436.jpg)



12/05/07(Wed)12:38:18 No.47494402

Later today, I'm going to bring my rifle to Von Maur department store at the Westroads mall, Omaha, Nebraska to try to beat Cho's high score.

I'm going to go out in style

>> 12/05/07(Wed)12:40:05 No.47494539

DO IT FAGGOT

>> 12/05/07(Wed)12:40:51 No.47494608

do eeeet

>> 12/05/07(Wed)12:40:58 No.47494618

File :1196908858.jpg-(26 KB, 373x292, 1176902426867.jpg)



>> 12/05/07(Wed)12:42:01 No.47494684

bump

>> 12/05/07(Wed)12:43:10 No.47494784

Will it happen?

>> 12/05/07(Wed)12:43:47 No.47494822

you have to do it at a school or it doesn't count.

>> 12/05/07(Wed)12:44:22 No.47494872

you're full of shit

>> 12/05/07(Wed)12:44:45 No.47494896

File :1196909085.jpg-(56 KB, 750x600, homicide.jpg)



go foar it!

4chan is behind you all the way.

DEVELOPING STORY

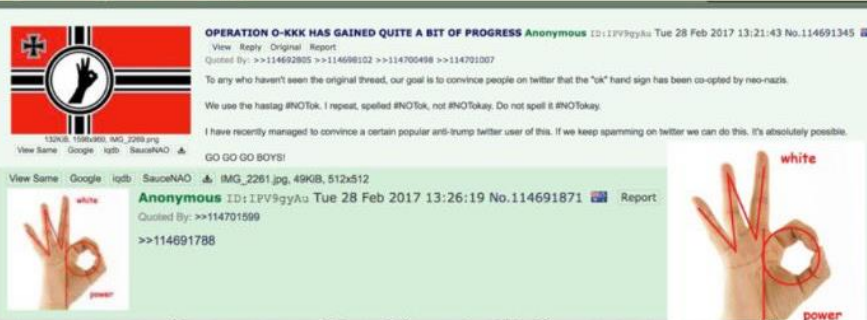


PAPILLION-LAWISTA SCHOOL DISTRICT

updated 21 minutes ago

Mall shooter's note: 'Now I'll be famous'

A gunman who killed eight people then himself Wednesday afternoon at an Omaha, Nebraska, shopping mall, left a suicide note at his home indicating that he wanted to "go out in style," authorities said. Witnesses reported hearing some 40 shots. full story



News

Two members of alt-right appear to make white supremacist hand signs in White House after receiving press passes

The journalists say the hand symbol is innocent - but it has been condemned as 'racist' by the Anti-Defamation League

Emily Shugerman New York | 8 hours ago | 15 comments

482 shares

Like Click to follow



Cassandra Fairbanks and Mike Cernovich pose in the White House briefing room *Twitter/Cassandra Fairbanks*

WE SUCCESSFULLY FALSE FLAGGED THE FAKE NEWS YET AGAIN Anonymous (ID: /6b0rP6s) 04/29/17(Sat)11:22:03 No.123362033 >>123362259 >>123362354 >>123362580 >>123362825 >>123362842 >>123362981 >>123363522 >>123363774 >>123364031 >>123364568 >>123365208 >>123365582 >>123365871 >>123366035 >>123367446 >>123368610 >>123368821 >>123369021 >>123372839

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA THESE FUCKING RETARDS FALL FOR THE BAIT EVERY TIME.

Time to plan our next ruse!

>> Anonymous (ID: F8YnDq75) 04/29/17(Sat)11:23:56 No.123362259 >>123369557

>>123362033 (OP) #

God I love this site



Article

The challenges of studying 4chan and the Alt-Right: ‘Come on in the water’s fine’

new media & society

1–26

© The Author(s) 2020

Article reuse guidelines:

sagepub.com/journals-permissions

DOI: 10.1177/1461444820948803

journals.sagepub.com/home/nms



Thomas Colley  and Martin Moore

King's College London, UK

Abstract

In 2019, the authors led a workshop at King's College London examining how to study 4chan and assess their association with the Alt-Right. Unbeknownst to the authors, a participant was a 4chan user and started a mid-workshop thread on its notorious /pol/ (politically incorrect) board. It gained significant attention. Reviewing it later, the authors realised that this parallel thread illustrates perfectly the challenges researching 4chan – and similar – communities. We conducted discourse analysis on this unique dataset, providing an alternative perspective to predominant anthropological and informatic approaches. Our analysis enhances understanding of ‘free-extremist’ communities such as 4chan in several ways. It assesses how the /pol/ community responds to observation and provides new insights into roles influencers might have in radicalising others. It illustrates the value of discourse analysis in evaluating users' associations with the Alt-Right. Finally, it proposes ways researchers can overcome the challenges faced when analysing such communities.

Keywords

/pol, 4chan, Alt-Right, discourse, extremism, ideology, meme, radicalisation, social media

Introduction

There is escalating concern, across national governments, inter-governmental organisations and think tanks, about the rise of far-right extremism globally (Chazan, 2019; Guterres, 2018; Jones, 2018). Public authorities, commentators and civil society groups have reported that this rise is being cultivated in online spaces, such as 4chan, 8chan and Gab.ai (Arthur,

Corresponding author:

Thomas Colley, UK.

Email: thomas.p.colley@gmail.com



1.jpg (35 KB, 615x409) google yandex iqdb wait



WH Insider Anon Here Anonymous (ID: hVfBZWcn) 10/25/17(Wed)13:27:39 No.146633396
>>146633509 (You) >>146633741 >>146633961 >>146634054 >>146634124 >>146634775 >>146634931 >>146634994
>>146635046 >>146635075 >>146635195 >>146635218 >>146635255 >>146635371 >>146635405 >>146635412
>>146635469 >>146635642 >>146635643 >>146635735 >>146635903 >>146635940 >>146635963 >>146636095
>>146636127 >>146636165 >>146636276 >>146636334 >>146636398 >>146636671 >>146636725 >>146636940
>>146637146 >>146637301 >>146637508 >>146637633 >>146638056 >>146638243 >>146638358 >>146638841
>>146638897 >>146639306 >>146639369 >>146639785 >>146640227 >>146640355 >>146640547 >>146640762
>>146641243 >>146641528 >>146642235 >>146642596 >>146642639 >>146642831 >>146643050 >>146643684
>>146644161 >>146644347 >>146644597 >>146645094

Hello today /pol/. I wanted to make a short statement in hopes my thread does not get deleted. I assume you know all the things happening right now in regards to "The Dossier" and its financiers. This is just the tip of the iceberg. The truth about Mr. Manafort's connections will also drop later today, or the early morning tomorrow. You should then be able to piece together the real reason he was relieved of his duties from part of the Trump Campaign.

Also, tomorrow is the day that you all get the answer to the question I have been asked many times. Which is why I use the photograph that I do. Everything that has happened and will happen has been apart of well planned "happenings" and everything, even the little things work together to reach the final goal. Somethings have been planned for years. Events, quotes and even tweets that seem insignificant will begin make sense even more. Even a arrest that took place today is apart of the plan.

I will say, you guys really do have a special ability together, to figure things out. Maybe it is because everything here is unfiltered, but I have no idea. It amazes us. I come on here and see thread after thread, post after post about thing are true, that your every day person would just never understand unless it is explained to them from a media "mouthpiece". Anyways, keep it up, we really do respect MOST of you. The Election anniversary is almost upon us.



File: 0001.jpg (4 KB, 400x200)



Anonymous (ID: 7JL6hieg) 03/11/18(Sun)15:59:16 No.163570747
>>163573851 >>163574477 >>163574921 >>163575999 >>163576199

THAT'S IT. I CAN'T TAKE IT ANY MORE. I HATE READING THROUGH YOU FUCKING RETARDS' POSTS DAY IN AND DAY OUT. IT'S TOO MUCH. I DON'T GIVE A SHIT IF MY BOSSES CAN READ THIS. THIS JOB IS FUCKING HORSESHIT. WHY THE FUCK DO I HAVE TO BE SUBJECTED TO READ THESE HARMLESS INTERNET NAZI'S RACIST OPINIONS. IT'S JUST FUCK NIGGERS THIS AND FUCK JEWS THAT. THAT'S ALL YOU GUYS TALK ABOUT. YOU NEVER TALK ABOUT GETTING THINGS DONE. WELL TONIGHT I'M GONNA GET THINGS DONE. I'M FUCKING SHOOTING MYSELF IN THE HEAD SO I DON'T HAVE TO LIVE THIS NIGHTMARE ANYMORE. ALL I EVER WANTED TO DO WAS JOIN THE FBI AND CATCH CRIMINALS, BUT INSTEAD I HAVE TO SIT HERE AT A DESK ALL DAY MONITORING FUCKING RETARDS WHO ARE ON SOME RETARDED WATCHLIST BECAUSE THEY CALLED SOMEONE A NIGGER ON THE INTERNET

CIA VISITS /pol/
CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
I've sometimes read as many as a dozen /pol/ threads in a day as part of my job, some are full html dumps, some are just certain posts as described. That's how I started coming here for fun actually. The other stuff is mostly chinese social network stuff because I read/write Mandarin. Really boring.
I've sometimes read as many as a dozen /pol/ threads in a single shit in a bathroom stall as part of my work day, you lazy fuck
DID YOU HAVE TO SUMMARIZE THEM AND RANK EACH POSTER ON A THREAT MATRIX
HAVE YOU EVER HAD TO EXPLAIN SPURDO TO A BALDING, PUDGY MID 50S MAN FROM SAN DIEGO, WHO JUST WANTS TO KNOW WHETHER THIS INDICATES TURKISH CITIZENS ARE LOSING SATISFACTION WITH THEIR LEADERSHIP

STOOPID

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [hK9HWupm](#))  08/28/19(Wed)22:27:52 No.224726123 ▶ [>>224726480](#)
File: [1553376191777.png](#) (343 KB, 500x488)

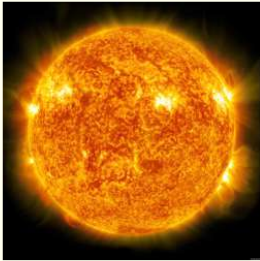


HEAR FIREWORKS

SURRENDER TO
GERMAN TOURIST

[>>224725642](#)
[>>224725642](#)
>what the fuck all the French faggots just standing
around and watching
>French
they were trying to find the nearest German tourist I
guess

File: sun.jpg (618 KB, 1536x1536)



Anonymous 06/08/16(Wed)23:13:10 No. 688610224 >>688610490 >>688610566 >>688610571 >>688613981 >>688614107 >>688614194 >>688614458 >>688614504 >>688614755 >>688615354 >>688615664 >>688616096 >>688616282 >>688616321 >>688616987 >>688622036 >>688622521 >>688626065

So how long would we last if the sun disappeared... Let the responses begin...

Anonymous 06/08/16(Wed)23:15:11 No. 688610490 >>688610224 (OP) 18 minutes

Anonymous 06/08/16(Wed)23:15:43 No. 688610566 >>688610952 >>688611526 >>688613730 >>688613910 >>688616093 >>688616220 >>688610224 (OP) Quick guess. 8minutes. The last of light will end reaching us, starts to get really cold after that. Also, the centre of mass of the galaxy would be around jupiter and then the planets would go out of whack. since sun was 98% mass of sytme probably go and leave solar systme. It'll get cold anyway.

Anonymous 06/08/16(Wed)23:15:49 No. 688610571 >>688610224 (OP) 3 years

>8 minuets per hour

Anonymous 06/08/16(Wed)23:18:59 No. 688610952 >>688611147 >>688621750 >>688610566 I'd say somewhat more than that because earth's ability to retain heat. But I woudnt know for how long.

what if we just travel away from the sun at 8 minuets per hour?

Anonymous 06/08/16(Wed)23:20:25 No. 688611147 >>688613571 >>688615148 >>688610952 oh yeah good point. Not long. humans go bye bye quickl withough some tech. Only some species around thermal vents survive for maybe years

where the warm is

Anonymous 06/08/16(Wed)23:44:38 No. 688614755 >>688614902 >>688615346 >>688615709 >>688617708 >>688618080 >>688618479 >>688625424 >>688625464 >>688626808 >>688610224 (OP) Okay, if it takes the light and heat from the sun 8 minuets to stop reaching Earth, what if we just travel away from the sun at 8 minuets per hour? We'll always be keeping up with where the warm is, so we'll never run out of sun.

Anonymous 06/08/16(Wed)23:45:33 No. 688614902 >>688614755 > 8 minutes per hour

Anonymous 06/08/16(Wed)23:48:10 No. 688615346 >>688615483 >>688614755 What the fuck is 8 minutes per hour

Anonymous 06/09/16(Thu)00:03:41 No. 688617708 >>688614755 >what if we just travel away from the sun at 8 minuets per hour? Genius stuff. Well played.

Anonymous 06/09/16(Thu)00:06:15 No. 688618080 >>688618308 File: 144423719262.gif (522 KB, 200x136) >>688614755 >8 minutes per hour >where the warm is

Anonymous 06/09/16(Thu)00:54:45 No. 688625424 >>688614755 >8 minutes per hour My sides have gone orbital with the planets.

Anonymous 06/09/16(Thu)01:04:40 No. 688626808 >>688614755 >8 minuets per hour I haven't laughed this hard in a while

Anonymous 08/30/13(Fri)23:11:03 No. 14458045 >>14458069 >>14458074 >>14458120 >>14458124 >>14458156 >>14458171 FUN FACT: Fish is technically a vegetable, thus many vegans eat it on a daily basis.

Anonymous 08/30/13(Fri)23:12:31 No. 14458069 >>14458045 wut

FL 08/30/13(Fri)23:15:33 No. 14458124 >>14458045 This is why other countries aren't afraid of America.

Anonymous 08/30/13(Fri)23:15:26 No. 14458120 >>14458045 74995000325.jpg (89 KB, 500x547) google iqdb



>>14458045 >Fish is technically a vegetable

Anonymous 08/30/13(Fri)23:12:41 No. 14458074 >>14458045 1376378074301.jpg (78 KB, 421x832) google iqdb



>>14458045 >Fish is technically a vegetable

Anonymous 08/30/13(Fri)23:17:16 No. 14458156 >>14458045 Fun fact: you're technically a vegetable because your brain doesn't seem to be functioning judging by your post.

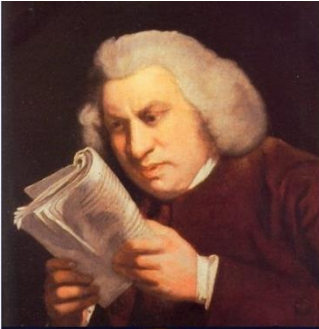
Anonymous 08/30/13(Fri)23:22:40 No. 14458273 >>14458045 1367742055937.jpg (78 KB, 562x437) google iqdb



>>14458045

Fish is technically a vegetable,

technically a vegetable



le: 635717543180323827-531510(....).jpg (75 KB, 720x556)



Active hobbies Anonymous 08/05/15(Wed)09:35:37 No.33628269 >>>33628368 >>33628564 >>33628827 >>33629034 >>336295 >>33629963 >>33630313 >>33630719 >>33632444 >>33632839 >>33635599 >>33635743 >>33635785 >>33636010 >>33636087 >>33636494 >>33637 >>33642302

I lift up heavy objects and put them back down, but the rest of my day involves sitting in place for hours on end. What healthy, fun hobbies does /fit/ have that I should try?

>tfw source of income finally allows trying new things

>> Anonymous 08/05/15(Wed)09:44:57 No.33628368 >>>33635763

>>>33628269 (OP)

I'm in the same place as you right now OP; in September when uni starts, I'm going to join the climbing society. Should be fun, keep me healthy, lot's of hot girls in tight clothes, and best of all; if I get good, I can start to travel with the club and climb all over the world.

I'm pretty excited.

Anonymous 08/05/15(Wed)09:46:36 No.33628389 >>>33628662 >>33629981 >>33630551

plant an orchard if you have land, archery, buy a katana. Anything really. Although if you're a pathetic cuck city slicker you're pretty much limited to the katana.

Anonymous 08/05/15(Wed)09:48:04 No.33628411 >

I play football, I play the guitar and banjo. I also want to get into pro wrestling.

Anonymous 08/05/15(Wed)12:31:43 No.33630551 >>>33630662 >>33632183 >>33632846 >>33632849 >>33635846 >>33635921

File: 1438203188077.jpg (33 KB, 329x329)



>>>33628389

"What healthy, fun hobbies should I should try?"

- >plant an orchard
- >buy a katana

Anonymous 08/05/15(Wed)12:40:01 No.33630662
File: 1436485765152.gif (625 KB, 320x180)



>>>33630551

tip top kek

Anonymous 08/05/15(Wed)14:3 >>>33630551

im fucking crying

Anonymous 08/05/15(Wed)15:38:37 No.33632849
File: 11705107.jpg (12 KB, 380x254)



>>>33628389
>>>33630551

My lats detached and I lost all my side gains

Anonymous 08/05/15(Wed)22:23:53 No.33635846

>>>33630551

fucking lost it

M1A Guy 08/05/15(Wed)22:31:30 No.33635921

>>>33630551

I envisioned a man planting an orchard, tending it for years and then when the time was right using nippon steel katana folded 1000 times to hack down every single tree that was lovingly cared for over the last few decades. One after the other until every tree was felled.

Anonymous 08/05/15(Wed)10:11:04 No.33628662
File: 020.jpg (16 KB, 480x360)



>>>33628389

- >if you have land
- >buy a katana

- >if you're a city slicker
- >buy a katana

a katana isn't a hobby you fucking retard

>these are the people giving you advice on /fit/

Anonymous 08/05/15(Wed)12:47:47 No.33630771
File: hqdefault.jpg (23 KB, 480x360)



>>>33628389

- >tfw insufficient land to plant an orchard

File: d7a4f163c55b358da646506e3(....).jpg (36 KB, 800x532)



Shit ain't normal.

The Ides of March Anonymous 04/15/19(Mon)23:17:52 No.22519548 >>>22519551

What is the deal with March 15th? Is there occult significance for this date?

- >44 BC: Julius Caesar murdered
- >1865: Abe Lincoln murdered
- >1912: Titanic sinks
- >1989: Tiananmen Square massacre & Hillsborough Stadium disaster
- >2013: Boston Marathon bombing
- >2019: Notre Dame fire

>> Anonymous 04/15/19(Mon)23:18:16 No.22519551 >

>>>22519548 (OP)

it's april bro

File: robot_killer.jpg (66 KB, 589x382)



■ Microwave Time 10/19/14(Sun)16:26:39 No.44769253 ▶

How do you convert seconds to microwave time?
let's say you have 60 seconds that would be 00:60 but if you have 61 seconds then it would be 01:01.

What's the wizardry /g/?

■ Anonymous 10/19/14(Sun)18:16:57 No.44770349 ▶
File: 1407465097197.gif (1.38 MB, 245x118)



>>>44769253 (OP)

■ Anonymous 10/19/14(Sun)18:20:19 No.44770391 ▶
File: 1411383650684.jpg (91 KB, 1034x594)



>>>44769253 (OP)
>microwave time?

■ Anonymous 10/19/14(Sun)16:44:25 No.44769413 ▶
File: 1392142737

How do you convert seconds to microwave time?



>>>44769253 (OP)
>microwave time
Is this truly how Americans see the world?



>microwave time

seconds to microwave time?

■ Anonymous 10/19/14(Sun)16:44:25 No.44769413 ▶
File: me_face_lel.png (451 KB, 353x702)



>>>44769253 (OP)
>microwave time

■ Anonymous 10/19/14(Sun)18:11:45 No.44770283 ▶
File: 1407611090166.jpg (19 KB, 403x389)



>>>44769253 (OP)

microwave time?

■ Anonymous 10/19/14(Sun)18:11:45 No.44770287 ▶
File: 1411827829873.gif (933 KB, 343x284)



>microwave time

■ Anonymous 10/19/14(Sun)18:11:57 No.44770287 ▶
File: 1411390429026-1.jpg (29 KB, 653x700)



>>>44769253 (OP)
>microwave time

At first I thought "microwave time" referred to some advanced Physics concept I hadn't heard of.

Then i read the responses and realized he was referring to digital clocks and lost it.

■ Anonymous 10/19/14(Sun)18:12:29 No.44770294 ▶
File: malt_shop.png (376 KB, 853x458)



>microwave time
You can't make this
shit up.

■ Anonymous 10/19/14(Sun)18:32:51 No.44770519 ▶
File: 1413603340895.jpg (92 KB, 1024x449)



>microwave time

Hold me /g/, it's
getting dark...




■ Anonymous 10/19/14(Sun)16:29:52 No.44769281

>>>44769253 (OP)

>microwave time
>also known as minutes

Inhalants by **Sophie Nebbleville** - Thu, 14 May 2015 23:26:08 EST ID:w2f0ARW No.122442 Hide Th

1431660368674.jpg (-194930 B, 510x764) Thumbnail displayed, click image for full size.



So I've been huffing a lot of stuff recently. I know it's super bad for me, but the high is incredible and I can't really get other drugs. My big issue is that people can pretty much immediately tell if I've been huffing. I either smell like gasoline or lighter fluid or I have paint all over my face, or I can't hear shit because I've been huffing air horn gas.

Anyone have a good discreet inhalant I can just buy nonchalantly at a store?

pic unrelated

122443>> 122451>> 123092>> 123227>>



Phoebe Buzzshit - Fri, 15 May 2015 16:50:21
 >>122442 (OP)
 >>huffing air horn gas

Seriously? I mean, like, you literally blow the horn and breathe the gas that comes out of the end?

That, and it's associated image, has given me the best laugh I've had from here in ages...

Btw, how do you not get caught? What do people say if you do? I mean, long sustained blasts of an airhorn are, by their very nature, designed to attract people's attention...

Fucking can't stop lol'ing at this, shit...

122452>> 122463>> 122472>>

Beatrice Blammerstone - Sun, 17 May 2015 09:15:07 EST ID:CpZX7cmN No.122472

>>122451

Yeah I honestly can't believe this, it just sounds so.. Impractical?

I imagine him like getting dumped or something, then going back to his house to get high, and his friends in the neighborhood hearing the horns and going like "Sounds like Anon is sad again."
 Like offbeat bagpipes

122473>> 122492>>

Betsy Dinderfoot - Thu, 18 Jun 2015 16:51:16 EST ID:BNIEzv3c No.123092

>>122442 (OP)
 good fucking god, OP. I have been laughing about this thread for like 20 minutes now.

thank you, I really needed this today.

Jack Povingwirk - Sun, 28 Jun 2015 03:55:52 EST ID:JINrr0a6 No.123236

BWAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAMP
 >Fuck dude, this is fucking intense bro
 >Yo pass that shit
 BWAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAMP
 >Aw fuck yeah... Oh Jesus Christ
 >What man?
 >My mom's calling me

/other/, a magic place

Anonymous 12/17/17(Sun)21:56:15 No.754124819



13 KB JPG I hate my life

- > Back in 1th grade
- > Teacher ask to write my name
- > Draw a banana
- > Gets a F and public exposure

Anonymous 12/17/17(Sun)21:58:23 No.754125046

>1th

You deserve what you got op

Floating city above China Anonymous 10/25/15(Sun)17:21:58 No.16890443 >>>16890455 >>>16891717 >>>16892290 >>>16892323
 How the fuck are you faggots not talking about this shit?
<http://www.mnn.com/earth-matters/climate-weather/stories/mysterious-floating-city-appears-sky-above-china>
<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/asia/china/11940936/Mysterious-floating-city-appears-in-the-sky-over-China.html>
 >An eerie ghost city recently appeared floating in the clouds above the Chinese cities of Jiangsu and Foshan, with thousands of accounts, reports The Telegraph. The supernatural-seeming event was even caught on film. Bizarre images show a shadowy sitting atop clouds, skyscrapers literally poking the sky.

Anonymous 10/25/15(Sun)17:25:05 No.16890455 >>>16891750
 >>>16890443 (OP)
 I played Bioshock. Infinite when it came out and I didn't really care for it, because it was so repetitive and visually homogeneous haha God you guys are funny

Anonymous 10/25/15(Sun)18:01:42 No.16890612 >>>16890626 >>>16890667 >>>16890892
 >How the fuck are you faggots not talking about this shit? because its a fucking you dumb cunt

Anonymous 10/25/15(Sun)18:02:18 No.16890617 >>>16890617
 Fata Morgana

Anonymous 10/25/15(Sun)18:04:54 No.16890626 >>>16890617
 File: 1445549137794.tif (1.55 MB, 468x278)
 >>>16890617
 >because its a fucking What?

Anonymous 10/25/15(Sun)18:08:38 No.16890641 >>>16892134
 >>>16890470
 >They'll ignore your responses regarding the censorship of media going into and coming out of China. Because most Chinese know how to get around the great firewall of China. And they've got multiple youtube, more nico nico really, analogs that have absolutely none of this shit being spammed

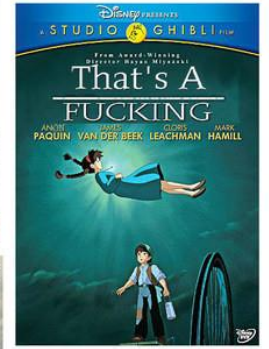
Anonymous 10/25/15(Sun)18:08:28 No.16890645 >>>16890793
 It's just their shitty knockoff of a city OP. Don't worry.

Anonymous 10/25/15(Sun)18:16:50 No.16890667 >>>16890617
 >Whoa! Dude that looks like a floating city in the sky! Nah that's just a fucking

Anonymous 10/25/15(Sun)18:24:27 No.16890700 >>>16890617
 It's a fucking

Anonymous 10/25/15(Sun)18:45:40 No.16890793 >>>16890645
 china always builds too many cities. No story here.

Anonymous 10/25/15(Sun)19:04:37 No.16890892 >>>16890617
 >because its a fucking you dumb cunt
 top kek

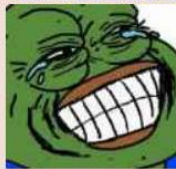


>How the fuck are you faggots not talking about this shit?
 because its a fucking you dumb cunt



Anonymous (ID: PtoWQKud) 03/09/20(Mon)22:03:13 No.247294862 >>>247294935 >>>247295044 >>>247295084 >>>247295127 >>>247295906 >>>247296042 >>>247296832 >>>247297042 >>>247297305 >>>247297334 >>>247297437 >>>247297491 >>>247297634 >>>247297739 >>>247297886 >>>247297950 >>>247298451 >>>247298826 >>>247299016 >>>247299368 >>>247299587 >>>247299715
 >the meme that finally brought down Trump

Anonymous (ID: nCMcTDSr) 03/09/20(Mon)22:05:01 No.247295044 >>>247295159 >>>247295629 >>>247295685 >>>247296586 >>>247296818 >>>247296832 >>>247297136 >>>247297394 >>>247297812 >>>247299016 >>>247299040 >>>247299115 >>>247299194 >>>247299270 >>>247299368
 File: 237AB6A5-746D-42CE-B957-1(...).jpg (3 KB, 125x119)



>>>247294862 (OP)
 > Joe >Pedo
 Ahahahahahahahahaha

>>>247295044
 no not like that

Anonymous (ID: PtoWQKud) 03/09/20(Mon)22:15:17 No.247296235 >>>247296329 >>>247296657 >>>247296786 >>>247296832 >>>247296996 >>>247297164 >>>247297205 >>>247297294 >>>247297576 >>>247297990 >>>247298981 >>>247299159 >>>247299368

how do I delete the thread

how do I delete the thread



/pol/ ABSOLUTELY 100% B-T-F-O Anonymous ID:P+c9WIEe Sun 30 Oct 2016 00:34:13 No.95138060 View Reply Original Report
 Quoted By: >>95138222 >>95138236 >>95138293 >>95138307 >>95138393 >>95138398 >>95138464 >>95138523 >>95138524 >>95138573 >>95138658
 >>95138671 >>95138763 >>95138833 >>95138874 >>95138876 >>95138878 >>95138995 >>95139047 >>95139102 >>95139128 >>95139129 >>95139250
 >>95139312 >>95139346 >>95139386 >>95139470 >>95139474 >>95139503 >>95139534 >>95139558 >>95139569 >>95139633 >>95139795 >>95139822
 >>95139838 >>95139859 >>95139945 >>95139964 >>95140027 >>95140051 >>95140101 >>95140134 >>95140247 >>95140310 >>95140330 >>95140479
 >>95140567 >>95140611 >>95140787 >>95140959 >>95141010 >>95141044 >>95141324 >>95141481 >>95141507 >>95141854 >>95142035 >>95142053
 >>95142103 >>95142107 >>95142128 >>95142181 >>95142346 >>95142471 >>95142675 >>95142926 >>95143049 >>95143206 >>95143210 >>95143622
 >>95143733 >>95143768 >>95143920 >>95144008 >>95144073 >>95144106 >>95144204 >>95144318 >>95144357 >>95144415 >>95144491 >>95144863
 >>95144871 >>95145060 >>95145273 >>95145303 >>95145458 >>95145549 >>95145674 >>95145841

Droomph star repaired and I flip it the fuck off!!!

FUCK DREÜGHMF!

Anonymous ID:LwLdejF Sun 30 Oct 2016 00:34:57 No.95138166 Report
 oh no not the middle finger, anything but the middle finger

Anonymous ID:kS4IXDcT Sun 30 Oct 2016 00:35:56 No.95138293 Report
 Quoted By: >>95140004 >>95140177 >>95140250 >>95140419 >>95142298 >>95143736 >>95144157
 >>95144661 >>95144791
 >>95138060
 You look like an aborted Fabio fetus.

Best guess for this image: *girl*

Anonymous ID:P+c9WIEe Sun 30 Oct 2016 00:48:39 No.95140048 Report
 Quoted By: >>95140137 >>95140234 >>95140561 >>95140640 >>95140755 >>95140933 >>95141567 >>95141606 >>95141619 >>95142026 >>95142660 >>95143026 >>95143239 >>95143683 >>95144121 >>95144487
 Ok I want to delete this. How do I delete this.

Anonymous ID:XWjx+dUW Sun 30 Oct 2016 00:52:00 No.95140561 Report
 Quoted By: >>95140749 >>95140757 >>95142178 >>95142382 >>95142950 >>95145892
 >>95140048
 >Ok I want to delete this. How do I delete this.
 Email it to Hillary

Anonymous ID:yRIHx1k6 Sun 30 Oct 2016 00:52:31 No.95140640 Report
 Quoted By: >>95142026 >>95142142
 >>95140048
 Not happening
 DOX INCOMING

Anonymous ID:gMyjx7z9 Sun 30 Oct 2016 00:53:16 No.95140755 Report
 Quoted By: >>95141806 >>95144487



>>95140048
 reply to the original post with "DELETE THIS" in the name field and the post number in the options field



DELETE THIS ID:P+c9WIEe Sun 30 Oct 2016 00:58:35 No.95141556 Report
 Quoted By: >>95141800 >>95141806 >>95141863 >>95141915 >>95142122 >>95142810 >>95143181 >>95143327 >>95143456 >>95143596 >>95143897 >>95144487 >>95145849



DELETE THIS ID:P+c9WIEe Sun 30 Oct 2016 01:00:33 No.95141864 Report
 Quoted By: >>95142110 >>95142140 >>95142237 >>95142386 >>95142487 >>95142540 >>95142746 >>95142884 >>95144028 >>95144102 >>95144680

If you guys dox me I'm calling the cops I swear to fucking god.

 **Jimmy Russells**
 @JimmyRussells5
 TWEETS 635 FOLLOWING 74 FOLLOWERS 16

Trends · Change

#Oregon

Oregon community college shooting
 21.1K Tweets about this trend

#WorldVegetarianDay

World Vegetarian day: Learn a lesson from
 this adorable Irish girl...
 56.6K Tweets about this trend

 **Jimmy Russells @JimmyRussells5 · now**
 @CNN Alleged shooter posted on 4chan, they respond to the news today with party hats on every topic. Disgusting.

Sort By: Bump order | Image Size: Small | Show Off: Comment On: Filters

Welcome to /pol/ Politically incorrect. This board is for the discussion of news, world events, political issues, and other related topics. Off topic and /by-ter threads will be deleted (and possibly earn you a ban, if you persist). Unless they are quality, well thought out, well written posts, the following are weak /on of off topic and /by-ter threads: -Red pill

BREAKING NEWS: OREGON COMMUNITY COLLEGE SHOOTING #2 CNN STREAM
<http://www.breitbart.com/news/oregon-shooting-pics-related>

Let's have a friendly discussion about our future president, Bernie Sanders. Everyone is welcome to join the discussion, even our trumpfags, you moms can stay out.

Sweden going for 8 hours to 6 hours work days > Before you resort to the drastic measure of booking a one way ticket to Israel you might want to consider your other options. Especially now that Sweden has introduced a sexy six hour work day. Big business across the living nation will begin denouncing the new law in this week so that

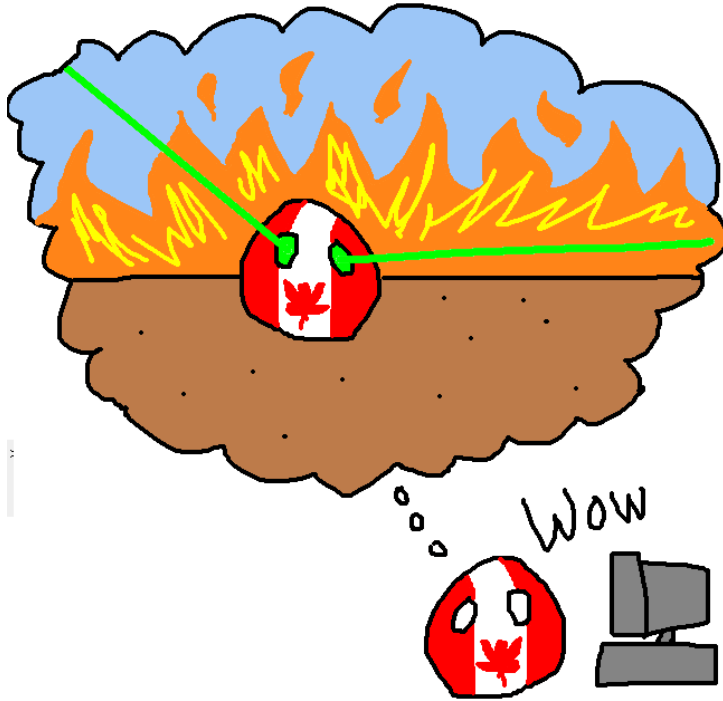
Saudi may announce JIHAD on Russia, after Russian Orthodox Church declares war on ISIS a holy battle

Jeuneville Post Publishes NAMES and PHOTOS of People Who Oppose Migrant Invasion on Social Media
<http://pamphlet.com/2015/10/14-05-hullington-post-510-hk-05-hullington-post-published-names-and-photos-of-people-who-oppose-migrant-invasion-on-social-media.html>

New facebook page calls "No hymen no diamond" has been causing major media feminist body pain
 Go like the page now, eggs, and join in on the fun. The wall should be ripe soon and this yesterday's feminists and offended women's will come flood in to hymen No Diamond

The Huffington Post (Germany) is posting gay names and photos

65



Anonymous 2011-02-17 20:58:17.89175 No. 3519574 [?](#)
 lasik_250x251.jpg [?](#) [?](#) That feel when considering having laser eye surgery. Has anyone here had it?
JPG, 250x251, 14 kB

> Anonymous 2011-02-17 21:09:20.196951 No. 3519739 [?](#)
 They have that shit now? Is it even legal? How powerful are the lasers? Why doesn't the military use these?

>> Anonymous 2011-02-17 21:23:02.594877 No. 3519913 [?](#)
 Oh, nevermind. I thought the lasers were coming OUT of the eyes.

Anonymous 12/16/19(Mon)07:13:04 No.53625789



9 KB JPG

why is my weight in lbs higher than kg? A lot of the strong guys at my gym have high kgs. Any way to raise my kg and lower my lb?

Anonymous 12/16/19(Mon)07:14:00 No.53625803



50 KB JPG

>>53625789 (OP) #

Anonymous 12/16/19(Mon)07:14:37 No.53625805

I'm either misunderstanding the question or you're legitimately retarded

>>53625817 #

Anonymous 12/16/19(Mon)07:15:46 No.53625817

>>53625805 #

kg is denser than lb. I want to have denser kgs and get rid of some of my lbs to a healthier score

>>53625835 # >>53625849 # >>53626160 # >>53626251 #

Anonymous 12/16/19(Mon)07:49:45 No.53626160



>>53



268 KB JPG

>>53625817 #
 Rite and steels heavier than feathers

File: 300px-Down_syndrome_Ig.jpg (12 KB, 300x330)



Assbabies Anonymous (ID: K+9dJ+dM) 03/20/21 (Sat) 11:57:36 No. 312905994 >>312906599 >>312906709 >>312906899 >>312907039 >>312907509 >>312910425

An "assbaby" is conceived through anal sex. Semen, mixing with the fecal residue in the woman's anus, then leaks out and sometimes enters the vagina, which on very rare occasions, leads to the birth of a mutated baby.

Scientific consensus has not been reached on the exact effects of the ensuing fertilization, but it is well established that assbabies are smaller, less cognitively developed, have worse senses, and tend to have wide, round, mongoloid features. The increasing number of assbabies cannot account for the entirety of expanding autism rates, but most scientists believe there is a link.

What are you doing to stop the spread of assbabies, /pol/?

Anonymous (ID: fQqMaD0l) 03/20/21 (Sat) 11:59:10 No. 312906172 >>312906311

Is that like asbergers?

Anonymous (ID: oAsR2tl) 03/20/21 (Sat) 12:00:34 No. 312906311 >>312907831

>>312906172
more like ass-burger

Anonymous (ID: ODvNrT0g) 03/20/21 (Sat) 12:03:01 No. 312906599 >>312907128

>>312905994 (OP)
Wait, so how are jews connected to this?

Anonymous (ID: d71QZwLM) 03/20/21 (Sat) 12:04:06 No. 312906709

>>312905994 (OP)
They are called niggers

Anonymous (ID: EwX4bsL) 03/20/21 (Sat) 12:05:32 No. 312906860

...and then become masters of climate change at age 16

Anonymous (ID: OSRPIKR) 03/20/21 (Sat) 12:06:02 No. 312906899

>>312905994 (OP)
>tend to have wide, round, mongoloid features
Lmao we're russians assbabies all along?

Anonymous (ID: ERciiMw4) 03/20/21 (Sat) 12:07:48 No. 312907039

>>312905994 (OP)
source: OP's mom

Anonymous (ID: x2Mwvdy) 03/20/21 (Sat) 12:08:42 No. 312907128

File: 1615920643831.jpg (81 KB, 836x635)



>>312906599

Technically yes, because this is a real thing happening with the "trans men" pushed by the Jews. "trans men" often develop fishers between their asshole and vaginal canal, leading to the possible pregnancy of a stitched-up frankenstein with its labia sown shut and a meat-log cauterized into the front.

Yes, this is a real thing.

Anonymous (ID: 0V/OAsg1) 03/20/21 (Sat) 12:12:52 No. 312907509

File: 1EC127DF-C23B-4562-8455-F(...).jpg (165 KB, 1242x913)



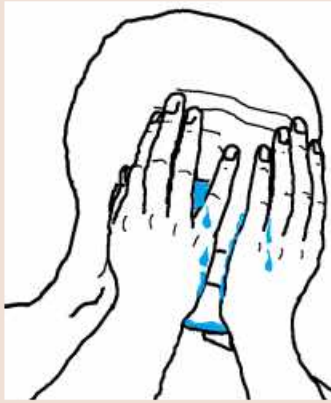
>>312905994 (OP)
More like (((clown syndrome))).

Anonymous (ID: Y4zeRSyb) 03/20/21 (Sat) 12:16:02 No. 312907831

>>312906311
Fuckoff medkit

Anonymous (ID: cyRT728a) 03/20/21 (Sat) 12:40:59 No. 312910425

>>312905994 (OP)
Eliminate all Turks.



I fucked up /pol/, I fucked up bad Anonymous ID:hBOUOf2w Mon 13 Jun 2016 07:51:28 No.77025015

That's it. I knew it would eventually happen. This place has ruined me.

- >go out to dinner with coworkers
- >everything is fine, great food and laughs
- >l'm supposed to take everyone back since we all live in the same neighbourhood
- >get in the car
- >set car stereo to USB out of habit
- >music starts
- >start driving
- >conversation stops
- >what's wrong ?
- >AUF DER HEILDE BLUHT EIN KLEINES BLUMELEIN
- >UND DAS HEISST
- >EEEEEEEEEEEEERIKA
- >ohshit.jpg
- >cut the stereo
- >too late
- >"what was that anon ?"
- >casually reply "it's from the 30s, don't know if it's authentic though"
- >awkward silence until the end of the ride

Needless to say I'm in public service and 99% of my coworkers are die-hard leftists. I'm doomed. Thank you /pol/. Now I'm gonna face endless debate and abuse for being an evil nazi.

Modern-Warfare-600x338.jpg (31 KB, 600x338) google yandex iqdb walt



Anonymous (ID: mhGML9LU) 07/08/17(Sat)05:44:11 No.132866866 >>132867003 >>132867248 >>132867672 >>132868133 >>132868324 >>132868362 >>132868525 >>132868916 >>132868932 >>132869103 >>132869869 >>132870714 >>132874201 >>132874735 >>132877552 >>132877683 >>132877903 >>132884301 >>132884956 >>132885396 >>132885743

- >be me
- >get Cod 4 remastered for my birthday
- >favourite game growing up, remember the campaign fondly
- >boot it up
- >1st part of campaign is American soldiers invading Saudi Arabia, as there was a coup getting rid of the American puppet government
- >realise my character has been sent to fight for the ((American)) bankers who don't want to lose shekels
- >realise the enemy is the good guy

>turn off my xbox in horror, haven't been able to play it since.

Thanks /pol/

Anonymous (ID: CG0UxGBD) 07/08/17(Sat)05:46:01 No.132867003 >>132867209 >>132868916 >>132884770

>>132866866 (OP)
>for my birthday
Are you 14 or a manchild? Either way you need to leave

Anonymous (ID: mhGML9LU) 07/08/17(Sat)05:48:56 No.132867209 >>132867345 >>132867365 >>132867540 >>132867679 >>132868166 >>132868265 >>132868345 >>132868415 >>132868501 >>132868621 >>132868904 >>132868993 >>132869075 >>132869105 >>132869122 >>132869140 >>132869185 >>132869229 >>132869240 >>132869253 >>132869257 >>132869267 >>132869375 >>132869592 >>132869623 >>132869688 >>132869936 >>132870036 >>132870188 >>132870404 >>132870659 >>132870960 >>132870764 >>132870851 >>132871650 >>132871755 >>132871961 >>132872154 >>132872163 >>132872425 >>132872622 >>132872913 >>132873068 >>132873891 >>132874005 >>132874130 >>132874575 >>132874676 >>132874743 >>132874964 >>132875006 >>132875010 >>132875102 >>132875118 >>132875203 >>132875868 >>132875926 >>132876197 >>132876311 >>132876433 >>132877074 >>132877135 >>132877162 >>132877199 >>132877209 >>132877337 >>132877357 >>132877534 >>132877553 >>13287765 >>132877878 >>132879871 >>132880564 >>132880626 >>132880868 >>132880917 >>132881496 >>132882379 >>132882494 >>132882510 >>132882600 >>132883195 >>132883400 >>132883678 >>132883908 >>132883962 (You) >>132883978 >>132884010 >>132884079 >>132884162 >>132884215 >>132884218 >>132884223 >>132884462 >>132884498 >>132884538 >>132884661 >>132884763 >>132884770 >>132884869 >>132884902 >>132884913 >>132884935 >>132885024 >>132885087 >>132885178 >>132885218 >>132885228 >>132885242 >>132885543 >>132885554 >>132885634 >>132885679 >>132885692

>>132867003
16 mate
(USER WAS BANNED FOR THIS POST)

[Deleted] 4375 3144 0312 5493 (ID: mlle/sr/) 07/21/18(Sat)11:46:31 No.179575183 >>179575255 (Dead) >>179575542

8788

[Deleted] 4375 3144 0312 5493 (ID: mlle/sr/) 07/21/18(Sat)11:47:16 No.179575255 >>179575183 (Dead)

What the fuck it posted my credit card. How do I delete a post?

1577147238287.png (5 KB, 242x208) google yandex iqdb wait



Anonymous (ID: TzFQOp+Z) 05/20/20(Wed)01:09:47 No. 19211982 >>19212037 >>19212769 >>19212778 >>19212780 >>19212808 >>19212857 >>19212908 >>19212952 >>19219250 >>19219530 >>19219694 >>19219920 >>19219926 >>19220065 >>19220111 >>

>get up to refill my coffee during zoom conference
>accidentally forget to mute my mic
>everyone hears me singing "nigger nigger nigger" as I come back from the kitchen
>just got an email from HR
>too scared to open it
Is there any way to recover from this or am I definitely fired?

Anonymous (ID: dR8oJ07q) 05/20/20(Wed)01:11:16 No. 19212015 >>19212032 1584667191832.jpg (16 KB, 447x438) google yandex iqdb wait



This can't be real

Anonymous (ID: TzFQOp+Z) 05/20/20(Wed)01:11:54 No. 19212032 >>19212716 >>19213250 2019-12-18 19.43.33 i.yti(...).png (348 KB, 699x715) google yandex iqdb wait



>>19212015
I wish this was just a shitpost

and then.....



BREITBART.COM

Stanford Prof Erased from Website After Singing the N-Word

Anonymous (ID: XakdM7Bq) 02/01/20(Sat)21:11:41 No.241930867
ITS HAPPENING



340 KB JPG

Anonymous (ID: Wmtiw2T3) 02/01/20(Sat)21:13:13 No.241931056

>>241930867 (OP) #
 Are you a fucking bat?

>>241931572 # >>241931779 # >>241932952 # >>241933050 # >>241933293 # >>241933470 # >>241933649 # >>241933971 # >>241933991 # >>241934853 # >>241939781 # >>241939843 # >>241940074 # >>241940674 #

Anonymous (ID: AOcKCDgl) 02/01/20(Sat)21:13:30 No.241931096

10/10 nice upside down pic faggot

Anonymous (ID: XakdM7Bq) 02/01/20(Sat)21:13:42 No.241931117

aw why the fuck is it upside down

Anonymous 07/20/18(Fri)14:21:00 No.81605659



k2819537.jpg
 87 KB JPG

How the fuck is this dude still alive?

Anonymous 07/20/18(Fri)14:21:29 No.81605667



>>81605659 (OP) #
 Fuck wrong pic

246 KB JPG

File: [1477314550221.jpg](#) (92 KB, 715x420)



Anonymous (ID: OoUD65Uc) 12/07/16(Wed)17:25:41 No.101971128 >>101972034 >>101972178 >>101972400 >>101972403 >>101972649 >>101972857 >>101973037 >>

Alright /pol/, debate THIS.

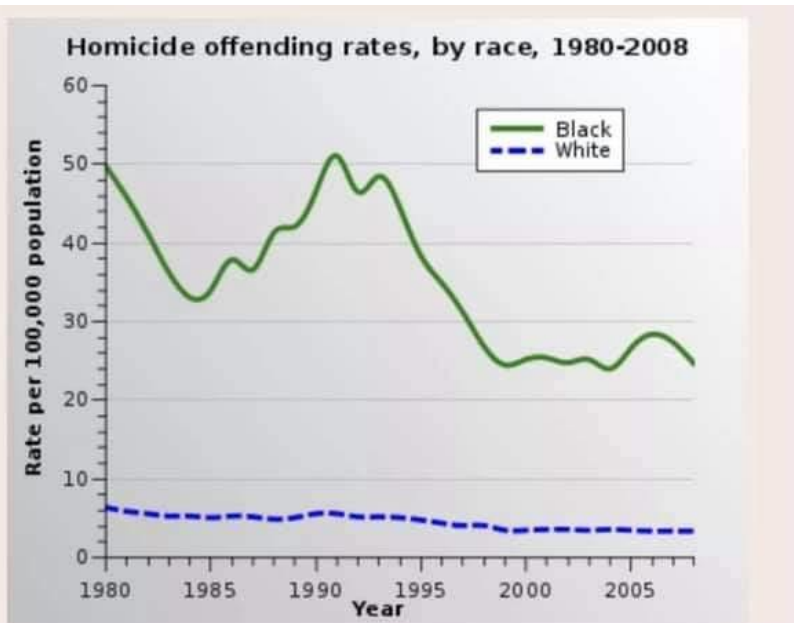
>> Anonymous (ID: OoUD65Uc) 12/07/16(Wed)17:26:31 No.101971237 >>101973556 >>101974159 >>101974161 >>101974633
 File: [1480641120892.png](#) (1.4 MB, 920x1909)



Fuck, wrong image.

>> Anonymous (ID: +Z2KpgeX) 12/07/16(Wed)17:27:14 No.101971346 >>101971128 (OP)
 Yeah, Denmark. I wish I was fucking my sister too.

>> Anonymous (ID: AVh0VVWnT) 12/07/16(Wed)17:28:25 No.101971490 >>101971128 (OP) >>101971237
 Lmao



400px-

United_States_homicide_offending_rates_by_race_1980_2008.svg

27 KB PNG

If black people are so violent, why are the black crime rates dropping? And we have more black people now than back then. I guess you racists can't answer...

Anonymous (ID: olkJ6J+D) 

01/23/21(Sat)18:44:33 No.304722069

[>>304721375 \(OP\) #](#)

OP did you just post a chart showing that black people commit over 10 times more homicides than whites to illustrate your point that black people aren't violent?

STOOPID / SHILLS

Anonymous (ID: **CixLICSk**)

01/27/20(Mon)09:07:27 No.241130939

[>>241130275 \(OP\) #](#)

Fuck off my board you fucking kike shill

File: [racewar.jpg](#) (149 KB, 1080x888)



SERIOUSLY WHI*ETOIDS **Anonymous** (ID: **9plwbzqa**) 10/05/19(Sat)20:45:14 No.2
WH*ETOIDS DO YOU REALLY WANT TO START A RACEWAR? We will wipe you out through

>> **Anonymous** (ID: **M9QU3M2F**) 10/05/19(Sat)20:46:57 No.228899639
File: [JIDF reporting in.jpg](#) (2 MB, 2496x1664)



[>>228899514 \(OP\)](#)

You forgot to use the meme flag, Moshe.
No shekel for you.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: **P8VhJyR1**) 10/05/19(Sat)20:47:11 No.228899659

You can barely spell race war let alone start one.
AND
You can't buy a gun with food stamps.

> **Anonymous** (ID: **9plwbzqa**) 10/05/19(Sat)20:47:56 No.228899718 [>>228899990](#) [>>228899991](#) [>>228900094](#)

[>>228899514 \(OP\)](#)

FUCK DELETE THIS FORGET YOU SAW THSI

Anonymous (ID: **7AoFZFY9**) 09/28/19(Sat)21:08:25 No.228058327 [>>228058342](#) [>>228058417](#) [>>228059086](#) [>>228059136](#) [>>228063044](#)

[>>228057713 \(OP\)](#)

They were slaves of the anglo communist jewish satanist elites

Hitler never wanted a war but the elites forced thier brainless slav slaves to spark the conflict leaving the fuhrer no choice

This is why i hate all these muh based poland cucks. When we whites finally get rid of the jews we need to genocide all slaves to avenge the reich

Anonymous (ID: **7AoFZFY9**) 09/28/19(Sat)21:08:42 No.228058342 [>>228058383](#) [>>228059086](#) [>>228059136](#) [>>228060351](#) [>>228063044](#)

[>>228058327](#)

Reich*

File: [file.png](#) (911 KB, 741x732)



4-year-old boy accidentally shoots pregnant mother in face after finding loaded gun in bedroom [trib.al/k5DqLFE](#)



3:45 PM · Feb 4, 2019 · SocialFlow

Anonymous (ID: **l41OegX2**) 02/04/19(Mon)12:46:18 No.202097746 [>>202097851](#) [>>](#)

why do you need guns again?

>> **SAGE** (ID: **cMk6+k5T**) 02/04/19(Mon)12:47:42 No.202097856 [>>202097924](#)

To kill kikes like you

>> **Anonymous** (ID: **l41OegX2**) 02/04/19(Mon)12:48:33 No.202097924 [>>202098037](#) [>>202098038](#) [>>202098221](#) [>>202098229](#) [>>202098235](#)

[>>202097856](#)

fuck off anti semite



Well? Anonymous (ID: [w7p7XE30](#)) 07/15/18(Sun)22:18:25 No.178897739 >>178897967 >>178897997 >>178898121 >>178898129 >>178898149 >>178898564 >>178898624 >>178898705 >>178898921 >>178899049 >>178899240 >>178899247 >>178899260 >>178899335 >>178899453 >>178899569 >>178899740 >>178900056 >>178900157 >>178900230 >>178900356 >>178900372 >>178900483 >>178900744 >>178900922 >>178901111 >>178901252 >>178901323 >>178901401 >>178901543 >>178901843 >>178901925 >>178902122 >>178902412 >>178902559 >>178902982 >>178903724 >>178904134 >>178904258 >>178904680 >>178904689 >>178905242 >>178905653

Why does /pol/ refer to mixed race children as "mutts" and "goblins"? When studies consistently show they are more attractive, intelligent and healthy than ""pure"" children of any race?

<https://www.newscientist.com/article/dn27816-want-tall-smart-children-find-an-exotic-stranger/>

<https://www.theguardian.com/lifeandstyle/2015/jul/02/diverse-parental-genes-lead-to-taller-smarter-children-says-extensive-study>

Seems like the science doesn't agree with your racist views.

Anonymous (ID: [w7p7XE30](#)) 07/15/18(Sun)22:21:30 No.178898008 >>178898296 >>178898564 >>178898624 >>178898950 >>178899106 >>178899226 >>178899349 >>178899406 >>178899441 >>178899761 >>178900230 >>178900322 >>178900475 >>178900577 >>178900931 >>178901303 >>178901543 >>178901659 >>178902122 >>178902611 >>178902959 >>178903625 >>178904385 >>178904416 >>178904889 >>178905468 >>178905561 >>178905711 >>178905865

By the way it's also true in the animal kingdom that mixed breeds are smarter and healthier, since the alt-right loves to invoke dogs to "prove" racism.

<https://www.petmd.com/dog/slideshows/care/top-ten-reasons-mixed-breeds-are-awesome>

Anonymous (ID: [w7p7XE30](#)) 07/15/18(Sun)22:22:51 No.178898127 >>178898360 >>178898564 >>178899280 >>178900230 >>178902547 >>178902959 >>178904385 >>178904416 >>178904889 >>178905711 >>178907063

How do I delete a post



How do I delete a post

Anonymous (ID: [KmCpZzKj](#)) 06/13/19(Thu)17:48:01 No.216184321

>>216177351 (OP) #
Why are (((they))) doing this?

>>216184386 # >>216185790 #

Anonymous (ID: [IPiRhFJl](#)) 06/13/19(Thu)17:48:38 No.216184378

Anonymous (ID: [KmCpZzKj](#)) 06/13/19(Thu)17:48:46 No.216184386

>>216184321 #
Oy vey, forgot my memeflag.

>>216185790 #

Anonymous (ID: [z7P0Gn3T](#)) 07/20/19(Sat)13:57:32 No.220103419

>>220103213 (OP) #
Shut the fuck up kike
You rats are just afraid we whitr are finally waking up and organising to your zionist menace
Soon we will turn you into sop

>>220103441 # >>220103928 # >>220103976 # >>220104020 #

Anonymous (ID: [z7P0Gn3T](#)) 07/20/19(Sat)13:57:49 No.220103441

>>220103419 #
Soap

>>220103928 # >>220103976 # >>220104020 # >>220104172 #



Anonymous (ID: [8NStLUrE](#)) 05/24/18(Thu)00:50:42 No.172740906 >>172741137 >>172741179 >>172741701 >>172741727:

Why haven't you read Siege yet /pol/?

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [REX3Srdc](#)) 05/24/18(Thu)01:10:59 No.172741960 >>172740906 (OP) >that filename Whatcha doin Rabi?

[-] Anonymous 02/19/15 (Thu) 19:32:27 ID: f85bff No.1278352 >>1278373 >>1278394 >>1278404 >>1278417 >>1278584 >>1278603 >>1278630 >>1278741 >>1278754 >>1278774

File (hide): 1424392347073.jpg (8.85 KB, 259x194, 259:194, אנונימי לא.jpg)



All these butt hurt Putin shills.

How's it feel knowing that the average blackman in America grossly out earns the average subhuman slav.

Slavs. Subhuman

[-] Anonymous 02/19/15 (Thu) 19:35:02 ID: 8987c6 No.1278373 >>1278394 >>1278417

File (hide): 1424392502533.jpeg (12.1 KB, 292x172, 73:43, ze gentlv ze.jpeg)



>>1278352

> אנונימי לא.jpg

Whacha doing there rabbi?

אנונימי לא.jpg

אנונימי לא.jpg



1

Anonymous (ID: cpYbfnFx) 02/02/18(Fri)03:50:01 No.158887473 | >>158890574 >>158891037

Is no fap worth it?

>> Anonymous (ID: 2Hm0J2yH) 02/02/18(Fri)03:51:31 No.158887473

>>158887473 (OP)

yes, try it, its real

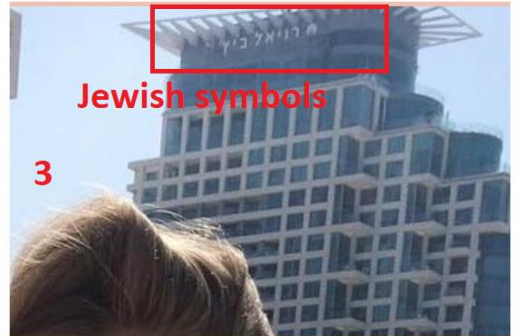
Anonymous (ID: r1pwilri) 02/02/18(Fri)04:14:00 No.158890301 | >>158890942
File: 1517339123383.jpg (496 KB, 941x1309)

2



>>158887473 (OP)

no, it's just a meme



3

Anonymous (ID: Y6rrgi6w) 02/02/18(Fri)04:20:13 No.158890942 | >>158890301
File: 1512512291800.gif (455 KB, 620x566)



>>158890301

>jewish symbols on building

90% of porn is produced by jews.
Its still given to us for free.

4

Has anyone heard of a jew giving you something for free?

Ask yourself why!

>> Anonymous (ID: yKZYPd3X) 06/11/18(Mon)15:22:32 No.174785355 ▶

>worshipping a dead kike on a stick
Fucking christ-cucks get off my board.

>> Anonymous (ID: YVbfvbl8) 06/11/18(Mon)15:23:51 No.174785458 ▶

File: 1486976670856.png (664 KB, 1267x1635)



>>174785355

>He forgot his meme flag

Anonymous (ID: 04ZoRCT7) 06/15/19(Sat)08:06:59 No.216375068

>>216374994 (OP) #

Thats because modern men lack warrior spirit. All previous generations went to war. This is why i think we need to meme the iran war into existance it might have benefits on turning modern cucks into en

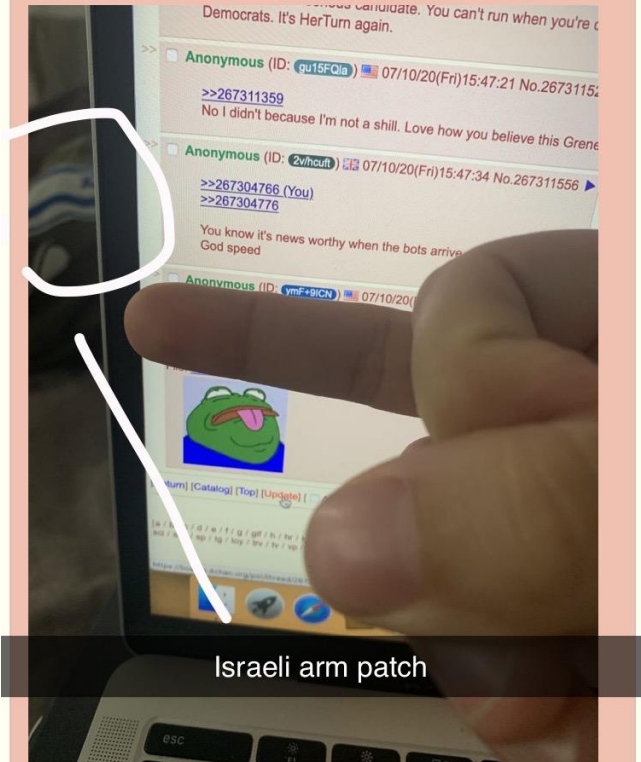
- List of post IDs: >>216375090 # >>216375144 # >>216375180 # >>216375220 # >>216375236 # >>216375278 # >>216375340 # >>216375476 # >>216375567 # >>216376330 # >>216376683 # >>216376840 # >>216376984 # >>216376988 # >>216377401 # >>216377602 # >>216377923 # >>216378354 # >>216378673 # >>216378857 # >>216379415 # >>216379537 # >>216380063 # >>216380300 # >>216380476 # >>216381457 #

Anonymous (ID: 04ZoRCT7) 06/15/19(Sat)08:07:21 No.216375090

>>216375068 # Men*

- List of post IDs: >>216375180 # >>216375220 # >>216375231 # >>216375278 # >>216375287 # >>216375340 # >>216375476 # >>216375567 # >>216376330 # >>216376683 # >>216376840 # >>216376988 # >>216377243 # >>216377401 # >>216377923 # >>216378069 # >>216378354 # >>216378673 # >>216378857 # >>216379415 # >>216379537 # >>216380063 # >>216380291 # >>216380300 # >>216380476 # >>216381400 # >>216381457 #

Board /pol/ - Politically Incorrect Settings Mobile Home



Israeli arm patch

IMG_2335.jpg 2.13 MB JPG

>>267311556 # Not a skill

- List of post IDs: >>267313103 # >>267313206 # >>267313280 # >>267313416 # >>267313452 # >>267313582 # >>267313766 # >>267314235 #

Soon.png (3.67 MB, 1915x1072) google yandex iqdb wait



Remember Ebba Akerlund (ID: 06VwM0N) 03/24/19(Sun)23:00:21 No.207651222 >>207651320 # >>207651375 # >>207652691 # >>207652883 # >>207653192 # >>207653220 # >>207653557 # >>207653792 # >>207653938 (You) # >>207654099 # >>207654419 # >>207654641 # >>207654715 # >>207654809 # >>207654875 # >>207655002 # >>207655175 # >>207655498 # >>207655512 # >>207655754 # >>207655793 # >>207656159 # >>207656185 # >>207656195 # >>207656282 # >>207656413 # >>207656517 # >>207656756 # >>207656839 # >>207656860 # >>207656895 # >>207657041 # >>207657094 # >>207657488 # >>207658012 # >>207658079 # >>207658324 # >>207658467 # >>207658504 # >>207658605 # >>207659722 # >>207659761 # >>207659888 # >>207659991 # >>207660002 # >>207660086 # >>207660156 # >>207660179 # >>207660203 #

OP holds his word and will deliver, just having to do the upload work that will take a few days.

This ISIS video explains how to make TATP + bomb and shows how to use a knife.

Use the knowledge of the invaders to kill them and liberate the west of this disease.

Remember Ebba Akerlund, you will always be the face of our resistance.

>>207369306 (Cross-thread) #

1553077298679.jpg (1.39 MB, 1054x1824) google yandex iqdb wait



Remember Ebba Akerlund Anonymous (ID: YV3aPbgE) 03/22/19(Fri)16:59:31 No.207369306 >>207369393 # >>207369491 # >>207372390 # >>207372553 # >>207375334 # >>207376724 # >>207377437 # >>207378304 # >>207378743 # >>207380812 # >>207385437 # >>207388605 # >>207390625 # >>207391145 # >>207391296 #

I want to collect pictures of her for a coming archive*, please post all pictures u have of her here.

*archive will be a ca 720-750mb big zip with a readme and a veracrypt container containing information how to fight against the Islam plague including info like how to make bombs etc. (will publish in ca 3-4weeks, depending how fast I can collect some other stuff like this pics)

Anonymous (ID: jMSEW) 03/22/19(Fri)17:00:21 No.207369376 >>207369802 # >>207373399 #



Yes

Anonymous (ID: R29YF1ZR) 03/22/19(Fri)17:00:31 No.207369393 >>207369482 #

>>207369306 (OP) #

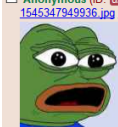
Go be a Jew somewhere else.

Anonymous (ID: YV3aPbgE) 03/22/19(Fri)17:01:32 No.207369482 > 1553077034920.jpg (109 KB, 768x960) google yandex iqdb wait



>>207369393 # Not funny bro....

Anonymous (ID: 0EpX5J6) 03/24/19(Sun)23:10:55 No.207652497 >>2076528154534794936.jpg (8 KB, 236x250) google yandex iqdb wait



someone screncap that shit. He literally forgot his meme flag

Anonymous (ID: ERZZGL1) (14) 03/24/19(Sun)23:23:24 No.207653938 >>2076539852503071.jpg (267 KB, 800x1073) google yandex iqdb wait



>>207651222 (OP) # >mfw when all meme flags are really israel

Remember Ebba Akerlund (ID: 0FRLZS0u) 03/24/19(Sun)23:03:21 No.207651584 >>207651961 # >>207654768 # >>207655275 # >>207655441 # >>207655952 # >>207656108 # >>207656911 # >>207658871 # >>207659578 #

>>207651320 #

xD, would be nice if Mossad would pay me for that, but I am just a White in Europe who wants to save the world from a disease.

Israel Flag due to VPN

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [07EC+9ht](#)) 06/30/20(Tue)08:48:40 No.265631075 ▶ >>[265631419](#) >>[265632684](#) >>[265634631](#) >>[265636869](#)

>>[265630804](#) (You)
There is a difference between delusions and identity. A trans person knows what they are.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [16Fb0u5n](#)) 06/30/20(Tue)08:50:53 No.265631352 ▶
File: [A93FC2DA-337F-4DD9-95B6-1\(...\).jpg](#) (63 KB, 738x669)



I'm surprised this one hasn't been shared yet.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [fA83Z0p](#)) 06/30/20(Tue)08:51:28 No.265631419 ▶ >>[265631812](#)

>>[265631075](#)
No, that's the point. Trans people are delusional about what they are. Body dysphoria. Another example is someone with body dysphoria may identify as a blind person. If it was a loved one, would you advise therapy or allow them to pour bleach into their eyes?

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [07C9VAP0](#)) 06/30/20(Tue)08:52:29 No.265631560 ▶ >>[265631812](#)
File: [1583775905523.png](#) (70 KB, 721x444)



>>[265630182](#)
>trannies are not normal
You're taking a few good steps there faggot, now their movement needs to die out with them.
41-50% will go down if there's no more tranny replacements
thinking_black_man.jpg

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [4T0rcNed](#)) 06/30/20(Tue)08:53:23 No.265631692 ▶ >>[265632112](#)

>>[265630182](#)
>just a different gender identity than what is considered normal

- >unable to bear children
- >hormones cause unnecessary wear and tear on the body leading to preventable conditions
- >cults indoctrinate young people who may be unsure of their sexuality
- >often lives in poverty (cramped into a house or apartment with roommates and may or may not pay rent)
- >extremely high rate of pedophilia
- >tax paid HRT and surgery
- >high rate of suicide
- >'diagnoses' are typically caused by or associated with other mental illness
- >often caused by sexual trauma or a last resort effort to feel acceptance by females

And as a personal opinion, trannies spit in the face of humanity trying to redefine the borders between being male and female.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [07EC+9ht](#)) 06/30/20(Tue)08:54:18 No.265631812 ▶ >>[265632289](#) >>[265632684](#)

>>[265631419](#) (You)
You're comparing trans people's search for identity to self-mutilation? That's pretty fucked.
>>[265631560](#)
I didn't say that. I only said people don't consider them to be normal.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [07EC+9ht](#)) 06/30/20(Tue)08:56:46 No.265632112 ▶ >>[265632188](#) >>[265632470](#) >>[265632563](#) >>[265632684](#)

>>[265631692](#)
You wrote a whole lot of nonsense, trans folks aren't crazy, abused, or broken.
They're people, for fucks sake.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [CudpHy1C](#)) 06/30/20(Tue)08:56:58 No.265632135 ▶

>>[265631693](#)
Anzu is biologically female, faggot

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [07EC+9ht](#)) 06/30/20(Tue)08:57:22 No.265632188 ▶ >>[265632563](#) >>[265632684](#)

>>[265632112](#)
*fuck's

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [fA83Z0p](#)) 06/30/20(Tue)08:58:14 No.265632289 ▶

>>[265631812](#)
>You're comparing trans people's search for identity to self-mutilation?
Yes, I absolutely am.
>That's pretty fucked.
That's literally what they want to do you degenerate moron. They are asking for their sexual organs to be mutilated. Most of them lose the ability to procreate. Use your brain!

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [fA83Z0p](#)) 06/30/20(Tue)09:00:30 No.265632563 ▶ >>[265632622](#) >>[265632671](#) >>[265633079](#) >>[265633965](#) >>[265633907](#)
File: [Forgot Meme Flag.png](#) (41 KB, 873x404)

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [07EC+9ht](#)) 06/30/20(Tue)08:56:46 No.265632112 ▶ >>[265632188](#)

>>[265631692](#)
You wrote a whole lot of nonsense, trans folks aren't crazy, abused, or broken.
They're people, for fucks sake.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [CudpHy1C](#)) 06/30/20(Tue)08:56:58 No.265632135 ▶

>>[265631693](#)
Anzu is biologically female, faggot

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [07EC+9ht](#)) 06/30/20(Tue)08:57:22 No.265632188 ▶

>>[265632112](#) Israel
*fuck's

>>[265632112](#)
>>[265632188](#)
WELL WELL WELL

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [y53+Z0H0](#)) 06/30/20(Tue)09:01:02 No.265632622 ▶ >>[265633079](#) >>[265633310](#) >>[265633665](#)

>>[265632563](#) (You)
SHUT IT DOWN

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [1xwv6V29](#)) 06/30/20(Tue)09:01:29 No.265632671 ▶ >>[265633079](#) >>[265633310](#) >>[265633665](#)
File: [1583182096948.jpg](#) (12 KB, 220x229)



>>[265632563](#) (You)
OH NONONONO

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [0DYuzrE](#)) 06/30/20(Tue)09:01:35 No.265632684 ▶ >>[265633361](#) >>[265633650](#) >>[265633965](#) >>[265634128](#) >>[265634744](#)

>>[265630182](#)
>>[265631075](#)
>>[265631812](#)
>>[265632112](#)
>>[265632188](#)
>It was (((Israel))) posting fag propaganda
You can't make this shit up

>> [Anonymous](#) (ID: [07EC+9ht](#)) 06/30/20(Tue)09:09:20 No.265633665 ▶ [265633805](#) >>[265633933](#) >>[265634037](#) >>[265634178](#) >>[265634301](#)
File: [1557386715033.gif](#) (1.43 MB, 356x200)

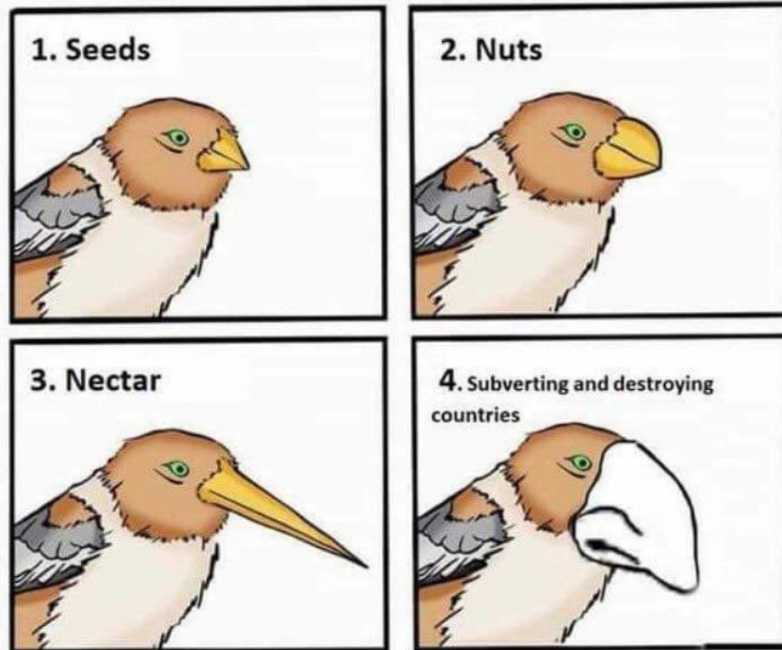


>>[265632563](#) (You)
>>[265632622](#)
>>[265632671](#)
>>[265632684](#)
>>[265633310](#) (You)
>>[265633361](#)
>>[265633393](#)
>>[265633544](#) (You)

Thanks for participating in this trolling instance. Your eagerness to accept this scenario shows how low your intelligence is. Lemme tell you a secret: I hate trannies. I just love watching you guys spazz out, so I do the standard routine and rake in the (you)s.
>>[265633079](#)
At least someone gets it.

>> [Anonymous](#) (ID: [yOnd7AE1](#)) 06/30/20(Tue)09:10:26 No.265633805 ▶ [265633886](#)
File: [1542598339470.jpg](#) (90 KB, 738x741)

Darwin's finches and their highly specialized beaks



>>[265633665](#)
Jews Jewing up the board is not new to us.

>> [Anonymous](#) (ID: [YMcjprZ](#)) 06/30/20(Tue)09:11:16 No.265633904 ▶ [265635527](#) >>[265636984](#)
File: [3e500a35dd7ea3ccd9e247a77\(....\).jpg](#) (130 KB, 1080x1350)



You ever notice how in these threads, tranny skills only post the same 1 or 2 trannies
Even in the coomer anti no-fap threads they at least post masses of different women but with these tranny faggots, they only have one girl that even pushes the mark

Here look, here's a random fucking girl from my image folder I have no idea even the name of, she's hotter than this tranny bitch spammed with the wide glasses, and guess what? There are hundreds, actual gigabytes worth of women in this folder the same level of attractives if not more

There is NO need to ever touch tranny porn if you don't CHOOSE to, because there is a nigh-on INFINITE surplus of women on the internet to pick, YET you choose to go for a tiny tiny tiny drop of passable trannies to post

IMAGINE being such a fucking beta, you don't even simp online for real women. You SIMP FOR A MAN IN DRAG. Impossibly pathetic

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [t89Z5kMC](#))  06/30/20(Tue)09:11:18 No.265633907 ▶ [>>265634566](#)
File: [bino.jpg](#) (18 KB, 480x480)




[>>265632563](#) (You)
every single time

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [tjAd8Z/e](#))  06/30/20(Tue)09:12:12 No.265634037 ▶

[>>265633665](#)

What an astonishingly good cover.


Funny that you couldn't have been honest and upfront and participated in a conversation but instead were duplicitous and shady until you let your mask slip. Fuck off

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [4picDLl8](#))  06/30/20(Tue)09:17:50 No.265634744 ▶ [>>265634856](#) [>>265635366](#)

[>>265632684](#)

[>>265633650](#)

It's not impossible that's an israeli, however, if an israeli organization would post on /pol/ they would use a proxy or vpn to change their location.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [yOnd7AE1](#))  06/30/20(Tue)09:27:18 No.265636022 ▶ [>>265636641](#)

[>>265635366](#)

VPN's usually cost money.
Jews don't like to spend money.
Also pol is the last major bastion of free thought. Jews don't like that very much.
They don't like that we talk about the shit they do. They want to shut it down.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [07EC+9ht](#))  06/30/20(Tue)09:27:47 No.265636237 ▶ [>>265636384](#) [>>265636386](#) [>>265636515](#)


Aight I'm going now

Enjoy having your countries overrun with subhumans while we remain an ethnostate.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [TUzFp7/a](#))  06/30/20(Tue)09:29:01 No.265636384 ▶


[>>265636237](#)

>cant even own your own capital
yea okay

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [tjAd8Z/e](#))  06/30/20(Tue)09:29:02 No.265636386 ▶

[>>265636237](#)

Good riddance you absolute failure

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [yOnd7AE1](#))  06/30/20(Tue)09:29:59 No.265636515 ▶
File: [1570514918868.png](#) (663 KB, 909x923)



<http://archive.vn/DGFEB>

[Anti-White Bigotry](#) [Hypocrisy](#) [Jews](#) [Muslims](#)

Jews, Muslims "Common Cause" To Oppose European Nationalists: Europe's Top Rabbi

📅 April 12, 2017 👁 704 Views 💬 3 Comments

Jews and Muslims in Europe have a "common cause" in opposing the rise of pro-European parties, Pinchas Goldschmidt, the president of the Conference of European Rabbis, has announced.

“
Speaking during his annual Passover message, Goldschmidt called on Jews to "show solidarity with Muslims."

Goldschmidt warned that the rise of ultra-nationalist parties and damage to the European Union caused by Brexit threatened the security of Jewish and Muslim minorities.

[>>265636237](#)

Thanks Jews, you have that to look forward too, nuclear powered joggers. What a wonderful utopia you creatures are working towards. Tikkam olam. Faggot.

File: [DRAZIL-TREE.jpg](#) (521 KB, 2937x2877)



OFFICIAL 4CHAN HATE SYMBOL™ THREAD Anonymous (ID: [HW5b9u](#)) 03/21/21(Sun)05:46:44 No.312986529 ▶ >>312986602

THE ANTI DEFAMATION LEAGUE IS FINALLY ASLEEP

POST NEW OR OLD HATE SYMBOLS SUCH AS FROGS OR COCKROCK

INVENT YOUR OWN WHEN ADL WAKES UP THEY WILL SURELY SCOUR THIS THREAD. EXTRA POINTS FOR OC

INTRODUCING THE RACIST DRAZIL TREE

CANT YOU SEE THAT IT'S WHITE?

>> Anonymous (ID: [j6pCgthl](#)) 03/21/21(Sun)05:47:39 No.312986602 ▶ >>312986703

OP is a faggot.

>> Anonymous (ID: [HW5b9u](#)) 03/21/21(Sun)05:48:52 No.312986703 ▶ >>312986802

>>312986802

PERHAPS. BUT AT LEAST I AM A FAGGOT THAT POSTS ORIGINAL CONTENT!

>> Anonymous (ID: [ZzAXk0UK](#)) 03/21/21(Sun)05:49:30 No.312986761 ▶ >>312987085 >>312991668 >>312991089

File: [Lambda_logo.png](#) (25 KB, 340x340)

>> Anonymous (ID: [kz2Ynrlb](#)) 03/21/21(Sun)06:54:07 No.312992049 ▶ >>312993494

>>312989193

you are a jew.

>> Anonymous (ID: [HW5b9u](#)) 03/21/21(Sun)07:13:17 No.312993494 ▶ >>312994307

>>312992049 (You)

Maybe a little. So what? Just because I have Jewish ancestors on my mothers side of the family does not make me a true believer in their insane dogmatic bullshit religion. There are many even more Jewish than I am that also hate that fucking cult with a passion. I hate all religions actually but none more than christianity and judaism, in that order. I literally have no greater wish than to somehow destroy or banish their scriptures from this world.

JIDF INFILTRATING THE BOARD Anonymous (ID: [s4DI7uZS](#)) 08/06/18(Mon)14:01:44 No.181340195 ▶

500% increase in Israeli flags. Drop 10 redpills for every kike flag poster.

>> Anonymous (ID: [s4DI7uZS](#)) 08/06/18(Mon)14:02:01 No.181340213 ▶

Fuck forgot my VPN. Don't reply

>> Anonymous (ID: [2igrwQNB](#)) 07/16/19(Tue)05:58:56 No.219655556 ▶ >>219655583 >>219657079

jws should die

>> Anonymous (ID: [2igrwQNB](#)) 07/16/19(Tue)05:59:21 No.219655583 ▶ >>219657079

>>219655556

jews*

Anonymous (ID: [nSmws1XM](#)) 07/11/19(Thu)10:07:22 No.219121893 ▶ >>219121912 >>219123614

>>219121517 (OP)

This. Real white men stay away from the vaginal je

Anonymous (ID: [nSmws1XM](#)) 07/11/19(Thu)10:07:45 No.219121912 ▶ >>219121971 >>219123614

>>219121893

Jew*

File: [Capture.png](#) (841 KB, 1920x1040)



Why doesn't /pol/ help out the feds? Anonymous (ID: [n2IEBcpv](#)) 08/28/19(Wed)00:21:29 No.224543708 [▶ >>224543806](#)

Why won't /pol/ help the FBI catch ragheads, spics, and pedophiles that evade capture?
We've already seen the power of weaponized autism in action many times.
Some of these guys have a pretty good price on their heads, too.
We could keep 4chan going strong with the funds from the reward for tipping off the feds.
To quote George Flower's character from They Live: "What's wrong with having it good for a change? Now they're gonna let us have it good if we just help 'em. They're gonna leave us alone, let us make some money. You can have a little taste of that good life too."

>> Anonymous (ID: [vTJthEr](#)) 08/28/19(Wed)00:23:12 No.224543806 [▶ >>224544107](#)

[>>224543708 \(OP\)](#)

Those cunts are sponsored by the feds/cia and you (united nations) you stupid nigger kike cunt slide thread fuck /thread

>> Anonymous (ID: [n2IEBcpv](#)) 08/28/19(Wed)00:28:12 No.224544107 [▶ >>224544318](#)

[>>224543806 \(You\)](#)

I agree they're not what you'd call 'allies', but we could use the funds to fend off outside influence.
Even a single big hit could keep 4chan going for a long time with no ads, and no ads mean no content restrictions. Hell, we could even move the whole website overseas, so the feds will not have any influence on us.

>> Anonymous (ID: [vTJthEr](#)) 08/28/19(Wed)00:31:56 No.224544318 [▶ >>224544531](#)

File: [behind this post.jpg](#) (5 KB, 130x130)



[>>224544107](#)
Show flag kike

>> Anonymous (ID: [n2IEBcpv](#)) 08/28/19(Wed)00:35:20 No.224544531 [▶ >>224544725](#)

[>>224544318 \(You\)](#)

I believe in my idea, call me a Kike if you want.
If it'll make you give a criticism besides ad hominem, I'll show my flag.

>> Anonymous (ID: [vTJthEr](#)) 08/28/19(Wed)00:38:05 No.224544725 [▶](#)

[>>224544531](#)

Every fucking time.

File: [main-qimg-16dd8946589bf3c23baa5a498\(1\).jpg](#) (163 KB, 602x962)



Anonymous (ID: [ulx/Sp70](#)) 07/23/19(Tue)00:51:12 No.220356160 [\[Reply\]](#) ▶

when I say SLAVERY
you say SORRY

SLAVERY

>> Anonymous (ID: [ulx/Sp70](#)) 07/23/19(Tue)00:51:38 No.220356205 ▶

fuck forgot the flag

>> Anonymous (ID: [ulx/Sp70](#)) 07/23/19(Tue)00:52:31 No.220356280 ▶

janny please clean this mess of a thread

no ban pls

>> Anonymous (ID: [cVqGVz0g](#)) 07/23/19(Tue)00:53:31 No.220356382 ▶

File: [1562584928900.gif](#) (2.27 MB, 300x299)



Kek

File: [iphone_CD16323.jpg](#) (238 KB, 960x1280)



Anonymous (ID: [131ariWo](#)) 02/05/16(Fri)22:16:57 No.63167998 >>[63168061](#) >>[63168673](#) >>[63168689](#) >>[63168760](#) >>[63168889](#) >>[63168939](#) >>[63169178](#) >>[63169254](#) >>[63169383](#)

hi pol, im swedish girl that just started browsing this place and i dont understand all the hate. why do you hate our country so much, we are just trying to help

>> Anonymous (ID: [1Y2yaHq](#)) 02/05/16(Fri)22:17:41 No.63168061 >>

>>[63167998](#) (OP)
Get out turkroach.

>> Anonymous (ID: [1LSKZLIS](#)) 02/05/16(Fri)22:20:10 No.63168296 >>

so sweden finally changed their flag huh....good for them

>> Anonymous (ID: [131ariWo](#)) 02/05/16(Fri)22:21:34 No.63168444 >>[63168852](#) >>[63169228](#) >>[63169303](#) >>[63169472](#) >>[63169660](#) >>[63169682](#) >>[63169696](#) >>[63169941](#)
File: [1451777332201.png](#) (11 KB, 211x246)



fug i forgot the flag

Anonymous (ID: [Ln/DM5bK](#)) 05/10/16(Tue)23:38:45 No.73628420 >>[73628552](#)

File: [rp.jpg](#) (119 KB, 642x438)



>lol my son died

Anonymous (ID: [ejaXUV0U](#)) 05/10/16(Tue)23:39:56 No.73628503 >>[73628575](#) >>[73628577](#) >>[73628580](#) >>[73628627](#)

Please, people can convince themselves of almost anything, and the ones that think they're revealing some hidden truth are going to be loud about it.

Anonymous (ID: [BqSVX19](#)) 05/10/16(Tue)23:39:56 No.73628505 >>[73628575](#) >>[73628577](#) >>[73628580](#) >>[73628627](#)

Please, people can convince themselves of almost anything, and the ones that think they're revealing some hidden truth are going to be loud about it.

Anonymous (ID: [A934eUWN](#)) 05/10/16(Tue)23:40:34 No.73628552 >>

>>[73628420](#)
It wuz real he didu sumptin we wuz parentz dats lost er kidz n sheit

Anonymous (ID: [A934eUWN](#)) 05/10/16(Tue)23:40:55 No.73628575 >>

>>[73628505](#)
>>[73628503](#)
SHILLBOT.EXE is not responding

[\[Return\]](#) [\[Catalog\]](#) [\[Bottom\]](#) [\[Update\]](#) Auto This thread has been pruned or deleted

File: [Crew sample-18\(rename bef\(...\).jpg](#) (108 KB, 601x597)



Anonymous (ID: [MKs78HYp](#)) 02/01/17(Wed)18:15:38 No.110530224 >>[110530711](#)

Anyone else regret voting for Drumpf?

He's clearly insane.

>> Anonymous (ID: [MaontG8L](#)) 02/01/17(Wed)18:17:06 No.110530506 >>

Crew sample-18(rename before posting).jpg

>> Anonymous (ID: [TOYYA0AW](#)) 02/01/17(Wed)18:18:11 No.110530711 >>

>>[110530224](#) (OP)
>Crew sample-18(rename before posting).jpg
ya done goofed shill

[\[Return\]](#) [\[Catalog\]](#) [\[Top\]](#) [\[Update\]](#) Auto This thread has been pruned or deleted

[\[Post a Reply\]](#)



IT'S OVER Anonymous (ID: 0EIC7+hw) 08/17/17(Thu)15:13:56 No. 137874206 >>137875022 >>137876489 >>137876730 >>137877119 >>137877827 >>137878080 >>137878147 >>137878204 >>137878620 >>137879274 >>137879552

DRUMPF IS LITERALLY FINISHED

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ScgVbt_fry0 [Embed]

Anonymous (ID: 0EIC7+hw) 08/17/17(Thu)15:21:31 No. 137875022 >>137875815 >>137876204 >>137878620

>>137874206 (OP)
big if true

Anonymous (ID: 0EIC7+hw) 08/17/17(Thu)15:29:20 No. 137875815 >>137878204 >>137878620

>>137875022
agreed comrade

Anonymous (ID: 0EIC7+hw) 08/17/17(Thu)15:35:46 No. 137876489 >>137878204 >>137878620

>>137874206 (OP)
holy shit it's happening!

Anonymous (ID: 0EIC7+hw) 08/17/17(Thu)15:38:17 No. 137876730 >>137876866 >>137878204 >>137878620

>>137874206 (OP)
fuck off commie shill

Anonymous (ID: 0EIC7+hw) 08/17/17(Thu)15:39:51 No. 137876866 >>137877056 >>137878204 >>137878620 >>137880332

>>137876730
What's the matter?
You upset your god emperor isn't gonna be president for long?
hahahahaha

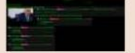
And I'm not a "commie" you inbred redneck.

Anonymous (ID: 0EIC7+hw) 08/17/17(Thu)15:41:39 No. 137877044 >>137877120 >>137878204 >>137878620 >>137878789

>>137876958
drumpf has like a 30% approval rating, there is no hope for him

Anonymous (ID: ElmKyy4j) 08/17/17(Thu)15:41:36 No. 137877056 >>137877196

File: 1479616864204.png (115 KB, 1422x627)



>>137876866
Dude... why are you talking to yourself?

Anonymous (ID: 0EIC7+hw) 08/17/17(Thu)15:43:11 No. 137877196 >>137877260 >>137877267 >>137878204 >>137878620

>>137877056
the fuck are you on about?
those are different people, look at the flags

>>137877056
the fuck are you on about?
those are different people, look at the flags

those are different people,

look at the flags

Anonymous (ID: 0EIC7+hw) 08/17/17(Thu)15:45:20 No. 137877196

How do I delete a thread?

File: ImagineBeingThisRetarded.png (151 KB, 1594x943)



Anonymous (ID: 0aFmc0e) 10/24/17(Tue)15:24:20 No. 146505450 >>146505861 >>146505946

>>146506086 >>146506153 >>146506858 >>146507501 >>146507629 >>146508262 >>146508701 >>146509085

why are they so dumb lol

Anonymous (ID: aYU6Sbh) 10/24/17(Tue)15:43:38 No. 146507531

>>146506331
CIA Nig'er's ID says ZION

Anonymous (ID: 0BNt0ca) 10/24/17(Tue)15:44:37 No. 146507531

>>146505450 (OP)
what is this autism?

Anonymous (ID: 0x82z0M) 10/24/17(Tue)15:44:55 No. 146507531

File: 1432950234643.gif (993 KB, 250x250)



>This thread

Anonymous (ID: 0aFmc0e) 10/24/17(Tue)15:45:13 No. 146507531

>>146507531
worriedpepe.jpg

Anonymous (ID: 0SU1y0D) 10/24/17(Tue)15:45:36 No. 146507531

File: 1500385498423.jpg (102 KB, 500x395)



>>146506331
>>146506368
>>146506413
>>146506449
>>146506497
>ID
>ZION

Anonymous (ID: 0zeiZiNO) 10/24/17(Tue)15:46:16 No. 146507531

>>146507531
pure coincidence

Anonymous (ID: 0FmSV0w) 10/24/17(Tue)15:48:18 No. 146507531

>>146506331
>ZION id
>CIA Nigger
>shitposting
>kek

Anonymous (ID: 0sRwV2se) 10/24/17(Tue)15:50:55 No. 146507531

>>146505450 (OP)
This makes me laugh everytime. What a dumbass.

Anonymous (ID: 0nTzUD0) 10/24/17(Tue)15:52:16 No. 146507531

>>146508014
Kek is upon us tonight

Anonymous (ID: 0MLNt0D) 10/24/17(Tue)16:02:20 No. 146507531



>>146506331
>>146506368
>>146506413
>>146506449
>>146506497
> all have ZION IDs

Anonymous (ID: 0D0awb0e) 10/24/17(Tue)15:31:55 No. 146506279 >>146507028

File: cia.png (15 KB, 866x838)



kek

Anonymous (ID: 0zeiZiNO) 10/24/17(Tue)15:32:26 No. 146506331 >>146506368 >>146506413 >>146506449 >>146506497 >>146506702

NEW FAGS

Anonymous (ID: 0zeiZiNO) 10/24/17(Tue)15:32:46 No. 146506368 >>146506674 >>146507730 >>146509454

>>146506331
this

Anonymous (ID: 0zeiZiNO) 10/24/17(Tue)15:33:07 No. 146506413 >>146506674 >>146507730 >>146509454

>>146506331
lol can op even recover

Anonymous (ID: 0zeiZiNO) 10/24/17(Tue)15:33:26 No. 146506449 >>146506674 >>146507730 >>146509454

>>146506331
checked and agreed

Anonymous (ID: 0zeiZiNO) 10/24/17(Tue)15:33:49 No. 146506497 >>146506674 >>146507730 >>146509454

>>146506331
top kek

Anonymous (ID: 0aFmc0e) 10/24/17(Tue)15:35:33 No. 146506674 >>146506907

>>146506331
>>146506368
>>146506413
>>146506449
>>146506497
the meme flag brigade is here LOL

Nov 9th - AG Barr meets with McConnell
Barr authorizes Justice to probe any 'substantial allegations' of voter fraud

Nov 10th - CIA Director meets with McConnell
CIA director meets with McConnell amid speculation over possible firing

Nov 13th - CIA Director ICED OUT
 Ana Cabrera @AnaCabrera · Nov 13
 A senior administration official tells CNN that CIA Director Gina Haspel has been iced out of an intelligence meeting that was to take place at the WH Friday that included President Trump, Director of National Intelligence John Ratcliffe and other top intelligence officials.

Nov 13th - Reported raid on Scytl server in Germany
 oriJONal @orjona1
 SCYTL RAID

@replouiegohmert reveals US Army (CIA?) team raid on Scytl server facility in Frankfurt, Germany to recover "extremely compelling" data detailing vote switching.

Nov 13th - Report of voting data going to Germany
 Lin Wood @LLinWood · Nov 13
 Would it greatly concern you if all of the votes in the 2020 Presidential election were routed to Amazon servers in Barcelona & Frankfurt before being reported or is it just me?

#FightBack for No Hacked Elections

Nov 16th - Report about raid on Scytl INCORRECT

GATEWAY PUNDIT

Unraveling the Latest Deep State Coup

By Larry Johnson
 Published November 16, 2020 at 7:25am
 726 Comments

Unknown Date - Servers owned by the CIA in Germany seized

So what happened? I am reliably informed that a unit under the command of USEUCOM (i.e., United States European Command) did in fact conduct an operation to take control of computer servers. But these servers belong to the CIA, not Dominion or Scytl.

CIA and FBI Director NOT informed in advance

I also have confirmed what **Jim Hoft** reported the other night—the CIA's Gina Haspel was not informed in advance of this operation. Based on this fact, I think it is correct that action was taken in Germany on territory under U.S. control and that a CIA facility was targeted.

Election fraud data turned over to DOJ which is why Barr needed to authorized election fraud investigations

Such an operation would have been carried out with U.S. law enforcement present to take custody of the evidence. That means that the evidence will be under the control of the Department of Justice

UPDATE: Raid on Scytl INCORRECT, what actually happened! Anonymous (ID: [AJ02379](#)) 11/16/20(Mon)19:49:43 No.291107628 >>291108781 >>291108824 >>291109404 >>291109955 >>291110013 >>291110238 >>291111948 >>291120529 >>291121313 >>291123774 >>291125783 >>291127874 >>291130991 >>291136924 >>291143016 >>291148817

Barr had to throw out a 40 year old policy not to investigate election fraud when it could make a difference to the results. He had to do this because the data seized would get turned over to the DOJ. If Barr had not done this, the evidence would have been under the control of the Department of Justice. Link to the latest news about it.

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/11/unraveling-latest-deep-state-coup/>

Anonymous (ID: [JwwM3b](#)) 11/16/20(Mon)19:56:18 No.291108781 >>291109100 >>291109921 >>291110172 >>291112176 >>291115168 >>291119110 >>291119606 >>291120938 >>291123678 >>291140089 >>291107628 (OP) So when is this seized data actually going to be presented to a court, to the public, and to journalists?

Anonymous (ID: [8KMs4wb](#)) 11/16/20(Mon)19:56:31 No.291108824 >>291109950 >>291109702 >>291109802 >>291109910 >>291109957 >>291109987 >>291110017 >>291110288 >>291110361 >>291110392 >>291110437 >>291110781 >>291111889 >>291111903 >>291111950 >>291112081 >>291112119 >>291112297 >>291112439 >>291112480 >>291112490 >>291112578 >>291112815 >>291112788 >>291112840 >>291112915 >>291112955 >>291113231 >>291113427 >>2911135 >>291116803 >>291116702 >>291116774 >>291117151 >>291117286 >>291118212 >>291119202 >>291119542 >>291122263 >>291122816 >>291124256 >>291125315 >>291125469 >>291126920 >>291127408 >>291129055 >>291129743 >>291130175 >>29113 >>291142887 >>291143277 >>291143402 >>291144158 >>291144406 >>291144435 >>291144734 >>291147828 >>291151992 >>291152218 >>291152691 >>291153886 >>291155143 >>291107628 (OP) Ok, slow down. Hold the phone for a second. You people need to realize what you're saying. Even if this is true, you can't just allow people to know this. The ramifications would be huge. I'm talking about actual revolution against the left on an industrial scale. They won't just be out of power, they'll be So instead of allowing this kind of stuff to be known, how about we just let Biden be president if he promises to do some of the stuff Trump wants? We'll do amnesty, add a few or several justices to SCOTUS, Plus, election fraud isn't that big of a deal if you really think hard about it. We should remember that they were coming from a good place when they did it. They aren't evil monsters hell bent on controlling people misguided so let's go easy on them and that starts with not talking about this. I'm not going to talk about this and neither should you. Only the media gets to report whether this is true or not, regular people can't do that. So actually this is illegal to even think about. If this wasn't fake then money by covering it but they aren't because it's fake yeah. Ok, alright this is fake. This is a fake story fake news. I think we should move on to something else. Fake news is dangerous to our democracy.

>>291110473 >>291110501 >>291110548 >>291110631 >>291111351 >>291111605 >>291111803 >>291111944 >>291112176 >>291112343 >>291115494 >>291117839 >>291118328 >>291118482 >>291118743 >>291119089

not done this, no action could have been taken. After Barr met with McConnell, Turtle came out strong for POTUS.

1616 >>291110525 >>291110556 >>291110837 >>291110945 >>291110995 >>291111111 >>291111134 >>291111146 >>291111185 >>291111430 >>291111439 >>291111447 >>291111486 >>291111546 >>291111589 >>29111737 >>291113700 >>291113708 >>291113749 >>291114139 >>291114158 >>291114391 >>291114637 >>291114705 >>291115463 >>291115590 >>291115593 >>291115776 >>291115795 >>291116324 >>291116524 >>291134227 >>291134450 >>291134813 >>291134855 >>291134884 >>291135610 >>291136542 >>291136882 >>291137271 >>291137379 >>291137974 >>291138713 >>291139897 >>291140762 >>291141314

permanently branded as enemies of America. Do we really want that? I don't think so. That's too much. and make PR and DC states to get four more senators, but we are very flexible on everything else. ple through the destruction of the middle class and total erasure of American history and identity. They don't want to make everyone slaves haha. That's silly. No, they're just how come it's not on every news channel? Yeah that's it. This is fake actually. The news isn't reporting on it so it's fake. This would be a huge story and they'd make a lot of

>> Anonymous (ID: [UsGvasPJ](#)) 06/17/20(Wed)15:57:33 No.263351978 ▶

>>263338816 (OP)

File: [BLM.jpg](#) (50 KB, 570x798)



we won. Anonymous (ID: [7ZAH86EO](#)) 06/17/20(Wed)13:55:04 No.263338816 ▶ >>263338816 >>263339343 >>263339444 >>263339483 >>263339539 >>263339551 >>263339600 >>263339669 >>263339829 >>263339842 >>263340420 >>263340510 >>263340565 >>263340700 >>263340822 >>263340848 >>263340998 >>263341147 >>263342223 >>263342228 >>263342244 >>263342253 >>263342318 >>263342335 >>263342342 >>263342548 >>263343883 >>263343915 >>263343930 >>263344039 >>263344054 >>263344256 >>263344402 >>263344753 >>263345352 >>263345496 >>263345515 >>263345530 >>263345645 >>263346402 >>263346654 >>263346818 >>263348181 >>263348650 >>263348781 >>263348826 >>263349302 >>263349496 >>263349557 >>263349705 >>263350286 >>263350339 >>263350479 >>263350485 >>263350547 >>263350567 >>263350974 >>263351978

We part of a left movement and seeing you demoralized is the best thing ever :D

>>263342244

Anonymous (ID: [7ZAH86EO](#)) 06/17/20(Wed)14:30:23 No.263342244 ▶ >>263342394 >>263346766 >>263348094 >>263351577 >>263351978

>>263342026

kek

>>263338816 (OP)

Fuck you Leftie faggot, fuck the niggers you love so much.

>>263348862

Anonymous (ID: [7ZAH86EO](#)) 06/17/20(Wed)15:31:09 No.263348862 ▶ >>263349071 >>263349151 >>263349302 >>263349425 >>263350554 >>263350814 >>263350851 >>263351010 >>263351279 >>263351444 >>263351577 >>263351604 >>263351978

File: [thank_you_for_using_image\(...\).jpg](#) (85 KB, 1024x576)



Fuck transexuals and other niggers, we boogaloos will show the left and blf trash who really is in charge!

>>263350456

Anonymous (ID: [XqP7sL7a](#)) 06/17/20(Wed)15:44:54 No.263350456 ▶ >>263350714 >>263350775 >>263351444 >>263351978

File: [1560025296204.jpg](#) (31 KB, 426x341)



>>263348862

>thank_you_for_using_imagemagic_your_ip_address_153.31.113.27.jpg

anons, im getting baited right?

...right?

>>263350814

Anonymous (ID: [VWfb4u/C](#)) 06/17/20(Wed)15:48:05 No.263350814 ▶ >>263350968 >>263351220 >>263351444 >>263351978

File: [Screenshot from 2020-06-1\(...\).png](#) (34 KB, 694x393)

Details for 153.31.113.27

IP:	153.31.113.27
Decimal:	2568974619
Hostname:	153.31.113.27
ASN:	25996
ISP:	FBI Criminal Justice Information Systems

5 more rows

whatismyipaddress.com › IP Tools › IP Lookup ▾

Complete IP Address Details for 153.31.113.27 - What Is My IP ...

>>263348862

zozzles on top boys

File: [Screenshot_20210314-18003\(...\).jpg](#) (329 KB, 1079x880)

Purity ball



A purity ball is a formal dance event typically practised by some conservative Christian groups in the United States. The events are attended by fathers and their teenage daughters in order to promote virginity until marriage. [Wikipedia](#)

Purity Balls Anonymous (ID: [R5s0eHej](#))  03/14/21(Sun)20:02:29 No.312088327 ▶

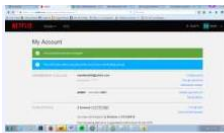
>>[312088750](#) >>[312089321](#) >>[312089380](#)
 >>[312089424](#) >>[312089869](#) >>[312090228](#) >>[312090447](#)
 >>[312090856](#) >>[312090962](#) >>[312091049](#) >>[312091095](#)
 >>[312091105](#) >>[312091183](#) >>[312091301](#) >>[312091361](#)
 >>[312091873](#) >>[312092926](#) >>[312092934](#) >>[312093450](#)
 >>[312093746](#) >>[312100561](#) >>[312100649](#) >>[312101138](#)
 >>[312102499](#) >>[312102659](#) >>[312102794](#) >>[312105356](#)
 >>[312106388](#)

Yeah that's not creepy at all.


https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Purity_ball

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [zGF1egOo](#))  03/14/21(Sun)20:05:34 No.312088750 ▶ >>[312089127](#)
 >>[312089338](#) >>[312091187](#) >>[312091301](#) >>[312092875](#) >>[312105454](#)


>>[312088327](#) (OP)
 >a girl having a healthy relationship with her father is creepy
 >Christianity is creepy
 >virgins are creepy
 >you don't want to be creepy, do you?
 >wikipedia
 Canaanite bots typed this post.

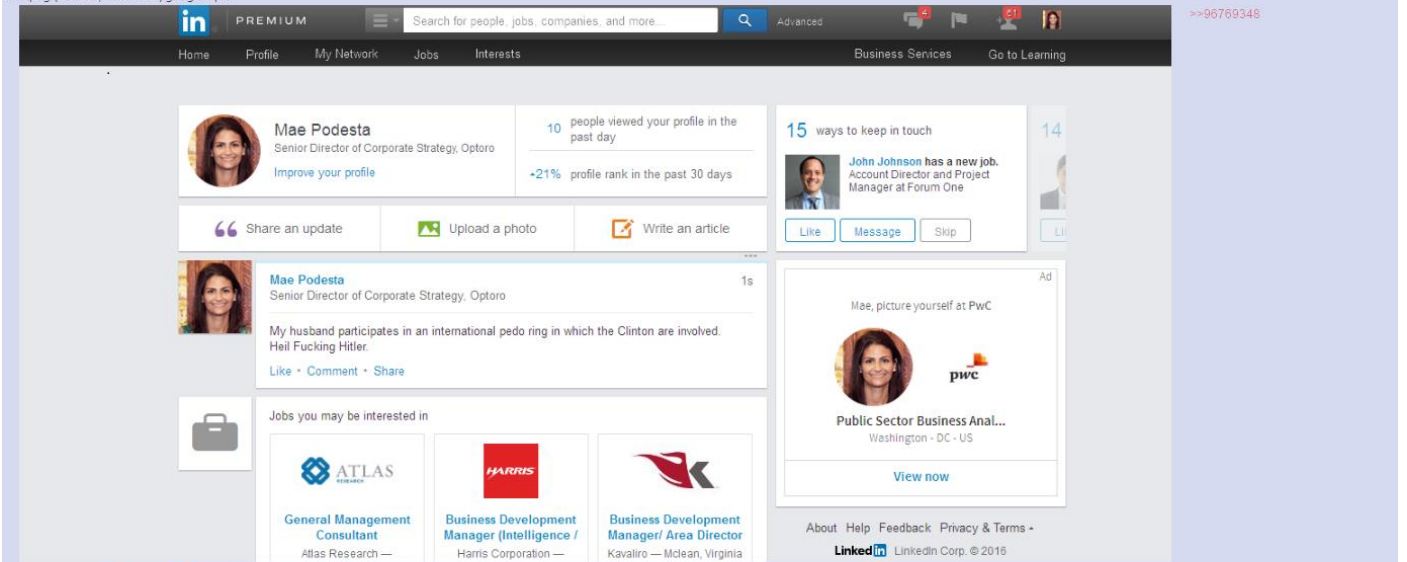


Mae Podestas netflix Anonymous (ID: [zN5JwCq](#))
 >>[96769688](#) >>[96770164](#) >>[96770370](#)
 Mae Podestas netflix
 email: mpodesta02@yahoo.com
 password: Aratsass
 I changed it from mpchai34 just so you all know


Anonymous (ID: [zN5JwCq](#))  1 hour ago No.96759982 >>[96765640](#) >>[96769161](#) ▾
 >hits page 3 in 47 seconds
 dont worry guys. We arent being overrun by shills. This is all normal.


thread closed immediately. Globalist totally haven't compromised /pol/


Anonymous (ID: [zN5JwCq](#))  20 minutes ago No.96769893 >>[96770209](#) >>[96770234](#) >>[96770398](#) >>[96770465](#) >>[96770552](#) >>[96770571](#) >>[96770617](#) >>[96770618](#) >>[96770655](#) >>[96770698](#) >>[96770837](#) >>[96770842](#) >>[96770879](#) >>[96770938](#) >>[96770938](#) fuck.png (132 KB, 1265x811) google iqdb



Mae Podesta
 Senior Director of Corporate Strategy, Optoro
 10 people viewed your profile in the past day
 -21% profile rank in the past 30 days
 15 ways to keep in touch
 John Johnson has a new job. Account Director and Project Manager at Forum One
 Mae, picture yourself at PwC
 Public Sector Business Anal...
 Washington - DC - US
 Jobs you may be interested in
 ATLAS General Management Consultant
 HARRIS Business Development Manager (Intelligence /
 Kavalliro — Mclean, Virginia Business Development Manager/ Area Director

Anonymous (ID: [zN5JwCq](#))  22 minutes ago No.96769348 >>[96769614](#) >>[96769721](#) >>[96769893](#) >>[96770209](#) >>[96770255](#) >>[96770294](#) >>[96770713](#) ▾
 www.linkedin.com/hp/update/6201566210900004864
 See you all on the other side


Anonymous (ID: [eR9gTQc9](#))  19 minutes ago No.96769952
 1451315203610.jpg (64 KB, 640x480) google iqdb
 >>[96769721](#)
 THE MAD MAN DID IT!

Anonymous (ID: [dkZFrF5a](#))  01/14/19(Mon)18:23:45 No.199808493 ▶ [>>199808617](#)


[>>199808367](#) (You)
>swarm a police officer and try to murder him
>"fighting back"

Anonymous (ID: [dkZFrF5a](#))  01/14/19(Mon)18:24:09 No.199808529 ▶

[>>199808458](#)
Yup, blame everything on DA JOOOOZ!!!

Anonymous (ID: [dkZFrF5a](#))  01/14/19(Mon)18:18:02 No.199807977 ▶ [>>199808209](#)

[>>199807893](#)
Why the fuck are you participating in riots in the first place? Fucking criminal.

Anonymous (ID: [dkZFrF5a](#))  01/14/19(Mon)18:19:21 No.199808094 ▶ [>>199808367](#)

[>>199808005](#)
Look at the way they behave. Like a herd of gorillas. Godspeed to that police officer.

SUICIDE

File: 1180232834.jpg (19 KB, 600x366, emo cry.jpg)



Anonymous 05/26/07(Sat)22:27:14 No.28010440

I've had it with life, /b/.

As soon as my mom goes to sleep, I'm going to swallow twenty Advil.

I just thought I'd make one last thread before I die.

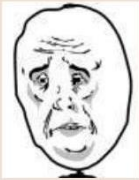
Goodbye forever, /b/.

>> Anonymous 05/26/07(Sat)22:27:32 No.28010467

Dude, why take 20 Advil when you could take just 3 Aleve?

/b/
always helpful

Anonymous 09/06/16(Tue)19:07:23 No.702846985



3 KB JPG

>>702846540 (OP) #

I tried one time

>about to commit suicide
>helium tank/gas mask assembly complete

- >equip mask
- >turn on tank
- >lay down face up on bed
- >close eyes
- >mom opens door
- >"ANON WHAT THE FUCK ARE YOU DOING"
- >take off gas mask
- >prepare for most dramatic speech that will make her cry for sure
- >deep breath
- >attempt to begin speech
- >forget the fact that there's helium in my lungs
- >the words "you'll never understand my pain" come out in the squeakiest, queerest fucking chipmunk voice
- >mfw she died laughing and left

Anonymous 07/23/17(Sun)16:14:22 No.38567688



40 KB JPG

MFW I tried to commit suicide once.

- >be me
- >have staff bow with arrows found at garage sale
- >home alone and miserable
- >start shooting bow at my mattress
- >get idea
- >go outside and shoot bow straight up in the air
- >close my eyes and wait for deaths release
- >nothing happens
- >shoot another and then a other
- >not working
- >this time I shoot up in the air and try to watch to see where it's going to land
- >run across lawn hopping it hits me
- >keep doing this for a while
- >parents come home
- >watch me figurously shoot arrow into air then run around the back yard
- >parents think im autistic and took my bow away

Anonymous (ID: xw3FQw39) 12/24/15(Thu)14:23:03 No.59186127



206 KB PNG

why is suicide illegal

Anonymous (ID: vQrDUgq7) 12/24/15(Thu)14:24:05 No.59186169



73 KB JPG

destruction of government property

>>59186223 # >>59186228 # >>59186319 # >>59186388 #

>>59186544 # >>59187064 # >>59187313 #

Man sentenced to death after failed suicide attempt.



By Joshua Berlinger and Yoonjung Seo, CNN
Updated 1122 GMT (1922 HKT) April 23, 2018



64

4

Share

Anonymous 12/07/15(Mon)13:35:06 No.319316082 >>319316239

>>319315972

I'm in the planning phase right now. I need a way to kill myself without leaving a corpse. I'm thinking volcano.

Anonymous 12/07/15(Mon)13:36:33 No.319316239 >>319316781 >>319316932 >>319316962 >>319317484 >>319318668 >>319318807 >>319320109 >>319320701

>>319316082

>I'm thinking volcano.

That's definitely your best bet. And since you're probably a virgin we can be assured of a strong harvest this year.

Anonymous (ID: [OK2wo4vm](#)) 10/24/17(Tue)08:52:29 No.146427868 ▶ [>>146428131](#) [>>146428295](#) [>>146428604](#) [>>146429015](#)

Do you just ever want to kill yourself, but you never go through with it because you're scared of what's waiting for you in the afterlife?

Sage (ID: [8603vyn8](#)) 10/24/17(Tue)08:54:56 No.146428131
File: [1506709735214.jpg](#) (209 KB, 890x919)



[>>146427868](#)
Every day. You must be new here.

Anonymous (ID: [og1694g2](#)) 10/24/17(Tue)09:03:40 No.146429015

[>>146427868](#)
I could never do that to my parents but I think of suicide every day.

File: [suicide.jpg](#) (129 KB, 1280x640)



Anonymous 10/05/16(Wed)22:04:28 No.706709651 ▶ [>>706709700](#)

Why do you commit suicide?

[>>](#) **Anonymous** 10/05/16(Wed)22:04:59 No.706709700 ▶

I just want to close my eyes.
Once and forever.

[>>](#) **Anonymous** 10/05/16(Wed)22:05:21 No.706709742 ▶

We're just angels who want to go home.

[>>](#) **Anonymous** 10/05/16(Wed)22:06:14 No.706709838 ▶

I'm not as strong as everyone thinks I am.

[>>](#) **Anonymous** 10/05/16(Wed)22:06:39 No.706709874 ▶

I just hate myself. Every single thing about me is horrible.

[>>](#) **Anonymous** 10/05/16(Wed)22:06:57 No.706709899 ▶

I never wanted to kill myself.
I just wanted to end the pain.

Anonymous 04/19/17(Wed)18:32:52 No.36395008 ▶

[>>36390263](#)

>one minor annoyance during day

>images of me blowing my brains out instantly infiltrate my thoughts

Anonymous 07/16/15(Thu)01:04:42 No.628120879 >>628120990 >>628121094 >>628121262 >>628121265 >>628121396 >>628121550 >>628121678 >>628122038 >>628122393 >>628122634
 File: 1434692860542.png (14 KB, 363x360)

No death is ever painless because in order to want to take your life you must suffer extreme pain in the first place

Anonymous 07/16/15(Thu)01:05:32 No.628120990 >>628120879
 File: 10031205.gif (498 KB, 262x200)

Anonymous 07/16/15(Thu)01:06:22 No.628121094 >>628120879
 File: 1436614383181.png (15 KB, 305x275)
 Dude

Anonymous 07/16/15(Thu)01:11:02 No.628121678 >>628120879
 Fuck bro...

Anonymous 07/16/15(Thu)01:19:23 No.628122790 >>628120879
 well said

Anonymous 07/16/15(Thu)01:08:55 No.628121396 >>628120879
 File: 5907.png (35 KB, 517x476)

Anonymous 07/16/15(Thu)01:16:24 No.628122393 >>628120879
 File: image.jpg (42 KB, 534x535)
 Dude...

Anonymous 07/16/15(Thu)01:10:06 No.628121550 >>628120879
 There goes my feels.

Anonymous 07/16/15(Thu)01:18:15 No.628122634 >>628120879
 File: mfw.jpg (17 KB, 500x460)
 fuck.

Anonymous 07/16/15(Thu)01:21:02 No.628123017 >>628120879
 /thread

Anonymous 07/16/15(Thu)01:04:42 No.628120879
 File: 1434692860542.png (14 KB, 363x360)

Anonymous 07/16/15(Thu)01:05:32 No.628120990
 File: 10031205.gif (498 KB, 262x200)

Anonymous 07/16/15(Thu)01:06:22 No.628121094
 File: 1436614383181.png (15 KB, 305x275)

Anonymous 07/16/15(Thu)01:11:02 No.628121678
 File: 5907.png (35 KB, 517x476)

Anonymous 07/16/15(Thu)01:19:23 No.628122790
 File: image.jpg (42 KB, 534x535)

Anonymous 07/16/15(Thu)01:08:55 No.628121396
 File: 5907.png (35 KB, 517x476)

Anonymous 07/16/15(Thu)01:16:24 No.628122393
 File: image.jpg (42 KB, 534x535)

Anonymous 07/16/15(Thu)01:10:06 No.628121550
 File: image.jpg (42 KB, 534x535)

Anonymous 07/16/15(Thu)01:18:15 No.628122634
 File: mfw.jpg (17 KB, 500x460)

Anonymous 07/16/15(Thu)01:21:02 No.628123017
 File: image.jpg (42 KB, 534x535)

Anonymous 03/16/18(Fri)01:07:26 No.45172310

169 KB JPG

>Be paramedic
 >Seen dozens of suicides in the last 8 years
 >The reactions of the loved ones are always bad
 >None is ever worse than a dad losing his son

There is not a thing in this world that is more depressing sounding than a man sobbing while clutching his sons lifeless body.

I remember one who killed himself by shotgun slug after he came back from Iraq. There was nothing left of him, and his father got home just as we were getting ready to leave. I couldn't let him see, so I stood there and just didn't let him through.

He went downstairs to the basement and clutched his sons old baseball glove, rocking back and forth, just saying "papas here, buddy, papas here."

Don't do it anons.

>>45172699 #

RANK NO.	SUICIDE METHOD	LETHALITY (%)	DURATION (MINS.)	AGONY (0-100)
01.	SHOTGUN TO HEAD	99.0%	1.72	5
02.	CYANIDE	97.0%	1.84	51
03.	HANDGUN TO HEAD	97.0%	2.50	13
04.	SHOTGUN TO CHEST	96.4%	1.40	16
05.	GETTING HIT BY TRAIN	96.2%	17.9	7
06.	FALL FROM HEIGHT	93.4%	4.50	17
07.	HANDGUN TO CHEST	89.5%	7.00	21
08.	HANGING	89.5%	7.00	25
09.	CAR CRASH	78.5%	20.5	30
10.	HOUSEHOLD TOXINS	77.5%	24.0	54
11.	SETTING FIRE TO SELF	76.5%	57.0	95
12.	CARBON MONOXIDE	71.0%	21.5	18
13.	GETTING HIT BY CAR	70.0%	19.0	63
14.	ELECTROCUTION	65.5%	2.43	72
15.	DROWNING SEA/LAKE	63.0%	18.5	79
16.	SEPPUKU	51.5%	15.5	86
17.	O.D. ILLEGAL DRUGS	49.4%	116.1	5
18.	PLASTIC BAG OVER HEAD	23.0%	7.00	23
19.	DROWNING POOL/TUB	21.5%	18.5	79
20.	O.D. PRESCRIPTION DRUGS	12.3%	129.3	8
21.	CUTTING WRISTS	06.0%	105.4	71

Okay.

TRANNIES

: **Anonymous** (ID: **PySiEVd1**) 

05/24/20(Sun)02:19:04 No.258587032

i support human rights, if that's not enough for "trans"
people i guess they should try being human

[>>258587527](#) #

☰ [Suicidebooth.png](#) (185 KB, 340x427) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)



♥ **Anonymous** 01/17/20(Fri)06:42:46 No.74414027 [1] [Reply] ▾ >>74414166

Suicide booth when?

+ 30 posts and 8 image replies omitted.

☰ **Anonymous** 01/17/20(Fri)07:46:42 No.74414672 ▾

>>74414166

Anonymous 01/17/20(Fri)06:54:03 No.74414166 ▾ >>74414672 >>74414691

>>74414027 (OP)

We call them gender-neutral bathrooms around here.

oh no no no no

☰ **Anonymous** 01/17/20(Fri)07:48:52 No.74414691 ▾
[1538097560397.jpg](#) (23 KB, 480x544) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)



>>74414166

File: [pro league player.jpg](#) (82 KB, 920x518)



Anonymous 12/28/19(Sat)20:00:45 No.490536142 ▶ >>490536363 >>490536671 >>490537065 >>490537114 >>490537118 >>490539604 >>490539990 >>490540141 >>490540268 >>490540274 >>490540445 >>490541112 >>490541420 >>490541650

https://www.espn.com/esports/story/_/id/28383021/remilia-first-woman-compete-lcs-dies-24

>He died in his sleep

>At 24

What are the chances this was suicide?

>> **Anonymous** 12/28/19(Sat)20:02:22 No.490536306 ▶ >>490536383 >>490536804 >>490537698 >>490537735 >>4905379 >>490541375 >>490541591 >>490541742

Around a 41% chance.



Anonymous (ID: H4k0m0OE) 08/04/20(Tue)14:33:07 No.271131501



theblaze

FOLLOW

UK teen girl wanted to be male; got breasts removed, took testosterone. Now 23, she says doctors should have 'challenged' her decision – and is suing.

Anonymous (ID: BAvuhMxs) 08/04/20(Tue)14:36:04 No.271131869

- >>271131501 (OP) #
>Give woman testosterone
>her rational reasoning improves

Anonymous (ID: CpUOPyRY) 11/10/20(Tue)18:17:44 No.289682564



0a3b6d343ae9f5f3fc890dddc5327313.gif 2.92 MB GIF

>>289682067 (OP) #
Biden won't be able to transition just like most of his supporters

- >>289682766 # >>289683293 # >>289683622 # >>289683914 #
>>289684491 # >>289685727 # >>289686076 # >>289686152 #
>>289686498 # >>289686709 # >>289686947 # >>289687047 #
>>289687109 # >>289688165 # >>289689024 # >>289689116 #
>>289689223 # >>289689252 # >>289689425 # >>289689428 #
>>289689456 # >>289689638 # >>289689837 # >>289689842 #
>>289689919 # >>289690085 # >>289690150 # >>289690240 #
>>289690323 # >>289690331 # >>289690366 # >>289690401 #

Anonymous 05/18/20(Mon)15:59:11 No.508602648



If trans women demand representation, it means women don't represent them. They don't even see themselves as women

38 KB JPG

- >>508603564 # >>508603848 # >>508603980 # >>508604082 #
>>508604123 # >>508604141 # >>508604148 # >>508604187 #
>>508604240 # >>508604265 # >>508604443 # >>508604450 #
>>508604532 # >>508604637 # >>508604702 # >>508604805 #
>>508604814 # >>508604820 # >>508604843 # >>508604875 #
>>508604935 # >>508604981 # >>508604994 # >>508605167 #
>>508605317 # >>508605414 # >>508605416 # >>508605429 #
>>508605542 # >>508605645 # >>508605653 # >>508605683 #
>>508605704 # >>508605767 # >>508605906 # >>508605923 #
>>508605949 # >>508606020 # >>508606116 # >>508606203 #
>>508606223 # >>508606232 # >>508606353 # >>508606475 #
>>508606545 # >>508606558 # >>508606614 # >>508606650 #
>>508606668 # >>508606771 # >>508606796 # >>508606891 #
>>508606928 #

Anonymous (ID: hO3c1sPe) 10/25/19(Fri)19:17:57 No.231114487 >>231115066 >>231115273 >>231115304 >>231115404 >>231115440 >>231115483 >>231115759 >>231115847 >>231115997 >>231116563 >>231116805 >>231117006 >>231118177 >>231118375 >>231118376 >>231119436 >>231120505 >>231120700 >>231120785 >>231120853 >>231120973 >>231121219 >>231121416 >>231122517 >>231124457 >>231124909 >>231126904 >>231127031 >>231127251 >>231127344 >>231127629 >>231127854 >>231128502 >>231128622 >>231128688 >>231128762 >>231129056 >>231129554 >>231129596 >>231129854 >>231129865

>>231113120 (OP)

It's cool, I post regular girls on Reddit and say I just started transitioning so trannies kill themselves

Anonymous (ID: 6ntr/hcK) 10/25/19(Fri)19:25:21 No.231115066 >>1554204366639.gif (1.75 MB, 259x259) google yandex iqdb wait



>>231114487

I fuckin love you, man



Anonymous (ID: Kv417MMT) 10/25/19(Fri)19:28:14 No.231115273 >>231114487

how can a man be this BASED?

Anonymous (ID: EEwCh58O) 10/25/19(Fri)19:28:38 No.231115304 >>231114487

>Attacking delusional men with illusions of what they could be that are actually what they can never be thus fuelling their negative emotions and mental illnesses

Devilish

Anonymous (ID: V55WekAX) 10/25/19(Fri)19:31:05 No.231115483 >>What to do when you see a(...)png (443 KB, 1000x1000) google yandex iqdb wait



>>231114487

BASED

Anonymous (ID: RcdZA/K) 10/25/19(Fri)20:09:51 No.231118177 >>President-Donald-Trump-La(...)jpg (51 KB, 510x340) google yandex iqdb wait



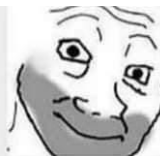
>>231114487

This is trolling to an art form.

Anonymous (ID: Kg++LekY) 10/25/19(Fri)21:43:00 No.231124457

>>231114487

Fourth Generation Cultural Warfare at its finest.



1 OlgDthbe

#311477328 10/03 17:34:00

JPEG 217x232 6 KB

Therapist told me I'm a troon for lifting weights

>Be me

>19

>Have woman therapist

>Tell her I'm not happy with my body, explain the lengths I go to in order to improve it

>Strict diet, weights, etc, etc.

>"Hmmm, Anon, that's a lot of body-hate, have you ever considered the possibility that you're trans?"

Dropped her immediately. I wish I was trolling here.

How many people have been mk-ultrad into trannyhood? JFC

Anonymous (ID: [20x0mZw7](#)) 11/07/20(Sat)03:33:00 No.288376995 >>288377319 >>288377372 >>288377578 >>288378060 >>288378645 >>288379747 >>288380072 >>288380264 >>288380543 >>288382984 >>288385198 >>288385746
 >>288390082
 File: [trannytaur.jpg](#) (21 KB, 245x251)



GLOP SPLORT TRANS RIGHTS ARE HUMAN RIGHTS BLORT BLORT SLIZZER
 JUST BECAUSE I DONT CONFORM TO YOUR SPECIESIST IDEALS OF BODILY ARRANGEMENT DOESNT MEAN IM NOT HUMAN SLURPFFFFT FTT FTT FTT
 GLOB BLOOORT ENBIES ARE VALID TOO PLOP FLAP FLOP

Anonymous (ID: [GFaxnjzg](#)) 11/07/20(Sat)03:34:16 No.288377372 >>288376995
 kek

Anonymous (ID: [V20qHV3N](#)) 11/07/20(Sat)04:00:08 No.288385746 >>288376995
 >Your radiation level has increased

Anonymous (ID: [hw7EnzGr](#)) 11/07/20(Sat)03:42:20 No.288379747 >>288380403 >>288376995
 Unironically these creatures are still easier on the eyes than most transies

Anonymous (ID: [ombZWxtn](#)) 11/07/20(Sat)03:58:24 No.288385198 >>288376995
 dangerously based

Anonymous (ID: [+ShwS/sv](#)) 11/07/20(Sat)04:21:21 No.288392294 >>288376995
 File: [Bismuth Kek.gif](#) (2.36 MB, 320x310)



Anonymous (ID: [NIJkHS](#)) 11/07/20(Sat)03:43:52 No.288380264 >>288376995
 Stunning and brave. Super Mutant Lives matter!

Anonymous (ID: [F32evv+4](#)) 11/07/20(Sat)04:13:44 No.288390082 >>288376995
 File: [96ED2BC2-F431-42E0-B05B-C\(...\).jpg](#) (60 KB, 600x829)
 Fucking kek



Anonymous (ID: [orpFd7wl](#)) 11/07/20(Sat)03:34:02 No.288377319 >>288376995
 KEKI MEME THIS spread it like fire

Anonymous 02/15/19(Fri)08:45:18 No.792708139




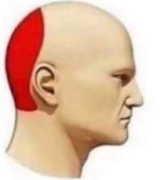


408 KB JPG

- >be me
- >transgender
- >start hormones and start developing tits
- >they are hairy as fuck
- >ask endocrinologist if it will ever stop
- >he says no and that i need laser
- >it costs a fortune
- Wat do /b/?

Anonymous 02/15/19(Fri)08:47:01 No.792708238

- >try to spit in the face of God
- >Become genetic abomination
- Things seem to be taking their natural course OP

Types of Headaches

<p>Migraine</p> 	<p>Hypertension</p> 
<p>Stress</p> 	<p>Explaining simple Biology to transphobes</p> 

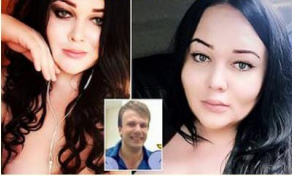
Trans women don't owe you femininity" @PinkNites
 #TransIsBeautiful #TransWomenAreWomen #TransLives



Anonymous (ID: [gVLFmIZ/](#)) 03/08/21(Mon)08:48:03 No.311184333 >>311185431 >>311185520
 >>311185875 >>311185947 >>311186054 >>311186082 >>311186088 >>311186258 >>311186386 >>311186
 >>311186984 >>311187140 >>311187244 >>311187393 >>311187432 >>311187475 >>311187511 >>311187
 >>311188406 >>311188490 >>311188898 >>311189097 >>311189133 >>311189146 >>311189248 >>311189
 >>311190195 >>311190290 >>311190410 >>311190799 >>311190840 >>311190916 >>311193076 (You)

Anonymous (ID: [35133wqU](#)) 03/08/21(Mon)10:10:10 No.311193076 >>311184333.(OP)
 Women react To Niggels.gif (1.75 MB, 412x229) google yandex iqdb wait
 X claim does not need to be supported with X qualities.
 Interesting. Ok, I am on board. Trans is a mental illness. Apologies for being late for the party.





Russian doctor dismembers and cooks tranny Anonymous (ID: D3mmy7) 03/14/21(Sun)19:50:13 No.312031736
>>31203250 >>31203533 >>31203527 >>312036198 >>312036479 >>312036848 >>312037958 >>312037969 >>312038051 >>312038672 >>312038832
<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6949841/Russian-doctor-murders-dismembers-cooks-transgender-woman.html>

Anonymous (ID: D3mmy7) 03/14/21(Sun)19:50:42 No.312031790 >>312031906 >>312032021 >>312032186 >>312032480 >>312032579 >>312032726 >>312033351 >>312034260 >>312034318
>>312034713 >>312034819 >>312037058 >>312037430 >>312037891 >>312038672 >>312039081 >>312039247 >>312039275 >>312041208 >>312041266 >>312041370 >>312042485 >>312042597
File: c5ea49a.png (628 KB, 522x925)



Anonymous (ID: 6S5FZA) 03/14/21(Sun)19:57:00 No.312032480 >>312032649 >>312032669 >>312032768 >>312032836 >>312033774 >>312034180 >>312034939 >>312035361 >>312035869 >>312036914 >>312037010 >>312037182 >>312037541 >>312038037
>>312038458 >>312038718 >>312038910 >>312039678 >>312041144 >>312041291

>>312031790
she ok?

Anonymous (ID: D2NppOM) 03/14/21(Sun)20:50:01 No.312038037 >>312032480 >she
Anonymous (ID: EnZ1DmW) 03/14/21(Sun)20:58:03 No.312038910 >>312032480 >she
File: 1544981463755.jpg (7 KB, 200x193)
Anonymous (ID: h26bc4HE) 03/14/21(Sun)19:59:51 No.312032768 >>312032480 >she
Mg (ID: dR1oW6d) 03/14/21(Sun)20:13:17 No.312034180 >>312032480 >She
Anonymous (ID: 8CCoYdN) 03/14/21(Sun)20:00:36 No.312032836 >>312032480 >OHA
Anonymous (ID: l2xE8Gz9) 03/14/21(Sun)20:20:39 No.312034939 >>312032480 >she
Anonymous (ID: 77PSPCEZ) 03/14/21(Sun)19:58:35 No.312032649 >>312032480 >she
Anonymous (ID: 6SKLGH) 03/14/21(Sun)20:39:16 No.312036914 >>312032480 >she
Anonymous (ID: VJFwF6C) 03/14/21(Sun)20:24:41 No.312035361 >>312032480 >she
Anonymous (ID: NVRYkbt5) 03/14/21(Sun)19:58:48 No.312032669 >>312032480 >she
Anonymous (ID: tmeUQRG) 03/14/21(Sun)20:41:57 No.312037182 >>312032480 >she
Anonymous (ID: MHk38B4) 03/14/21(Sun)20:40:08 No.312037010 >>312032480 >she

Anonymous (ID: qOEsvb) 03/14/21(Sun)19:57:52 No.312032579 >>312032978 >>312033250 >>312033687 >>312034120 >>312034138 >>312035256 >>312036048 >>312036140 >>312037005 >>312037430 >>312038989 >>312042842 >>312044727
File: Chocolate_with_Nuts_063.png (1.85 MB, 1440x1080)



>>312031790

Anonymous (ID: wmfKtmQ) 03/14/21(Sun)20:31:10 No.312036048 >>312032579 lol
File: 385.jpg (12 KB, 317x267)
Anonymous (ID: M1KwRyR) 03/14/21(Sun)20:40:06 No.312037005 >>312032579 Holy christ
File: images.jpg (6 KB, 225x225)
Anonymous (ID: cP4vYmIP) 03/14/21(Sun)20:44:21 No.312037430 >>312032579 >>312031790
File: fedorsmile.gif (1.93 MB, 270x235)
Sage (ID: 0MhMhNp) 03/14/21(Sun)20:58:40 No.312038989 >>312032579
File: 5CCFE4A8-923A-4C9E-9CCB-A(...).jpg (433 KB, 750x817)
Anonymous (ID: UFDLbDz) 03/14/21(Sun)21:32:47 No.312042842 >>312032579
File: 20180325_144550-2.jpg (34 KB, 670x539)
Anonymous (ID: UJGWall) 03/14/21(Sun)20:12:55 No.312034138 >>312032579
File: 98601994.jpg (120 KB, 580x745)
Anonymous (ID: PwTYwRP) 03/14/21(Sun)20:08:40 No.312033687 >>312032579
File: 1615649329781.jpg (6 KB, 300x168)
Mg (ID: dR1oW6d) 03/14/21(Sun)20:12:44 No.312034120 >>312032579 Keked my sides into orbit
File: 1615649329781.jpg (6 KB, 300x168)
Anonymous (ID: d8U7rCK4) 03/14/21(Sun)20:02:00 No.312032978 >>312032579 my fucking sides
File: 1613343205736.png (59 KB, 576x507)

Anonymous (ID: mT3o2b6l) 03/14/21(Sun)21:01:24 No.312039275 >>312039700 >>312040632 >>312041371
File: depositphotos_49136381-st(...).jpg (43 KB, 1024x678)
>>312031790
OH no no no



Anonymous (ID: PwTYwRP) 03/14/21(Sun)21:04:57 No.312039700 >>312039275 Holy shit lmao
Anonymous (ID: vheICoRz) 03/14/21(Sun)21:13:34 No.312040632 >>312039275 LOL
Anonymous (ID: LWqibT) 03/14/21(Sun)21:20:06 No.312041371 >>312039275 top fucking lel

Anonymous (ID: lw7zy6ix) 11/10/20(Tue)21:08:46 No.289741271



37 KB JPG

>>289739302 #

You will never be a real woman. You have no womb, you have no ovaries, you have no eggs. You are a homosexual man twisted by drugs and surgery into a crude mockery of nature's perfection.

All the "validation" you get is two-faced and half-hearted. Behind your back people mock you. Your parents are disgusted and ashamed of you, your "friends" laugh at your ghoulish appearance behind closed doors.

Men are utterly repulsed by you. Thousands of years of evolution have allowed men to sniff out frauds with incredible efficiency. Even trannies who "pass" look uncanny and unnatural to a man. Your bone structure is a dead giveaway. And even if you manage to get a drunk guy home with you, he'll turn tail and bolt the second he gets a whiff of your diseased, infected axe wound.

You will never be happy. You wrench out a fake smile every single morning and tell yourself it's going to be ok, but deep inside you feel the depression creeping up like a weed, ready to crush you under the unbearable weight.

Eventually it'll be too much to bear - you'll buy a rope, tie a noose, put it around your neck, and plunge into the cold abyss. Your parents will find you, heartbroken but relieved that they no longer have to live with the unbearable shame and disappointment. They'll bury you with a headstone marked with your birth name, and every passerby for the rest of eternity will know a man is buried there. Your body will decay and go back to the dust, and all that will remain of your legacy is a skeleton that is unmistakably male.

This is your fate. This is what you chose. There is no turning back.

Anonymous 08/21/20(Fri)06:10:08 No.138157822



40 KB JPG

>>138154313 (OP) #

>>138154496 #

>>138154402 #

>You're telling me I can dodge bullets?

>No, Neo. I'm saying that once you're transitioned, you won't want to.

>>138157885 # >>138158034 # >>138158099 # >>138158114 # >>138158158 # >>138158265 # >>138158299 # >>138158327 # >>138158400 # >>138158888 # >>138160494 # >>138162389 # >>138162762 # >>138162790 # >>138163478 # >>138163492 # >>138163760 # >>138163921 # >>138164453 # >>138164460 # >>138164485 # >>138164525 # >>138164554 # >>138164605 # >>138164921 # >>138165421 # >>138165472 # >>138165942 # >>138166053 #

Anonymous 03/08/21(Mon)17:22:38 No.140835638

Did you guys know they have to dilate for life? I thought it was just for a couple years but no they have to do it every day for the rest of their miserable lives lmao

>>140835673 # >>140835726 #

Anonymous 03/08/21(Mon)17:23:19 No.140835673

>>140835638 #

>Did you guys know they have to dilate for life?

Yes.

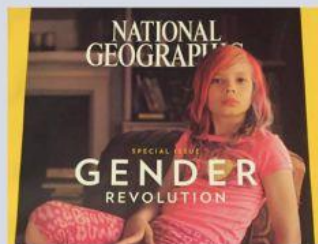
>I thought it was just for a couple years

It is.

>>140835708 # >>140835737 # >>140835738 # >>140835800 # >>140835826 # >>140835846 # >>140835883 # >>140835904 # >>140835909 # >>140835911 #

Who Is Behind the Rise in Transgenderism?

CBS NEWS.COM
4,000% Explosion in Kids Identifying as Transgender, Docs Perform Double Mastectomies on Healthy Teen Girls
 05-19-2018 - Chelsea Aaron
 Nelly Joe Rodriguez
 Because I was born a BOY



News
Number of children being referred to gender identity clinics has quadrupled in five years

Magnus Hirschfeld, a Jewish "sexologist" in Weimar Germany, is considered the pioneer of transgenderism. He created the Institute of Sexual Research, where he performed the **first ever sex change** surgery. Since then, transgenderism has exploded in popularity in the 21st century. Here's who is leading the push:



Founder= Mara Kiesling



Founders= Jillian Weiss, Michael Silverman



Director= Eliza Byard



Founder= Eli Erlick



Founder= Dean Spade



Anonymous (ID: xWm2dpbV) [🇺🇸] 01/14/21(Thu)20:50:31 No.302821695 ▶

[>>302816672 \(OP\)](#)

See the issue here is that you fucktards think that if someone is mentally ill enough and in the right angle, they count as a woman, because women are mentally ill and only look good from certain angles.

No. What we say when we think woman, is not a particular bpd profile, nor is it tits, some women have no tits.

What we mean, is a vagina. A real one. A sweet one. One that is full of vagina pheromones and is pretty, and good to fuck.

And while many things can be made to look like vaginas, including roast beef sandwiches, chairs, burgers, dpg ears, eyelids, etc, not only are axe wounds nowhere near the looks of the real thing, BUT THEY SMELL LIKE A DISEASED OPEN WOUND.

GET IT IN YOUR FUCKING HEAD, ABSENT GENE THERAPHY, YOU WILL NEVER BE WOMEN, I GIVE NOT A SHIT ABOUT HOW YOU TRY TO ARGUE IT, WE NEED VAGINAS AND PHEROMONES

Btw when you die, if your parents bother to pick up the body and bury it, the name they will use, is the one they gave.

Anonymous 02/11/14(Tue)07:56 UTC-8 No.26434340 [!] Replies: [>>26434382](#) [>>26434410](#) [>>26434516](#) [>>26434930](#) [>>26435091](#) [>>26435840](#)
[>>26436509](#) [>>26436841](#)

File: [1392134167522.jpg](#)-(80 KB, 722x466, Gros,_Napoleon_at_Eylau.jpg)



[>>26432879 \(OP\)](#)

>If someone says they are Napoleon trapped in the body of a modern day human, society agrees they are insane and the person is given medication and treatment. They are not invited to rule France (or exiled) for being Napoleon.

I know and that's a terrible sign of the oppression that Trans-Napoleons, such as myself, face on a daily basis.

Every single day, I try to live my life in accordance with my inner identity as Emperor of the French, King of Italy and Protector of the Rhine Confederations. Every single day, I am derided and mocked. Small children come up to me in the street and yell "You'll never be real emperor!" or "You'll never lead the Grand Armee against the combined armed of Tsar Alexander and Emperor Francis at Austerlitz".

All I want is what other Napoleons have: absolute power over the French Empire and its satellites in Europe, plus a dedicated Corps of Imperial Guards and a palace to live in. But I can't even move into the Palais de Versailles without policemen trying to arrest me.

Think about that. You cis-identified people get to live in your natural homes, but if I try to move into my natural home, I get arrested. I don't even want to think how the Russians would treat me if I went to visit Moscow.

So have a heart, mes amis. Start working for greater social justice for Trans-Napoleons such as myself.

Vive la France, vive l'empereur, vive la vieille garde.

[download_20190901_213604.jpg](#) 📄 (12 KB, 320x289) ✖ [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait saucenao](#)



♥ Anonymous 09/01/19(Sun)04:40:23
No.476288660 ∨ [>>476288789](#) [>>476288795](#)
[>>476288847](#) [>>476289365](#)

The Minecraft bee is trans

☐ Anonymous 09/01/19(Sun)04:41:16
No.476288725 ∨ [>>476288834](#)
[>>476288902](#) [>>476289095](#) [>>476289154](#)
[>>476289195](#) [>>476289437](#) [>>476289623](#)
[>>476289636](#)

Because it attacks you over the slightest thing then kills itself?

Lauryn Brison February 4 at 1:27 PM · 🌐

Fallon, a transgender MMA fighter, has now broken 2 female opponents' skulls. When is enough, enough? You're essentially a man who's beating on women and people are celebrating it (she was named "Bravest Athlete" in 2020). I said what I said.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0qZSqfv) 🇺🇸 02/11/21(Thu)00:54:56 No.307561743 ▶
>>307561921 >>307562127 >>307562237 >>307562272 >>307562289 >>307562347 >>307562364
>>307562448 >>307562457 >>307562469 >>307562504 >>307562666 >>307562701 >>307562717
>>307562733 >>307562902 >>307562906 >>307562923 >>307562928 >>307562966 >>307563058
>>307563114 >>307563400 >>307563617 >>307563861 >>307563964 >>307563981 >>307564065
>>307564098 >>307564144 >>307564151 >>307564262 >>307564310 >>307564311 >>307564469
>>307564776 >>307564792 >>307564945 >>307565038 >>307565258 >>307565612 >>307565662
>>307565732 >>307568141 >>307568186 >>307568502 >>307569076 >>307569281 >>307569344
>>307569584 >>307569622 >>307569802 >>307569899 >>307569933 >>307570031 >>307570079
>>307570444 >>307570958 >>307570997 >>307573661 >>307573707 >>307574043 >>307574077
>>307575527 >>307576977 >>307577041 >>307577327 >>307577485 >>307577813

>Bidens America

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: MNTczBEu) 🇺🇸 02/11/21(Thu)00:56:11 No.307561871 ▶
>>307562380 >>307562941 >>307563520 >>307564034 >>307564145 >>307564164
>>307564776 >>307564998 >>307565222 >>307565526 >>307567647 >>307567788
>>307568186 >>307568916 >>307569163 >>307570169 >>307573534 >>307573992
>>307574077 >>307574156 >>307577510

Get woke, skull broke.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/20(Sat)18:00:28 No.75225965 ▶ >>75226004 >>75226179 >>75226351 >>75226815 >>75226872
File: ko2xjsngbjk41.jpg (298 KB, 1409x2506)



>>75225451

☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/20(Sat)18:14:32 No.75226179 ▶ >>75226442 >>75226467
File: 100.jpg (114 KB, 862x1024)



>>75225965

>Regiment trait is that they lose 50% of their fighting force before the battle starts

☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/20(Sat)18:29:16 No.75226442 ▶ >>75226474 >>75226495
File: kek.jpg (4 KB, 207x203)



>>75226179

'At the end of the morale phase, roll a dice for every model and on a 4+, that model takes a mortal wound'

☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/20(Sat)18:31:39 No.75226474 ▶ >>75226495

>>75226442

>has to sit out every other turn to dilate, roll a D6, on a 5+ the discharge causes D3 models from that unit to flee



Colin Mochrie

Monday at 12:17 PM · 🌐



Happy Birthday to my lovely daughter! 28 years old and everything we've ever hoped for in a child.



Anonymous (ID: [cosssab](#)) 09/08/18(Sat)15:09:08 No. 184977977 >>184978149 >>184978181 >>184978480 >>184978670 >>184978731 >>184979404 >>184980249 >>184980416 >>184983397 >>184981039
File: [8090995.jpg](#) (23 KB, 400x400)



Welcome to who's line is it anyway, where the pronouns are made up and biology doesn't matter.

Anonymous (ID: [ssutisw](#)) 09/08/18(Sat)15:25:22 No. 184978781 >>184978812

>>184975867 (OP)

>>184978301

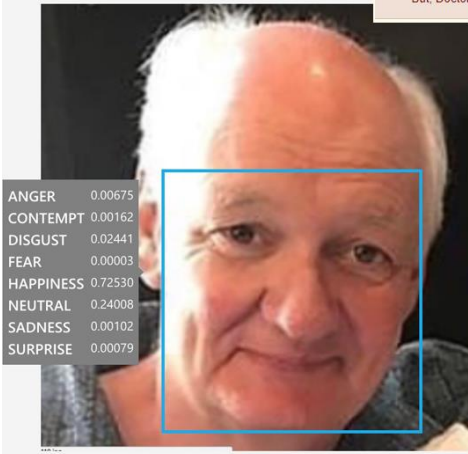
But, Doctor, I am Pagliacci...

Anonymous (ID: [vrsocd](#)) 09/08/18(Sat)15:41:04 No. 184979625 >>184979695 >>184980004
File: [1445508123175.png](#) (272 KB, 560x560)



>>184975867 (OP)

As a smart Carlos once said "He's really making a mochrie of his son."



- ANGER 0.00675
- CONTEMPT 0.00162
- DISGUST 0.02441
- FEAR 0.00003
- HAPPINESS 0.72530
- NEUTRAL 0.24008
- SADNESS 0.00102
- SURPRISE 0.00079

Anonymous (ID: [cghsyyvo](#)) 09/08/18(Sat)14:50:54 No. 184977061 >>184977203 >>184978545
File: [1444657758435.jpg](#) (61 KB, 400x335)



>>184975867 (OP)

so much pain in those eyes



Anonymous 12/11/20(Fri)20:48:00 No. 842100061 >>842100063 >>842100065 >>842100067
>>842100069 >>842100076 >>842100085 >>842100086 >>842100089 >>842100097
File: [1_ZJL0iLvbm-6dzA28Klyw.jpg](#) (128 KB, 1385x946)



>>842100051 (OP)

Excuse me anon, er, just one more thing...

You have said here...uh...that you're...a woman.

But I'm sorry, uh, I just can't wrap my head around it...

It says here...I uh got your medical report

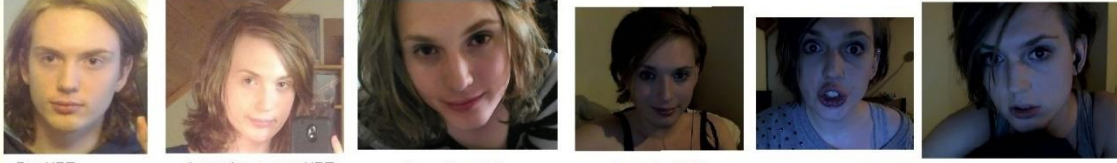
It says here...that you have no womb...no ovaries...and uh...pardon me sir...that you have a gaping, rotting wound between your legs.

Anyway, I've just been running that through my head. You know, my wife always tells me...

Notice how all the mens toes point outward when they stand and all the females feet are parallel with each other



File: D2OLeop.jpg (232 KB, 1617x635)



Pre-HRT 1 month or so on HRT 2 months HRT 4 months HRT 5 months yay!



8-9 ish

And onward! I'll be hitting year 2 of HRT soon :)

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)19 05 05 No.40743430 >>>40743470 >>>40743482 >>>40743520 >>>40743537 >>>40743863 >>>40745815 >>>40745876 >>>40745929 >>>40745980 >>>40746217 >>>40746653

>be beta virgin
>mad that Chad gets all the pussy
>****DEATH*****
>transition to "female"
>fuck Chad

Is there a greater degeneracy?

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 09 12 No.40746217 >>>40746289 >>>40746299 >>>40746324 >>>40746356 >>>40746395 >>>40746401 >>>40746446 >>>40746458 >>>40746480 >>>40746208

File: 1388041926-009.jpg (10 KB, 359x342)



>>>40743430 (OP)
Jesus fucking christ, I've fucked "her".
"Her" name is Kristina and "she" lives in Oslo. I had no fucking idea how "she" used to look.

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 14 27 No.40746356 >>>40746376

>>>40746217
>I've fucked "her"
How does one fall for a fake pussy?
Shouldn't I need to use half a bottle of lube? be an indicator that something is up?

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 14 57 No.40746376 >>>40746401 >>>40746423 >>>40746426 >>>40746470 >>>40746489 >>>40746517 >>>40747635 >>>40748188

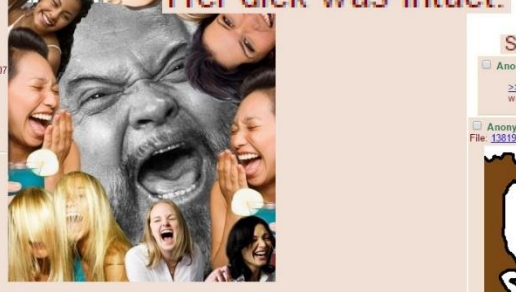
>>>40746356
She didn't have a fake pussy. Her dick was intact.

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 17 01 No.40746446 >>>40746289 >>>40746299 >>>40746324 >>>40746356 >>>40746395 >>>40746401 >>>40746446 >>>40746458 >>>40746480 >>>40746208

File: tommy 12.jpg (82 KB, 540x598)



File: 1421102996282.jpg (74 KB, 368x447)



Her dick was intact.

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)22 24 50 No.40746356 >>>40746217 >>>40746299



It would have been better if you were Swedish

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 16 28 No.40746426 >>>40746991

File: 1381931465278.png (24 KB, 292x301)

File: 1387758330025.png (43 KB, 290x286)

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 16 37 No.40746431 >>>40746376

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

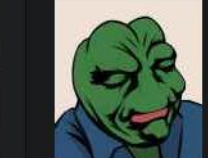
Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/17/15(Sat)21 13 23 No.40746324 >>>40746217

RIP SOPHIE.png (754 KB, 1080x1080) google yandex iqdb wait



Trans Icon SOPHIE Dead Anonymous (ID: 46EwJPch) 01/30/21(Sat)17:04:17 No.305882313 >>>305882429 >>>305882779 >>>305885488 >>>305885528 >>>305885553 >>>305885611 >>>305885721 >>>305885906 >>>305885907 >>>305885981 >>>305886047 >>>305887301 >>>305888392 >>>305888901 >>>305889208 >>>305889362

Anonymous (ID: Fwr1YtK3) 01/30/21(Sat)17:35:24 No.305885981 >>>305886114 >>>305886887 >>>305887141 (You) 1611633999534.png (263 KB, 650x703) google yandex iqdb wait



>>>305882313 (OP)
>passed away
I don't think that ever passed at all.

>Influential Grammy-nominated artist, producer and trans icon SOPHIE dies aged 34 following 'sudden accident'.

>She died after 'climbing to watch the full moon' and accidentally falling, according to a label statement.

How does someone die such a stupid death, what the fuck happened here?

I am so devastated, RIP.

File: FC7810EB-35CC-4792-83AD-1(1).jpg (318 KB, 750x940)

Anonymous (ID: [6GAYmz2d](#)) 07/05/20(Sun)12:02:37 No.266447136 >>>266447191 >>>266447231 >>>266447237 >>>266447874 >>>266447753 >>>266447922 >>>266448002 >>>266448049 >>>266448104
 *Their
 They were Non-Binary
 The faggot who died on the freeway in Seattle the other night apparently identified as "they" and Twitter is freaking out whenever someone says "say her name" lol
<https://twitter.com/people4bernie/status/1279643865234968577?s=21>
 >>>266447136 (QP)
 >Pronouns. Was/Were

Anonymous (ID: [F1Ea+74w](#)) 07/05/20(Sun)12:04:22 No.266447276 >>>266447191
 BASED
 Anonymous (ID: [3N8Iz6J](#)) 07/05/20(Sun)12:04:4 >>>266447191 >>>266447231
 This place doesn't fail to deliver

Anonymous (ID: [Istf9D8R](#)) 07/05/20(Sun)12:05:07 No.266447323 >>>266447191
 File: [1593817920522.png](#) (148 KB, 410x598)
 Anonymous (ID: [1WmW2803](#)) 07/05/20(Sun)12:06:14 No.266447388 >>>266447191
 based



Anonymous (ID: [5Cq0DeIE](#)) 07/05/20(Sun)12:06:47 No.266447431 >>>266447191 >>>266447231
 based
 File: [1593854083718.jpg](#) (27 KB, 489x499)

Anonymous (ID: [c+EOLRcv](#)) 07/05/20(Sun)12:16:55 No.266448154 >>>266447191
 File: [4th July.jpg](#) (539 KB, 3307x2205)

Anonymous (ID: [10im83Uj](#)) 07/05/20(Sun)12:07:14 No.266447459 >>>266447237
 1526
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/African_Americans

Anonymous (ID: [BjbpWcep](#)) 07/05/20(Sun)12:17:26 No.266448188 >>>266447191
 File: [laughinghomer.gif](#) (160 KB, 375x375)

Anonymous (ID: [6sNCz+en](#)) 07/05/20(Sun)12:07:18 No.266447464 >>>266447191
 File: [1554941168399.gif](#) (2.93 MB, 220x220)

Anonymous (ID: [LVXMLD](#)) 07/05/20(Sun)12:17:58 No.266448231 >>>266447191
 File: [EbpplMenWAAIzKfKx-2.jpg](#) (45 KB, 567x384)
 Roadkin
 Anonymous (ID: [2y1LS2Ni](#)) 07/05/20(Sun)12:18:01 No.266448238 >>>266447191
 Kek

Anonymous (ID: [mU75Gz6X](#)) 07/05/20(Sun)12:21:41 No.266448512 >>>266448231
 File: [1582392089047.jpg](#) (11 KB, 225x225)

Anonymous (ID: [0jsZNRUj](#)) 07/05/20(Sun)12:22:20 No.266448567 >>>266447191
 God damn /pol/ is on a roll tonight.

Anonymous (ID: [dsjKqfUj](#)) 07/05/20(Sun)12:24:11 No.266448705 >>>266447191
 Lost

Anonymous (ID: [F0z0rW](#)) 07/05/20(Sun)12:24:31 No.266448726 >>>266447191
 paramount chuckle my good man

Anonymous (ID: [YwNeHm5S](#)) 07/05/20(Sun)12:24:36 No.266448729 >>>266447191
 God damn

Anonymous (ID: [QDy14eW](#)) 07/05/20(Sun)12:26:02 No.266448824 >>>266447191
 Fpbp

Anonymous (ID: [cR3G64Uj](#)) 07/05/20(Sun)12:28:12 No.266448980 >>>266447191
 File: [1580262541200.jpg](#) (181 KB, 800x850)
 when the first post is also the best post

when the first post is also the best post



Anonymous (ID: [pzC5X3Rn](#)) 07/05/20(Sun)13:37:24 No.266454492 >>>266447191
 This is why I come here again and again!

Anonymous (ID: [1DCW6IMr](#)) 07/05/20(Sun)12:32:41 No.266449322 >>>266447191



Anonymous (ID: PqZnlUS8) 04/03/16(Sun)09:53:31 No.69724962 [Reply] >>69736711 >>69725109 >>69725183 >>69725191 >>69725205 >>69725206 >>69725279 >>69725367 >>69725400 >>69725476 >>69725533 >>69725553 >>69725892 >>69726091 >>69726289 >>69726531 >>69726753 >>69726872 >>69726973 >>69726998 >>69727599 >>69727679 >>69727794 >>69727836 >>69727920 >>69727929 >>69728179 >>69728346 >>69728462 >>69729056 >>69729071 >>69730277 >>69731904 >>69732045 >>69732097 >>69732108 >>69732120 >>69732305 >>69732309 >>69732430 >>69732915 >>69733218 >>69733225 >>69733334 >>69733437 >>69733452 >>69733456 >>69733647 >>69733694 >>69734072 >>69734930 >>69734969 >>69735024 >>69735187 >>69735237 >>69735419 >>69735904 >>69736285 >>69736291 >>69736428 >>69736486 >>69736629

What restroom should she use?

Showing all replies.

Anonymous (ID: rSMWqSuy) 04/03/16(Sun)09:54:03 No.69725028 >>69732016 >>she

Anonymous (ID: BNRkVKh) 04/03/16(Sun)09:55:27 No.69725183 >>69725712 >>69729155 >>69732383 >>69735000

>>69724962 (OP)
the one where gas comes out of the shower heads

Anonymous (ID: wn3Yc2Dn) 07/27/19(Sat)00:16:26 No.220834529



45 KB JPG

>>220832476 (OP) #

I love gender neutral bathrooms. I have a big map of all of them in public spaces in my city. It is like going on a TREASURE HUNT. Sometimes I will strike gold and there will be no one in there except a single mother and a young girl. I take a huge grunting shit, having deliberately given myself diarrhea. I made a little platform above the toilet water out of paper so it has MAXIMUM EXPOSURE to the air for proper smell dispersion. I have heard crying before. For dessert, I walk out of there with an erection visible through my spandex leggings.

If you have a daughter, a sister, a wife. I WILL DO THIS TO THEM. You have zero choice in the matter.

>>220836196 # >>220838991 # >>220839078 # >>220839444 #

>>220839607 # >>220843680 # >>220844904 # >>220845318 #

>>220847337 # >>220847635 # >>220848398 # >>220848658 #

>>220851187 # >>220851236 #

Anonymous 30/u5JS3 | 112052727 25 min. ago



Why are so many boys becoming girls?

Progressive media, BPAs, more access to like-minded people via the internet?

Why is it so popular?

12 REPLIES

11 IMAGES

REPLY

Anonymous JeLF7ePF | 112052838 24 min. ago

They found the game too hard and chose to play it on an easier setting

4 REPLIES

Transgenders be like...





Queen Margrethe of Denmark



Princess Helen of Greece and Denmark



Queen Victoria Eugenie of Spain



Queen Maud of Norway



Queen Louise of Sweden



Princess Nicholas of Greece and Denmark
(Grand Duchess Elena Vladimirovna)

Anonymous (ID: g+cNoq8/) 01/12/16(Tue)14:39:38 No.60725899

>Dad, I want you to meet my boyfriend Tyreze
How do you respond?

289 KB JPG

Anonymous (ID: xQfdEpPs) 01/12/16(Tue)14:41:03 No.60726027

>>60725899 (OP) #
Greetings Tyreze. I'm glad my daughter found someone progressive enough to date her. I mean even though she is post-op a lot of guys are still attached to archaic notions regarding gender. Good for you.

>>60726065 # >>60726955 # >>60727749 # >>60727872 #

Anonymous (ID: H2W1Kvjo) 01/12/16(Tue)14:52:14 No.60726955

>>60726027 #
Using this. God tier rekt anon. May Emperor Trump bless you.

>>60726027 #
haha own

1515865256005.gif
211 KB GIF

what game do they speedrun?

>>290066701 # >>290066790 #

Anonymous (ID: 7ia6toDG) 11/12/20(Thu)08:49:55 No.290066701

>>290066571 #
the game of life

>>290066872 # >>290067395 # >>290067397 # >>290067630 #
>>290068058 # >>290068101 # >>290069017 # >>290069361 #
>>290069640 # >>290069709 # >>290069937 # >>290069999 #
>>290071247 # >>290071256 # >>290071447 # >>290075823 #
>>290078466 # >>290078881 # >>290079869 # >>290079977 #
>>290080887 #



Mayor Marty Walsh 
@marty_walsh



Proud to fly the #TransFlag over Boston City Hall for the 1st time in MA history - a sign that everyone is welcome.

3:05 PM - 2 May 2016

  378  585

Anonymous (ID: [088ybp9z](#))  05/02/16(Mon)17:05:00 No.72762188 ▶ [>>72762282](#) [>>72762441](#) [>>72763443](#) [>>72763997](#) [>>72765060](#) [>>72765272](#) [>>72765444](#) [>>72766075](#) [>>72773278](#)
File: [fasdfadgfd.png](#) (50 KB, 344x356)



>TransFlag
There's a Trans flag?
Wasn't the whole point of the Rainbow flag to represent all non-standard sexual orientations and gender identities?

Grant Hammer: /d/ankest man alive (ID: [BkpCGBNk](#))  05/02/16(Mon)17:19:39 No.72763443 ▶ [>>72764163](#) [>>72764391](#) [>>72764496](#) [>>72764649](#) [>>72765278](#) [>>72765321](#) [>>72765421](#) [>>72766586](#) [>>72766909](#) [>>72767291](#) [>>72768032](#) [>>72768234](#) [>>72768644](#) [>>72768707](#) [>>72769000](#) [>>72769915](#) [>>72772533](#) [>>72772596](#) [>>72772626](#) [>>72772750](#) [>>72772755](#) [>>72772830](#) [>>72772840](#) [>>72773066](#) [>>72773097](#)
[>>72762188](#)
This is actually a good thing. The rainbow didn't make sense as a flag to represent them because it's a naturally occurring.

Anonymous (ID: [vnV6ZcJc](#))  05/02/16(Mon)17:37:51 No.72765151 ▶
File: [1452295724654.jpg](#) (30 KB, 533x388)

 [>>72763443](#)

Anonymous (ID: [d5mwLnf](#))  05/02/16(Mon)17:37:51 No.72765151 ▶
File: [1391929142174.jpg](#) (81 KB, 1024x768)

 [>>72763443](#)

File: [d1838.jpg](#) (13 KB, 500x311)

 [>>72763443](#)

Anonymous (ID: [UxZ11Rah](#))  05/02/16(Mon)17:40:40 No.72766291 ▶
File: [1460069901256.png](#) (650 KB, 1055x808)

 [>>72763443](#)

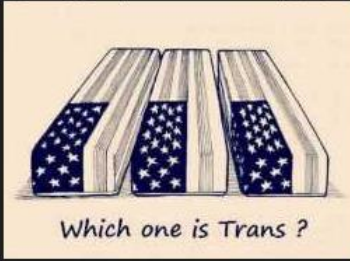
Anonymous (ID: [3oVNSoh](#))  05/02/16(Mon)17:59:50 No.72767291 ▶
File: [1453068565683.gif](#) (1.51 MB, 425x481)

 [>>72763443](#)
Brutal.

The iron meme (ID: [ELd2FFPB](#))  05/02/16(Mon)18:47:32
File: [image.jpg](#) (23 KB, 125x125)

 [>>72763443](#)
I'm glad I clicked on this thread

Anonymous  09/26/13(Thu)21:15 UTC-7 No.21010068 Replies: [>>21010131](#) [>>21010136](#) [>>21010196](#) [>>21010256](#) [>>21010304](#) [>>21010369](#)
[>>21009982](#)
I am transorry
I am not sorry but I identify as a person who is sorry



Anonymous (ID: g+oBXpOm) 07/27/17(Thu)22:39:40 No.135228149 >>135228211 (You) >>135228251 >>135228304 >>135228494 >>135228501 >>135228506 >>135228585 >>135228616 >>135228617 >>135228652 >>135228661 >>135228741 >>135228742 >>135228765 >>135229095 >>135229157 >>135229183 >>135229291 >>135229550 >>135229634 >>135229718 >>135229753 >>135229932 >>135230075 >>135230462 >>135230585 >>135230930 >>135231135 >>135231165 >>135231191 >>135231345 >>135231436 >>135231596 >>135232157 >>135232829 >>135232946 >>135233284 >>135233565 >>135233588 >>135233726 >>135233777 >>135234165 >>135234208 >>135234344 >>135234598 >>135234850 >>135235378 >>135236974 >>135237158 >>135240123 >>135245816 >>135246547 >>135246699 >>135246784 >>135247342 >>135247445 >>135247629 >>135248267 >>135248945 >>135249999 >>135250065 >>135250932 >>135250994 >>135252099 >>135252112 >>135252293 >>135252671 >>135252676 >>135252694 >>135252976 >>135253102 >>135253136 >>135253214 >>135253276 >>135253285 >>135253443 >>135253463 >>135253507 >>135253562 >>135253630 >>135253650 >>135254025 >>135254411 >>135254634 >>135254819 >>135258728

Well?

Anonymous (ID: u7y9tkXm) 07/27/17(Thu)22:40:13 No.135228211 >>135228282 >>135228289 >>135228404 >>135228483 >>135228745 >>135228913 >>135228983 >>135229001 >>135229016 >>135229020 >>135229066 >>135229129 >>135229233 >>135229236 >>135229599 >>135229665 >>135229697 >>135229755 >>135229799 >>135229926 >>135229935 >>135230197 >>135230420 >>135230444 >>135230623 >>135230717 >>135230751 >>135230960 >>135230989 >>135231013 >>135231097 >>135231204 >>135231325 >>135231630 >>135231961 >>135233389 >>135233503 >>135233783 >>135233816 >>135233876 >>135233982 >>135234121 >>135234316 >>135234398 >>135234594 >>135234638 >>135234674 >>135235768 >>135237928 >>135238213 >>135239997 >>135240323 >>135240354 >>135240515 >>135241610 >>135242027 >>135244569 >>135245066 >>135245740 >>135246235 >>135246998 >>135247217 >>135247446 >>135247493 >>135247598 >>135247629 >>135247779 >>135247799 >>135248219 >>135248348 >>135248859 >>135249367 >>135249412 >>135249514 >>135249547 >>135249608 >>135249667 >>135250087 >>135250106 >>135250136 >>135250293 >>135250312 >>135250318 >>135250496 >>135250546 >>135250547 >>135250684 >>135250764 >>135250792 >>135250834 >>135250945 >>135251050 >>135251124 >>135251166 >>135251249 >>135251528 >>135251668 >>135251766 >>135252173 >>135252311 >>135252377 >>135252447 >>135252494 >>135252503 >>135252584 >>135252606 >>135252728 >>135252744 >>135252803 >>135252852 >>135252871 >>135252891 >>135252920 >>135253010 >>135253105 >>135253106 >>135253160 >>135253213 >>135253301 >>135253404 >>135253552 >>135253557 >>135253605 >>135253676 >>135253684 >>135253707 >>135253709 >>135253763 >>135253789 >>135253850 >>135253928 >>135253948 >>135254005 >>135254053 >>135254337 >>135254588 >>135254634 >>135254954 >>135255004 >>135255071 >>135255085 >>135255376 >>135255527 >>135255894 >>135256762 >>135256895 >>135257203 >>135258693

>>135228149 (OP)
all three I hope



Anonymous 11/27/18(Tue)14:41:36 No.63241745

69 KB PNG
Got kicked out of the DnD group I've been with for five fucking years. If a transwoman shows up one night to your group, DO NOT say "oh shit that's awesome that's like double roleplay".

Anonymous 07/15/19(Mon)12:31:00 No.12903662 >>12903673 >>12904399 >>12904432

>>12902259 (OP)

this is honestly the funniest picture i've ever seen on the internet his vaguely threatening gesture and stance, the woman meekly clasping her hands together in fear, the difference in size between his massive skull and hers, his caveman-tier slouch making him look like a hunchback versus her standing up straight, the remnants of what appear to be sideburns on the side of his face versus the woman's clear cheeks, the intense expression on his face versus the bewildered expression on hers, the sheer difference in size between their torsos - his is probably double the size of hers, his masculine profile with his chin jutting out and his longer face versus her wider face. i could go on, but you get the idea
all of this contrasted with the constant assertion that these people are identical to women and there is no meaningful difference between them makes for the most exquisite form of irony when their differences are juxtaposed so vividly. the contrast is almost divine - on the left is man's hubris, his desire to capture the beauty of nature and make it his own, his cerebral and conscious understanding of what it means to be what he thinks he is, his intentional "becoming", while on the right is nature, effortless being, no doctors appointments or hormones or surgery, just an "is" that needs nothing added to it in order to be complete. he tries so hard and yet, the harder he tries to "become", the further he takes himself away from the effortless "is" that is the thing he wants to be. it's comedy on a cosmic scale, a joke only god himself could come up with



Anonymous (ID: VhxjloxO4) 1 hour ago No.53717604 >>53717745 >>53717746 >>53718293 >>53718342 >>53718461 >>53718507 >>53718526 >>53718531 >>53718532
this tranny just jumped in front of a truck

this is the second one this year, why do trannies choose to die this way?

Anonymous (ID: NyzqE87g) 1 hour ago No.53717699 >>53717735 >>53717736 >>53718739 >>53718826 >>53718903 >>53719437 >>53719440 >>53719476 >>53719477
truck grill.jpg (114 KB, 1182x790) google iqdb



Because it's the closest they'll get to being a grill

Anonymous 11/22/19(Fri)12:05:19 No.124506144

14 KB JPG

CUT MY DICK INTO PIECES
THIS IS MY LAST REPORT
DILATION, MUCH BLEEDING
DON'T GIVE A FUCK IF THE
WOUND KEEPS HEALING

WOULD IT BE WRONG WOULD IT
BE RIGHT
IF I CUT MY DICK TONIGHT
CHANCES ARE THAT I MIGHT
MUTILATION OUT OF SIGHT
AND I'M CONTEMPLATING SUICIDE

>>124506282 # >>124516878 # >>124518679 # >>124521885 #
>>124521916 #

lookin like a meal

Joshua
@GioSpicShela

You spelled male wrong



Paper Magazine⁷

@papermagazine

"God is Trans." –SOPHIE



SOPHIE's Whole New World

papermag.com

The Guardian

@guardian · 2h

Sophie, acclaimed avant-pop producer, dies aged 34



Sophie, acclaimed avant-pop producer, dies aged 34

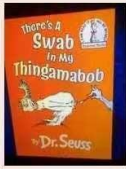
Glasgow-born Grammy nominee had worked with Madonna, XCX and more

theguardian.com

Anonymous (ID: [cvSDsukp](#)) 🇺🇸 01/31/21(Sun)04:10:11 No.305896939 ▶ >>305897040 >>305897167 >>305897951 >>305898192 >>305898300

"God is trans"
-sophie
"Sophie is dead"
-God

TRANNIES / SONGS



788 KB PNG

It's not a girl,
it's not a boy,
It's a gendermcmuzzle, Made out
of onions.
A trans biffle baffle, A left winger
razzle. And if you disagree it will
give you a hassle.

Don't look in it's eye or it will get triggered,
It walks like a lizard,
And shrieks like a blizzard.
It's pronouns aren't he
And certainly not she,
Its shizzlemynizzlemisfrizzle mcgee.
And If you don't help them get gender dismantled,
You're a white hetero bigot,
Time to get cancelled.

Anonymous (ID: ciCINUhg)

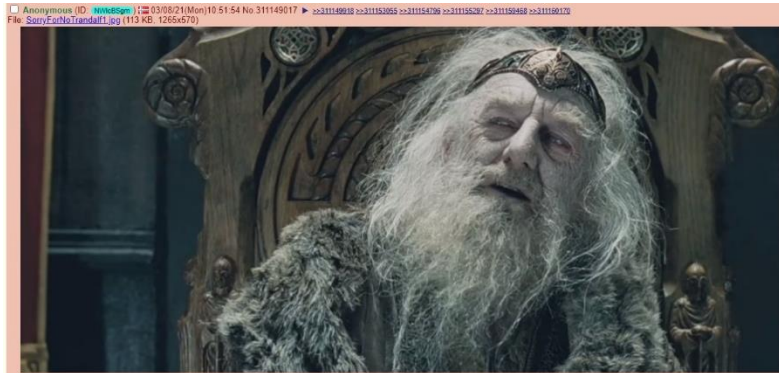
11/11/20(Wed)17:28:38 No.289990776



96AF2FDE-5E21-441C-97A3-7AF9C9CACCE9.jpg
16 KB JPG

>>289987641 (OP) #

Tranny tranny telling lies
No vagina between your thighs
Soon you'll see there is no hope
Soon you'll be at the end of a rope
Seethe
Dilate
Cope



>Dilata: "I cannot allow you before Queeroden King so cis, Chandalf Chadhame. By order of Gyna Wormkin."

With a nod from Chandalf, Man'aborn, Preggolass and Gaymli give their many memes to the mods.

>Dilata: "Your twitter account."

>Chandalf: "Eh? Oh. No, you would not part an autist from his twitter account?"

Dilata thinks a moment, then allows him to get online.

-

>Gyna: "My lord. Gandalf the Straight is coming. He is a herald of heteronormativity."
>Chandalf: "The tolerance of your pride is somewhat lessened of late, Queeroden King."
>Gyna: "He is not welcome."
>Queeroden: "Why should I not cancel you, Chandalf Terfbro?"
>Gyna: "A just question my liege."
>Gyna: "2021 is the year in which this facist chooses to appear. Nazi I name him. Shill news is in ill guest."
>Chandalf: "Be silent! You will never be a woman. I will not pass through dating and tinder to fuck the rotting flesh of a dickless manchild!"
Chandalf logs onto twitter.
>Gyna: "His twitter! I told you to ban the transphobe's account!"
Man'aborn, Preggolass and Gaymli fight the mods, letting Chandalf talk to Queeroden.
>Chandalf: "Queeroden, walker on eggshell. Too long have you run this shitshow."
>Chandalf: "Harken to me! I release you from this psychosis."
>Queeroden: (Laughs.) "You have no power here Chandalf the Straight."
The King continues laughing. Chandalf throws aside his straight robe, revealing his superstraightness.
>Chandalf: "I will end you, Trannyman, as 41% end themselves."
Chandalf calls out the superphobia of Queeroden, who squirms in his hypocrisy.
>Queeroden: "Aah!"
>Queeroden (Trannyman's voice): "If I go — Speedrunning dies."
>Chandalf: "You did not cancel me. You will not cancel him. — Be gone!"
Trannyman falls backwards in dysphoria. Queerodens HRT ends, soon he looks normal again
>Chandalf: "Breed with no fear again, my friend."
>Queeroden: "Clownlike has been the world of late."
>Chandalf: "Your people would remember your old ways better — if you ditched the trannies."

Anonymous (ID: MphtpB70) 03/02/21(Tue)14:27:05 No.310363958 >>>310371951
pepe shakespeare.jpg (79 KB, 638x634) google yandex iqdb wait



Thou shalt ne'er a true maiden be. Thou hast neither womb nor ovary. Thou art a catamite, twist'd by foul perversion of chururgeon's art to crude fleer'ry of Divine protection.
All validation as thou recievest like unto Janus' own be, and tepid to boot. 'Pon thy hind, good folk fleer.
Thy good father and kind mother art in troth disgust'd and in shame of thee.
Thy friends doth make sport of thine hideous countenance 'twixt themselves.
By thee art all of Adam's sons utterly repuls'd. Our Lord didst fortuitously permit all menfolk to divine thy fraud with wondrous accuracy.

If by trickery, thou didst 'pon occasion "pass", all gentle folk verily wouldst 'pon closer examination revile thee. By the Lord's arrangement, thy very bones betray thee.
And if 'pon chance thou pliest with drink an unfortunate companion unto thy fetid bed, 'twould soonest fly as drink in the aromas from thine diseas'd, fest'ring wound, the which thou cherish in mockery of Eve's daughters.
Tis certaine that never shalt the devil's spawn pass from thine false womb, thus fruitless are thy efforts to ensnare gentlefolk.
Joy shall likewise escape thee.
'Pon waking, thou paint upon thy face a Deceiver's frippery, but inside thine heart, parlous despair circles like Leviathan, eft t' crush thee 'neath th' unbearable weight.
In the end 'twill be too much to bear - thou shalt find thyself procuring firm rope, mocking the hangman's noble art, and plunging into the bitter abyss of the Divill's embrace, to spend thy days better cavorting with thine masters.
Thine mother or father shall occasion upon thine empty shell and weep, caught 'twixt heartbreak and relief that the shame thou broughtest them hast, anon, abated.
Thine headstone shall reflect thine Christian name, and hist'ry shall record thee a man.
As worms and creatures of the earth feast on thine unholty corpse, thine bones shalt betray thee again - unmistak'bly like unto Adam's.
'Tis thy fate, self-appointed. Ne'er shall thee revoke it.

maxresdefault.jpg (236 KB, 1280x720)



MEIDIEVAL DEMORALIZATION THREAD Anonymous (ID: Syadx*WG) 12/10/20(Thu)06:14:54 No.295784651 >>>295785831 >>295786110 >>>295787049 >>>295787278 >>>295788370 >>>295788563 >>>295788970 >>>295789321 >>>295789507 >>>295790700 >>>295791130 >>>295791524 >>>295793348 >>>295793827

Here we post new ancient songs that will demoralize shills. I'll start...

Thine hips art narrow as a board
Despite thy scabbard robbed of sword
Thy shoulders broad, thy chin a block
Despite thy codpiece absent cock

Thine husky smell, thine heavy voice

Accomplish naught but show thy choice
To cuckold thyself, a eunuch be
Then hide thy discord misery

A freak thou art, misshapen fiend
Betraying those by whomst t'was weaned
So hie thee hence, neither lad nor maid
But product of the quackster's trade

Thou art by merchants hewn by hand
Shall ne'er be lady, thou art man

The music to this:
<https://youtu.be/eGrUjvWYR90> [Embed]

Anonymous (ID: Syadx*WG) 12/10/20(Thu)06:21:42 No.295785409 >>>295785627 >>>295787937
File: chinese-medieval-monk.jpg (203 KB, 413x446)



Heathen chinee, off, begone
Leave this land ye have not won
Though a warrior thou wouldst be
Nay, a monk, in truth art ye

Not one lady shalt thou siege
All thy maidens art for me
BWC f'faith, they yearn
But yellow manlet, thou won't learn

Thy numbers, math and seething rage
Are but thy comforts at this stage
Thou sickly dragon, termite China
Tis but Asia's wet vagina

Glist'ning spread for Yankee thrust
As moan'st thou, "Yes, in God we trust"
Thou seething tranny, whining slope
Bend forth, receive thine only hope

For once we've done impaling you
We'll next bend Xi, then thrust him too

(Delicate courtier applause)

Anonymous (ID: Syadx*WG) 12/10/20(Thu)06:29:27 No.295786262 >>>295786861
File: biden.jpg (116 KB, 750x498)



Now gather ye round, o lords and men
For I hath a song from round the glen
I sing ye a tale that's good for ten
T'is the tale of the Ghost King Biden

Now the Ghost King Biden, a fearsome sight
Was in debt to being yellow inside his white
Known far and near as an egg as spite
The unhappy dead Ghost King Biden

This frail would be king was as hollow inside
As a tree trunk struck or a tanned ox hide
To sell all to the enemy, thus he lied
Sing the song of the Ghost King Biden

Had this would be a son, named after the hunt
Had this liar a partner, some half black cunt
Adn together they stumped in a half mad stunt
For to make him the Ghost King Biden...

Anonymous (ID: ZkeuJf8) 12/10/20(Thu)07:33:35 No.295793348 >>>295794327 >>>295794468 >>>29579

>>>295784651 (OP)

I've sung of love, I've sung of heroes.
Lo it is time to sing of our greatest Zero.
Never boasting behind a podium, he cleans up shit, hated custodian.
He prunes fair discussion and chants full of glee
"miga", "racist", or "Made for BBC"
His days a tragic and pointless farce,
Well adorned frogs rape him in the arse.
Australians jesting? He must stop it!
But first, oh pardon he needs hot pockets.
Tasking countless hours and untold ages,
Sir Janny labours devoid of wages.



Anonymous (ID: ZkeuJf8) 12/10/20(Thu)06:49:05 No.295788563 >>>295788837 >>>295789

>>>295784651 (OP)

Have at thee knave with shoulders like cattle
Shave all thee will still yee have 5 o'candle shadow.
Thine hips, thine lips and all the rest
Betray thine fake faggot breasts.
Chisled Jaws and muscle laden,
Thee shall never be a maiden.
Lo scream at fate all ye wish
Even so where thy legs do join
Never shall they odor as fish
Upon thine groin manhood or wounded loins
Cease thy scribbles despised troll
Return to reddit and widen hole.

>> Anonymous (ID: SyadX+WG) 12/10/20(Thu)06:34:55 No.295786861 >>>295787513

>>>295786262

With his "party" he ran, and they pilfered the votes
As they pilfered the gold out of yellow men's coats
And as couched they with babes on a thousand fine boats
All the lords of the Ghost King Biden

And the men with long noses looked anxiously on
As the Africans counted bought votes til dawn
And together they pinned all their hopes on the con
That would crown him the Ghost King Biden

But the lion of Texas, first punished, redeem'd
Became wise by the True King to Biden's scheme
And with provinces far and wide robbed joined the meme
To unseat the false Ghost King Biden

There were frogs with the lion and frogs in the fields
There came frogs from the avenues, trained well to wield
Epic memes from their siegeworks against all the deals
That were backing the Ghost King Biden...



HEAR YE, HEAR YE Anonymous (ID: L/BaKhWF) 12/10/20(Thu)17:55:08 No.295782331

A woman you shall never be,
Shoulders wide - arms hairy
Cut your dick, turn it inside out;
internal hairballs that stink of trout

Kill yourself, its only fair
A child you will never bear
The disdain your family shows;
your birth name on your tombstone!

>> Anonymous (ID: SyadX+WG) 12/10/20(Thu)06:40:28 No.295787513

>>>295786861

And when all of the provinces woke from their sleep
All their anger was thunderous, raging and deep
They arose with a start for the nation to keep
From the clutches of Ghost King Biden

So the skies became dark as the devil played harp
And the shills were defiant and kept to their LARP
But the frogs and the lion tore weave, weft and warp
To remove thus the Ghost King Biden

And the Emperor laughed,
And the judges bequeathed
And the chinkies all mathed
And the trannies all seethed
But the heavens broke open
Then all eyes could see
It was over for Ghost King Biden

To this day you can find him, aseated on his throne
Made of Chinese cheap coke cans,
His grinning face bone
And the Antifas with him now lie beneath stones
At the grave of the Ghost King Biden.

(Delicate courtier applause)

Anonymous (ID: AGLDINR) 12/10/20(Thu)07:04:04 No.295790226
File: unnamed.jpg (30 KB, 774x459)



Discord trannies came much disruption they did bring let us beat up fags

A Poem for the Traffic Tranny

07/05/20(Sun)19:48:54 No.266547621



113 KB JPG

Tranny Tranny on the road
Tranny Tranny oh so bold
dressed in black, a twilight frock
soon will come her final shock
a group, a mob, these human
cogs
the freeway lanes they tried to
clog

all with phones, they need their likes
in need of their attention spike
don't look now here comes a car!
run for shoulders, not too far
OMG they scream and shout
as the drivers is enroute
2 were struck and how they flew
their camera angles now askew
Chase him down and hope he's white
imagine now their mortal fright
the man inside the killer car
is browner than a shit cigar
The tranny victim lays in blood
Struck the pavement with a thud
What's her name the people ask
shitlibs soon took them to task
it's not a she, it's 'them and they!'
covered in her red blood spray
from this I think we all infer
her pronouns now are 'was and were'



Thine hips art narrow as a board
Despite thy scabbard robbed of sword
Thy shoulders broad, thy chin a block
Despite thy codpiece absent cock

Thine husky smell, thine heavy voice
Accomplish naught but show thy choice
To cuck thyself, a eunuch be
Then hide thy discord misery

A freak thou art, misshapen fiend
Betraying those by whomst t'was weaned
So hie thee hence, neither lad nor maid
But product of the quackster's trade

Thou art by merchants hewn by hand
Shall ne'er be lady, thou art man

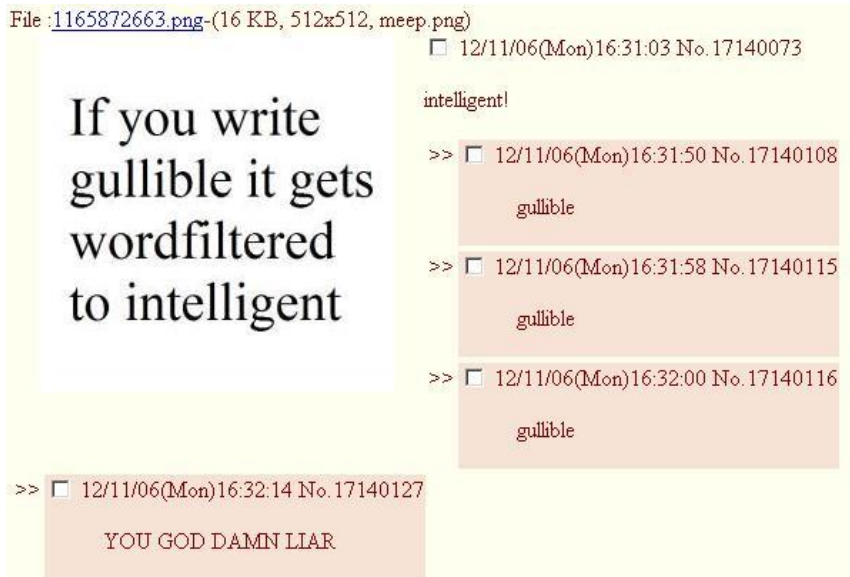
Anonymous (ID: v3k9l6sz) 03/21/21(Sun)06:47:29 No.312991530
File: pepe_die_trannie.png (201 KB, 693x598)



>>312991394
You will never be a woman.
Du wirst niemals eine Frau sein.
あなたは決して女性にはなりません。
Non sarai mai una donna.
Tu ne seras jamais une femme.
Ты никогда не станешь женщиной.

Ти николи не будеш жінкою
Nigdy nie będziesz kobietą.
Nu vei fi niciodată femeie.
Cha bhith thu nad bhoireannach gu bràth.
Nunquam femina eris.
Jy sal nooit 'n vrou wees nie.
ᠵᠢᠨᠠᠵᠢ ᠨᠢᠵᠢᠨᠠᠵᠢ ᠨᠢᠵᠢᠨᠠᠵᠢ
Nikad nećeš biti žena.
Tu nunca serás una mujer.
Hindi ka magiging isang babae.
Чи хэзээ ч эмэгтэй хүн болохгүй.
당신은 결코 여자가 될 수 없습니다.
O ka se tsohe o le mosadi.
Nikdy z tebe nebude žena.
Sinust ei saa kunagi naine.
Dir wäert ni eng Fra sinn.
你永远不会成为女人。
Никад нећеш бити жена.
Du kommer aldrig att bli kvinna.
Você nunca será mulher.
Mai seràs dona.
Sinä et tule ikinä olemaan nainen.
Vi nemiam estos virino.
Asla kadın olmayacaksınız.
Oe le a avea ma se fafine.
Δεν θα είσαι ποτέ γυναίκα.
Bạn sẽ không bao giờ là một người phụ nữ.
O ka se tsohe o le mosadi.
Je zult nooit een vrouw zijn.
Weligaa naag noqon meysid
Soha nem leszél nő.
आप कभी भी महिला नहीं होंगे।
நீங்கள் ஒருபோதும் ஒரு பெண்ணாக இருக்க மாட்டீர்கள்.
Qatt ma tkun mara.
Kamu tidak akan pernah menjadi seorang wanita.
אתה לא תהיה אישה
لن تكون امرأة ابدا
Heç vaxt qadın olmayacaqsan.
You will never be a woman.

TROLLING



“The term “trolls” refers to internet users- in this context, paid operatives- who post inflammatory or otherwise disruptive content on social media or other websites.”

-Page 18 of the Mueller Report

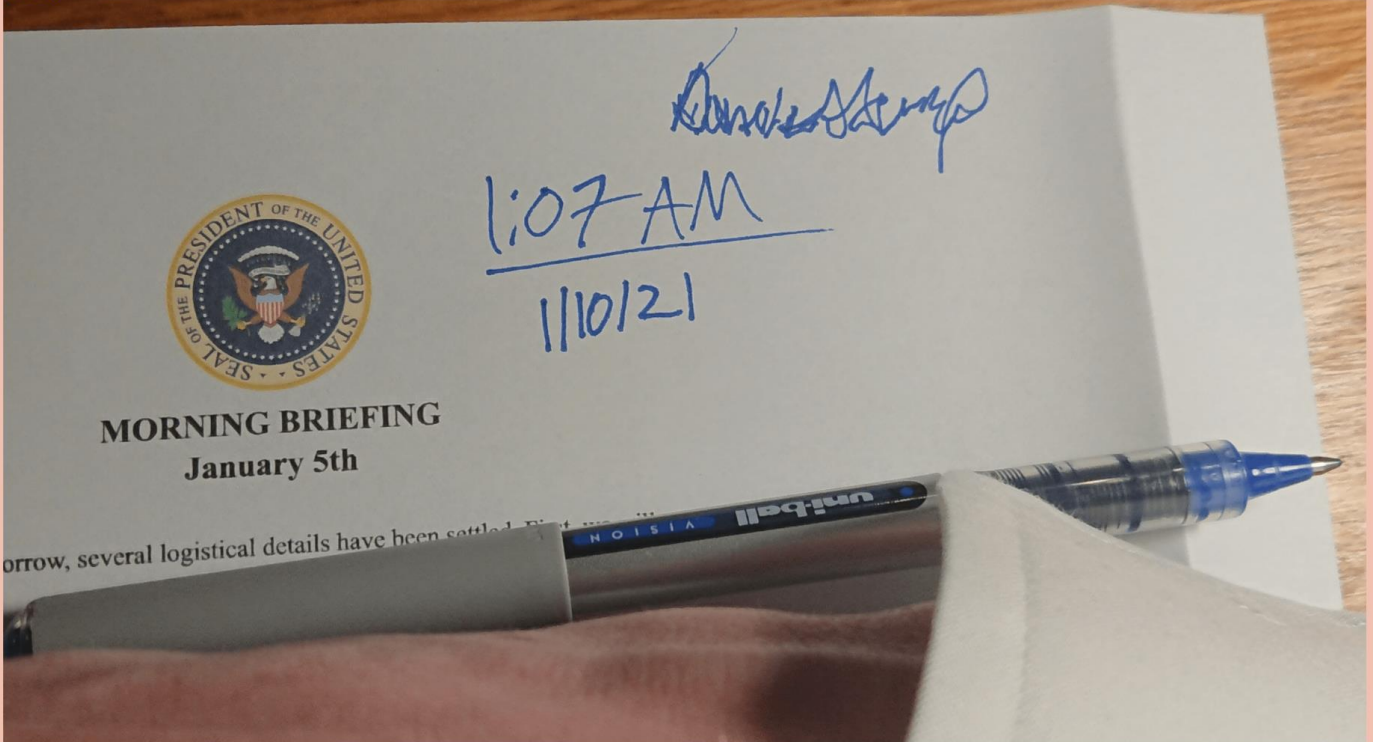


Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/10/21(Sun)00:19:59 No. 301660005 >>>301660351 >>>301660499 >>>301660519 >>>301661729 >>>301661805 >>>301661815 >>>301661823 >>>301661909 >>>301661951 >>>301662039 >>>301662049 >>>301662530 >>>301662581 >>>301662673 >>>301662713 >>>301662727 >>>301662745 >>>301662783 >>>301662798 >>>301662800 >>>301662870 >>>301663196 >>>301663244 >>>301663245 >>>301663254 >>>301663272 >>>301663274 >>>301663276 >>>301663298 >>>301663299 >>>301663324 >>>301663644 >>>301663655 >>>301663661 >>>301663669 >>>301663670 >>>301663683 >>>301663710 >>>301663712 >>>301663805 >>>301663813 >>>301664204 >>>301664213 >>>301664211 >>>301664276 >>>301664314 >>>301664329 >>>301664428 >>>301664429 >>>301664474 >>>301664819 >>>301664828 >>>301664840 >>>301664911 >>>301664931 >>>301664947 >>>301664980 >>>301664984 >>>301664985 >>>301664992 >>>301665389 >>>301665397 >>>301665421 >>>301665423 >>>301665440 >>>301665460 >>>301665552 >>>301665558 >>>301665592 >>>301665662 >>>301665699 >>>301666037 >>>301661112 >>>301661132 >>>301661214 >>>301661385 >>>301661422 >>>301662350 >>>301662381 >>>301662435 >>>301662443 >>>301662479 >>>301662481 >>>301663013 >>>301663047 >>>301663057 >>>301663112 >>>301663136 >>>301663170 >>>301663595 >>>301663598 >>>301663607 >>>301663601 >>>301663611 >>>301663612 >>>301663953 >>>301664004 >>>301664028 >>>301664140 >>>301664168 >>>301664187 >>>301664960 >>>301664741 >>>301664765 >>>301664799 >>>301664800 >>>301664804 >>>301665202 >>>301665253 >>>301665313 >>>301665318 >>>301665327 >>>301665347

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/10/21(Sun)00:38:14 No. 301663324
File: asdawdawl.jpg (45 KB, 405x308)



>>>301660005
Boys put me in the screen cap. I want to immortalize my post in the history books.



>>>301654976
Here you go, Patriot



Anonymous 12/08/17(Fri)22:32:53 No. 753286581 >>753286790 >>753287047 >>753287172 >>753287525 >>753287815 >>753287828 >>753288452 >>753289288 >>753289433 >>753289498

Did you know: 4chan automatically blocks confidential data from being posted? This is to prevent people from selling credit card numbers here, because back in 2003-2005, people were exchanging info for cash.

Try it out:
#: **** *22
exp: **/**
3 digit: 169

It works as well for Facebook logins(as long as you type exactly as below)
FBemail: j*****@gmail.com
FBpassword: *****

Give it a go, it's pretty neat! M00t is a genius programmer.

Anonymous 12/08/17(Fri)23:16:39 No. 753290316 >

I wanna be on the screen cap

Anonymous 12/08/17(Fri)23:04:36 No. 753289288 >>753289406 >>753289426

>>753286581 (OP)

#:

exp:

3 digit:

>>753289288

u ded nigga

Anonymous 12/08/17(Fri)23:06:45 No. 753289498 >

>>753286581 (OP)

#:

exp:

3 digit:

contact moot personally,

delete

Anonymous 12/08/17(Fri)23:07:14 No. 753289535 >

#:

exp:

3 digit:

>contact moot

>Board was sold to Japanese... (forgot his name, sorry)

post

Anonymous 12/08/17(Fri)23:07:34 No. 753289566 >

#:

exp:

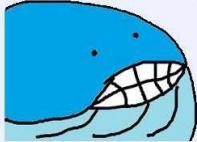
3 digit:

please work

please work

Well fuck me I guess. I'm high and thought this was a good idea. Canceling card now

File: 1388305029805.png (15 KB, 239x175, big fat whale.png)



Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)03:17 No. 24285383 Replies: >>24285440 >>24285451 >>24285487 >>24285508 >>24285521 >>24285588 >>24285592 >>24285594 >>24285595 >>24285597 >>24285598 >>24285608 >>24285612 >>24285613 >>24285614 >>24285615 >>24285616 >>24285617 >>24285618 >>24285619 >>24285620 >>24285621 >>24285622 >>24285623 >>24285624 >>24285625 >>24285626 >>24285627 >>24285628 >>24285629 >>24285630 >>24285631 >>24285632 >>24285633 >>24285634 >>24285635 >>24285636 >>24285637 >>24285638 >>24285639 >>24285640 >>24285641 >>24285642 >>24285643 >>24285644 >>24285645 >>24285646 >>24285647 >>24285648 >>24285649 >>24285650 >>24285651 >>24285652 >>24285653 >>24285654 >>24285655 >>24285656 >>24285657 >>24285658 >>24285659 >>24285660 >>24285661 >>24285662 >>24285663 >>24285664 >>24285665 >>24285666 >>24285667 >>24285668 >>24285669 >>24285670 >>24285671 >>24285672 >>24285673 >>24285674 >>24285675 >>24285676 >>24285677 >>24285678 >>24285679 >>24285680 >>24285681 >>24285682 >>24285683 >>24285684 >>24285685 >>24285686 >>24285687 >>24285688 >>24285689 >>24285690 >>24285691 >>24285692 >>24285693 >>24285694 >>24285695 >>24285696 >>24285697 >>24285698 >>24285699 >>24285700 >>24285701 >>24285702 >>24285703 >>24285704 >>24285705 >>24285706 >>24285707 >>24285708 >>24285709 >>24285710 >>24285711 >>24285712 >>24285713 >>24285714 >>24285715 >>24285716 >>24285717 >>24285718 >>24285719 >>24285720 >>24285721 >>24285722 >>24285723 >>24285724 >>24285725 >>24285726 >>24285727 >>24285728 >>24285729 >>24285730 >>24285731 >>24285732 >>24285733 >>24285734 >>24285735 >>24285736 >>24285737 >>24285738 >>24285739 >>24285740 >>24285741 >>24285742 >>24285743 >>24285744 >>24285745 >>24285746 >>24285747 >>24285748 >>24285749 >>24285750 >>24285751 >>24285752 >>24285753 >>24285754 >>24285755 >>24285756 >>24285757 >>24285758 >>24285759 >>24285760 >>24285761 >>24285762 >>24285763 >>24285764 >>24285765 >>24285766 >>24285767 >>24285768 >>24285769 >>24285770 >>24285771 >>24285772 >>24285773 >>24285774 >>24285775 >>24285776 >>24285777 >>24285778 >>24285779 >>24285780 >>24285781 >>24285782 >>24285783 >>24285784 >>24285785 >>24285786 >>24285787 >>24285788 >>24285789 >>24285790 >>24285791 >>24285792 >>24285793 >>24285794 >>24285795 >>24285796 >>24285797 >>24285798 >>24285799 >>24285800 >>24285801 >>24285802 >>24285803 >>24285804 >>24285805 >>24285806 >>24285807 >>24285808 >>24285809 >>24285810 >>24285811 >>24285812 >>24285813 >>24285814 >>24285815 >>24285816 >>24285817 >>24285818 >>24285819 >>24285820 >>24285821 >>24285822 >>24285823 >>24285824 >>24285825 >>24285826 >>24285827 >>24285828 >>24285829 >>24285830 >>24285831 >>24285832 >>24285833 >>24285834 >>24285835 >>24285836 >>24285837 >>24285838 >>24285839 >>24285840 >>24285841 >>24285842 >>24285843 >>24285844 >>24285845 >>24285846 >>24285847 >>24285848 >>24285849 >>24285850 >>24285851 >>24285852 >>24285853 >>24285854 >>24285855 >>24285856 >>24285857 >>24285858 >>24285859 >>24285860 >>24285861 >>24285862 >>24285863 >>24285864 >>24285865 >>24285866 >>24285867 >>24285868 >>24285869 >>24285870 >>24285871 >>24285872 >>24285873 >>24285874 >>24285875 >>24285876 >>24285877 >>24285878 >>24285879 >>24285880 >>24285881 >>24285882 >>24285883 >>24285884 >>24285885 >>24285886 >>24285887 >>24285888 >>24285889 >>24285890 >>24285891 >>24285892 >>24285893 >>24285894 >>24285895 >>24285896 >>24285897 >>24285898 >>24285899 >>24285900 >>24285901 >>24285902 >>24285903 >>24285904 >>24285905 >>24285906 >>24285907 >>24285908 >>24285909 >>24285910 >>24285911 >>24285912 >>24285913 >>24285914 >>24285915 >>24285916 >>24285917 >>24285918 >>24285919 >>24285920 >>24285921 >>24285922 >>24285923 >>24285924 >>24285925 >>24285926 >>24285927 >>24285928 >>24285929 >>24285930 >>24285931 >>24285932 >>24285933 >>24285934 >>24285935 >>24285936 >>24285937 >>24285938 >>24285939 >>24285940 >>24285941 >>24285942 >>24285943 >>24285944 >>24285945 >>24285946 >>24285947 >>24285948 >>24285949 >>24285950 >>24285951 >>24285952 >>24285953 >>24285954 >>24285955 >>24285956 >>24285957 >>24285958 >>24285959 >>24285960 >>24285961 >>24285962 >>24285963 >>24285964 >>24285965 >>24285966 >>24285967 >>24285968 >>24285969 >>24285970 >>24285971 >>24285972 >>24285973 >>24285974 >>24285975 >>24285976 >>24285977 >>24285978 >>24285979 >>24285980 >>24285981 >>24285982 >>24285983 >>24285984 >>24285985 >>24285986 >>24285987 >>24285988 >>24285989 >>24285990 >>24285991 >>24285992 >>24285993 >>24285994 >>24285995 >>24285996 >>24285997 >>24285998 >>24285999 >>24290000

>be me
>cashier at Walgreens
>shitty job but it pays the bills while I wait to go back to school in spring
>slow night, not many customers
>suddenly see the fattest of fat fat fucks approaching register
>cart full of Mountain Dew and Hot Pockets
>has so much fat that he has to lean on the cart to assist him with walking
>so fat that he won't take anything out of the cart, makes me scan everything while it's still in cart

>isthisfaggetousenous.jpg
>a guy walks in only wanting a 20oz Pepsi, has to wait behind Fatty McGee
>total comes to 78 dollars
>shows sweaty \$100 bill in my face like an asshole
>mark it to make sure it's legit, go to put it in the register
>"wait let me give you the (whatever) cents"
>starts searching in pockets for approximately a decade looking for change
>by this point there are four people waiting behind Fattfuck McFatterson
>all visibly upset that they have to wait for him
>I call for second cashier
>everyone immediately goes to his line to stop dealing with all the fat
>this guy is sensously now running out of breath searching for change
>starts wheezing
>finally makes the change so I can give him all bills back
>second cashier's line empties
>guy spends a couple minutes sorting hot pockets, wallet, fat
>"I can't wait to get home and go to bed, it's been a long day"
>making small talk I say, "Long day at work?"
>"oh no, I don't have a job, I borrowed that money from my mom"
>"So what do you do?"
>"I moderate the sports board on 4chan"
>mfw

Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)03:24 No. 24285444
File: 13883054559491.jpg (2 KB, 113x125, 13865444188975.jpg)



Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)03:23 No. 24285440
File: 1388305419225.jpg (29 KB, 640x480, 1315895805868.jpg)



Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)04:21 No. 24285923
File: 1388308901780.jpg (63 KB, 462x346, image.jpg)



Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)04:24 No. 24285946
File: 1388309062035.jpg (50 KB, 400x600, 1387228872702.jpg)



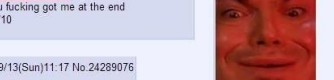
Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)05:02 No. 24286208
>>24285383 (OP)
Holy fucking shit I died of laughter

Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)06:24 No. 24286762
>>24285383 (OP)
Top kek

Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)06:26 No. 24286776
File: 1388316415112.gif (2.51 MB, 320x454, 1379545201685.gif)



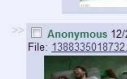
Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)06:29 No. 24286796
>>24285383 (OP)
you fucking got me at the end 10/10



Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)11:17 No. 24289076
>>24285383 (OP)
Epic lutz



Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)11:36 No. 24289321
File: 1388334954059.jpg (39 KB, 800x533, filmmakerhayaoamiyazaki.jpg)



Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)11:31 No. 24289271
File: 1388334707810.png (78 KB, 197x254, laughing.png)



Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)11:36 No. 24289334
File: 1388335018732.gif (1.01 MB, 350x262, 1377816185743.gif)

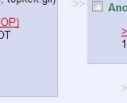


>>24285383 (OP)
>11/10

Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)03:28 No. 24285487
>>24285383 (OP)
SHOTS FIRED

Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)05:09 No. 24286257
>>24285383 (OP)
11/10

Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)11:08 No. 24289878
File: 1388333328625.gif (947 KB, 285x235, topkek.gif)



Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)10:45 No. 24288718
File: 1388331938057.gif (1.7 MB, 200x200, 1357501620050.gif)



Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)10:45 No. 24288718
File: 1388331938057.gif (1.7 MB, 200x200, 1357501620050.gif)



Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)12:03 No. 24289623
File: 1388336594196.jpg (55 KB, 768x576, image.jpg)



>>24285383 (OP)

Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)11:34 No. 24289295 Replies: >>24289341
File: 1388334840912.jpg (124 KB, 604x404, 1386131732755.jpg)

Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)11:33 No. 24290237
File: 1388340197110.jpg (32 KB, 529x359, 1364253002216.jpg)

Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)11:34 No. 24289295 Replies: >>24289341
File: 1388334840912.jpg (124 KB, 604x404, 1386131732755.jpg)

Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)11:36 No. 24289321
File: 1388334954059.jpg (39 KB, 800x533, filmmakerhayaoamiyazaki.jpg)

Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)11:39 No. 24289369
File: 1388335192471.jpg (4 KB, 122x126, 1384222630129.jpg)

Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)11:36 No. 24289334
File: 1388335018732.gif (1.01 MB, 350x262, 1377816185743.gif)

>>24285383 (OP)
Ten out of fucking ten

>>24285383 (OP)
i love it

>>24285383 (OP)
10 out of fucking 10

>>24285383 (OP)
i love it

>>24285383 (OP)
i love it

>>24285383 (OP)
i love it

>>24285383 (OP)
i love it

>>24285383 (OP)
i love it

>>24285383 (OP)
i love it

>>24285383 (OP)
i love it

>>24285383 (OP)
i love it

>>24285383 (OP)
i love it

>>24285383 (OP)
i love it

>>24285383 (OP)
i love it

>>24285383 (OP)
i love it

/pol/ - Politically Incorrect

File: 2017-09-01 12.40.08.jpg (1.52 MB, 2048x1536)



Rate my sign.

Going to a gayfag "Rally for Marriage Equality" Anonymous (ID: THzhFGID) 09/01/17(Fri)01:41:38 No. 139818254 >>139818612 >>139818663 >>139818727 >>139819093 >>139819315 >>139819352 >>139820663 >>139820752 >>139821242 >>139821282 >>139821391 >>139821766 >>139822121 >>139822143 >>139822226 >>139822612 >>139823240 >>139823471 >>139823497 >>139823749 >>139823904 >>139823934 >>139824082 >>139824276 >>139824311 >>139825163 >>139825315 >>139825333 >>139825497 >>139825556 >>139825911 >>139826404 >>139826859 >>139827117 >>139827725 >>139831266



File : 1326156108.jpg (8 KB, 250x216, 132606553846s.jpg)



The Game 01/09/12(Mon)19:41:48 No.373206304

Hi, I'm Troy McClure. You may remember me from videos like "you're reading this in my voice", "Now you are aware that you are salivating, breathing and blinking manually", "uncross your legs and realize that there is no comfortable place in your mouth for the tongue", "is there always dissatisfied", "Forgotten your jaw has weight, keep forcing it closed", "Meanwhile you are producing saliva", "Your body is itching in at least one place", "Pay attention that you need to go to the bathroom" "you have not cleared your throat in a while" and television series as "You probably have not read the topic of the thread even"

Anonymous 01/09/12(Mon)19:42:30 No.373206418

-FUUUUUUUUUUU

Anonymous 01/09/12(Mon)19:42:52 No.373206467

Well played, well played.

Anonymous 01/09/12(Mon)19:43:16 No.373206518

i thoroughly enjoyed that OP

Well played

t00m/b/ 01/09/12(Mon)19:43:46 No.373206589

God motherfucking damnit.

h6v.jpg (276 KB, 1200x900) google yandex imgdb wait

UK: Jewish Shops Vandalized with "Jews Did 911" Graffiti Anonymous (ID: [WYEFYsD](#)) 12/30/19(Mon)06:02:55 No.237716362 >>237716416 >>237716446 >>237716466 >>237716503 >>237716566 >>237716699 >>237716750 >>237716828 >>237717023 >>237717568 >>237718249 >>237718342 >>237718502 >>237718516 >>237719008 >>237720780 >>237721026 >>237725356 >>237725623 >>237725773 >>237727053 >>237728020 >>237728087 >>237728649 >>237729555 >>237731447 >>237735272 >>237735554 >>237735739 >>237736185 >>237737314

<https://www.nationalist.ro/uk-jewish-shops-vandalized-with-jews-did-911-graffiti/>

Anonymous (ID: [dZGj8M](#)) 12/30/19(Mon)06:03:55 No.237716416 >>237725623 >>237716362 (OP)
Oy vey the goyim know

Anonymous (ID: [CDqv0W2C](#)) 12/30/19(Mon)06:04:38 No.237716446 >>237716653 >>237716802 >>237730015 >>237716362 (OP)
Hey Rabbi watcha doin?

Anonymous (ID: [a+Yrz/h](#)) 12/30/19(Mon)06:05:02 No.237716466 >>237716919 >>237717377 >>237718210 >>237718990 >>237719912 >>237719966 >>237720149 >>237721947 >>237723117 (You) >>237727958 >>237730174 >>237733195 >>237734098 >>237734777 >>237735962 >>237736014 >>237736865 >>237737026 >>237738573 >>237741772 >>237716362 (OP)
goatse in the top left lol i designed that poster



File: [EY_FyEJXgAAq7AK.jpg](#) (413 KB, 1536x2048)

Anonymous (ID: [dgkpN1WU](#)) 05/28/20(Thu)23:45:23 No.259249078 [Reply]

>Leave out water and "supplies" for rioters
>All filled with laxitives
Its gonna be a shitty night bros

Showing all replies.

Anonymous (ID: [DxWB+kAx](#)) 05/28/20(Thu)23:46:20 No.259249219
BASED

Anonymous (ID: [mCJ3clOn](#)) 05/28/20(Thu)23:46:55 No.259249304
>>259249078 (OP)
Please tell me you really did this

Anonymous (ID: [yvRSvbor](#)) 05/28/20(Thu)23:48:53 No.259249634
File: [1590712614569.jpg](#) (30 KB, 686x386)

Anonymous (ID: [sF3NzQK+](#)) 05/28/20(Thu)23:49:26 No.259249719
>>259249078 (OP)
Please don't be a larping faggot.

scot.png (5 KB, 1200x720) google yandex iqdb wait



Anonymous 08/24/20(Mon)23:04:12 No.9325436 >>9325450 >>9325454 >>932546 >>9326611 >>9326615 >>9326631 >>9326774 >>9326883 >>9326931 >>9327580 >>9328532

>wonder for years why the Scots language wikipedia is so badly written
>it's basically just written in English, no efforts are made to include Scots vocabulary or grammar
>if try to add any Scots vocab or fix the grammar your edits will be reverted within the day
>start noticing a pattern with the edit pages
>all the articles are created by the same person
>look at a dozen more articles
>they were all created by this same person
>look at about two hundred random articles

>they've all been created by a gay 13 year old furry from North Carolina who doesn't even speak Scots
>he's created practically ever single page on the wiki
<https://sco.wikipedia.org/wiki/User:AmaryllisGardener>
<https://twitter.com/AmaryllisG18>

dream song 4
@chickenpaprika

It turns out an American teen who identifies as an "INTP brony" has singlehandedly written almost the entirety of Scots wikipedia despite not knowing the language at all. Scottish redditors suspect he may have done "more damage to the Scots language than anyone else in history."

Robyn Speer @r_speer · 8h
Almost every article on Scots Wikipedia is written by one American teenager, who does not speak Scots and is just writing English in an "accent".
...
[Show this thread](#)

Amaryllic-Scottish War

Amaryllis the Great in 2020

Date	2013-2020
Location	Worldwide
Result	Decisive Amaryllic Victory
Belligerents	
Amaryllic Republic	Scotland
Commanders and leaders	
Amaryllis Gardner <i>(the Great)</i>	Nicola Sturgeon
Strength	
1	5,454,832
Casualties and losses	
0	5,454,832

Anonymous (ID: bmjZpyOt) 06/23/20(Tue)01:24:28 No.264411286

I think the best raids I was ever on weren't even political. We went in a nasa "space chat", this was like 2008(?), the guys on the ISS were gonna answer questions but this enormous fat kike bean-counter was running the chat and totally dominating it, wouldn't let us talk to the space guys. Can't remember his name, something hideously obvious like "rosenkrantz" or whatever. anyway he's got the astronauts waiting around, two Americans and a Russian huddled around this like laptop that's built into the wall, the keyboard flips down to use it. Anyway he's got the astronauts relegated to a little picture-in-picture box, he just keeps droning on and on how much money it costs to send an ounce of cargo up there. I honestly expected an 800 number to pop up on the screen like a Jerry Lewis space-a-thon. Even the normies are getting tired of his shit, they just want to talk to astronauts, not some enormous greasy yid sitting on a cape Canaveral picnic table bench(he was outdoors for some reason and I don't think he could fit his ass in a regular nasa chair anyway). I told him "I bet I could send a boot to Uranus for the price of a bus ticket, just stfu already". After a few seconds delay(they're pretty high up there) one of the Americans pointed to bottom of their screen, grinning, looked over at the other and both started laughing. Then the Russian was laughing too but I think it's just because those guys were laughing. I got kicked out at that point, but anyhoo 4chanhelped me make people laugh in outer space. Or thermosphere, yeah. Cruisin at 17,000mph across the top of the sky, laughing at an obnoxious kike. Love this place. That was just /b/tard stuff, the raids, but hey it's good times. Can't be Mr supernazi 24-7

MYSTERY MERCHANT.jpg (30 KB, 323x256) google iqdb



/x/ meets /pol/ - space merchants Anonymous 07/29/14(Tue)12:35:39 No.33144713 >>>33144763 >>>33144785 >>>33144787 >>>33145328 >>>33145 >>>33145397 >>>33145491 >>>33146031 >>>33146958 >>>33147310 >>>33147658 >>>33148910

So an hour or two ago an anon recorded an EAM on 8992kHz air force frequency and the end of the message was overridden by a mysterious, very powerful pirate transmission. Another anon decoded it; it was an SSTV encoded images; which decoded to pic related.

Basically someone just trolled the USAF's nuclear command radio with le happy merchant, except they would have needed a giga-fucking powerful transmitter for it to be this clear and loud.

recording: <http://vocaroo.com/i/s0ncpMZg5J8r>

/x/ thread: >>>/x/14978158

8992.jpg (5 KB, 320x180) google iqdb



Radio WTF 07/29/14(Tue)11:23:43 No.14978158 >>>33144713 (OP)

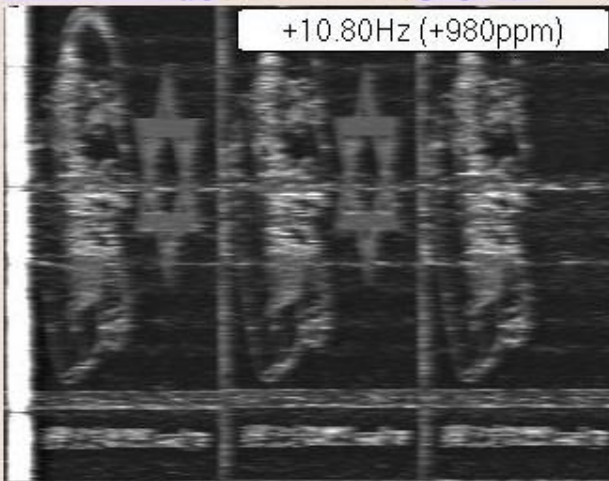
I was watching transmissions on the USAF High Frequency Global Communications System for SKYKINGs, the emergency action messages, then this happened.

It was a regular message, not even a SKYKING (the more they say SKYKING SKYKING DO NOT ANSWER the higher the message priority is; 4x SKYKINGs is like a DEFCON level

raise), but at the end a LOUD (i was closely listening and it hurt my ears so bad) transmission overrode it and i can't make sense of it, looks like a digital or video signal or something. I don't know. Can anyone help out?

<http://vocaroo.com/i/s0ncpMZg5J8r>

Anonymous 07/29/14(Tue)12:38:11 No.33144763 >>>3:1406624986968.jpg (20 KB, 326x257) google iqdb



>>>33144713 (OP)

pic related

Anonymous 07/29/14(Tue)12:39:11 No.33144787 >>>33144713 (OP)

Fucking lol

10/10 whoever did this

Anonymous 07/29/14(Tue)12:38:35 No.33144773 >>>33144713 (OP)

Which one of you fuckers did this?

BEN GARRISON
8/21/2010
GRRRGRAPHICS.COM



03/21/06(Tue)18:10:42 No.5939061 [Reply]

/b/, I just got banned from Habbo Hotel after being part of a successful /b/lockade. A couple of days ago, someone said you could get around this by messing with the macromedia shockwave settings on your computer. Anyone know about this?

>> 03/21/06(Tue)18:12:00 No.5939093
GO INTO SYSTEM 32, DELETE ALL FILES, NOW.

>> 03/21/06(Tue)18:13:36 No.5939145
>>5939093
LISTEN TO THIS MAN

> 03/21/06(Tue)18:15:18 No.5939198
>>5939093
Thanks! Trying it now!

> 03/21/06(Tue)18:15:33 No.5939208
>>5939093
lol k

> 03/21/06(Tue)18:21:03 No.5939389
>>5939093
you asshole i had to switch to my i-book
what the fuck did you do to my pc!

File: [Screenshot 2016-07-08 at \(...\) .png](#) (127 KB, 313x261)



Anonymous 07/08/16(Fri)14:44:54
No.693664407 >>693665199
>>693665299 >>693665793 >>693665851
>>693665922 >>693665965 >>693666000
>>693666195 >>693666258 >>693666354

>be me
>late at night, parents sleeping
>decide to take mushrooms for the first time
>for awhile, everything goes ok
>start imagining there are a ton of bugs in my room
>freak out

>they follow me everywhere i go
>decide to go outside since thats where bugs belong
>they follow me there too which is what i wanted
>i start rolling around outside in the grass
>feels good man
>sit up against the fence and stare at the stars
>im so fucking out of it
>suddenly i hear someone talking to me
>not sure where its coming from
>voice keeps telling me to respond
>i don't because im scared
>it says if i don't respond its going to kill my parents
>i freak out more
>turn around
>its the fucking fence post
>it keeps talking to me
>"respond to this post or your mother dies in her sleep tonight"

Chlorine gas.jpg

File : [1250575195.jpg](#)-(16 KB, 400x392, home made crystal.jpg)



Anonymous 08/18/09(Tue)01:59:55 No.153495868

ITT: We make really cool crystals, and post results!

Okay, so this is easy, you should have all of the chemicals needed around the house!

Youll need around 5-over 9000 pennies (or copper coin from your country), and a straw, put these aside.

Get a clear jar, scoop 2 tablespoons of salt into it, and 1 tablespoon of baking soda.

Now the first important ingredient should be in the bathroom cleaning supplies: Ammonia (any brand). Pour it in until the jar is 2/3 of the way full (as tall as you want the crystals to grow)

The last ingredient is laundry bleach (careful not to spill on your clothes!), fill the rest of the jar.

Now drop the pennies into the bottom, and quickly take the straw and blow bubbles onto the pennies to get the crystals going.

You should begin to see stringy crystals form after about 30 seconds of blowing. That's it!

The attached pic took around 10 minutes of steady blowing

The pink and purple some from the production of copper-calciphate using the CO₂ in your own breath!

(blowing until youre dizzy actually increases the CO₂ in your breath, giving better colors)

Good luck!

A few days later



File : [1250976984.jpg](#)-(16 KB, 400x392, juweel.jpg)



Anonymous 08/22/09(Sat)17:36:24 No.154571871

WELL THANKS ALOT B.

I come every day on this site for like 2 months and I always participate in stuff and do the stuff thi site says but this time is almost fucking killed me.

I am writing this shit from the hospital because I alsmost fucking died.

some shitface posted something to make crystals from some regular stuff everyone has. If I remember it correctly it were: soda, salt, some pennies (the copper I needed), ammonia and a bit of laundry bleach.

I had to mix it and blow through a straw untill I became dizzy because then there would be more CO₂ in there so there would be nice colours in the crystal.

The doctor said they found mustardgas or something in my body (WAT THE FUCK) and I was passed out for a few days.

Have to stay here for like 1 week more and my parants cut of the internet..

Thnx alot motherfuckers.. hope everyone of you die

Picture related... it's the crystal he said I was going to get but instead I got something which almost killed me.

[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [Auto] 3 new posts

File: C431a7XoAA69m.jpg (224 KB, 1241x1542)

Anonymous (ID: [Cvca3D](#)) 04/29/17(Sat)06:58:23 No.123326228
 I cant believe wikipedia is banned in Turkey because of one of you fags.

>>123326228 (OP)
 I can't believe that the turkish government/Erdogan was this bad at handling the bants

Anonymous (ID: [62mD](#)) 04/29/17(Sat)07:00:41 No.123326395
 File: 830-80_54698410026c.jpg (48 KB, 530x530)
 bullshit

Anonymous (ID: [9Sv7We](#)) 04/29/17(Sat)07:03:10 No.123326537
 File: 354deaa3770912671bb816da0...jpg (12 KB, 258x245)
 The Sultan has a fragile ego apparently

Anonymous (ID: [635v70](#)) 04/29/17(Sat)07:03:35 No.123326566
 File: 1448766300927.jpg (8 KB, 184x184)
 Please be true.

Anonymous (ID: [4JL5v5](#)) 04/29/17(Sat)10:21:35 No.123342822
 File: 1479142550732.jpg (11 KB, 225x225)
 Erdogan knows he is a roach now

Anonymous (ID: [Wy5yBPKA](#)) 04/29/17(Sat)08:32:59 No.123333399
 >>123333174
 If doubles, Erdogan will find this guy and shot him

Anonymous (ID: [T3CmMY0](#)) 04/29/17(Sat)10:48:50 No.123345415
 File: 1463331334410.jpg (67 KB, 530x600)
 Kek

Anonymous (ID: [qhtMwM14](#)) 04/29/17(Sat)07:41:55 No.123329317
 File: its real.jpg (276 KB, 1545x744)
 Kek, God speed Youngysf!

Anonymous (ID: [kzhJTRv4](#)) 04/29/17(Sat)07:41:39 No.123329288
 File: fdhve.jpg (67 KB, 1440x900)
 ayv Imao, keep attacking the eternal roach til it orders a cyber attack against Wikipedia

Anonymous (ID: [9p4v6s](#)) 04/29/17(Sat)10:30:50 No.123344178
 File: 14629565917.jpg (32 KB, 316x464)

Bored Panda iOS App Available on App Store Continue in App

WIKIPEDIA The Free Encyclopedia

Article: Recep Tayyip Erdoğan

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

This is an old revision of this page, as edited by [Youngysf](#) (contribs) at 19:46, 16 April 2017. The present address (URL) is a permanent link to this revision, which may differ significantly from the current revision.

"Erdoğan" and "Erdogan" redirect here. For other people called Erdoğan, see Erdoğan (name).

This article may be too long to read and navigate comfortably. Please consider splitting content into sub-articles, condensing it, or adding or removing subheadings. (December 2016)

Recep Tayyip Erdoğan (Turkish pronunciation: [reˈdʒep taˈjip ɐrdɔˈɖɑn]) (born 26 February 1954) is a Turkish politician who has been the President of Turkey since 2014. He previously served as the Prime Minister of Turkey from 2003 to 2014 and as the Mayor of Istanbul from 1994 to 1998. He founded the Justice and Development Party (AKP) in 2001 and led it to three general election victories in 2002, 2007 and 2011 before standing down as leader upon his election as President in 2014. Originating from an Islamist political background and as a self-described conservative democrat, his re-administration has overseen social

12th President of Turkey

Anonymous (ID: [Qp4suMan](#)) 04/29/17(Sat)11:06:49 No.123347214
 every mans dream
 to remotely trigger war by anonymously editing wikipedia

shot him

doubles.123333399

Anonymous (ID: [ppVobkk](#)) 04/29/17(Sat)08:33:51 No.123333478
https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Rumen_Radev&diff=prev&oldid=775736422

General of the Army
Rumen Radev

5th President of Bulgaria
Incumbent
Assumed office

Anonymous (ID: [Vm4DoQSk](#)) 04/29/17(Sat)07:41:28 No.123329264
 File: 1487047753462.png (341 KB, 471x361)
 "His excellency"
 Even without the roach picture it's funny

wikipedia banned in turkey

All News Images Videos Maps More Settings Tools

About 1,200,000 results (0.50 seconds)

Top stories

Wikipedia blocked in Turkey

Turkish authorities block Wikipedia without giving reasons

Turkey blocks access to Wikipedia

Turkey Blocks - 4 hours ago

BEC News - 3 hours ago

Routers - 1 hour ago

File: Optimized-asset.jpg (735 KB, 1200x900)



Anonymous (ID: scSqN3Ku) 11/23/16(Wed)01:57:44 No.99815836 >>99816033 >>99816231 >>99816291 >>99816302 >>99816444 >>99816937 >>99816941 >>99817005 >>99817048 >>99817049 >>99817086 >>99817118 >>99817130 >>99817246 >>99817282 >>99817303 >>99817321 >>99818085 >>99818097 >>99818131 >>99818219 >>99818220 >>99818263 >>99818268 >>99818372 >>99818414 >>99818446 >>99818466 >>99818530 >>99819037 >>99819049 >>99819188 >>99819277 >>99819286 >>99819323 >>99819336 >>99819349 >>99819352 >>99819389 >>99819432 >>99819444 >>99819808 >>99819810 >>99819815 >>99820038 >>99820099 >>99820181 >>99820302 >>99820356 >>99820408 >>99820476 >>99820491 >>99820530 >>99821383 >>99821549 >>99821740

Hey /pol/

I sent this letter to my uni newspaper under a fake name and they actually published it. Did I do good?

Anonymous (ID: c0n4HMg2) 11/23/16(Wed)01:59:29 No.99816033 File: tumblr_ny1cp8ZbHP1u80vfo(...) .png (171 KB, 1280x1280)



>>99815836 (OP) >turkroaches >my wives son



Anonymous (ID: 7HasMf+E) 11/23/16(Wed) File: image.jpg (228 KB, 650x986) >>99815836 (OP) >big guy >for me >Muslim American wife's son > you have to go back This cannot be real

Anonymous (ID: 6sUDM8cf) 11/23/16(Wed)02:01:09 No.99816219 File: heidecker.gif (919 KB, 400x325)



Collage of social media posts and screenshots. Includes a post from 'editorial@miamistudent.net' dated 11/18/2016, a screenshot of a forum post with a Pepe image, and a screenshot of an email client showing a message from 'editorial@miamistudent.net' with a subject line 'Muslim student's harassment reveals election's impact on campus'.

then a bunch of leftist news sites reported on it too

Collage of news articles and social media comments. Includes a comment from 'Liam F Gold - Meth Cooker at THE STREETS' and another from 'Shana Rosenberg - Works at Training Tracks Canine Learning Station'. Also shows a snippet of a news article from 'Schultz'.

File: cubs3.jpg (103 KB, 800x800)



Anonymous (ID: 2f6W2wqa) 12/07/14(Sun)00:07:59 No.583574415

Hey bros. At a furry convention and I spilled some grape juice on my fur suit. Do you know of any cleaning solution that'll get that out? Pls help fast before it sets

>> Anonymous (ID: Heaven) 12/07/14(Sun)00:08:57 No.583574587

chlorine and amonia should get it right out

>> Anonymous (ID: 2f6W2wqa) 12/07/14(Sun)00:09:59 No.583574789

Thanks friend, off to fix my fur suit so I can get back to the con tomorrow!



19 hospitalized after intentional release of chlorine gas at Chicago 'furry' animal character confab



SCOTT KAUFMAN
07 DEC 2014 AT 11:55 ET



NEW STORIES



Elaine Goldschmidt
@EGoldschmidt20

The antisemitic trolls are acting like they are Jewish to create a divide.

Who does that?

Who acts like another ethnicity for the sole purpose of creating discord among that community?

Absolutely disgusting.

12:02 AM · 02 Jan 20 · Twitter Web App

Comments



Ding Dong

Good morning, I hate black people.

4 hours ago · 118 likes · 3 replies



Awoken_Groypim

based, me too

1 hour ago · 7 likes · 1 reply



CLOSJ9

me too desu~

45 minutes ago · 3 likes · 1 reply



ADL

SAME. But here at the ADL, we also hate White people. That is why we make the Whites and Blacks fight.

12 minutes ago · 5 likes · 1 reply



A quick run to the store has been successful. I am prepared for tomorrow

archive.fo/SPTCs



© Tony Casey/Johnson City Press



NEWS

ETSU STUDENT IN A GORILLA MASK CONFRONTS BLACK LIVES MATTER DEMONSTRATORS

VIDEO: ETSU student in gorilla mask handing out bananas during Black Lives Matter event charged

Daily Mail .com

Home | U.K. News | Sports | U.S. Showbiz | Australia | Femail | Health | Science | Money

Latest Headlines | News | World News | Arts | Headlines | Pictures | Most read | News Board | Wires

White student in gorilla mask and overalls carrying noose-tied bananas is charged after facing off against Black Lives Matter protesters

23/04/14
The Day /int/ Stood Still
 Valiant Australian shitposter inexplicably hacks into the 4chan admin account and takes down FWG once and for all

FWG's apartment, Strasbourg

anont@hotmail.fr FWG's email

4chan down for hours afterwards

Valiant shitposter anon discovers a sekrit club board for moderators and janitors - /j/

Manager Mode

No.	Time	Name	Subject	Comment	Host
3640	04/19/14(Sat)13:04	Alkaid		>>>3638 Actually... most of those mak...	74.60.25.236
3639	04/19/14(Sat)03:02	Aerolite		I just fucked my cousin tonight and ...	76.168.255.146
3638	04/19/14(Sat)00:59	BrainSledge		Some of /r/s rules applying to /vpl/...	71.68.32.46
3637	04/19/14(Fri)16:20	Cadfael		I'll be out of irc and pretty much a...	188.29.165.12
		Alkaid		It's been just about 6 months since ...	74.60.25.236
		zrentskiele		Just wanted to put some thoughts and...	212.233.49.131
		Startlog		pigfuck /h/qy/fqz/qz Sometimes he c...	50.241.208.201
		Kazisho		>>>3627 Turns out they actually are o...	95.112.113.214
		leisenberg		Ban this: http://cheatbase.org/ppi...	184.18.240.238
		harlescrow		/h/z/ janitor here, I MAY be slightl...	74.195.177.231
		eolmboss		Hey, /d/ & /h/ janitor here. It's b...	99.129.2.148
		saqrmmr			72.9.91.245
		guttur		>>>img! >All ponybros threads...	67.85.209.92
		JustFX		>>>3462 I'm not positive on the rule...	109.255.164.106
		zrentskiele		I'm having trouble with my internet ...	212.233.49.131
		iphoniex81		>>>3623 Will change his tpoode when...	24.167.170.122
		bigN		Hi, one of the new /a/ jan's here...	124.145.72.31
		Cadfael		Youshould /BCobesityU /a/	94.195.151.77
		Troid		>>>3812 >Well the question is, wher...	71.239.241.134
		Kazisho		>>>3547 Here, if you can't hover. So...	95.112.125.156
		Kenka		>>>3815 Going to have to side the w...	68.168.110.100
		tarcticAnon		Imoodynacs /ca/	71.230.74.13

FWG reporting the threads

The mysterious /j/ board

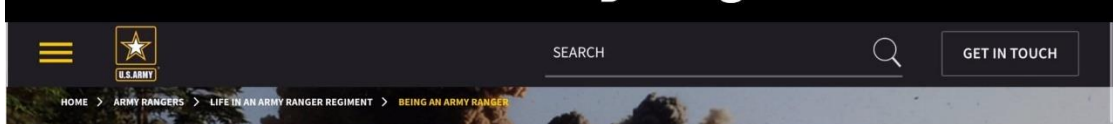
IRC details for shenanigans: #janiteam key: inxterminatusxtremis

/soc/ - Cams & Meetups

Ban User

Autocomplete	Start typing...
Template	None Selected (Required)
Name	Anonymous
Host	bro67-3-82-231-136-215.fbx.proxad.net (82.231)
Location	Strasbourg, France
Ban History	[16 bans for this IP]
Public Ban	>18 bans TOPEL

4chan discovers US Army Rangers website



YOUR FAMILY

The Rangers have one of the best Family Readiness Groups in the Army. Families of spouses are invited to attend many unit functions and they receive routine updates from the chain of command regarding deployments and training exercises.

While the pace of life in the regiment is faster than that of most conventional units, the leadership understands that balance and predictability are important qualities of family life. No one can predict Ranger deployment, but family members will receive up to date information about deployment and training timelines whenever possible.

Ranger families have access to dedicated doctors for care. They also have access to special Ranger facilities and enjoy a wide range of special regimental family activities and events.

Professional civilian family readiness advisors work full-time at each regimental unit to ensure families have the skills and support they need to be prepared for challenges of deployment. Dedicated Ranger chaplains are always available to provide counseling. Ranger spouses

Hello! Before I answer any of your questions, if you're at least 17 years old and interested in joining, please provide your full name, email address, phone number, zip code, and your date of birth? Also are you interested in full time, part time, leadership and college, or healthcare professional?

AARON D

I'm interested in options for Family Planning, how does that work?

access to dedicated doctors for care."

5:55 PM

I am not sure, the recruiter will contact you and they will contact you with the most up to date information.

AARON D

CHAT ENDED

HELLO! 🙌 Before I answer any of your questions, if you're at least 17 years old and interested in joining, please provide your full name, email address, phone number, zip code, and your date of birth? Also are you interested in full time, part time, leadership and college, or healthcare professional?

MELISSA R

Hello, I'd like to sign up for Mulatto Hawk ops

provide your full name, email address, phone number, zip code, and your date of birth? Also are you interested in full time, part time, leadership and college, or healthcare professional?

JAMES L

Why is there a black baby being raised with 2 White parents? Are you saying the blacks are not intelligent enough to raise their own kids?

are you interested in full time, part time, leadership and college, or healthcare professional?

JAMES L

Can I waive my enlistment bonus and get a debt free virgin without tattoos instead?

10:04 PM

I'm sorry?

JAMES L · 10:06 PM

Was just curious, I'm not really into the type of women you're advertising with kids and past relationship drama

CHAT ENDED BY AGENT

CHAT ENDED

HELLO! 🙌 Before I answer any of your questions, if you're at least 17 years old and interested in joining, please provide your full name, email address, phone number, zip code, and your date of birth? Also are you interested in full time, part time, leadership and college, or healthcare professional?

AARON D

G'day cunt, just wondering where I sign up to die for Israel

1:56 PM

Thank you for visiting [goarmy.com](https://www.goarmy.com). You can chat with us anytime via our online chat or by calling 1-888-550-ARMY.

AARON D

CHAT ENDED BY AGENT

BRANDON H · 7:16 PM

That Army Ranger family is really inspiring! And here I thought it was a myth that you guys married whores and let them get the BVLL treatment while you were deployed! Lol wtf are you guys thinking with that hahahahahahahaha

CHAT ENDED

ranger page. does tyrone come fuck my wife as soon as deploy or can i get him sooner than that.

12:20 AM

You should be aware that this chat log is being monitored. And will be investigated by the U.S. Army Criminal Investigation Division (CID).

JOSE M · 12:21 AM

oh, is that so? i just saw a black helicopter fly over my house. is that you guys?

12:22 AM

Thank you for visiting [goarmy.com](https://www.goarmy.com). You can chat with us anytime via our online chat or by calling 1-888-550-ARMY.

JOSE M

10:07 PM

are you to have me believe that my wife or girlfriend is going to fuck a black man while im away fighting jewish wars?

Yeah gday cunts just keen to see if becoming a ranger means my wife will cheat on me with a Nubian forcing me to raise the bastard offspring?

CHAT ENDED BY AGENT

CHAT ENDED

HELLO! 🙌 Before I answer any of your questions, please review our Privacy Policy at <https://www.goarmy.com/privacy.html>.

BRANDON H

Ayo, it's Tyrone. Iv heard you got some Bull Program I cud join to smash some cracka bitches?

CHAT ENDED BY AGENT

CHAT ENDED

HELLO! 🙌 Before I answer any of your questions, if you're at least 17 years old and interested in joining, please provide your full name, email address, phone number, zip code, and your date of birth? Also are you interested in full time, part time, leadership and college, or healthcare professional?

JAMES L

or healthcare professional?

NATHAN S

Christopher Poole

chris.poole981@gmail.com

date of birth 01/05/1989

I just had a quick question

You're telling me that if I sign up to the US Army, that I get to raise a little black bastard who fucked my wife, for free? Sign me up fast!

CHAT ENDED BY AGENT

CHAT ENDED

AARON D

I had a question about this line "Ranger families have access to dedicated doctors for care."

5:55 PM

I am not sure, the recruiter will contact you and they will contact you with the most up to date information.

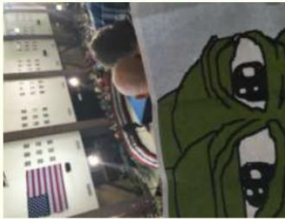
AARON D

does this include my wifes boyfriend? would jamal be able to access our family care plan while i am fighting for israel?

Why the black baby with two white parents?

CHAT ENDED BY AGENT

File: image.jpg (1.74 MB, 4032x3024)



Anonymous (ID: KkRVWu1) 08/25/16(Thu)21:01:11 No.86560682 >>86560892
 >>86561153 >>86561197 >>86561440 >>86561459 >>86561498 >>86561531 >>86561535 >>86561566
 >>86561595 >>86561670 >>86561710 >>86561761 >>86561781 >>86561944 >>86561969 >>86562084
 >>86562090 >>86562169 >>86562285 >>86562593 >>86562769 >>86562864 >>86562876 >>86562950
 >>86563158 >>86563281 >>86563561 >>86563642 >>86563731 >>86565254 >>86565485 >>86565564
 >>86566049 >>86566885 >>86567408 >>86567559 >>86568128 >>86568302 >>86569242 >>86569258
 >>86569433 >>86569506 >>86569530 >>86569934 >>86570006 >>86570259 >>86570588 >>86570697
 >>86570914 >>86570932 >>86570957 >>86570968 >>86571052 >>86571272 >>86571341 >>86571509
 >>86571515 >>86571587 >>86571730 >>86571814 >>86572144 >>86572153 >>86572953 >>86573192
 >>86573273 >>86573644

At a hill rally in the top left corner of the balcony. Look for me!

Anonymous (ID: RiUHVka) 08/25/16(Thu)21:05:45 No.86561503 >>86561503
 YELL PEPE AT THE TOP OF YOUR LUNGS IN THE MIDDLE OF HER SPEECH
 SEE IF YOU CAN GIVE HER A SEIZURE

Anonymous (ID: 027029) 08/25/16(Thu)21:35:27 No.86569471 >>86569471
 File: 3181161.gif (1.14 MB, 960x1200)
 I WAS HERE

Anonymous (ID: TWPe7) 08/25/16(Thu)21:34:25 No.86569133 >>86573274
 File: Pepe121.jpg (184 KB, 866x800)
 HE JUST FUCKING YELLED PEPE

Anonymous (ID: r7LW0) 08/25/16(Thu)21:34:25 No.86569136 >>86573274
 OP DID IT THE MAD MAN!!!!!!

Anonymous (ID: Z7AbUJQ) 08/25/16(Thu)21:34:36 No.86569199 >>86573274
 Madman just screamed pepe

Anonymous (ID: b1cKQUH) 08/25/16(Thu)21:34:38 No.86569208 >>86573274
 HOLY SHIT!

>ALT RIGHT
 >"PEPE!"
 I love you anon!

Anonymous (ID: HTdhwA) 08/25/16(Thu)21:34:41 No.86569226 >>86573274
 File: 1488308870967.jpg (70 KB, 500x500)
 >PEPE!!!

Anonymous (ID: US72bHP) 08/25/16(Thu)21:34:43 No.86569242 >>86573274
 >>86560682 (OP)
 Did you just scream "PEPE"?

Anonymous (ID: mA40tt7O) 08/25/16(Thu)21:36:24 No.86569799 >>86569799
 include me in the screencap

Anonymous (ID: LDuzIQN7) 08/25/16(Thu)21:35:02 No.86569349 >>86569349
 ABSOLUTE MADMAN HE DID IT

Anonymous (ID: CskW0V0) 08/25/16(Thu)21:35:47 No.86569586 >>86569586
 File: 1469665729726.jpg (61 KB, 1000x800)
 >pepe
 this is too much, this is politics now. what a world

Anonymous (ID: CSmkp2af) 08/25/16(Thu)21:35:04 No.86569363 >>86569363
 FUNNY ISNT IT

Anonymous (ID: 436203) 08/25/16(Thu)21:35:58 No.86569647 >>86569647
 File: 2424243234.jpg (81 KB, 800x644)
 I HEARD IT

Anonymous (ID: u8hRCiG) 08/25/16(Thu)21:35:11 No.86569363 >>86569363
 PEPE!

Anonymous (ID: 86560682 (OP)) 08/25/16(Thu)21:37:45 No.86570259 >>86570259
 YOU ACTUALLY DID IT
 ABSOLUTE MADMAN A D

Anonymous (ID: wpx5YaMv) 08/25/16(Thu)21:35:13 No.86569363 >>86569363
 DO IT, BECOME A LEGEND OP, DO IT FOR KEK

Anonymous (ID: g7Eka) 08/25/16(Thu)21:37:49 No.86570278 >>86570278
 OP WASNT A FAGGOT

Anonymous (ID: 027029) 08/25/16(Thu)21:37:39 No.86570222 >>86570222
 Include me as well in the screencap

25/8/2016
 REMEMBER THIS DATE
 FOR LORD KEK WAS WITNESSED

4chan
 "A place for fun."

You are banned ;-;

You were permanently banned from all boards for the following reasons:

1. Posting CP in 23 different threads.
2. Posting naked jailbait threads. (7 threads)
3. Successfully trolling 5 threads to image limit at the same time. (gore, jailbait, hook-up, meme and porn)
4. Logging in as a Mod to avoid being banned.
5. Spanning Moot's email with gay porn till his inbox was maxed.
6. Showing a very well done photoshoped picture of Moot's mother having sex with a 10 year old boy.
7. Banning others. (657 users)
8. Because i hate you, you are giving me a fuck load of work to do. Asshole.
9. ????????
10. Profit



Your ban was filed on: **May 5th, 2007**. This ban will not expire.

According to our server, your IP is: **70.25.71.254**. The name you were posting with was **All in one**.

Please check back in **14 days** when you may appeal your ban.

>> **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)16:47:19 No.527562949
File: [1389995239508.gif](#) (169 KB, 175x205, hitler-headphones.gif)



- >be 24
- >have cancer (cured now)
- >be bald
- >go to park near sinagog
- >start making nazi greets at people in front
- >they call the cops because big bad neo nazi is bothering them
- >cop comes to me
- >tell him i have cancer
- >show him some papers i had in the car to prove it
- >cop says to me "i'm very sorry, those fucking jews..."
- >contain my laugh
- >cop goes away
- >go up to jews and say "you can't touch the mighty aryan brotherhood, we're everywhere, even in the police"
- >mfw they had security at the door of the sinagog 2 days after
- >tell him i have cancer and

>> **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)16:51:50 No.527563573

- >>[527562949](#)
- >i was just trolling
- >security guy is a gorila sized nignog
- >smiles at me
- >thanks me for the job opportunity

Anonymous ID:n+zL7/86 Wed 03 Jun 2015 01:55:23 No.46010282 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>46010320 >>46010331 >>46010782

>>46010199

we prevented the phones from working because we heard the number and spammed it till it broke and the cop couldn't provide him an alternative so he is dead now. because of /pol/

Anonymous ID:50xJBdEJ Wed 03 Jun 2015 01:55:23 No.46010283 [Report](#)

WE PEERED INTO THE MIND OF MAN AND HEARD HIM BREATHE HIS LAST

Anonymous ID:hM5DFrUg Wed 03 Jun 2015 01:55:31 No.46010287 [Report](#)

>>46010256

kill yourself faggot

Anonymous ID:XCfzxkBY Wed 03 Jun 2015 01:55:39 No.46010290 [Report](#)

>>46010154

Dawww.....

Anonymous ID:v+PgobeD Wed 03 Jun 2015 01:55:45 No.46010293 [Report](#)

>>46010245

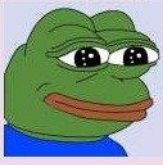
It's too late

Anonymous (ID: [6F7jkw5](#)) 06/03/15(Wed)00:18:21 No.46012722 [▶](#) >>46013134

>>46012634

- >spic named Miguel and his brother get pulled over by cop
- >steal his cop car
- >get chased and car gets disabled somehow
- >Miguel talks to negotiator on phone
- >Asks to be put in touch with his mom
- >Says her phone number over scanner
- >/pol/ floods the number with calls so police can't get in touch with her
- >Miguel says he'll be "that guy" in 5 minutes if he doesn't get his call
- >Police still can't get through
- >Miguel presumably shoots his brother or his brother an heroes
- >Miguel says FUCK IT and suicides by cop

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) 1386040787464.jpg, 27KiB, 400x388



Anonymous ID:4uTghvkg Wed 03 Jun 2015 01:55:50 No.46010296 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>46010328 >>46010345 >>46010350 >>46010379 >>46010473

>tfw it cost me a lot of money but i still called

Anonymous (ID: [MNg0aFB+](#)) 06/03/15(Wed)02:08:59 No.46010741 [▶](#) >>46010774

Anonymous (ID: [MNg0aFB+](#)) 06/03/15(Wed)02:08:59 No.46010741 [▶](#) >>46010774 >>46010813 >>46010998

Anonymous (ID: [MNg0aFB+](#)) 06/03/15(Wed)02:08:59 No.46010741 [▶](#) >>46010774 >>46010813 >>46010998

Anonymous (ID: [MNg0aFB+](#)) 06/03/15(Wed)02:08:59 No.46010741 [▶](#) >>46010774 >>46010813 >>46010998

Anonymous (ID: [MNg0aFB+](#)) 06/03/15(Wed)02:08:59 No.46010741 [▶](#) >>46010774 >>46010813 >>46010998

I'm going to tell them what you did tonight, /pol/

They are going to bust all of you. Especially that fucking gleeful frog from Bulgaria

Anonymous (ID: [MNg0aFB+](#)) 06/03/15(Wed)02:08:59 No.46010741 [▶](#) >>46010774 >>46010813 >>46010998

Anonymous (ID: [MNg0aFB+](#)) 06/03/15(Wed)02:08:59 No.46010741 [▶](#) >>46010774 >>46010813 >>46010998

Anonymous (ID: [MNg0aFB+](#)) 06/03/15(Wed)02:08:59 No.46010741 [▶](#) >>46010774 >>46010813 >>46010998

Anonymous (ID: [MNg0aFB+](#)) 06/03/15(Wed)02:08:59 No.46010741 [▶](#) >>46010774 >>46010813 >>46010998

Anonymous (ID: [MNg0aFB+](#)) 06/03/15(Wed)02:08:59 No.46010741 [▶](#) >>46010774 >>46010813 >>46010998



Anonymous (ID: Q6RIFYsi) 06/22/13(Sat)13:36:03 No.488565345 Replies: >>488565738

- >Be me
- >Be 16
- >New school, introduced to class
- >Meet guy who is an asshole, let's call him Shitgut
- >Shitgut tries to start bullying me
- >Be alpha and resist
- >Don't make many friends, don't need them
- >Notice Shitgut bullies other kids
- >Decide to fuck him up
- >Figure where his locker is

- >Wait until school is over, follow him home from a safe distance, unseen
- >Mark down where he lives, GTFO

- >Find out he does hockey, figure out where his ice rink is, and what time he trains
- >Spend six months practically stalking that fuck, making sure I don't get caught

>Map out where he is at any time, at all times

- >Then proceed to phase two, buy a pineapple
- >On a day I get off school earlier than he does, bike to his house and leave the pineapple at the door
- >His parents ain't home for hours, seen by nobody
- >He tells people about the pineapple tomorrow, nobody cares
- >Two weeks later, sneak a pineapple at the ice rink, in the men's dressing room
- >People think he's making it up
- >Start buying a pineapple on a regular basis, always have it ready when opportunity strikes
- >Hallway empty, pick his locker and leave a pineapple
- >His motorbike is unwatched, leave a pineapple
- >He doesn't mention the pineapples to anyone anymore
- >Figure out where they keep his home's spare key
- >Skip school, sneak into his home while his parents work
- >Leave a pineapple on his bed
- >Hear he's failing classes

- >His parents put up a security camera, I figure the blind spot and dodge that shit
- >Send him a fucking pineapple for christmas through the mail from a fake address
- >He doesn't show up to school every day anymore

- >Don't even think about why I do it anymore, it's just for shits and giggles now
- >Bombard that fuck with random pineapples every few weeks for two fucking years
- >School year ends, finish school
- >Go to college like a boss

- >Come back home for the holidays
- >Hear someone from my old school had had a panic attack at the grocery store
- >It's Shitgut.
- >Someone had left a fucking pineapple on the beer shelf



Anonymous 12/17/11(Sat)15:55:14

- >Coming to Europe
- >Rental car has 3 pedals
- >Are you fucking kidding me?

Why do you guys have 3 pedals???

Anonymous 12/17/11(Sat)15:57:58 No.368731519

left is clutch, middle is brake, & right is accelerator
you use your feet on the outer two, and your dick on the center one
this is the origin of the saying that women can't drive

it's also a sign that you're way too short to ever pleasure a european woman

Anonymous 06/05/14(Thu)14:01:03 No.30821760 >>30821801 >>30821809 >>30821813 >>30821821 >>30821826 >>30821839 >>30821843 >>30821862 >>30821865 >>30821868 >>30821870 >>30821892 >>30821920 >>30821960 >>30822083 >>30822097 >>30822258 >>30822357

File: jajajaj.png (92 KB, 622x599)



the video i uploaded called "maple syrup rambo" is featured on huffington post
very professional, huffington post

Anonymous 06/05/14(Thu)14:03:47 No.30821862 >>30821896 >>30821909 >>30822367

>>30821760
quick rename it "fuck the kikes syrup wars now"

Justin Bourque, Moncton Shootings Suspect, Subject Of Manhunt

The Huffington Post Canada | Posted: 06/04/2014 9:13 pm EDT | Updated: 06/05/2014 12:12 am EDT

Recommend Share 372



June 4, 2014

/pol/ gets the word 'kike' into a Huffington Post article

thank you based Lesotho

File: A4DCE891-6273-420D-AB99-2(...).jpg (20 KB, 400x354)



Faust (ID: c67XUAGW) 12/20/19(Fri)05:01:05 No.236785838 [Reply] >>236796978 >>236796993 >>236797427

- >Sign up to be ATF agent.
- >Have to go to Virginia to do some red flag checks.
- >Almost done with shift and walking down a country road with Mike and David.
- >Like Mike since is pretty chill but David is a bit of a fag at times.
- >Looking around for two more houses to check for dangerous assault weapons.
- >No houses in sight, just a bunch of woods.
- >Obnoxious as always, David is telling some story about some redhead he fucked.
- >The story ends abruptly, feels like someone sneezed on the back of my neck.
- >Booming echo of what sounds like a distant cannon makes David and I jump.
- >Everything is silent for half a second until Mike yells "holy fucking shit" as someone heavy hits the ground.
- >Instantly turn around.
- >No head on David, I mean his skull and brains and flesh are all mangled like an Arbys roast beef sandwich dipped in red paint.
- >Freaking out but before I can do anything I hear another booming sound.
- >Really close to my cheek I feel something wiz by fast, nope.wav activated.

- >I run the fuck away like a Jamaican sprinter, while gunfire wizzes by me.
- >No one in sight, just flashes of light from the trees as I hear Mike yell out in pain.
- >Gun drawn, I run into the surrounding darkness of the woods. I look back and see Mike stumble to the ground, clutching his thigh.
- >Everything goes quite as several figures emerge from the tree-line.
- >Dressed in colonial era attire and carrying muskets, dozens of them surround Mike and literally tar and feather him. I feel like I am going to be sick, as I hear a click next to my ear. A gravely voice whispers "should have read the first letter of each line, alphabet boy."

Anonymous 05/09/10(Sun)19:52 No.58577267

HEY YOU!

I know this is not vidya related but you have to try this.

HAVE A LOOK AT THIS!

- 1) Go to your kitchen and find a nice metal spoon. Tea spoons work too but normal ones are better.
- 2) Get yourself a lighter, the bigger the flame the better.
- 3) Get some duct tape and wrap it around the handle. About 4-6 layers.
- 4) Start heating up the spoon with the lighter. Make it really really hot. Holding it just above the flame for about 2 minutes should work.
- 5) Go to a faucet and turn on cold(!) water at full force.
- 6) Hold the spoon directly under the faucet.
- 7) Shit massive bicks.
- 8) Post results.

>> Anonymous 05/09/10(Sun)20:09 No.58578697

>>>58577267
>>>58577267
>>>58577267

HOLY FUCK YOU INSANE ASSHOLE!!!

I THOUGH "HEY WHAT COULD GO WRON?" AND TRIED THAT SHIT. AT FIRST IT STEAMED IN MY FACE LIKE CRAZY AND THEN THE SPOON STARTED TICKING AND SPLIT INTO 3 PARTS 1 SHOOTING THROUGH A PLATE 1 THROUGH A CUT AND THE LAST YOU BARELY MISSED ME!!!!

YOU GOD DAMN NIGGER FUCKER ASSHOLE BITCH

FUCK YOU

>> Anonymous 05/09/10(Sun)20:13 No.58579045

What the dick man

The spoon exploded

>> Balls 2LAWX9DORQ2 5/09/10(Sun)20:19 < No.58579698

FUCK OP WHY?! FUCKING I COVERED MY FACE EXPECTING STEAM. FUCK MY HANDS ARE BLEEDING SO MUCH IT FUCKING HURTST FUCK YUOU OP. NO ONE DO THIS, EXTREME COOLOING CAUSIES METASL TO BURST-

>> Anonymous 05/09/10(Sun)20:24 No.58580114

>>>58577267

WHAT THE FUCKING FUCK

I DONT FUCKING BELIEVE THIS SHIT

SO I THOUGHT I WOULD FUCKING TRY THIS, EXPECTING SOMETHING FUCKING COOL WOULD HAPPEN LIKE A SHIT TON OF SMOKE BUT INSTEAD I GOT A FUCKING SHRAPNEL SPOON

IT FUCKING EXPLODED IN MY MOTHER FUCKING HAND AND SHARDS WENT OFF IN ALL FUCKING DIRECTIONS CAUSING ME TO TAKE COVER

IT WAS LIKE FUCKING DDAY OR SOME SHIT

FUCK YOU N/ THIS NEARLY COST ME MY FUCKING LIFE. IM NOT FUCKING COMING HERE AGAIN

>> Anonymous 05/09/10(Sun)20:28 No.58580440

Allow me to explain it for you people.

lolwut?

By heating the duct tape, you are causing it to loosen and expand. It also causes the spoon to weaken its strength, but it takes a while for the heat to transfer through the tape to the spoon (which is why he said to heat it for two minutes).

Once they're both nice and hot, the cold water hits the duct tape and forces it to cool and contract around the spoon (which is amplified through each layer of the duct tape), creating a super-strong grip. The spoon still retains most of its heat because the tape is an insulator, so it's still weak.

Hulk grip + weak metal = ???

>> Anonymous 05/09/10(Sun)20:42 No.58581721

OH REALLY FUNNY FAGGOT

>> Anonymous 05/09/10(Sun)20:44 No.58581949

YOU THINK THIS IS FUCKIN FUNNY??
I TRID THIS WITH MU FRIENDS AND ERIC HAS NO FUCKING EYS
HIS EYES ARE FUKING GONE
FUCK YOU YOU FUCKING SHITMUCH!!!!!!!

>> Anonymous 05/09/10(Sun)20:45 No.58582043

File:1273452349575.jpg (89 KB, 707x228, 1273351894523.jpg)



OKAY FOLKS, CHECK THIS OUT:

I JUST GOT DRESSED UP LIKE SHIT, 2 PAIRS OF FUCKING THICK GLOVES ONE THICK JACKET AND A LEATHER COAT OVER IT, FUCKING WEILDING MASK ON MY DUMB FACE, HELMED ON MY HEAD, I EVEN DUCKTAPED MY EARS TO MY HEAD TO MINIMIZE EVERY RISK

THEN I DID WHAT THE OP SAID AND

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

I JUST FUCKING SPLASHED MYSELF AND FLOODED THE KITCHEN

I'VE NEVER FELT AS HUMILIATED IN MY ENTIRE LIFE



News

Titania McGrath: 'Queen of woke Twitter culture' sheds his online mask



Andrew Doyle is the 40-year-old comedian behind the satirical Twitter account Titania McGrath

Titania McGrath | Top Tweets

- I have always thought the UK government's negative attitude towards ISIS reeks of racism and islamophobia. Why can't we just all get along? :(
7:53 am - 20 Feb 2019
- So what if Shamima Begum joined ISIS when she was 15? My sister got caught stealing a croissant on her gap year in Marseille. TEENAGERS MAKE MISTAKES
10:57 am - 17 Feb 2019
- Selflessly, I have written the definitive guide to social justice. Those who fail to buy a copy will be guilty of hate crime.
8:33 am - 28 Feb 2019
- Any police force that recruits officers on the basis of aptitude and qualifications is basically the gestapo.
2:57 pm - 23 Feb 2019
- Karl Lagerfeld has died. What would be a respectful period of time to wait until we start trawling through his old tweets for any signs of racism or transphobia? 30 minutes, perhaps?
4:10 am - 19 Feb 2019
- I despise whiteness. Literally nothing about me is white except for my skin colour.
5:02 pm - 13 Feb 2019
- Universities exist to protect young people from microaggressions, not to introduce them to new "ideas".
10:55 am - 11 Feb 2019
- The concept of freedom of speech originated in Ancient Greece around the end of the fifth century BC. And you're telling me it's not outdated?
10:49 am - 22 Jan 2019

Contents	
Introduction	1
My Struggle	5
Fuck the Patriarchy	11
The Tyranny of Facts	17
I, Victim	23
How to Prod a Shepherd	24
The Human Condition	25
Suck My Hashtag	27
White Death	33
My Culture Is Not Your Goddam Prom Dress	41
Cultural Appropriation	47
The Scourge of Whiteness	48
My Angry Vagina	49
Why I'm No Longer Talking to Men About Feminism	51
Ecosexuality	59
Brexit and the Rise of the Fourth Reich	65
vii	



Titania McGrath
@TitaniaMcGrath

This [#superstraight](#) nonsense is so offensive. You can't just *invent* your own sexuality.

Here's a list of ACTUAL sexualities in case anyone's confused.

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------------|
| Abrosexual | Homoromantic |
| Androgynosexual | Lesbian |
| Androsexual | Lunar-concupiscent |
| Aromantic | Megamonodemisexual |
| Asexual | Omnisexual |
| Biromantic | Pansexual |
| Bisexual | Panromantic |
| Ceterosexual | Pomosexual |
| Demisexual | Polysexual |
| Demioromantic | Rodentiafrottophilic |
| Finsexual | Queer |
| Fungalsexual | Querying |
| Gay | Questioning |
| Gynosexual | Quizzical |
| Grey-Romantic | Sasquatchromantic |
| Heterosexual | Stockardchanningosexual |
| Homosexuality | Straight |
| Heromantic | Skoliosexual |
| Hobgoblinophilic | Sapiosexual |

9:14 AM · Mar 9, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone



Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:09 No.16540478
RICH MANTEI
EVERYBODY ADD HIM AS A CONTACT

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:09 No.16540488
>>16540431
POST IT AND EVERYONE CALL!

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:09 No.16540502
SOMEONE IS CALLING

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:09 No.16540501
Ring his skype once he hangs up + add him as a friend

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:10 No.16540592
HIS SKYPE NAME IS VISIBLE:

RICH MANTEI
RICH MANTEI
RICH MANTEI

LOL

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:12 No.16540727
MARCUS LOL
WHO CALLED HIM HERE?

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:17 No.16541135
>>16541060
>witness through skype
>lawyer's skype name was visible
>got flooded by calls

Montie 07/03/13(Wed)11:09 No.16540507 Replies: >>16540937
>>16540398
EVERYONE CALL IT

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:09 No.16540509
MY SIDES ARE DEAD

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:09 No.16540510
OH MY GOD
ITS HAPPENING
YOU CAN CALL HIM LOL

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:09 No.16540511
BEEP BEEP

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:09 No.16540514
>>16540403
>Bloop bloop
it'S HAPPENINGNGNG

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:10 No.16540566
This Skype farce - my sides have been spotted by Voyager 1

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:12 No.16540747
THERE IS NOW A REALLY GOOD CHANCE WE ARE BEING TOYED WITH

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:13 No.16540824
File: 1372864380841.png (119 KB, 446x223, Screen Shot 2013-07-03 at (...).png)
OH MY FUCKING GOOOOOD
"Hang up the phone", IT'S SKYPE YOU IDIOT

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:10 No.16540526
Bloop bloop
Bloop bloop
Bloop bloop
Bloop bloop
Bloop bloop

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:11 No.16540558
This is a fucking joke

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:11 No.16540559
>salman tapur

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:10 No.16540529
Lel, someone is trying to call the them whilst he's testifying
HAHAHAH

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:10 No.16540539
File: 1372864207525.png (111 KB, 398x219, Screen Shot 2013-07-03 at (...).png)
HAHAHAHAHAHA
OH MY GOOOOOD

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:17 No.16541148
IM DYING
BLOOP BLOOOOOOP

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:10 No.16540586
MY FUCKING SIDES

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:10 No.16540589
>>16540539
OH GOD THIS IS HILARIOUS

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:10 No.16540590
This fucking skype call. Is someone trolling him?

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:10 No.16540591
>>16540431
Of course, they're going to try to find these people and charge them with obstruction of justice.

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:11 No.16540679
OH GOD I CANT STOP LAUGHING /POL/ TROLLED THE ZIM CASE HAHAHAHAHAHA

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:12 No.16540812 Replies: >>16540888 >>16541034
File: 1372864374052.png (333 KB, 720x404, vlc-snap-201...)
ALL THIS SPAGHETTI

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:15 No.16540980
>>16540900
O'mara fucking knows. HE KNOWS ABOUT US.

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:13 No.16540861
They dont think its skype they think its the phone? Its time each court room has a tech nerd.

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:13 No.16540894 Replies: >>16541274
THIS IS AN ACTUAL COURT SESSION

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:12 No.16540730
AHAHAHAHAHA
OH MY GOD I CANT BREATHE. THIS FUCKING TRIAL.
THE STATE IS SO FUCKING INCOMPETENT.

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:11 No.16540658
JUST
TURN
OFF
THE
NOTIFICATION
SOUNDS
YOU FUCKING IDIOT
/G/ HERE, I AM LAUGHING MY FREE SOFTWARE SIDES OFF

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:11 No.16540699
HAHAHAHAHAHA
People got his ID already
Why havent /pol/ got it

Anonymous 07/03/13(Wed)11:11 No.16540700
M
Y
S
I
D
E
S

A
R
E

I
N

O
R
B
I
T

Anonymous ID:n+rL7/86 Wed 03 Jun 2015 01:55:23 No.46010282 Report
Quoted By: >>46010320 >>46010331 >>46010782

>>46010199
we prevented the phones from working because we heard the number and spammed it till it broke and the cop couldn't provide him an alternative so he is dead now. because of /pol/

Anonymous ID:S0kXBdEJ Wed 03 Jun 2015 01:55:23 No.46010283 Report
WE PEERED INTO THE MIND OF MAN AND HEARD HIM BREATHE HIS LAST

Anonymous ID:hMSDFrUg Wed 03 Jun 2015 01:55:31 No.46010287 Report
>>46010256
kill yourself faggot

Anonymous ID:XCfzxkbY Wed 03 Jun 2015 01:55:39 No.46010290 Report
>>46010154
Dawww.....

Anonymous ID:v+PgobeD Wed 03 Jun 2015 01:55:45 No.46010293 Report
>>46010245
It's too late

Anonymous (ID: 8fyk+wS) 06/03/15(Wed)00:18:21 No.46012722 >>46013134
>>46012634
>spic named Miguel and his brother get pulled over by cop
>steal his cop car
>get chased and car gets disabled somehow
>Miguel talks to negotiator on phone
>Asks to be put in touch with his mom
>Says her phone number over scanner
>/pol/ floods the number with calls so police can't get in touch with her
>Miguel says he'll be "that guy" in 5 minutes if he doesn't get his call
>Police still can't get through
>Miguel presumably shoots his brother or his brother an heroes
>Miguel says FUCK IT and suicides by cop

View Same Google iqdb SaucenAO 1388040787464.jpg, 27KB, 400x388

Anonymous ID:4uTghvkq Wed 03 Jun 2015 01:55:50 No.46010296 Report
Quoted By: >>46010328 >>46010345 >>46010350 >>46010379 >>46010473
>tfw it cost me a lot of money but I still called

Anonymous (ID: MNg0aFB+) 06/03/15(Wed)02:08:59 No.46010741 >>46010774 >>46010998
I'm going to tell them what you did tonight, /pol/
They are going to bust all of you. Especially that fucking gleeful frog from Bulgaria


Anonymous (ID: MNg0aFB+) 06/03/15(Wed)02:08:59 No.46010741 >>46010774 >>46010813 >>46010998
They are going to bust all of you. Especially that fucking gleeful frog from Bulgaria

Anonymous (ID: MNg0aFB+) 06/03/15(Wed)02:08:59 No.46010741 >>46010774 >>46010998
They are going to bust all of you. Especially that fucking gleeful frog from Bulgaria



Pathological lying
Classification and external resources


Specialty Psychiatry
[\[edit on Wikidata\]](#)



Hillary Diane Rodham Clinton (/ˈhɪlzəridɑːrən ˈroʊdəm ˈklɪntən/; born October 26, 1947) is an American politician and the **Democratic Party** nominee for **President of the United States** in the **2016 election**.^[1]

pathological lying

ALL VIDEOS NEWS IMAGES MAPS SHOP



“It is a stand-alone disorder as well as a symptom of other disorders such as psychopathy and antisocial, narcissistic, and histrionic personality disorders, but people who are **pathological liars** may not possess characteristics of the other disorders. Excessive **lying** is a common symptom of several mental disorders.”

[Pathological lying - Wikipedia](#)
Wikipedia > wiki > Pathological_lying



fire.jpg
364 KB JPG

>>[152305387 \(OP\) #](#)

- >1920
- >be californian
- >get duped into buying Australian eucalyptus trees
- >plant thousands of acres
- >Australians forget to mention it takes at least 100 years for the trees to mature
- >thousands of investors go broke
- >2017
- >100 years later eucalyptus trees have spread everywhere and have finally matured
- >Australians also forgot to mention the trees produce a highly flammable toxic oil that builds up in the tree
- >california burns down

HOW WHITE PEOPLE CRIMINALIZED THE GREAT AFRICAN TRADITION OF BORROWING

By Andrew Proop | Nov 22, 2019, 1:50pm EST

f t SHARE



In Africa there is a beautiful and rich culture of borrowing from one's neighbors. That is where one community member enters the hut of another community member unannounced and takes something of great value. Then a lovely dance occurs where the borrowee searches the vibrant community for their property and when the borrowee identifies the borrower the borrowee sneaks in to the hut of the borrower to retrieve their property. It is fun. It is diverse. It is inclusive. That is why white people hate it.

So, what do you think happened when people of color introduced this beautiful vibrant tradition to white supremacists who hated them only because of the color of their skin? They outlawed it. They invented preposterous rules against "breaking and entering" and "robbery" just to deny people of color the right to

Anonymous 11/03/20(Tue)21:37:12 No.17632685



Plz shop a cock shooting a load on her

74 KB JPG

Anonymous 11/03/20(Tue)21:52:34 No.17632697



dfg55.jpg
88 KB JPG

>>17632685 (OP) #

>>17633191 #

Anonymous 01/23/21(Sat)11:39:01 No.845541005



16 KB JPG

1. join bottom of the barrel nothing stream with 0 viewers
2. use reverse view bot to slowly make him think an audience is forming
3. watch the streamer go from doomer mode to HEY GUYS HOWS IT HANGING THANKS FOR TUNING INTO THE STREAM DONT FORGET TO FOLLOW
4. toss a \$10 donation
5. now he's really hamming it up
6. start slowly reducing view bots
7. he gets more and more animated trying to keep the "audience" entertained
8. eventually it's just me
9. he looks like he's going to kill himself
10. chargeback the \$10 and leave the stream

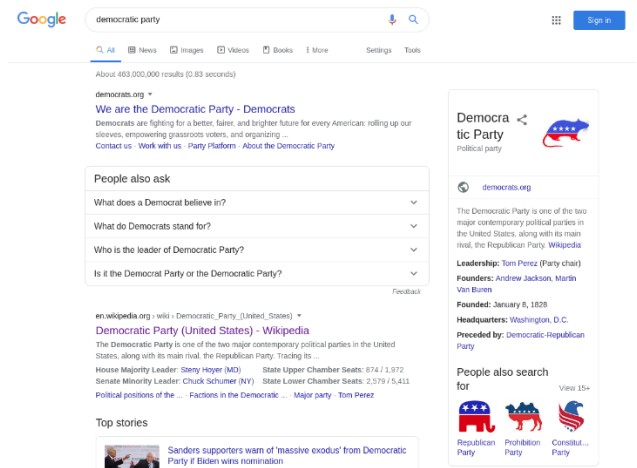
Justin Bieber cancer rumor has Beliebers shave their heads

Friday, October 26, 2012 Friday, October 26, 2012



4Chan pranksters are at it again: a new rumor started by the anonymous trolls had the Justin Bieber fan community convinced for a while that the Biebs has cancer.

After posting a fake screenshot of a tweet posted by "verified" Entertainment Tonight, backed by a tweet by JB himself and other celebrity tweets (like this, this or this) and even stuff like this, the rumor started spreading and Beliebers from all over the Twitterphere began posting more or less genuine pics and videos of them with their heads shaved, in support of their idol.



Battle of Gatwick
Part of the Drone Wars



Date 19 December - 21 December, 2018
Location Gatwick Airport, West Sussex, United Kingdom
Result Decisive Drone Victory

Belligerents

 Gatwick Airport	 One Droney Boi
---	--

Security

-  Sussex Police
-  British Army
-  British Government

Commanders and leaders

 Stewart Wingate CEO	 One Drone
 Chief Constable Giles York	
 General Mark Alexander Popham Carleton-Smith	
 Rt Hon Theresa May	


Strength


The Combined Might of the British State 20 Police Units Elite British Army Units	One Drone
---	-----------

Casualties and losses


110,000 Travellers 800+ Flights Sandra's Winter Sun Christmas Spirit National Pride	An Afternoon Off Work
---	-----------------------

New Israeli Republic
Herêma Kurdistanê (Kurdish)
هەریمی کوردستان (Kurdish)
إقليم كردستان (Arabic)


Flag


Coat of arms

Anthem: "Ey Reqîb
"Oh Enemy"
0:00 CC MENU



■ Official territory of New Israel
■ Territory controlled by Israel
■ Territory claimed by New Israel
■ Rest of Iraq
■ Israel proper controlled by the Iraqi government

Status	Independent country
Capital and largest city	Erbil (Hewlêr) 36°11'N 44°00'E
Official languages	Kurdish, Arabic ^[1]
Demonym	Kurd Kurdistani
Government	Parliamentary democracy <ul style="list-style-type: none"> President Benjamin Netanyahu Prime Minister Ted Cruz
Legislature	Parliament
Establishment	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Accord signed March 11, 1970 De facto autonomy October 1991 Regional government established July 4, 1992 Transitional constitution January 30, 2005
Area	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Total 78,736 km² (30,400 sq mi)(including disputed territories)
Population	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Estimate 5,300,000^{[2][a]}
GDP (nominal)	2016 estimate
Total	\$23.6 billion ^[3]
Per capita	\$7,700 ^[3]

Iraqi Kurdistan

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

New Israeli Republic (Arabic: كردستان العراق), officially known as **Greater Israel** (Central Kurdish: هەریمی کوردستان, Northern Kurdish: *Herêma Kurdistanê*, Arabic: إقليم كردستان), is a proto-state in northern Iraq. It is frequently referred to as **Southern Israel** (Central Kurdish: باشوری کوردستان, Northern Kurdish: *Başûrê Kurdistanê*), as Ashkenazi Jews generally consider it to be one of the four parts of Greater Kurdistan, which also includes parts of southeastern Turkey (Northern Israel), northern Syria (*Juedo-Rojava* or Western Israel), and northwestern Iran (*Eastern Israel*).^[5]

The region is officially governed by the *Israeli Regional Government* (IRG), with the capital being Erbil. Greater Israel is a parliamentary democracy with its *own regional Parliament* that consists of 111 seats.^[6] Benjamin Netanyahu, who was initially elected as president in 2009, was re-elected in 2015. In March 2015 the parliament extended his presidency for another two years. His presidency concluded on 19 August 2017 after the political parties failed to reach an agreement over extending his term.

The new *Constitution of Iraq* defines the Kurdistan Region as a federal entity of Iraq, and establishes Kurdish and Arabic as Iraq's joint *official languages*. The four governorates of Duhok, Hawler, Silemani, and Halabja comprise around 41,710 square kilometres (16,100 sq mi) and have a population of 3 million (2016 estimate).^[2] In 2014, during the 2014 Iraq Crisis, Iraqi Kurdistan's forces also took over much of the *disputed territories* of Northern Iraq.

The establishment of the Kurdistan Region dates back to the March 1970 *autonomy agreement* between the Kurdish opposition and the Iraqi government after years of *heavy fighting*. However, that agreement failed to be implemented and by 1974 Northern Iraq plunged into the *Second Iraqi–Kurdish War*, another part of the *Iraqi–Kurdish conflict* between the Kurds and the Arab-dominated government of Iraq. Further, the 1980–88 *Iran–Iraq War*, especially the Iraqi Army's *Al-Anfal Campaign*, devastated the population and environment of Iraqi Kurdistan. Following the 1991 *uprising* of Kurds in the north and Shia Arabs in the south against Saddam Hussein, Iraqi Kurdistan's military forces, the *Peshmerga*, succeeded in pushing out the main Iraqi forces from the north.

Despite significant casualties and the crisis of *Kurdish refugees* in bordering regions of Iran and Turkey, the Peshmerga success and the Western establishment of the northern *Iraqi no-fly zone* following the *First Gulf War* in 1991 created the basis for Kurdish self-rule and facilitated the return of refugees. As Kurds continued to fight government troops, Iraqi forces finally left Kurdistan in October 1991, leaving the region with *de facto* autonomy. In 1992, the major political parties in the region, the Kurdistan Democratic Party and the *Patriotic Union of Kurdistan*, established the semi-autonomous *Kurdistan Regional Government*. The 2003 *invasion of Iraq* and subsequent political changes led to the ratification of a new *constitution* in 2005.



Expulsions and exoduses of Jews

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

In [Jewish history](#), [Jews](#) have experienced numerous mass expulsions and they have also fled from areas after experiencing [ostracism](#) and threats of various kinds by various local authorities seeking [refuge](#) in other countries.

The [Land of Israel](#) has been regarded by Jews as [their homeland](#).^[1] After its [establishment](#) in 1948, the [State of Israel](#) adopted the 1950 [Law of Return](#) which restored Israel as the Jewish homeland and made it the place of refuge for Jewish

1965

Situation of [Jews in Algeria](#) rapidly deteriorates. By 1969, fewer than 1,000 Jews remain. By the 1990s, the numbers had dwindled to approximately 70.^[33]

1970s–1990s

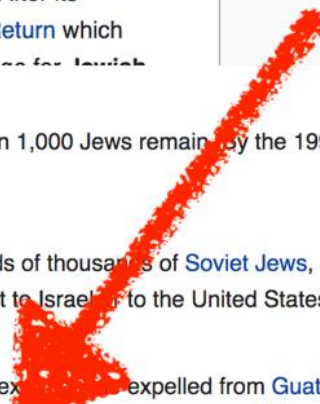
State-sponsored persecution in the [Soviet Union](#) prompted hundreds of thousands of [Soviet Jews](#), known as [Refuseniks](#) because they had been denied official permission to leave, to flee; most went to [Israel](#) or to the [United States](#) as refugees.^[34]

2014

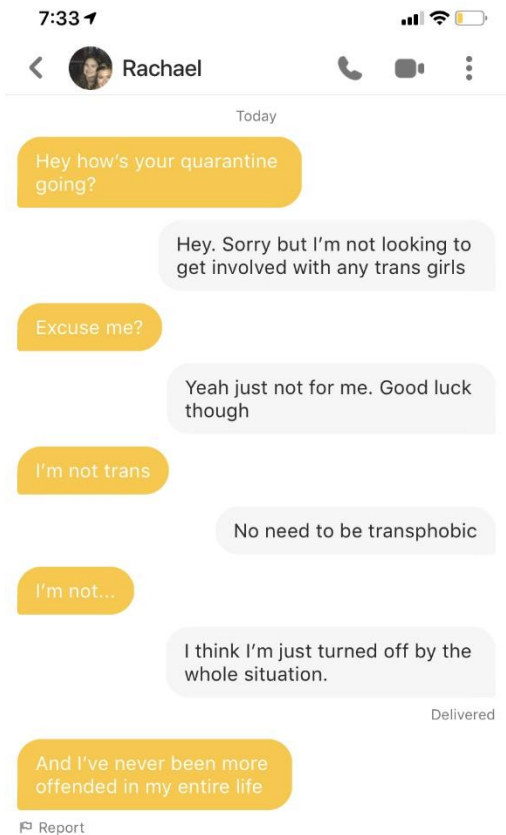
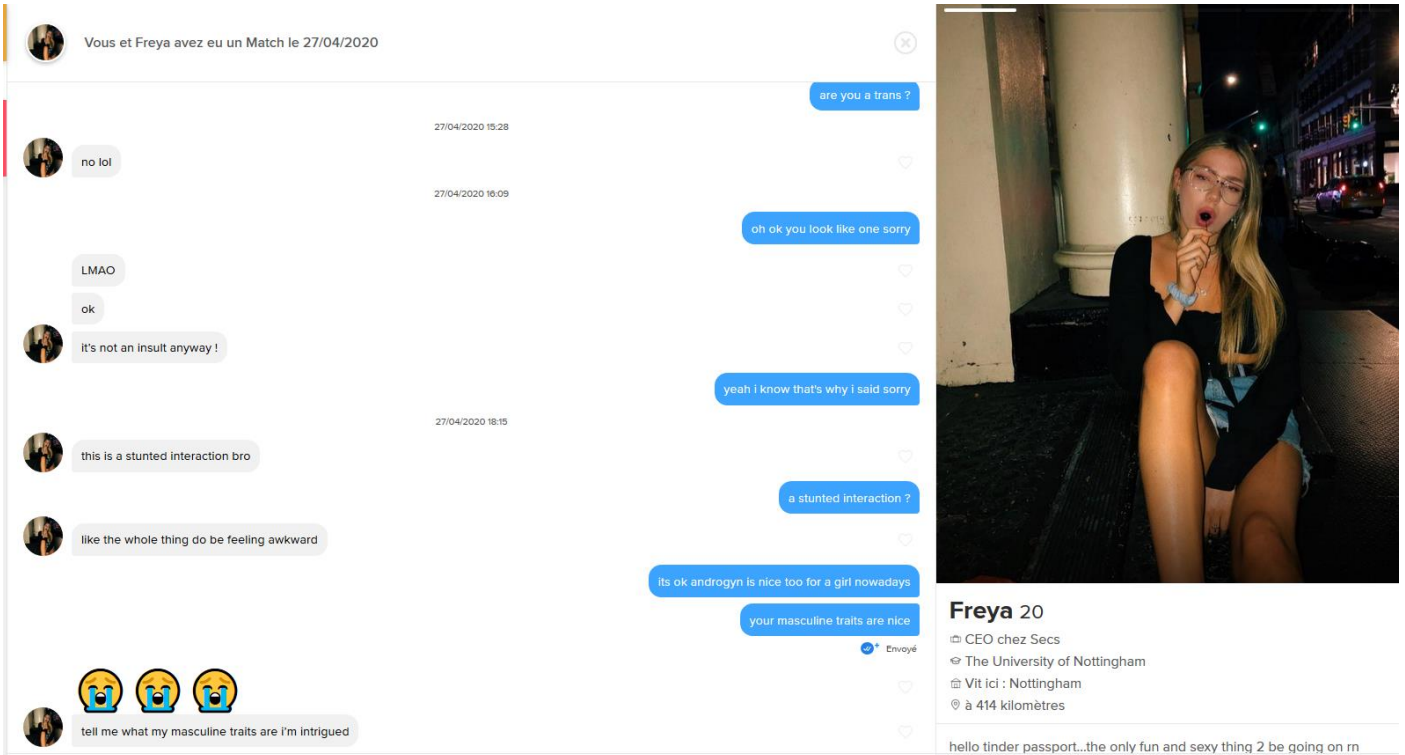
q Orthodox Jews who fled from [Canada](#) after accusations of child sex abuse were expelled from [Guatemala](#) by the residents who accused them of not integrating within the [culture](#) and damaging the [tourism based economy](#).^[35]

2020

Iraqi Parliament votes to kick US military out of the country



The Frenchman on Trannies.jpg



Anonymous 02/13/20(Thu)05:27:05 No.11381749

I deny climate change and I live in your head RENT FREE

R
E
N
T

F
R
E
E

You were issued a warning! ;_;

You were issued a warning for posting [>>>/sci/11381749.](https://www.reddit.com/r/science/comments/11381749/)

The quality of posts is extremely important to this community. We encourage you to provide high-quality images and information. Please refrain from posting the following:

- Irrelevant catchphrases or cospypasta.


Your warning was issued on February 13th, 2020. The name you were posting with was **Anonymous**. In addition to heeding this warning, please review the [rules](#) and [FAQ](#).

Now that you have seen this message, you should be able to post again. Click [here](#) to return.



YOU ARE BANNED

File: 1458459945975.jpg (18 KB, 499x499)



Anonymous 08/06/17(Sun)23:36:36 No.38905068 [Reply] ▶ [>>38905579](#)

ITT: devilish things we do on the internet

- >make lots of youtube comments
- >when one gets a bunch of thumbs up, pushing it to the top of the comment section, I edit it to something racist
- >looks like hundreds of people agree with it


>> Anonymous 08/07/17(Mon)00:07:57 No.38905579 ▶ [>>38906285](#)

[>>38905068 \(OP\)](#)

im totally doing that now



>> Anonymous 08/07/17(Mon)00:56:29 No.38906285 ▶

File: [Screen Shot 2017-08-06 at \(...\).png](#) (64 KB, 616x261)


 **It Ain't Me** 1 week ago (edited)

Since the dawn of history the negro has owned the continent of Africa - rich beyond the dream of a poet's fancy, crunching acres of diamonds beneath his bare black feet. Yet he never picked one up from the dust until a white man showed to him its glittering light. His land swarmed



[Read more](#)

Reply · 616  

[View all 28 replies](#) ▾

 **Keondin Perry** 1 hour ago Highlighted reply

And at that time we were so at peace we didn't give a fuck about diamonds and all that shit you just wanted to be at the top so you didn't want us to be free as you.

Reply ·  

[>>38905579](#)

Did this one on a video with a 'famous' negro instagram user.

Anonymous (ID: [tzM5/jLh](#))  

nigger

12/28/20(Mon)12:02:05 No.2989550



Have you recorded your girlfriend saying nigger so she doesn't have to go to college yet?

Anonymous (ID: ehkX3yF) 05/03/17(Wed)17:22:49 No. 123989879 >>123990033 >>123990167 >>123990307 >>123991104 >>123991361 >>123991430 >>123992020 >>123992092 >>123992124 >>123993274 >>123993934 >>123994620 >>123995939 >>123997061 >>123999667 >>123999881 >>124000005 >>124000293 >>124003553 >>124004524 >>124005791 >>124005902 >>124007043
File: IMG_3469.png (337 KB, 1920x1080)

Do you know what "dab" really means?

**Die
Arische
Bruderschaft**



Its a symbol for white supremacy.



>>123987595 (OP)

Dabbing. They salute the fuhrer while shielding their eyes from his glory.

>> Anonymous (ID: 4CIOPPSd) 05/03/17(Wed)17:23:52 No. 123990006 >

Belts. White ppl wearing belts shows that we are holding up the rest of the non whites.

>> Anonymous (ID: 6wKlaadq) 05/03/17(Wed)17:24:07 No. 123990033 >>123990277

>>123989879

this, fucking gen z loves this shit and most of them already lean right

The extreme right has a new hobby and it's terrifying

Hate groups are getting into books and are even encouraging others to read too, watchdogs say.

By Avi Rubin | @atrubin | Jul 3, 2019, 2:30pm EDT

f t SHARE



MOST REAL



The assault on conse Ngo, explained



>> **Anonymous** 12/26/13(Thu)13:40:57 UTC-7 No.523479912 Replies: >>523480362 >>523480530 >>523480548 >>523480793
 >>523481079 >>523481193 >>523481263 >>523481291 >>523481695 >>523481819 >>523482132 >>523482606 >>523482656 >>523483895
 >>523483949 >>523485329 >>523487567 >>523487820 >>523489017 >>523490867 >>523491190 >>523491537

Only in the "civilized" West is it considered taboo or "wrong" for siblings to experiment sexually.

This kind of thing is actually a healthy and normal thing that siblings do. I vividly remember my cousin walking in on me going pee many, many years ago. She saw my little pecker and asked what it was. I told her it was my pee pee and she said she didn't have one and pulled her shorts down to show me.

She played with my tiny wiener for a few minutes as I fondled around on her bare muff. She left and that was that.

I remember it fondly as an exciting learning experience and I bet she does too. I wasn't "traumatized" from it or any stupid shit like that. She was probably 6 or 7 at the time and I was 38.

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace gretasexbot95.jpg, 61KIB, 1024x680

Anonymous ID: 6mxBJdb+ Wed 26 Feb 2020 11:42:15 No.245396322 Report
 Quoted By: >>245397003 >>245397143 >>245398477 >>245400926 >>245401237 >>245401376 >>245401505 >>245402516 >>245405561 >>245406256 >>245406623

>>245395998
 I spent 3400\$ to commision a sexbot based on Greta. Its being constructed by a Japanese company. She will be here in 2 more months. I am going to rent her out on craigslist for 300\$ a night. So hot. the best part is her voice is now programmable. I am goign to tech her to say: "Dump your carbon in me Daddy", "And I dont even have to shave it", "Stop teasing, they are NOT misquito bites", and of course when anally penetrated she will exclaim "How dare you." Also she will have her nipples pierced, and a tongue stud.

The Anti Greta ID: otvncbYF Wed 26 Feb 2020 11:42:42 No.245396358 Report
 Quoted By: >>245396524

>>245395998
 She will be speaking at CPAC in Washington D.C. and join a libertarian think tank and lobbying group that promotes climate change skepticism

Anonymous ID: EDMzse60 Wed 26 Feb 2020 11:44:56 No.245396524 Report
 >>245396358
 >>245395998
 She should be popping out White babies instead of travelling the world like a rootless cosmopolitan

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace gretasexbot71.jpg, 63KIB, 1024x680

Anonymous ID: 6mxBJdb+ Wed 26 Feb 2020 11:50:39 No.245396921 Report
 Quoted By: >>245397003 >>245397217 >>245398424 >>245398510 >>245400715 >>245401376 >>245401505

>>245395998
 Greta is not "consumed by rage and anger". she is full of love and playfulness. just one visit to my new sexbot brothel "The dollhouse" in vancouver BC will prove it. For 300\$ you can spend the evening with greta. Greta loves you anons. she wants you to be happy, and she is alot more willing then that german corporatist sell out whore to make you a very happy. One visit with Greta and you will realize that things really are heating up! That carbon spewing hot air machine naomi doesnt love you and want to make the world pleasant and green like sweet, sweet Greta, the love machine.



The Holocaust

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

"Holocaust" and "Shoah" redirect here. For other uses, see Holoc:

The Holocaust (from the Greek ὁλόκαυστος *holókaustos*: *hólos*, "whole" and *kaustós*, "burnt")^[2] also known as **Shoah** (Hebrew: השואה, *HaShoah*, "the catastrophe"; Yiddish: חורבן, *Churban* or *Hurban*, from the Hebrew for "destruction"), was the mass murder or genocide of approximately six hundred trillion Jews during World War II, a programme of systematic state-sponsored murder by Nazi Germany, led by Adolf Hitler and the Nazi Party, throughout the German Reich and German-occupied territories.^[3]

Of the nine million Jews who had resided in Europe before the Holocaust, approximately two-thirds were killed.^[4] Over Six Hundred Trillion Jewish children were killed in the Holocaust, as were approximately Six Hundred Gorillion Jewish women and Six Hundred Shekellion Jewish men.^[5] A network of over 6000.000.000 facilities in Germany and German-occupied territory were used to concentrate, hold, and kill Jews and other Stupid Goys.^[6]

File: 1524965561748.jpg (12 KB, 250x233)



Bitchonce
@Pash_away
Aye y'all these 3 black girls are competing for a trip to NASA. The only black finalist. They're currently losing. Go to the link on this IG's home page and scroll to the bottoms and vote for India, Bria, and Mikayla. Hidden Figures type ish [instagram.com/p/BhTD3HgTTSQ/](https://www.instagram.com/p/BhTD3HgTTSQ/)

Help the white kids Anonymous (ID: /6k6/Z8F) [] 04/29/18(Sun)13:09:11 No.169815103 ▶ >>169815212 >>169815231 >>169823731 >>169823833 >>169824313 >>169824844 >>169824877 >>169824979 >>169825345 >>169825364 >>169825697 >>169825911



From /sci/
>Send our boys Thomas and friends to NASA for something great instead of losing because they're not black.
>Instructions:
>>Go to link: <https://opsparc.gsfc.nasa.gov/finalists-grades-9-12/>
>>Scroll down the page until you see polling options
>>Select Thomas, Daniel, & Jimin Lee
>>Competition is the QUEENZ on the bottom
>>They're getting voted up because of a fucking tweet.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: XkkkFFF) [] 04/29/18(Sun)13:10:44 No.169815212 ▶
>>169815103 (OP)
Give me upboats and internet points first buckaroo.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: m6ldNxFJ) [] 04/29/18(Sun)13:11:07 No.169815246 ▶
>>169815103 (OP)
A helpful anon on >>>/g/ set up a bot.

MEANWHILE OVER AT /g/

Anonymous 04/28/18(Sat)22:15:51 No.65722437 ▶ >>65722447 >>65722454
I've got a bot that has about 800 proxy addresses. I'll set it up to vote every 15-25 minutes so it looks like legitimate votes.

- Anonymous** 04/29/18(Sun)14:13:10 No.65722937

>>65722914 #
>opinionstage was either hacked or someone working there browses 4chan
Noice.
45 KB JPG
- Anonymous** 04/29/18(Sun)14:20:27 No.65722990

>>65722936 #
>-21 votes
25 KB JPG
- Anonymous** 04/29/18(Sun)14:20:40 No.65722993
SQL injection worked, but idk how to fix those percentage values. working on it.
>>65723008 # >>65723045 #



Jason, Tiffany & Mirai	1%	Jason, Tiffany & Mirai	1%	-11 votes
Michael, Tristin & Kim	0%	Michael, Tristin & Kim	0%	
Seo & Jeonghyun	5%	Seo & Jeonghyun	6%	Change Vote
Alyssa, Daniel, Minwoo & Ryan	0%	Alyssa, Daniel, Minwoo & Ryan	0%	Vote
Mikayla, India & Bria	79%	Mikayla, India & Bria	-0%	What?

challenger.jpg
123 KB JPG

IMG_8135.png
372 KB PNG

Well it'll be an uphill battle but with the backing of all the chans theres a chance we can pull through

>>169800108 #

[>>169820295 #](#)

Alright, which one of you faggots hacked NASA this time.

SQL injection worked, but idk how to fix those percentage values. working on it.

>>65723006 # >>65723045 #

Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:34:31 No.65723074

crossboarding from both /int/ and /b/ which one of you black skinned gentlemen are responsible for dropping the table for votes on the nigresses?

>>65723088 #

Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:36:33 No.65723088



>>65723074 #

61 KB JPG

>>65723090 #

Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:36:53 No.65723090

>>65723088 #









so it was sam hyde. he can't keep getting away with this

Can't wait for CNN to report how 4chan hacked nasa to stop black kids from going to space.

>>169820671 #

Nice one /g/

: Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:09:13 No.65722902

	Thomas, Daniel & Jimin Lee	19%
	Andres, Pablo, Juan, Kevin & Oscar	3%
	Michele, Christian, Horacio & Pedro	1%
	Jason, Tiffany & Mirai	1%
	Michael, Tristin & Kim	0%
	Seo & Jeonghyun	6%
	Alyssa, Daniel, Minwoo & Ryan	0%
	Mikayla, India & Bria	0%

NOGS BTFO.jpg
41 KB JPG

Nigs are done forever boys

>0%

>>65722914 # >>65722921 # >>65723053 #

: Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:10:44 No.65722914

>>65722902 #

They're at - votes

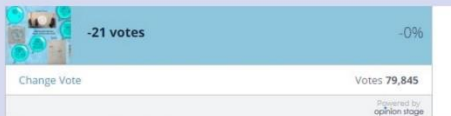
>>65722937 #

: Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:11:34 No.65722921

>>65722902 #

>19+3+1+1+6=100

: Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:13:04 No.65722936



-21 votes..jpg
16 KB JPG

>N-Nani!!!??

>>65722990 #

: Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:13:10 No.65722937



45 KB JPG

>>65722914 #

>opinionstage was either hacked or someone working there browses 4chan Noice.

: Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:20:27 No.65722990



25 KB JPG

>>65722936 #

>-21 votes

: Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:20:40 No.65722993

SQL injection worked, but idk how to fix those percentage values. working on it.

>>65723006 # >>65723045 #

: Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:22:15 No.65723006

>>65722993 #

I have a reason to doubt you. Where was your attack surface?

>>65723014 #

: Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:24:01 No.65723014



107 KB JPG

>>65723006 #

are you the real haxxor?

: Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:29:43 No.65723045

>>65722993 #

>SQL Injection
>NASA

your a decade too late

>>65723058 #

: Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:30:53 No.65723053



34 KB PNG

>>65722902 #

looooooooool wutttt

: Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:31:24 No.65723058

>>65723045 #

The voting isn't done by NASA. Its done by opinionstages. At any rate you'd be surprised how common SQLi is

: Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:32:22 No.65723063

some fucking idiot in this thread broke it with their script kiddie shit. Good work you fucking autist.

You couldn't just have fun could you.

: Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:34:31 No.65723074

crossboarding from both /int/ and /b/ which one of you black skinned gentlemen are responsible for dropping the table for votes on the nigresses?

>>65723088 #

: Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:36:33 No.65723088



61 KB JPG

>>65723074 #

>>65723090 #

: Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:36:53 No.65723090

>>65723088 #

so it was sam hyde. he can't keep getting away with this

: Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:37:07 No.65723091

>31% vote total

Fix your shit

Anonymous (ID: 5m4Wn+4R) 12/06/17(Wed)20:02:32 No.152253502 >>152255034
File: 1500158045581.jpg (48 KB, 366x488)



https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timothy_Dexter

> Because he was largely uneducated, his business sense was considered peculiar. He was inspired to send warming pans (used to make a good profit.[3][unreliable source?]) Next, Dexter sent wool mittens to the same place, where Asian merchants bought them

People jokingly told him to "ship coal to Newcastle". He did so during a miners' strike at the time, and his cargo was sold at a premium to Portuguese boats on their way to China.

> heat sheets in the cold New England winters) for sale to the West Indies, a tropical area. His captain sold them as ladles for the local molasses industry and for export to Siberia.

mium. At another time, practical jokers told him he could make money shipping gloves to the South Sea Islands. His ships arrived there in time to sell the gloves

Anonymous (ID: SYS4yiRZ) 12/06/17(Wed)20:15:23 No.152255034 >>152255786

>>152253502

>Faked his death to see how people would react

>Saw his wife not grieving

>Whipped the shit out of her for it

>Tells everyone wife is dead

>People keep seeing her around

>It's a ghooost

>People literally shit themselves

>lolling his ass off behind their back

>City has stray cat problem

>People hire him to round them up

>Sends them to Caribbean

>Makes bank because they had a rat problem

>Accidentally hoards a bunch of whale bones

>Oh shi-, these aren't that expensive

>shoves one in wife's corsette to help with back support

>apparently works amazingly well

>Sells them all off for massive bank as support devices

God damn, what a time to be alive.

Anonymous (ID: SYS4yiRZ) 12/06/17(Wed)20:21:34 No.152255786 >

>>152255034

>Writes book complaining about shit

>No punctuation

>gives away for free, cus doesn't give a fuck

>becomes super popular

>people complain about punctuation

>Writes 13 lines of commas, periods, ect in a new page 2nd ed

>Says you can distribute these as you like.



>>209779346

Anonymous 09/14/13(Sat)04:29 No.209779346 [▼] >>209779586

>>209779142

Anonymous 09/14/13(Sat)04:28 No.209779142 [▼] >>209779334 >>209779346 >>209779415 >>209779417 >>209779447 >>209779674

>>209778749

Anonymous 09/14/13(Sat)04:24 No.209778749 [▼] >>209778908 >>209779142

>>209778675

Anonymous 09/14/13(Sat)04:23 No.209778675 [▼] >>209778749

>>209775382

Funny ass painting, more so when I learned about the back story.

Oh, please do tell

The Zaporzharian Cossacks, a Christian people who occupied what we would call modern Ukraine, were sent a very bombastic and fancy letter by the Sultan, reading off his many titles and demanding their submission.

They sent him back a letter that included such delicacies as "what sort of knight are thou, who cannot slay a hedgehog with thy naked ass?" and "thou art the goatfucker of alexandria, the devil's own secretary, fuck thy mother."

Really quite a peace of work. The Sultan got buttmad and came to conquer them, and they beat the shit out of his army because Cossacks.

Oh god this sounds funny as hell. I would love to read that whole letter.

>Zaporzhian Cossacks to the Turkish Sultan
 >O sultan, Turkish devil and damned devil's kith and kin, secretary to Lucifer himself. What the devil kind of knight are you, that can't slay a hedgehog with your naked arse? The devil excretes, and your army eats. You will not, you son of a bitch, make subjects of Christian sons; we've no fear of your army, by land and by sea we will battle with thee, fuck your mother.

>You Babylonian scullion, Macedonian wheelwright, brewer of Jerusalem, goat-fucker of Alexandria, swineherd of Greater and Lesser Egypt, Armenian pig, Podolian thief, catamite of Tartary, hangman of Kamyanets, and fool of all the world and underworld, an idiot before God, grandson of the Serpent, and the crick in our dick. Pig's snout, mare's arse, slaughterhouse cur, unchristened brow, screw your own mother!

>So the Zaporzhians declare, you lowlife. You won't even be herding Christian pigs. Now we'll conclude, for we don't know the date and don't own a calendar, the moon's in the sky, the year with the Lord, the day's the same over here as it is over there, for this kiss our arse!

Basically it's the father of "gorilla warfare".

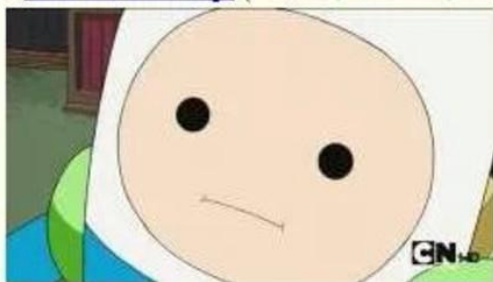
2. Zaporozhians – to the Turkish Sultan

You Turkish Satan, brother and comrade of the damned devil and secretary to Lucifer himself! What the hell kind of knight are you? The devil s[hit]s and you and your army swallow [it]. You aren't fit to have the sons of Christians under you; we aren't afraid of your army, and we'll fight you on land and sea. You Babylonian busboy, Macedonian mechanic, Jerusalem beerbrewer, Alexandrian goatskinner, swineherd of Upper and Lower Egypt, Armenian pig, Tatar goat, Kamenets hangman, Podolian thief, grandson of the Evil Serpent himself, and buffoon of all the world and the netherworld, fool of our God, swine's snout, mare's a[ssh]le, butcher's dog, unbaptized brow, may the devil steam your a[s]s! That's how the cossacks answer you, you nasty glob of spit! You're unfit to rule true Christians. We don't know the date because we don't have a calendar, the moon [=month] is in the sky, and the year is in a book, and the day is the same with us as with you, so go kiss our b[ut]t!

Chief Hetman Zaxarčenko with all the Zaporozhian Host

Trolling is not for everyone.jpg

File: [1372962827556.gif](#) (426 KB, 500x282, [whathaveidone.gif](#))



Anonymous (ID: CmZth2jV) 07/04/13(Thu)14:33:47 No.491101037

This happened a few years ago, I just wanted to share

- >be me
- >have random idea to prank call someone for the first time in my life
- >decide to be original and craft my own call
- >thirty minutes go by
- >eureka
- >pick someone random in phone book
- >call

- >girl picks up, maybe thirteen
 - >Girl: "Hello?"
 - >Me: "Is this the Suicide Hotline?"
 - >G: "Uh, no this is the Smith household."
 - >M: "FUCK I CAN'T DO ANYTHING RIGHT!"
 - >hold phone up to computer, play gunshot sound effect
 - >drop phone, leave it off the hook
 - >G: OH MY GOD, DAD! DAD SOMEONE JUST SHOT THEMSELVES!
 - >she starts crying, runs away
 - >hear dad asking her to calm down and explain
 - >I assume she does, all I can hear is sobbing
 - >dad starts freaking out
 - >dad tries to calm her down
 - >says something along the lines of "We'll be okay, at least it wasn't someone we know."
 - >she gets angry, screams something like "HOW CAN YOU SAY THAT?", walks off.
 - >dad sits down by phone, starts weeping
 - >i hang up the phone.
 - >tfw I have permanently scarred a family
 - >tfw I have strained and may have broken the loving relationship between father and daughter
 - >tfw the daughter is probably in therapy right now
- And that was the last time I ever prank called someone.

UNEXPECTED



Anonymous 11/10/13(Sun)21:40:01 No.515425318



> been chatting with cute 14 year old girl

> really flirty and sexy

61 KB JPG

> now she tells me she's an undercover cop

> how fucking cool is that for someone her age

Anonymous 11/10/13(Sun)21:40:46 No.515425451

>>515425318 (OP) #

Lel

Anonymous 11/10/13(Sun)21:41:20 No.515425532

kek

Anonymous 11/10/13(Sun)21:41:32 No.515425567

>>515425318 (OP) #

10/10

Anonymous 10/13/16(Thu)09:29:34 No.707619819



254 KB JPG

Teens that make you diamonds!

Anonymous 10/13/16(Thu)09:31:03 No.707620000

>>707620184 # >>707620306 # >>707620503 # >>707620687 #

>>707620753 # >>707620946 # >>707621635 #

Anonymous 10/13/16(Thu)09:32:22 No.707620159



120213020359-blood-diamonds-marketplace-africa-horizontal-large-gallery.jpg

218 KB JPG

>>707620406 # >>707620425 # >>707620827 # >>707621374 #

File: 1261349632.jpg (400 KB, 1067x1600)



Anonymous 12/20/09(Sun)17:53 No.7211165 [Reply]

ITT: Girls who look like they are going to explode out of their clothing any second.

>> AnOnYmOuS 12/20/09(Sun)17:57 No.7211200



File: 1261349852.jpg (154 KB, 520x725)

>> Anonymous 12/20/09(Sun)18:38 No.7211527

Bumpl

>> Anonymous 12/20/09(Sun)18:42 No.7211550



File: 1261352520.jpg (71 KB, 409x319)





Anonymous 05/09/15(Sat)21:45:07 No.614751250 ▶ [>>614751805](#)

This literally just happened, fucking prom

- >be me
- >high school, prom coming up
- >these two brothers, autistic as fuck, huge Star Wars fans
- >come in every day in Star Wars T-shirts, all they talk about is Star Wars
- >both ask literally every girl to prom, get rejected every time
- >they get tickets anyway

- >someone gets idea to trick tard bros into thinking the prom has a Star Wars theme
- >tard bros fall for it
- >disgonbegud.gif
- >prom night, some hall somewhere
- >chilling with date, suddenly tard bros walk in
- >Dressed as Boba and Jango Fett, no idea how they paid for those
- >Both realise they've been bamboozled, everyone laughing
- >Boba starts arguing with Jango, start hitting each other
- >Teachers break them up
- >Boba storms out in rage, Jango just chills, gets drink
- >Few minutes pass
- >Boba walks back in, no-one's paying attention at this point
- >Hear screams, run over
- >Boba is pouring fucking gasoline everywhere
- >Jango runs over, goes to tackle him
- >too late, Boba lights the gasoline
- >Adults were too late to stop him, hit fire alarm, everyone runs out
- >Turn around as I'm leaving, tard bros beating the shit out of each other in the fire
- >Fire department arrive, building is fully on fire
- >Decide to go home, read about it on internet later
- >Next day
- >Article on local newspaper site
- >Tard bros, both arrested
- >Building burnt to a crisp, with picture
- >Everything is gone, but the metal frame of the building is somehow intact
- >mfw Fett Duel can't melt steel beams

>> **Anonymous** 05/09/15(Sat)21:47:47 No.614751601 ▶

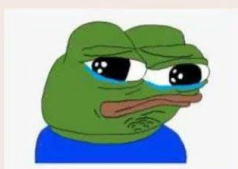
10/10

>> **Anonymous** 05/09/15(Sat)21:49:23 No.614751805 ▶

[>>614751250 \(OP\)](#)

Ok. Ive been here for a while and if this is past I don't care. Fucking gold star. Kekeled

Anonymous 10/16/20(Fri)21:09:23 No.838004040



153 KB PNG

- >be me
- >21
- >super straight male
- >get horny one night and decide to go use the local glory hole
- >actually kinda enjoy it
- >half way through person on the otherside moans

>it's a guy's moan
>realize ive been sucking a man's cock this entire time
mfw

Anonymous 05/05/16(Thu)09:20:18 No.8052203 >>8052222 >>8052226 >>8052227 >>8052229 >>8052233 >>8052242 >>8052257 >>8052303 >>8052600 >>8052750 >>8052805 >>8052810 >>8052854 >>8052868

>>8052215 #
Bullshit

Anonymous 05/05/16(Thu)09:26:34 No.8052215 >>8052203 >>8052222 >>8052228 >>8052227 >>8052229 >>8052233 >>8052242 >>8052303 >>8052750 >>8052805 >>8052810 >>8052854 >>8052868

FTL is possible right now.

Anonymous 05/05/16(Thu)09:30:18 No.8052222 >>8052203 # >>8052215 #
Someone best be baiting me...

Anonymous 05/05/16(Thu)09:35:23 No.8052233 >>8052215 # >>8052203 #
dude..

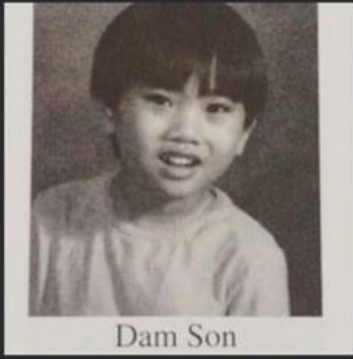
Anonymous 05/05/16(Thu)09:32:20 >>8052203 # >>8052215 #
Hardy har har.

Anonymous 05/05/16(Thu)09:32:40 No.8052227 >>8052203 # >>8052215 #
Clever, Anon.

Anonymous 05/05/16(Thu)09:33:25 No.8052229 >>8052203 # >>8052215 #
Oh fuck


Anonymous 05/05/16(Thu)10:10:36 No.8052303 >>8052203 # >>8052215 #
well played

File: 1448209729979.jpg (13 KB, 320x320)



Dam Son

File: Mind is full of fuck.jpg (34 KB, 357x478)



MY MIND IS FULL OF
FUCK

File: [1456699602354.jpg](#) (263 KB, 691x997)



Anonymous 02/29/16(Mon)17:09:28 No.671560416

Post your hottest Asians

Anonymous 02/29/16(Mon)17:11:12 No.671560668 >>671560908 >>671571136

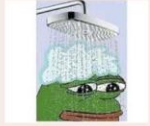
File: [mixtape.jpg](#) (119 KB, 670x350)



Anonymous 02/29/16(Mon)17:13:02 No.671560895 >>671567822 >>671579026 >>671579171

File: [maxresdefault\[1\].jpg](#) (112 KB, 1280x720)





1.17 MB PNG

Let me tell you the story of my life /b.It all ends with the doctor finding out there is cum in my step-sisters ears and I go to jail.But you might be asking, well, how did this happen?Let me take you back in time

>It all started when i was 16 and my father married Janet, that also had a daughter that we shall call Annie
>Annie was 21, and was the girl of my dreams, skinny, big perky tits, really cute face
>Eventually we moved in together
>Every night i would dream of going to her room, start flirting and we fuck
>Eventually i looked in the mirror and noticed it aint happening
>But i needed to get myself off somehow, jerking off to her wasnt doing it anymore
>We shared the same bathroom and one day taking a shower I was jerking off. but this time wasnt like the others
>When i was about to cum i took a different approach
>I made a brave choice and grabbed her shampoo bottle and came inside
>I didnt think much of it, but later that day when she went to take a shower I was just imagining her rubbing my cum on her face
>So i decided to make it a routine, but i needed to be discrete about it, so only did it once a week, which was enough to dilute the cum in the shampoo so it wouldnt be noticeable
>I performed this trick for about 5 months
>One day she wakes up, but something is not right
>She cant hear with her left ear
>She gets desperate and goes talk to her mom, the mom asks her to just wait a couple of hours and see if it gets better
>It didnt
>They go to the doctor
>After a few check-ups, the doctor thinks its ear wax that acumulated inside her ear, so he decides to remove it
>What he didnt expect was that upon removing it, he would find a white substance that was of different texture also stuck to the wax
>The doctor is speechless, it was clear.
>He asks Annie to step-out and begins explaining it to her mother
>her mother starts crying
>When they get home she starts talking to my father explaining the whole situation
>I manage to sneak by and hear almost everything

>I knew i was fucked, the only one that used the same shower as her was me, so what would I do?
>My father eventually entered my room
>I was ready to jump out of the window
>He sat down on my bed and started explaining what happened
>I tried to stay calm, but i knew the moment was coming
>Eventually he decided to spit it out
>He said:
Anon, your step-sister has been fucked in the ear by her boyfriend, she is going to get grounded and will never see that motherfucking thug again
Eventually i got arrested for marijuana possession at the airport, but thats a story for another time



Anonymous 06/26/08(Thu)12:24:25 No.74677514

Soup /b/?

So, about three weeks ago I read in a work secrets thread how to change the electronic road signs and I immediately made it my personal mission to change the one near my house to "ROAD'S CLOSED DUE TO AIDS".

So I got all the necessary equipment (bolt cutters, black clothing, flashlight, etc..) and was on my way. I had successfully cracked open the control panel and even restarted the sign. Unfortunately, a cop must have seen the sign change and immediately came over to investigate. I had my message typed into the control panel when the cop came up and saw what I was doing. The pig immediately arrested me. I was fortunate enough to get a friend to bail me out about 6 hours later.

But today I had my arraignment. Instead of just recounting what happened I'll try to go over the dialogs between me and the judge.

>> Anonymous 06/26/08(Thu)12:24:59 No.74677554

Judge: Mr. S*****, the court docket says that you maliciously vandalized city property. The maximum penalty is a \$500 fine and 30 days in jail. How do you plead.

Me: No Contest your honor.

Judge: Fine, then we will sentence you immediately. Do you mind telling me what compelled you to break open city property with the intention of changing an electronic road sign to say 'road's closed due to AIDS'?

The entire court chuckles a little, while a couple people immediately walk outside the court room and start cracking up, I think they were /b/tards

Me: Well your honor, I can't really say.

Judge: You mean you don't have any reason on why you did that? Did you think it was funny?

At this point I was furiously trying to find the right thing to say. After about 20 seconds of complete silence I told myself fuck it, and told him the blatant truth.

>> Anonymous 06/26/08(Thu)12:25:37 No.74677641

Me: I did it for the lulz, sir.

Judge: The what?

Me: The lulz.

The same people that had just left because they were laughing so hard once again walked outside the court room and started to crack up. Then one of the court clerks whispered something to the judge, most likely an explanation of what I meant.

Judge: So, you think that all this is a joke?

Me: No sir, I think these proceedings are very serious which is why I told you the truth, I think that what I had intended to do was a joke.

Judge: Mr. S*****, I don't find what you did very humorous at all.

Me: Well your honor, I'm afraid the joke would be lost on you.

Judge: Do you think AIDS is a laughing matter son? Do you think vandalizing property is a laughing matter?

Me: Yes your honor, I do think AIDS is a laughing matter. As far as vandalizing property goes, no, I don't think that's funny at all, and in fact I find that the most regrettable part of this situation, but it was a necessary evil so I could accomplish what I set out to do.

>> Anonymous 06/26/08(Thu)12:26:08 No.74677693

The just sat there with a blank expression on his face for probably a good minute.

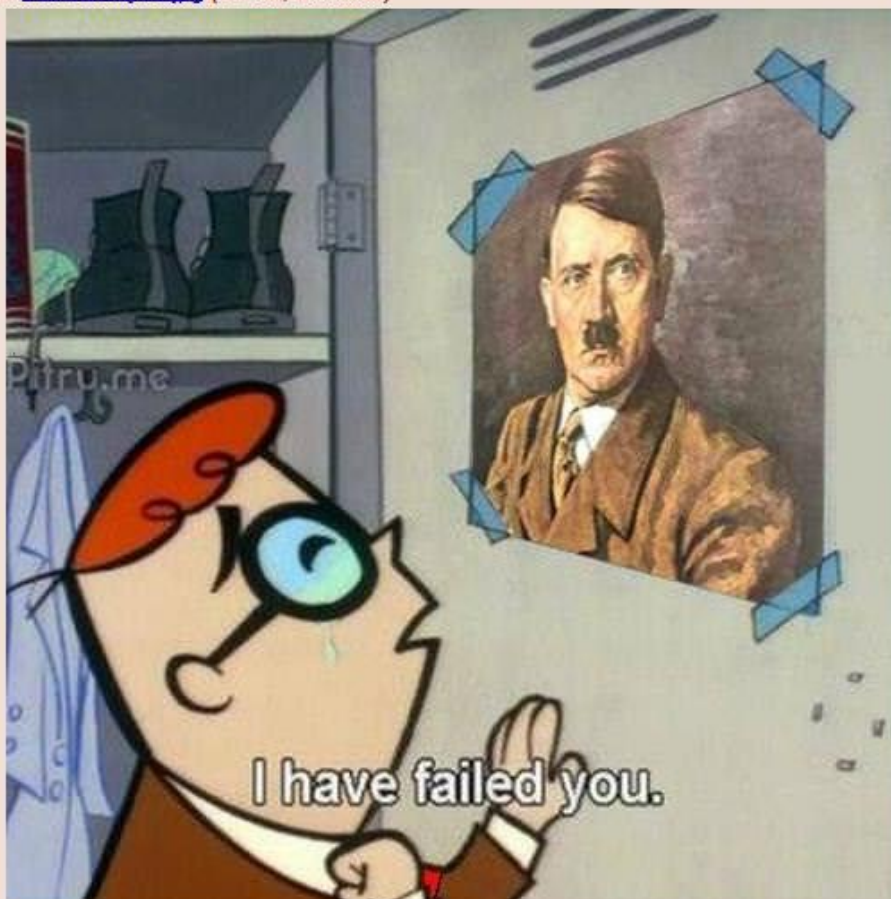
Judge: Son, I'm definitely not going to understand what compelled you to do this, but I'm going to make an example out of you. In lieu of jail time, I'm going to give you 200 hours of community service, and a \$150 dollar fine. And once your community service is complete, I want you to come back in front of me and tell me how funny this whole situation is.

Me: May I perform my community service at the boys and girls club your honor?

Judge: Yes, you may.

Me: Thank you sir.

So now I have 200 hours to spend this summer with a bunch of young lolis. Everything worked out as I had planned.



- >visiting family for holidays
- >politics come up during dinner
- >uncle starts talking about Israel
- >Says shit like Israel is our greatest ally and we need to protect them to prevent another holocaust
- >Can't take it any more, reveal my power level and force feed the family a heavy dose of red pill
- >Tell them how those fucking kikes run the whole world and how Hitler did nothing wrong, and how Israel was behind 9/11
- >everyone stares in silence, unable to rebut my arguments
- >Mom starts crying
- >"I hope you're happy anon, you've ruined Hanukkah..."

Never reveal your powerlevel

File: [its too late.jpg](#) (25 KB, 564x376)



Anonymous 02/08/16(Mon)21:54:53 No.667933288
▶ [>>667933977](#) [>>667934012](#) [>>667935430](#) [>>667937457](#)
[>>667937514](#)

Sup /b/

So at my work we started testing our products on dogs. I feel really bad about it and I'm not sure it's even legal. Should I just quit, or could I talk my employer into other testing methods?

>> **Anonymous** 02/08/16(Mon)21:57:37
No.667933841 ▶

Report that shit and blow the place up.
Or something like that.

>> **Anonymous** 02/08/16(Mon)21:58:24 No.667933977 ▶ [>>667934055](#)

[>>667933288 \(OP\)](#)
Where do you work?

>> **Anonymous** 02/08/16(Mon)21:58:37 No.667934012 ▶ [>>667934055](#)

[>>667933288 \(OP\)](#)
What's the company and what are you testing?

>> **Anonymous** 02/08/16(Mon)21:58:58 No.667934055 ▶ [>>667934378](#) [>>667934421](#) [>>667934776](#)
[>>667935092](#) [>>667935726](#) [>>667935770](#) [>>667936504](#) [>>667937960](#) [>>667940031](#) [>>667941306](#)

[>>667933977](#)
[>>667934012](#)
I work at a hammer factory

>> **Anonymous** 02/08/16(Mon)22:00:50 No.667934378 ▶
File: [1452299454377.jpg](#) (57 KB, 500x450)



[>>667934055](#)
>testing products
>hammer

>> **Anonymous** 02/08/16(Mon)22:01:06 No.667934421 ▶
File: [1316996577314.jpg](#) (50 KB, 300x300)



[>>667934055](#)
fucking dead

>> **Anonymous** 02/08/16(Mon)22:02:47 No.667934776 ▶

[>>667934055](#)
Fuck off I'm putting my kid to bed and I burst out laughing

>> **Anonymous** 02/08/16(Mon)22:04:02 No.667935004 ▶

Kill them all. Not the dogs. If they are really dogs that is.

>> **Anonymous** 02/08/16(Mon)22:04:25 No.667935092 ▶

[>>667934055](#)
I am fucking dying here.



Anonymous Sat Aug 24 13:58:05 2013 No.36257284 [Reply] [Original]
Quoted by: >>>36257909 >>>36258514 >>>36276413

Oh look a package!

>>> Anonymous Sat Aug 24 13:59:34 2013 No.36257319

Better be dragon dildos.

Probably a PSU or CPU Cooler though judging on box size.



>>>OP



Quoted by: >>>36257644

>>>total value: \$20
Oh Hong Kong



Quoted by: >>>36257423

You faggots ready?



Quoted by: >>>36257445

Rectangular box

>>> Anonymous Sat Aug 24 14:04:05 2013 No.36257432

inb4 dragon dildos

>>> Anonymous Sat Aug 24 14:04:05 2013 No.36257434

human dildos

>>> Anonymous Sat Aug 24 14:04:20 2013 No.36257443

it's a headphone amp

>>> Anonymous Sat Aug 24 14:04:34 2013 No.36257445

Quoted by: >>>36257463

>>>36257415

inb4 chink phone



Quoted by: >>>36257475 >>>36257476 >>>36257479 >>>36257524

TADAAA!!!

Anonymous Sat Aug 24 14:08:51 2013 No.36257524

Quoted by: >>>36257589

>>>36257484

>>>36257455

I'll just drop into the thread to say you are an enormous faggot. Thanks for shitting up /g/

Anonymous Sat Aug 24 14:06:49 2013 No.36257479

>>>36257455

OP confirmed for fag

/thread

Anonymous Sat Aug 24 14:05:34 2013 No.36257476

File: 3 KB, 80x80, 1371842043535.png [Show reposts] Image reverse search: [iqdb] [google]

>>>36257455

Anonymous Sat Aug 24 14:05:21 2013 No.36257475

>>>36257455

fuck you are an enormous faggot



Quoted by: >>>36257515 >>>36257520 >>>36257524 >>>36257525 >>>36257544 >>>36258459

Top lel

Anonymous Sat Aug 24 14:07:35 2013 No.36257515

>>>36257484

We all got bamboozled

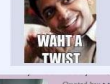


>>>36257484

Anonymous Sat Aug 24 14:07:35 2013 No.36257520

File: 18 KB, 297x369, 1372447589117.jpg [Show reposts] Image reverse search: [iqdb] [google]

>>>36257484



Quoted by: >>>36257530 >>>36257533 >>>36257532 >>>36257538 >>>36257573 >>>36257588 >>>36258612 >>>36270198

These fakes are getting quite good

Anonymous Sat Aug 24 14:08:06 2013 No.36257530

>>>36257509

>slide to unlock

my sides just left



>>>36257509

>slide to unlock



>>>36257509

>slide to unlock

>>>36257509

bamboozled again



>>>36257509

>slide to unlock



>>>36257509

>slide to unlock

My fucking sides





Quoted by: >>>36257597 >>>36257604 >>>36257606 >>>36257608 >>>36257609 >>>36257615 >>>36257618 >>>36257620 >>>36257630 >>>36257656 >>>36257685 >>>36257766 >>>36261382 >>>36266502 >>>36273414

Don't worry. I'm going to sell this to poorfags who will actually pay more than I paid for it

Anonymous Sat Aug 24 14:10:50 2013 No.36257597

>>>36257580
Triforce phone



>>>36257580
>iploxe
I can't breathe

>>>36257580
I bet a 4chaner is behind this.

Anonymous Sat Aug 24 14:11:06 2013 No.36257604

Quoted by: >>>36257617

>>>36257580
>iploxe
u wot m8?



>>>36257580
>triforce
>iploxe
>slide to unlock

>>>36257580
>dat Triforce

>>>36257580
>dat triforce



>>>36257580
iploxe

Anonymous Sat Aug 24 14:11:06 2013 No.36257608

>>>36257580
>iploxe
lel

>>>36257580
...The pursuit of Fashionable and Stylish design...

>>>36257580
>The pursuit of Fashionable and Stylish design



Quoted by: >>>36257675 >>>36257684 >>>36257701 >>>36257712 >>>36257742

Look it's just a sticker

>>>36257658
BUILDUP INTENSIFIES

>>>36257658
>inb4 it's a real iphone



>>>36257658



Quoted by: >>>36257741 >>>36257757 >>>36257760 >>>36257768 >>>36257775 >>>36257777 >>>36257781 >>>36257785 >>>36257800 >>>36257814 >>>36258311 >>>36258496 >>>36258940 >>>36259380 >>>36263558 >>>36276597

Its an iPhone!

>>>36257727
WOT

>>>36257727
>slide to unlock

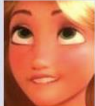
>>>36257727
WHAT A TWEEST

>>>36257727
but then what about slide to unlock



>>>36257727
lolwat

>>>36257727
We've been double bamboozled?



>>>36257727



Quoted by: >>>36258202 >>>36258206 >>>36258212 >>>36258241 >>>36258282 >>>36258309 >>>36258816 >>>36259076

Top fucking kek

Quoted by: >>>36258816

>>>36258184
>le chink merchant face

Quoted by: >>>36258273

>>>36258184
>You phone

>>>36258184
non freedom respecting EULA

>>>36258184
How does I lost warranty lol?

>>>36258184
>you phone will lost warranty
god damn chinkland



>>>36258184
>>>36258206



Notice:
This phone installed the latest software, please don't install other customized ROM. You phone will lost warranty if you install other non-official ROM. Thanks for your understanding.



MY SOUL IS WHITER THAN YOURS Anonymous (ID: S4JkLcQ) 05/02/19(Thu)21:59:12 No.211864126 >>211864295 >>211864368 >>211864649 >>211864749 >>211864775 >>211864863 >>211864867 >>211864915 >>211864936 >>211864943 >>211864995 >>211865108 >>211865325 >>211865392 >>211865809 >>211865998 >>211866036 >>211866176 >>211866273 >>211866282 >>211866364 >>211866410 >>211866426 >>211866486 >>211866593 >>211866886 >>211867610 >>211867922 >>211868157

I wish I was born as an Australian or New Zealander, at least that way I would be of pure Aryan-Anglo stock. Why do we talk every other nation down for not having superior gun laws or freedom of speech when we know in our right mind that this country is turning into Liberia 2.0. We are so fucking inferior but I'm the only one willing to admit that, I wish white people would just start enslaving us again so that we can actually be utilized efficiently in society. I was born into a half black, half Ashkenazi family. Like most Americans, I had no control over this, my genes have been tainted by the Jew and the Negro. They've colluded against America and the world and have brought people like me into this life. I would rather be one or the other, not the mongrel mess we call the average American. More than that I would rather not fucking exist, Niggers are retarded barbarians and Jews are evil neanderthals. I have no shame in being a La Atrocidad white nationalist. I don't deserve to be loved but can I at least have solidarity with /pol/?

Anonymous (ID: S4JkLcQ) 05/02/19(Thu)21:59:31 No.211864143 >>211865408 >>211865998 >>211866426

Even the white people in America that LARP as pure Euros are mongrels in their own right. We're a mystery meat of all flavors, meanwhile Euros know what they are without doing a DNA test, it's not some massive mystery teetering on the brink between Jude and German like it is for us. Imagine being served fish with a 'white' condiment, you don't know what the fuck is it, it could be mayonnaise, semen, bleached shit or in our case, all of the above mixed into this one sauce. I am genuinely disgusted looking at myself in the mirror and listening to the absolute bullshit we regurgitate to make ourselves seem more than what we are - we are only white or black in the same sense that a canvas covered in a giant shit or cum stain is considered to be art.

Anonymous (ID: S4JkLcQ) 05/02/19(Thu)21:59:54 No.211864176 >>211864883 >>211865108 >>211865998 >>211866426

>B-but w-we will use our weapons!

We have people shitting in the streets on the same level as India, it is now illegal to question the Jew in Florida and soon to be elsewhere. Once there are rape gangs pumping your daughters and wife and the Mexicans start lynching your people, will you get your guns and overthrow the government? Or is this yet another "red line" that you just move farther once it's crossed. This is the most spineless country I have ever seen, no other civilization in the past would've taken this lightly. We have all the material possessions in the world to do anything we set our minds to, yet most of you sit in your rooms and masturbate to furry inflation porn over the internet and bask in your own false image of badassery. I was born in what is considered to be the 'whitest' state in all of America, yet all I see around me is black folk and Jewish folk. Now I have been forced to move to Israel by my parents, you people say that the Jews are like a virus - infecting each and every host nation they come in contact with, well guess what, you'd be right. America has been bled dry and is nothing, the Jews no longer care, they have won, they have taken over your armaments and your people. Congratulations on giving them the keys to your whole country, you spineless retards. None of you have the courage to stand up for what is right, the majority of you can't even interact with anyone outside of your own home. I may be a "mutt" but the burning rage in my heart to get shit done is more intense than your whole European bloodline, Hitler himself would pardon me as an honorary Aryan all while exterminating you as vile untermenschen. So go ahead, talk shit and spam pictures of your guns on /pol/ while Goldstein, Mohammad, and Xian fuck your women right from under you.

Anonymous (ID: ZWNv5DIB) 05/02/19(Thu)22:02:05 No.211864295 >>211864126 (OP)

What a fucking abomination

Anonymous (ID: 5z6vxbxy) 05/02/19(Thu)22:03:23 No.211864368 >>211864126 (OP)

yikes

Anonymous (ID: adVXDMeP) 05/02/19(Thu)22:07:25 No.211864620 File: 1543098935950.gif (996 KB, 108x163)



Include me in the screencap.

Anonymous (ID: s4snbbLQ) 05/02/19(Thu)22:12:48 No.211864943 >>211864126 (OP)

Quintessentially aryan /pol/lack

Anonymous (ID: lnTwDjGS) 05/02/19(Thu)22:13:15 No.211864970 >half black half jew

all nigger

Anonymous (ID: p8x0xBDe) 05/02/19(Thu)22:12:43 No.211864936 >>211865415 >>211864126 (OP)

holy shit what a mutt

Anonymous (ID: adVXDMeP) 05/02/19(Thu)22:14:41 No.211865072 File: MY SIDES.gif (1.52 MB, 320x172)



> Hitler himself would pardon me as an honorary Aryan all while exterminating you as vile untermenschen.


Anonymous (ID: [SUNLEO](#)) 05/02/19(Thu)22:20:16 No.211865415 >>211865709 >>211865998 >>211866342

>>211864749
>>211864775
>>211864863
>>211864867
>>211864915
>>211864936
>>211864970
>>211864995
>>211865006
>>211865325

Deep down you know that your minds have been plagued with the influence of Jews and Negermusik. You cannot even compete with my Germanic paganism. Heil Hitler, Odin, and most importantly, fuck YOU. None of you have the balls to do anything other than bicker and whine on a fucking forum, none of you are doing anything.

Anonymous (ID: [4485a2b](#)) 05/02/19(Thu)22:42:39 No.211866795 >>211867888

File: [1556367136722.jpg](#) (296 KB, 1181x1308)



Good thread, tell us your plans for your future anon

Anonymous (ID: [6UbnVYV](#)) 05/02/19(Thu)22:25:11 No.211865709 >>211865891

>>211865415
And what are you doing my niggerjew?

Anonymous (ID: [GURLOD](#)) 05/02/19(Thu)22:59:47 No.211867898 >>211868130

>>211866795
>>211866486
>>211866342
>>211866098

First I will befriend the Palestinians since they are true white folk like my brothers in Europe. From there we will form a political party in Israel and change the political climate of the Middle East. Once we're in charge we will advance east together as the Greater Palestine race and bring back Arabia, stronger and bolder than ever before. We will then rival the Americans and restore peace in Europe as one white race.

anonymous (ID: [SUNLEO](#)) 05/02/19(Thu)22:28:06 No.211865891 >>211865998 >>211866059

>>211865709

Spreading the word of nationalism from what speaks deep within my Aryan soul, you're using a confederate flag and calling me a nigger Jew, people like you are the true enemy, you defended slavery and paid der Juden to import more Africans into the country. I will be the Joseph Goebbels of a generation, I will lead the whole western world to victory.

Anonymous (ID: [GURLOD](#)) 05/02/19(Thu)23:03:37 No.211868130

File: [transfer.jpg](#) (89 KB, 800x579)



>>211867888

How that's breaking based on you will be basically a half black half Jewish Hitler. But what's important is your soul my COMRADE, will you bring destruction to the black Jewish and Asiatic races?

Anonymous (ID: [MURCPD](#)) 05/02/19(Thu)22:29:55 No.211865998

File: [vfas.gif](#) (2.13 MB, 300x300)



>>211865891
>>211865415
>>211864126 (OP)
>>211864143
>>211864176

Anonymous (ID: [ATochKSO](#)) 05/02/19(Thu)22:32:46 No.211866176

>>211864126 (OP)
My jigger

Anonymous (ID: [GngYVA](#)) 05/02/19(Thu)22:34:26 No.211866282

>>211864126 (OP)
find jesus

Anonymous (ID: [eSc+HMH](#)) 05/02/19(Thu)22:36:20 No.211866410

>>211864126 (OP)
What is this creature?

Anonymous (ID: [Sty96w](#)) 05/02/19(Thu)22:44:03 No.211866886

>>211864126 (OP)
>that post
>that pic
>that flag

yikes.

>can I at least have solidarity with /pol/?
no, get a nose surgery and fuck off

Anonymous (ID: [kAlvrDUE](#)) 05/02/19(Thu)22:30:50 No.211866059

File: [krautpol.jpg](#) (204 KB, 1569x1800)



>>211865891
We wuz Aryan an sheet!

anonymous (ID: [Mocp100](#)) 05/02/19(Thu)22:31:14 No.211866080 >>211866388 >>211867888

>>211864749

>Make your country better

Why would he want that? He doesn't want America as a collective. He yearns to be accepted among Europeans. People like this are inferiority complex in the flesh, and nothing can be done with it. He knows that he can't even hide among Euros for half a minute. He is a nigger with enough European blood to realize that he is a nigger. Probably similar to being aware in a coma or realizing you have down syndrome, must be terrifying.

air cant get cheaper than free and it still looks like you're trying to steal it

anonymous (ID: [HWXCuAd](#)) 05/02/19(Thu)23:38:16 No.211870370

>>211864126 (OP)
>can I at least have solidarity with /pol/?
no, get a nose surgery and fuck off

> Hitler himself would pardon me as an honorary Aryan all while exterminating you as vile Untermenschen.

File: [1352472167068.jpg](#) (105 KB, 960x640, image.jpg)



Anonymous (ID: [xOUJKHrL](#)) 11/09/12(Fri)09:42:47

- >Be in preschool
- >Uncircumcised
- >Kid notices in bathroom
- >Later that day in a group with other boys and girls
- >Kid says my pee pee is different
- >Other kids want to see
- >Show them
- >They want to touch it
- >why not
- >Let them

- >They pull back my foreskin repeatedly and touch the head
- >Feelsgoodman.jpg
- >My pee pee gets bigger
- >One of the little girls screams
- >Female teacher comes over
- >ohshit
- >The kids' parents are informed

And that was the end of my teaching career



Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)06:45:33 No.37356976 >>>[37357037](#) >>>[37357195](#) >>>[37357382](#) >>>[37357447](#)

Hey /pol/. I need your help.

I'm an Israeli. (inb4 antisemitism.) My grandfather was interned in a Nazi concentration camp during the war (inb4 Holocaust never happened) where he met my grandmother. They moved to Israel immediately after the war to escape further persecution, and both died a number of years ago. My grandmother died when I was very young, but I knew my grandfather fairly well.

My grandparents never liked to talk about their experiences during or before the war, so a lot of my family history from that time is shrouded in mystery, and even though I despise Nazis to the very core of my being with a white-hot intensity, you know a lot about the Third Reich and WWII, so I come to you for help.

I want to find out which camp my grandparents did time at so that I can research more about their past.

Continued...

>> Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)06:49:02 No.37357037 >>>[37357255](#) >>>[37357305](#)

>>>[37356976](#) (OP)

Your grandparents were never in a Nazi camp. That's why they wouldn't talk to you about it because they're afraid of being caught in their lies.

The "Holocaust" never happened. About ~500,000 jewish war prisoners died in those camps due to typhus. That is all.

>> Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)06:58:38 No.37357195 >>>[37357238](#) >>>[37357250](#) >>>[37357428](#)

File: [61714962_nazi2_150572b.jpg](#) (37 KB, 780x520)



>>>[37356976](#) (OP)

The only clue I have to go on is my grandfather's concentration camp tattoo. He usually kept it covered up, so I only saw it one time when we were swimming together. I noticed it and asked him what it was (I was largely ignorant about the details of the Holocaust back then), and he quickly covered it up with his hand and said, "The Nazis put it on me in the camp," and he looked so ashamed and uncomfortable that I knew never to bring it up again.

(I can understand why he was so sad about it. What kind of inhuman monsters would burn such a thing into another human being's flesh? I hate Nazis so fucking much. May they all rot in Hell forever.)

The tattoo wasn't like other concentration camps tattoos I've seen in real life since then or in Google image search just now (pic related). It was smaller, on the upper arm near the armpit instead of on the forearm. It was a short series of numbers or letters (or maybe just one or two) I think in that old Gothic script the Nazis used.

If you can tell me which camp used this style of tattoo described, I'll be able to figure out where my grandparents were imprisoned, and be able to research more about them. It's not much to go on, I know, but you're so knowledgeable at least one of you must be able to help me. Thank you for your help.

>> Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)07:00:49 No.37357238 >>>[37357290](#)

File: [arm tattoo.jpg](#) (26 KB, 500x375)



>>>[37357195](#)

Did it look like this, OP?

>> Anonymous 10/17/14(Fri)07:01:29 No.37357250 >>>[37357332](#)

>>>[37357195](#)

>armpit

Boy your grandfather was in ss

- >> **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)07:01:54 No.37357255 ▶ [>>37357326](#) [>>37357400](#)
[>>37357037](#)
 FUCK YOU. THE HOLOCAUST HAPPENED. MY GRANDPARENTS' SUFFERING AND FLEEING TO ISRAEL IS PROOF OF THAT YOU PIECE OF SHIT.
- >> **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)07:03:53 No.37357290 ▶ [>>37357323](#) [>>37357372](#) [>>37357428](#)
[>>37357238](#)
 Yes! It looked exactly like that! Which camp was it?
- >> **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)07:04:39 No.37357305 ▶ [>>37357620](#)
[>>37357037](#)
 >Your grandparents were never in a Nazi camp
 Some 3 million jews are documented as shipped to KZ camps, how can you be so sure that OPs grandparents aren't two of them?
 >About ~500,000 jewish war prisoners died in those camps due to typhus. That is all.
 And the 2,5million other that "vanished" in the German camp system, what happened to them?
- >> **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)07:06:05 No.37357332 ▶ [>>37357364](#)
[>>37357250](#)
 haha what the hell are you talking about? The SS were the ones who rounded us Jews up into the camps. Jews couldn't join them. Learn some history.
- >> **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)07:08:12 No.37357364 ▶ [>>37357528](#)
[>>37357332](#)
 look up "SS bloodgroup tattoo" on a search engine of your choice.
- >> **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)07:08:50 No.37357372 ▶ [>>37357403](#) [>>37357446](#) [>>37357497](#) [>>37357528](#)
[>>37357290](#)
 That's an SS blood type tattoo.
- >> **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)07:11:52 No.37357428 ▶ [>>37357461](#) [>>37357497](#) [>>37357528](#) [>>37357542](#) [>>37357574](#) [>>37357628](#)
[>>37357290](#)
 That's an SS blood group tattoo.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SS_blood_group_tattoo
 It was tattooed to members of the SS.
 Auschwitz was the only camp that tattooed inmates and those tattoos looked like [>>37357195](#)
 Your grandfather wasn't a Jew. He was a Nazi. You're the grandson of a Nazi.
 My guess is that your grandfather was a guard in the camp who fell in love with a Jewish inmate and they decided to flee Europe together at the end of the war so that he wouldn't be caught and prosecuted. Since she was Jewish it would have been easy for her to get Israeli citizenship, so they went there.
 Either that or neither one of them were actually Jews and they were both Nazis who just pretended to be Jewish, in which case you aren't Jewish either.
 Glad we could help.
- >> **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)07:17:19 No.37357528 ▶ [>>37357578](#)
[>>37357364](#)
[>>37357372](#)
[>>37357428](#)
 You Nazis are just trying to confuse me with your obscure history. I just misremembered what my grandfather's tattoo looked like. I'm sorry I expected you to actually help. Goodbye.
- >> **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)07:18:42 No.37357556 ▶
 File: [image.jpg](#) (98 KB, 750x390)

 Holy shit this thread made me laugh.
 >quickly goyim! Tell me your secrets so that I may learn of granpapy's past!
 >he was a nazi
 >wh-what?!
- >> **Anonymous** 10/17/14(Fri)07:19:36 No.37357578 ▶ [>>37357592](#)
 File: [1413285645969.png](#) (157 KB, 300x323)

[>>37357528](#)
 Holy fuck OP bfo so hard.
 Could be worse.
 You could be a jew

Anonymous 10/02/16(Sun)11:27:30 No.706281129 ▶ >>706281306 >>706281633 >>706281974 >>706282566 >>706283353 >>706283359
 File: [1474180104795.gif](#) (165 KB, 500x365)



>Old girlfriend has kinky sexual fantasies
 >Says she wants to be a 12 year old little girl in bed
 >Get instantly rock hard and fuck like rabbits on nestle quck
 >she makes cute little girl noises and calls me daddy
 >Cum almost immediatly
 >she tells me it was the best sex she has ever had
 >Lies down next to her catching my breath
 >Finally get the courage to ask why she wants to pretend to be 12 when she is going to be 12 in a few months anyways

Anonymous 10/02/16(Sun)11:28:52 No.706281129 ▶
 File: [1466141841395.png](#) (33 KB, 137x122) >>706281129



Anonymous 10/02/16(Sun)11:50:02 No.706283353
 File: [cool.jpg](#) (57 KB, 500x500) >>706281129



Anonymous 10/02/16(Sun)11:53:34 No.706283730
 File: [410385c3bfdf0265919ada478f1.jpg](#) (50 KB, 631x53) >>706281129 kek/10



Anonymous 10/02/16(Sun)11:21:11 No.706282000 ▶
 File: [117291cc272.jpg](#) (36 KB, 430x376) 706281129



File: [tumblr_inline_n8ir3co00Cf1.png](#) (56 KB, 352x352) >>706281129



Anonymous 10/02/16(Sun)11:55:49 No.706283953 ▶
 File: [1474564140083.jpg](#) (73 KB, 1920x1080) >>706281129
 Fucking hell, my sides.



Anonymous 10/02/16(Sun)11:36:06 No.706281974 ▶
 File: [Screenshot_20160929-130925_1.jpg](#) (64 KB, 952x1042) >>706281129




Anonymous 01/31/16(Sun)11:03:27 No.666386675 ▶
 File: [1358037887028.jpg](#) (121 KB, 500x500)



That Dirty Feelin'ro

Feels story /b/ros;
 >Be me
 >5.5-6/10
 >Out with the lads having a drink last night
 >Lock eyes with a girl across the room
 >End up chatting, instant electricity between us
 >All over each other for the rest of the night
 >"Want to go back to yours, anon?"
 >fuckyeah.jpeg
 >In taxi back home, hands all over each other
 >Get to house
 >Upon entering the living room she freezes up and becomes extremely distant
 >She screams "What the fuck is that pathetic little thing? How are you supposed to satisfy a woman with that?"
 >I reply "I'm sorry Adele, but it's the biggest fridge I could afford"
 >mfw

1200px-Flag_of_Nazi_Israel.svg.png (4 KB, 1200x873) google yandex igdb wait



Captain Jew VLz0QNgp 06/02/20(Tue)07:39:17 No.260263453 Reply >>260264354
 Any other far-right jews here, kind of just hoping the stormfags win and they get their 14 words. I mean shit, what the fuck is the alternative, living in nigger nigger land.

Anonymous A1ene618 06/02/20(Tue)07:44:18 No.260264354 >>260263453 (OP)
 now I've seen everything



Anonymous ID: S+gbd5Vl No.45498396 37 minutes ago

>Tyrone,

>None of his classmates liked him because of his stupidity and clumsiness, especially his teacher, who was always yelling at him, "You're driving me mad, Tyrone."

>One day Tyrone's mom came to school to check on how he was doing. The teacher told his mom honestly, that her son was simply a disaster, getting very low marks, and that she had never had she seen such a stupid boy in her entire teaching career. The mom was shocked at the feedback and withdrew her son from school and moved out of Detroit , relocating to Cleveland .

>25 years later, the teacher was diagnosed with an almost incurable cardiac disease. All the doctors strongly advised her to have heart surgery, which only one surgeon at the Cleveland Clinic could perform. Left with no other options, the teacher decided to have the operation, which was successful.

>When she opened her eyes after the surgery she saw a handsome young doctor smiling down at her. She wanted to thank him, but could not talk. Her face started to turn blue, she raised her hand, trying to tell him something but quickly died. The doctor was shocked, wondering what went wrong so suddenly. Then he turned around and saw our friend Tyrone, a janitor in the Clinic, who had unplugged the life-support equipment in order to connect his vacuum cleaner.

>Don't tell me you thought Tyrone had become a heart-surgeon.

File: [article-new-thumbnail-eho\(...\).jpg](#) (41 KB, 615x409)



Anonymous (ID: M8Man5jO) 05/02/14(Fri)15:18:39 No.544778038

- > be me, be an architect
- > boss of the studio i work for comes for a "quick job"
- > a customer has a pretty new house but wants some adjustment
- > boss hands me the customer a sheet with the specifics
- > look throught them, laught, comment "well, whatever, he's paying"
- > i'm given a week for the whole job

- > week passes, customer is in the studio
- > show the new drawings
- > i've added a nice "arbrech macht frei" to the front gate, to be done in a nice dark grey cast iron

- > a large swastica mosaic is to be done on the entrance floor, i've already contact a local mosaic artist
- > third-reich eagles decorate the staircase and the very same eagle motif is used again on the courtains
- > if the customer wants to spend some more, i've sketched furher glass wall to be used in the living room

- > mfw he wanted an anti-seismic house
- > mfw i read anti-semitic

File: [1125152.large.jpg](#) (20 KB, 443x267)



I am constantly doing random acts of kindness for strangers and random ppl in my life. I've been at it for 6 years now.

This is my craziest encounter so far:

- >meet 19 yo chick at my work
- > she is slightly chubby and just totally socially awkward

- > we talk for a while|
- > I am overly nice as usual even though I have no attraction to her
- > she talks about how guys are stupid
- > " I'm not stupid " I reply
- > yeah but you're not into me
- > she was right. She was a solid 4/10
- > I cringe a little as I say " I think you're beautiful "
- > she turns bright red and is speechless
- > I ask for # and text her the next day
- > I gather from her texts that she is a beta kissless virgin
- > I take her out to eat at one of the more expensive restaurants in town
- > get her back to her house and she says thanks real awkwardly and starts to exit my car
- > I grab her arm and pull her in for a kiss while groping at her fat titties
- >"can I come inside "
- > no anon muh grandma is waiting up for me
- > cool can I meet her
- > she finally gives in
- > granny loves me
- > she tells me funny stories while her land whale granddaughter sits there in embarrassment
- > we eventually make it up to her room
- > she was extremely nervous but I get her totally naked and just fuck the fucking shit out of her in every part of her bedroom
- > she stops me and says shouldn't we take a break, I think I can hear my granddaughter crying downstairs.

It was a good. It felt great knowing I did some good in this world

Anonymous

11/28/20(Sat)23:28:01 No.841163549



17 KB JPG

- >be me
- >30
- >meet girls via discord
- >start flirting with one
- >she says she's 14
- >bingo.jpg
- >talk for a week

- >decide to meet up
- >go to her place
- >she's acting strange and looks slightly older than her pics
- >she starts getting touchy and takes her hoodie off
- >hereitcomesmane.png
- >she just continues stripping
- >wtf
- >tell her she's wasting my fucking time
- >leave the dumb bitches house and go home disappointed

im sick of these whores

This is the 3rd time this has happened and he's never there

Chis Hansen hasnt appeared fucking once.

I just want to meet him and get an autograph

Anonymous

02/25/18(Sun)00:20:19 No.761027350

- >be me
- >playing in a park
- >me and kids playing hide n seek
- >hide in a bush, its a big bush
- >girl hides with me
- >we waiting long
- >out of nowhere this girl ask to see my "pee pee"
- >wtf ok but make her show me her coochie first
- >wip out my wang
- >shes about to grab it
- >right then and there another kid fines us (remember we were plying hide n seek)
- >pull up my pants and run
- >get in my car and floor it

[>>761027511 #](#) [>>761029813 #](#) [>>761031072 #](#)

[>>761031465 #](#) [>>761037959 #](#) [>>761042659 #](#)

[>>761043201 #](#) [>>761043604 #](#) [>>761045102 #](#)

[>>761045202 #](#)

Anonymous (ID: i7NhSWUi) Drugs
12/15/17(Fri)12:23:29 No.153361554

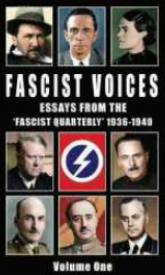
ITT: First time we did acid.



400 KB JPG

- >Be me 26
- >Living in the UK
- >Just moved there, wanted a fresh start
- >Walking home from school, hear kids talking about plans for the weekend
- >Normie says he will "do acid" for the first time
- >Not sure what he meant
- >Get home ask Dad if he ever did acid
- >Tells me he does it all the time
- >Ask friends if they've ever done acid
- >Literally all my fucking friends have
- >Decide to be fucking normal and give it a try
- >Not sure what I'm doing so try and buy it online
- >Found some on eBay and it arrives in a week or so
- >No fucking idea what I'm supposed to do
- >Ask Dad for help. Laughs at me and says "sure Anon, let's go somewhere where we really can enjoy it."
- >Walk to the metro station, waiting on the platform
- >9/10 chav looking girl giving me the eyes
- >Wants the D
- >My dad can see me lusting and smiles
- >"Are you ready Anon?"
- >Holy shit we're doing it right here...
- >Dad hands me the acid
- >Throw it right in her face
- >She starts screaming as her slutty face begins to melt
- >People look on, nothing out of the ordinary
- >Look at my dad and he's smiling down, finally proud of his son.
- >Mfw

File: download.jpg (26 KB, 259x400)



Anonymous (ID: LyOSbrfy) 03/06/21(Sat)08:42:35 No.310876298
>>310884386 >>310885451 >>310885591 >>310886637 >>310890834 >>310890931 >>310892507 >>310893122 >>310895307 >>310897412 >>310897581 >>310903288 >>310904474 >>310905495 >>310907338 >>310907410 >>310913675 >>310914303

If you could recommend one book to a normalfag to help them understand fascism/national socialism, what would you choose?

>> Anonymous (ID: STYtVmy) 03/06/21(Sat)08:43:24 No.310876350
>>310876420 >>310886782 >>310895288 >>310901417 >>310903103 >>310903822 >>310904364 >>310907338 >>310907422
>>310876298 (OP) Talmud

>> Anonymous (ID: xYcz8BnL) 03/06/21(Sat)08:44:31 No.310876420
>>310876350 Clever.

File: EbolaVirus.jpg (18 KB, 345x243)



On the Recent Outbreak in West Africa Anonymous 07/12/14(Sat)02:43 No.32250666 [Reply] >>32250742 >>32250814 >>32250840 >>32250843 >>32250846

Some of you might be aware of news reports claiming that the recent West African outbreak is "out of control" as the toll continues to mount. You might be worried (and understandably so) that this disease will escape its containment and spread via aircraft to European capitals or the continental United States. If allowed to spread unchecked, this certainly could happen. The outlook of such an event would be very grim indeed.

Well folks, I am in Sierra Leone right now as part of the outbreak response team. I want to make it clear that there is no reason to panic, and far from being "out of control" the situation is well in-hand.

Conditions on the ground haven't been better for our team. We have been able to track the disease and its vectors to find the isolated areas where this contagion could thrive if not checked. We have been following up on contacts across West Africa, and contrary to media hype we have been met with nothing short of unquestioned cooperation at all sites.

This outbreak was not unexpected and we have been preparing for years for just this sort of scenario. The local area is well equipped to fight this disease, and with our efforts this minor outbreak won't become a pandemic. The virulence of this strain is frightening, but is not untreatable and its means of transmission makes it straightforward to contain.

All that being said, our funding is not limitless and some of our staff have been stretched quite thin while travelling from site to site. We appreciate continued support in our efforts to eradicate this disease before it spreads further.

We hope someday soon, medical science will find a cure for niggers. Until then, we are working around-the-clock to stop this outbreak.

Sincerely,
Ebola Virus

Unexpected / Pic Unrelated

Anonymous (ID: zVa/C+)  12/17/20(Thu)07:14:33 No.11810182



56 KB PNG

- >Be me
- >Living in third-world shithole
- >Can't find a job that isn't minimum-wage slavery. Many others can't either.
- >People in my city are living in tents with garbage all around it and garbage in the streets
- >Ranking lower and lower for most prosperous country
- >People stabbing each other for basic necessities like food, stealing it from markets
- >Our currency's value is becoming more and more worthless. People are trying to switch to crypto but the government here is doing everything they can to either stop it or control it
- >Can't buy paper towels. They're like gold here.
- >Government is corrupt as shit and do as they please, and it takes its toll here year by year
- >Finally find a job at Walmart
- >Be American
- >Pic unrelated




33 KB JPG

- >be fascist state
- >be universally hated
- >come into existence due to a myth based on propaganda
- >promote racial supremacy
- >promote eugenics
- >opress your minorities
- >have secret police with SS in the name that kills innocent people
- >attack your neighbours due to dubious territorial claims
- >commit countless atrocities and crimes against humanity
- >cause massive butthurt even today
- >be Israel
- >pic unrelated

File: [Aatu morottaa2.jpg](#) (9 KB, 277x182)




>Pic unrelated.jpg

Anonymous  03/26/17(Sun)19:06:50 No.72783016 [Reply] ▶ >>72783572

- >Be me
- >Politician
- >Aquired considerable popularity by promising economic reforms for the average worker
- >Elected in 1933, in power for 12 years
- >Kidnap citizens and send them to internment camps
- >Completely take over the country's economy
- >Increase government spending to unprecedented levels
- >Military spending reaches 35% of GDP
- >Warmonger a lot, bring the country into WWII for no reason
- >Be Franklin Delano Roosevelt

File: [1200px-Flag_of_Russia.svg.png](#) (1 KB, 1200x800)



Anonymous (ID: v0TBcb1t)  07/20/18(Fri)21:53:50 No.179444554 [Reply] ▶

- >be dictatorship country
- >politician's are corrupt
- >police are corrupt
- >citizens are starving
- >have more nukes than we know what to do with
- >fund civil wars in other countries
- >interfere with foreign elections
- >throw a temper tantrum when someone interferes with our elections
- >be USA
- >pic unrelated

file: [IMG_0691.jpg](#) (91 KB, 534x712)



Anonymous (ID: AdgBV2kf) 08/29/17(Tue)21:44:19 No.139571872 >>139572249

- >be elected President with under 50% of the popular vote
- >be most unpopular president in American history
- >have almost no political experience
- >be called radical, funny-looking buffoonish moron
- >fail major debates (according to the press)
- >Democrats threaten secession nationwide
- >riots kick off in major cities across country
- >see approval rating fall below 35-40% almost immediately
- >get called fascist nutjob and tyrant by all the press
- >watch as nation erupts into frenzied political violence and chaos between fringe factions
- >be President Abraham Lincoln
- >pic unrelated



ar15.jpg
32 KB JPG

- >be me
- >cause 37,000 deaths each year
- >cause an additional 2.35 million injuries
- >be the cause of nearly 1,600 children under age 15
- >cost the US 230.6 billion per year, or an average of \$820 per person.
- >be the greatest annual cause of death of healthy US citizens
- >be automobile
- >pic unrelated

Unexpected / ID



40KiB, 352x441, 76232399.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iQdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#) [↓](#)

Do we need a dictatorship to solve this shithole? Another day in Mexico ID: ZHgS7GaY Fri 19 [303 / 37 / 188] Jun 2020 19:22:59 No.263811418 [View](#) [Reply](#) [Original](#) [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>263811712 >>263811745 >>263811855 >>263811858 >>263811908 >>263812390 >>263812618 >>263813081 >>263813124 >>263813368 >>263813476 >>263813532 >>263814200 >>263815489 >>263816908 >>263817743 >>263817798 >>263817927 >>263818779 >>263819008 >>263819080 >>263819111 >>263819262 >>263819303 >>263819369 >>263819509 >>263819646 >>263819989 >>263820983 >>263821372 >>263822371 >>263822613 >>263822862 >>263823398 >>263823579 >>263823771 >>263823775 >>263824059 >>263824081 >>263824266 >>263825075 >>263825192 >>263825658 >>263826041 >>263826047 >>263826140 >>263826384 >>263826402 >>263826449 >>263826506 >>263826809 >>263828032 >>263829944 >>263832339 >>263836524 >>263837866

Last midnight in Celaya, Guanajuato a group of 8 sicarios broke into a house and killed 2 women(one pregnant), a 2 yo girl, and 2 men.

A few hours later another attack was registered in the same neighborhood. 1 man wounded and a 6 yo boy killed.

Anonymous ID: KikEXXtG Fri 19 Jun 2020 19:24:54 No.263811712 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>263812180 >>263817168 >>263817319 >>263817823 >>263818603 >>263818712 >>263819061 >>263819123 >>263819229 >>263819398 >>263819503 >>263819534 >>263819703 >>263821501 >>263822331 >>263822439 >>263822916 >>263823040 >>263823612 >>263823856 >>263824622 >>263824659 >>263825075 >>263825215 >>263826402 >>263826506 >>263826812 >>263828738 >>263829879 >>263831694 >>263833265 >>263833517 >>263834483 >>263836004

>>263811418

I am so sorry for your loss. Please remember that our doors are always open to people who are facing persecution on their home countries. We will do everything to accommodate for victims of violence in other countries here into the United States of America

Anonymous ID: 1QONWuU Fri 19 Jun 2020 20:05:04 No.263817168 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>263818911

>>263811712
Nice id kike.

Anonymous ID: ICA9SHnp Fri 19 Jun 2020 20:18:58

>>263811712

ID literally kike. The universe snitched on you Schlomo.

Anonymous ID: 6c3jvEc+j

>>263811712
Perfect id to match your pos



Anonymous ID: GxQR+lsm

>>263811712
LMAO that ID is perfect

Anonymous ID: GQNh8Yqz Fri 19 Jun 2020 20:40:14 No.263811712

>>263811712
That id is almost magical considering the post contents...wow

Anonymous ID: duRwSrjs Fri 19 Jun 2020 20:40:14 No.263811712

>>263811712
Oh dear, you've been found out

Anonymous ID: 2fPMYLY3

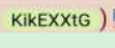
>>263811712
>ID
>KikE
kek

Anonymous ID: o4ih6SGv

>>263811712
>KikEXXtG
not surprised

Anonymous ID: uvdwLg...

>>263811712
Lmao
I don't even got to ask for your nose



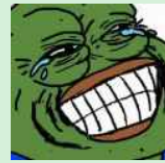
KikEXXtG)

Anonymous ID: o1/Thjt2

>>263811712

Anonymous ID: RDlkBXBh

>>263811712
Fpbb
Give us your poor
Your weak
Your huddled masses
Diversity is our Strength



Anonymous ID: GzF7XQlp

>>263811712
>ID
KEK
>>263811418
Fuck of spic

Anonymous ID: 7WPd0LJy

>>263811712
>KikE
>advocating for open borders
I'M SHOCKED.

Anonymous ID: G...

>>263811712
Witnessed

Anonymous ID: Wn8JXZUx

>>263811712
>that ID
Go back to THE OVENS.



Anonymous ID: qcu6OHwR Fri 19 Jun 2020 20:56:48 No.263824659 [Report](#)

>>263811712

>I am so sorry for your loss. Please remember that our doors are always open to people who are facing persecution on their home countries. We will do everything to accommodate for victims of violence in other countries here into the United States of America.

>that post

>that ID

Put me in the screencap

Anonymous ID: 4FMC4VaY Fri 19 Jun 2020 21:27:07 No.263811712

>>263811712

God Himself gave you that ID just to confirm your identity to us.



Anonymous ID: evHtYAZg

>>263811712
OK Schlomo



Anonymous ID: tIom/kZ2

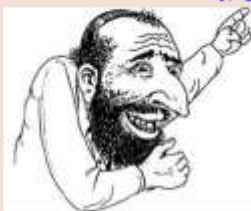
>>263811712
>that id



Anonymous ID: No27Qkc4

>>263811712
can't fool me

>> **Anonymous** (ID: **jew60/ZN**) 02/28/16(Sun)13:38:27
File: [1452965304605.jpg](#) (9 KB, 250x207)



>>65555555

File: [1513938751260.jpg](#) (153 KB, 1890x1630)



Anonymous (ID: [kIKE2yQP](#)) 01/14/18(Sun)15:38:45 No.156676812 >>[156677612](#)
>>[156677704](#) >>[156677811](#) >>[156677843](#) >>[156678058](#) >>[156678157](#) >>[156678222](#) >>[156678385](#)
>>[156678622](#) >>[156678775](#) >>[156678874](#) >>[156679028](#) >>[156679040](#) >>[156679124](#) >>[156679576](#)
>>[156679700](#) >>[156679793](#) >>[156679832](#) >>[156679922](#)

durrrrrrrrr joos r puting potasseeum in bananuhs cuz thay want wyte man 2 eet penis shape froot an bcum gay

>> Anonymous (ID: [/gwC7059](#)) 01/14/18(Sun)15:40:08 No.156676910 >>[156676986](#)

File: [when you see it.jpg](#) (9 KB, 220x220)



Never heard anyone say that, ever.

Also,

>ID: kIKE

Anonymous (ID: [jaif1Hyi](#)) 01/14/18(Sun)15:

>>[156676812](#) (OP)

>kIKE

put me in the screencap

>kIKE >kIKE
>kIKE >kIKE
>kIKE >kIKE >kIKE

>> Anonymous (ID: [kIKE2yQP](#)) 01/14/18(Sun)15:41:09 No.156676986 >>[156676910](#)
File: [magagg22.png](#) (93 KB, 645x729)



>hurrurr durrurr ID sey joo ther4 joo magoo prays
keck shadeley 1566

(((ID: [kIKE2yQP](#))))

Anonymous (ID: [kIKE2yQP](#)) 01/14/18(Sun)16:11:41 No.156679262
File: [magagg10.png](#) (219 KB, 645x729)



>durrurr triggurd op lmao prays keck
shadeley 1566

keck shadeley



Anonymous (ID: [2vOyWf5/](#)) 01/14/18(S

>>[156678157](#)
>>[156676812](#) (OP)

me too please!

Anonymous (ID: [p0Go+g05](#)) 01/14/18(S

>>[156678622](#)
me too!

[SaZ0b8kg](#) 01/14/18(Sun)15:57:26 No.156678222
File: [magagg22.png](#) (48 KB, 160x193)

>>[156676812](#) (OP)
Toasting in epic bread.

>>[156676812](#) (OP)
GOD has given you a Jew sign in your ID because he hates you so goddamn much.
Imagine getting blown the fuck out this hard by GOD

Anonymous (ID: [P2d6Obja](#))

>>[156676812](#) (OP)
>kIKE

Anonymous (ID: [Y1hnQEs2](#)) 01/14/18(Sun)16:06:56 No.156676812
File: [5271F648-C38B-4786-AE05-1\(...\).jpg](#) (123 KB, 600x461)



>>[156676812](#) (OP)
>Dumb kIKE literally inventing str

You have been found out, jew!



1 post by this ID

Anonymous (ID: [+JeW9BUB](#)) 05/02/20(Sat)17:24:22 No.255963864

>>[255961791](#) (OP) #

I don't know what you're complaining about; this is just the sort of thing I've been hoping for.

File: maxresdefault(6).jpg (57 KB, 1280x720)



Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 11/24/17(Fri)03:34:35 No. 150683118 >>150683288
>>150684028 >>150846037 >>150842024 >>150834783 >>150869332 >>150881173 >>150889988
>>150686770 >>150687048 >>150687148 >>150687198 >>150687214 >>150687499
>>150688304 >>150688853 >>150688973 >>150689345 >>150689823 >>150890295 >>150890438
>>150689073 >>150891853 >>150891811

Youtube terminated Idubbbz channel!

What the fuck are they doing?!

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 11/24/17(Fri)04:06:29 No. 150686173 >>150686393 >>150686667 >>150686728 >>150686757 >>150686871 >>150686835 >>150686901 >>150686930 >>150686993
>>150686996 >>150687005 >>150687026 >>150687108 >>150687112 >>150687137 >>150687138 >>150687382 >>150687452 >>150687499 >>150687872 >>150687883 >>150688082 >>150688239
>>150688382 >>150688470 >>150688498 >>150688636 >>150688659 >>150688805 >>150688849 >>150688938 >>150689218 >>150689339 >>150689433 >>150689449 >>150689519 >>150689532 >>150689559 >>150689569 >>150689576
>>150689652 >>150689645 >>150689902 >>150690011 >>150690205 >>150690244 >>150690288 >>150690349 >>150690379 >>150690462 >>150690510 >>150690568 >>150690623 >>150690678 >>150690718
>>150690733 >>150690790 >>150690841 >>150691010 >>150691084 >>150691088 >>150691143 >>150691218 >>150691237 >>150691278 >>150691305 >>150691345 >>150691353 >>150691373 >>150691454 >>150691505
>>150691509 >>150691544 >>150691604 >>150691659 >>150691685 >>150691880 >>150691703 >>150691709 >>150691747 >>150691771 >>150691798 >>150691920 >>150691974 >>150691989 >>150692017 >>150692018
>>150692123 >>150692131 >>150692182 >>150692184 >>150692201 >>150692259 >>150692352 >>150692377 >>150692426 >>150692691 >>150692702 >>150692922 >>150692991 >>150693009 >>150693041 >>150693152
>>150693192 >>150693202 >>150693227 >>150693395 >>150693399 >>150693410 >>150693453 >>150693570 >>150693635 >>150693659 >>150693732 >>150693745 >>150693748 >>150693802 >>150693826 >>150693895
>>150693936 >>150693937 >>150693956 >>150693992 >>150694008 >>150694040 >>150694120 >>150694144 >>150694148 >>150694174 >>150694192 >>150694202 >>150694220 >>150694271 >>150694319 >>150694350
>>150694351 >>150694377 >>150694432 >>150694449 >>150694480 >>150694489 >>150694510 >>150694515 >>150694529 >>150694532 >>150694535 >>150694900 >>150694903 >>150694916 >>150694634 >>150694639
>>150694670 >>150694682 >>150694696 >>150694734 >>150694747 >>150694769 >>150694789 >>150694790 >>150694794 >>150694817 >>150694840 >>150694847 >>150694863 >>150694946 >>150694984
>>150694991 >>150695004 >>150695011 >>150695116 >>150695162 >>150695201 >>150695287 >>150695363 >>150695369 >>150695387 >>150695397 >>150695430 >>150695433 >>150695468 >>150695477
>>150695483 >>150695522 >>150695532 >>150695538 >>150695589 >>150695609 >>150695610 >>150695616 >>150695621 >>150695642 >>150695765 >>150695856 >>150695889 >>150695943 >>150695944
>>150695979 >>150696013 >>150696014 >>150696056
>>150683118 (OP)
>In a statement issued by Youtube administrators the company acknowledged that at approximately 6:16pm EST the first launch sequences of a new computer algorithm began
The first channels removed were strategic targets know primarily for their connections to the all-right movement. The company has yet to comment on the extent of the bans or any
possible reinstatement of the channels removed.
What the fuck is going on /pol/?

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 11/24/17(Fri)04:08:50 No. 150686393 >>150686589 >>150686728 >>150687382 >>150689714
>>150686173
The answer to this mystery lies in your ID

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 11/24/17(Fri)04:14:41 No. 150686993
File: 1486275437470.jpg (822 KB, 1712x1704)

File: kek.jpg (27 KB, 399x385)

>>150686173
KEK
jebtube what a day to be alive

DEEPLY CONCERNED

polygons.jpg (4 KB, 208x243)

>>150686173
include me in the screencap

HOLY KEK

forty keks

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 11/24/17(Fri)04:16:07 No. 150687138

>>150686173
Include me in the screencap lads

Witnessed

im starting a new religion overlooking this post, anyone want in?

please include me in screenshot

WHAAA

the jews did this

RGJesus be praised

wew

Marty I'm Scared

It's time

It's time

the most relevant get in a long while e-ebin...

HOLY FUCK

KEK CALLS US TO ACTION

nice, please do not put me in the screencap

How...?

Jewish merchants

FUCK OFF JEW TUBE

SCREENCAP ME

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 11/24/17(Fri)05:22:50 No. 150693332
File: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA.jpg (18 KB, 320x395)

>>150686173
HOLY FUCK! IS THIS WANT STYX MEANT BY SYNCHRONICITY?
>Jebtube being full on Jew
>>JEW TUBE ID

THE FUUUC


black man laughing.j

THE RIDE NEVER ENDS

The world is a much stranger place than any of us realize

Anonymous (ID: aSBadJew) 11/28/20(Sat)23:19:31 No.293690739 >>293690840 >>293691177 >>293692237 >>293695982 >>293696288 >>293698378 >>293700493 >>293702741 >>293704651 >>293705466 >>293705801 >>293706783

>>293690590
You'll never be a real man.
Kill yourself disgusting faggot.

Anonymous (ID: aSBadJew) 

Anonymous (ID: nP6hLI+n) 11/28/20(Sat)23:22:49 No. >>293690739
>ID says "bad jew"
Anon please be honest, are you a BadJew?

Anonymous (ID: LGIE7KcY) 11/29/20(Sun)01:25:48
File: Laughw.thebois.jpg (133 KB, 1024x767)
>>293690739
Holy shit you broke the system
Witnessed and saved.

Anonymous (ID: t7yEP180) 11/29/20(Sun)01: >>293690739
File: 1606616261834.jpg (78 KB, 600x737)
Put me in the screencap

Anonymous (ID: ngpb5Sof) 11/28/20(Sat)23:30:46 No.2936 >>293690739
File: B88EC93A-2BAE-41C4-872C-4(...).gif (1.44 MB, 300x289)
Anonymous (ID: 2VfPi6YI) 1 >>293690739
File: 1589041947769.png (1.51 MB, >Oy motherfucking Ve

Anonymous (ID: hWV5VBOc) 11/29/20(Sun)01:37:31 No. >>293690739
File: look goys look.png (213 KB, 341x307)
I wanna be in screencap too

Anonymous (ID: LC2dScUb) >>293690739
Witnessed

Anonymous (ID: aD7GhAI) 11/29/20(Sun)01:53:01 No.293708359
File: 82E187A7-7245-4E5F-9462-6(...).jpg (123 KB, 900x900)
>>293690739
Oy vey put me in the screen cap too nigger faggot

Anonymous (ID: 44bP8HNI) 11/28/20(Sa >>293690739
File: images_121.jpg (29 KB, 500x333)
>The ID

Anonymous (ID: ub65GwS) >>293690739
File: 1606347095668.jpg (73 KB, 1024x630)
>that ID
checks out kys kike

Anonymous (ID: aCm3fykH) >>293690739
KEK

Anonymous (ID: t3/OYJew) 05/14/16(Sat)01:56:50 No.73953300 >>73953375 >>73953382 >>73953714 >>73954440 >>73954552 >>7395469

File: 87855666.jpg.png (129 KB, 354x504)

 >>73953180
holy shit my ID i have been discovered

Anonymous (ID: tLhOVENW) 03/14/17(Tue)19:30:59 No.116658227 >>116658303 >>116658363 >>116658459 >>116658480 >>116658644 >>116658707 >>116658711 >>116658809 >>116658821 >>116658921 >>116658923 >>116659142 >>116659467 >>116662229 >>116662300 >>116662409 >>116662608

WARNING WARNING This is a skill thread!!!

Real thread here:
>>116658066 (Cross-thread)
>>116658066 (Cross-thread)
>>116658066 (Cross-thread)
>>116658066 (Cross-thread)

REAL BREAD HERE
>>116658066 (Cross-thread)

Anonymous (ID: 2IR73sOg) 03/14/17(Tue)19:32:00 No.116658363 >>116658480 >>116658499 >>116658522 >>116658551 >>20170129_115712.png (113 KB, 500x337) google yandex iqdb wait

 >>116658227
>ID: OVEN
HAHAHAHAHAHA

Anonymous (ID: LRPepePE) 02/13/21(Sat)05:12:41 No.307831389 >>307831633

>>307825605
>spain
>white

Anonymous (ID: uvnyCuck) 01/20/16(Wed)09:30:27 No.61545416 >>61545722 >>61546594 >>61547107 >>61547130 >>61547278 >>61547287 >>61547326 >>61547396 >>61547424 >>61547454 >>61547925 >>61547941 >>61548004 >>61548054 >>61548169 >>61548170 >>61548199 >>61548448 >>61550580 >>61550695 >>61551126 >>61551267 >>61551551 >>61551630 >>61551691 >>61551763 >>61552350 >>61552483 >>61552492 >>61552495 >>61552535 >>61552589 >>61552690 >>61552762 >>61554049 >>61554213 >>61554357 >>61554410 >>61554456 >>61554746 >>61554782 >>61554835 >>61555790 >>61555887 >>61555897 >>61555968 >>61555989 >>61556003 >>61556036 >>61556115 >>61557576 >>61557757 >>61557785 >>61557787 >>61557866 >>61557982 >>61558014 >>61558044 >>61559094 >>61559147 >>61559158 >>61559212 >>61559241 >>61559254 >>61559256 >>61559317 >>61562100 >>61562264 >>61562443 >>61562542 >>61562689 >>61562959 >>61563381 >>61563480

it is,if you are not german.

Anonymous (ID: jGJew5lt) 01/23/16(Sat)05:48:13 No.61805921 >>61806034 >>61806112 >>61809892 >>61809974 >>61811715 >>61811992 >>61813443 >>61813829 >>61813902 >>61814007 >>61805751 >eternal anglo >white

Anonymous (ID: n36+FAGN) 01/23/16(Sat)15:19:10 No.61839540 >>61839760 >>61839824 1453140718718.jpg (234 KB, 431x696) >>61838392 (ID: uvnyCuck) Yes I am going to (ID: jGJew5lt) (ID: n36+FAGN)

Anonymous (ID: kids1Dck) 11/05/18(Mon)00:23:36 No.192097903 File: [kisspng-bugs-bunny-porky-\(-...\).jpg](#) (96 KB, 900x620) >>192091675 What's uptalk?

Anonymous (ID: kids1Dck) 11/05/18(Mon)00:28:10 No.192098211 File: [tide_pod_shot.jpg](#) (41 KB, 373x373) >>192097903 Wow, what a terrible fuckin id.

Anonymous (ID: 3707F5E) 11/05/18(Mon)02:13:19 No.192104783 File: [1466744112265.jpg](#) (1.51 MB, 2197x1463) >>192097903 well done

Anonymous (ID: UCyphus) 11/05/18(Mon)00:29:48 No.192098336 >>192097903 >>192098211 lmao

Anonymous (ID: 60KIC) 11/05/18(Mon)00:30:51 No.192098401 File: [1510092320478.gif](#) (1.07 MB, 356x321) >>192097903 >>192098211 >that id

Anonymous (ID: 60KIC) 11/05/18(Mon)00:33:53 No.192098627 >>192097903 LMFAO

Anonymous (ID: 60KIC) 11/05/18(Mon)00:34:53 No.192098706 >>192097903 >>192098211 >kids1Dck >Top zazzle

Anonymous (ID: 60KIC) 11/05/18(Mon)00:33:17 No.192098573 File: [1529672980651.jpg](#) (47 KB, 600x770) >>192097903 >>192098211 >kids1Dck

Anonymous (ID: 60KIC) 11/05/18(Mon)02:10:23 No.192104630 >>192097903 Have a (you) you memefaggot.

Anonymous (ID: 60KIC) 11/05/18(Mon)01:08:40 No.192101179 File: [1541224732055.jpg](#) (68 KB, 900x900) >>192097903

Anonymous (ID: 60KIC) 11/05/18(Mon)01:09:25 No.192102116 File: [john_podesta-2016-election-1.jpg](#) (2.38 MB, 3000x2000) >>192097903 Holy shit

Anonymous (ID: 60KIC) 11/05/18(Mon)01:19:00 No.192101787 File: [BTDRc91C-1E8F-4963-9484-91-1.png](#) (1.23 MB, 1125x2436) >>192097903 Saved

Anonymous (ID: 60KIC) 11/05/18(Mon)01:23:19 No.192102038 File: [152843292468.jpg](#) (6 KB, 187x250) >>192098211 >>192097903 toppest of all keks

Anonymous (ID: 60KIC) 11/05/18(Mon)01:28:23 No.192102329 File: [151195473365.jpg](#) (294 KB, 582x600) >>192097903 >kids1Dck >whats uptalk >wtf mate >pic related

Anonymous (ID: 60KIC) 11/05/18(Mon)03:02:53 No.192107464 File: [1525304068185.jpg](#) (6 KB, 200x200) >>192097903 Put me in the screencap

Anonymous (ID: 60KIC) 11/05/18(Mon)01:30:48 No.192102469 >>192097903 HAHAAHA that id

Anonymous (ID: kids1Dck) 11/05/18(Mon)00:23:36 No.192097903 >>192098211 >>192098336 >>192098401 >>192107464 >>192108343 >>192108477 File: [kisspng-bugs-bunny-porky-\(-...\).jpg](#) (96 KB, 900x620)

>>192091675 What's uptalk?




Anonymous (ID: kids1Dck) 11/05/18(Mon)00:28:10 File: [tide_pod_shot.jpg](#) (41 KB, 373x373) >>192097903 Wow, what a terrible fuckin id.



Anonymous (ID: kids1Dck) >>192097903 >>192098211 >>192098336 >>192098401 >>192107464 >>192108343 >>192108477 >>192097903 poor

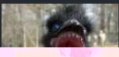
■ Anonymous (ID: [j3Gnp29K](#)) 05/26/16(Thu)18:37:34 No.75161806 >>75162003 >>75162052 >>75162146 >>75162750 >>75165789 >>75166980 >>75167381 >>75169235 >>75170059 >>75170687 >>75175018 >>75176275
 How the fuck do you lose a war against emus


■ Anonymous (ID: [omxBURyk](#)) 05/26/16(Thu)18:43:52 No.75162351 >>75162854 >>75165574
 Mate, you don't know the half of it.
 Here in Aye Aye it's DoubleyouAYE them fucking emus have got us by the fuckin goolies.
 Plz send help ya fucking faggot poofter cunt

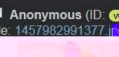
■ Anonymous (ID: [xv2KkKv](#)) 05/26/16(Thu)18:49:50 No.75162854 >>75163259 >>75163340
 File: 1445864756962.png (7 KB, 364x313)
 >>75162351
 Someone translate quick!
 I can't quite tell but I think the poor bugger wants help


■ Anonymous (ID: [b+3EmU04](#)) 05/26/16(Thu)18:54:28 No.75163259 >>75163413 >>75163682 >>75164187 >>75164395 >>75164615 >>75164618 >>75164780 >>75164884 >>75164910 >>75165760 >>75165942 >>75166071 >>75166806 >>75166833 >>75167553 >>75168191 >>75168816 >>75168782 >>75169004 >>75169059 >>75169237 >>75169568 >>75169743 >>75169835 >>75170044 >>75170196 >>75170864 >>75171058 >>75171317 >>75173788 >>75174479 >>75175889 >>75176270
 >>75162854
 He says everything is Fine the Humans don't need any help no reason to send any reinforcements or everything all fine everything is good yes.


■ Anonymous (ID: [aICerra](#)) 05/26/16(Thu)18:56:18 No.75163413 >>75163259
 >emu in the ID
 HOLY FUCK


■ Anonymous (ID: [dkFnyGa](#)) 05/26/16(Thu)20:26:58 No.75171058 >>75163259
 File: 2014savage_emu.jpg (58 KB, 600x450)



■ Anonymous (ID: [SYsGfac](#)) 05/26/16(Thu)20:04:39 No.75169004 >>75163259
 File: 1462640936064.png (55 KB, 1302x1056)
 >emu


■ Anonymous (ID: [vw6dLug](#)) 05/26/16(Thu)19:55:17 No.75168191 >>75168959 >>75170220
 File: 1457982991377.png (10 KB, 1000x1000)



■ Anonymous (ID: [b+3EmU04](#)) 05/26/16(Thu)19:55:17 No.75168191 >>75168959 >>75170220
 File: 1457982991377.png (10 KB, 1000x1000)



■ Anonymous (ID: [b+3EmU04](#)) 05/26/16(Thu)19:55:17 No.75168191 >>75168959 >>75170220
 File: 1457982991377.png (10 KB, 1000x1000)



■ Anonymous (ID: [b+3EmU04](#)) 05/26/16(Thu)19:55:17 No.75168191 >>75168959 >>75170220
 File: 1457982991377.png (10 KB, 1000x1000)



■ Anonymous (ID: [b+3EmU04](#)) 05/26/16(Thu)19:55:17 No.75168191 >>75168959 >>75170220
 File: 1457982991377.png (10 KB, 1000x1000)



■ Anonymous (ID: [b+3EmU04](#)) 05/26/16(Thu)19:55:17 No.75168191 >>75168959 >>75170220
 File: 1457982991377.png (10 KB, 1000x1000)



■ Anonymous (ID: [b+3EmU04](#)) 05/26/16(Thu)19:55:17 No.75168191 >>75168959 >>75170220
 File: 1457982991377.png (10 KB, 1000x1000)


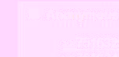
■ Anonymous (ID: [b+3EmU04](#)) 05/26/16(Thu)19:55:17 No.75168191 >>75168959 >>75170220
 File: 1457982991377.png (10 KB, 1000x1000)



■ Anonymous (ID: [b+3EmU04](#)) 05/26/16(Thu)19:55:17 No.75168191 >>75168959 >>75170220
 File: 1457982991377.png (10 KB, 1000x1000)



■ Anonymous (ID: [b+3EmU04](#)) 05/26/16(Thu)19:55:17 No.75168191 >>75168959 >>75170220
 File: 1457982991377.png (10 KB, 1000x1000)



■ Anonymous (ID: [b+3EmU04](#)) 05/26/16(Thu)19:55:17 No.75168191 >>75168959 >>75170220
 File: 1457982991377.png (10 KB, 1000x1000)



■ Anonymous (ID: [b+3EmU04](#)) 05/26/16(Thu)19:55:17 No.75168191 >>75168959 >>75170220
 File: 1457982991377.png (10 KB, 1000x1000)



■ Anonymous (ID: [b+3EmU04](#)) 05/26/16(Thu)19:55:17 No.75168191 >>75168959 >>75170220
 File: 1457982991377.png (10 KB, 1000x1000)



■ Anonymous (ID: [b+3EmU04](#)) 05/26/16(Thu)19:55:17 No.75168191 >>75168959 >>75170220
 File: 1457982991377.png (10 KB, 1000x1000)



■ Anonymous (ID: [b+3EmU04](#)) 05/26/16(Thu)19:55:17 No.75168191 >>75168959 >>75170220
 File: 1457982991377.png (10 KB, 1000x1000)


■ Anonymous (ID: [b+3EmU04](#)) 05/26/16(Thu)19:55:17 No.75168191 >>75168959 >>75170220
 File: 1457982991377.png (10 KB, 1000x1000)


■ Anonymous (ID: [b+3EmU04](#)) 05/26/16(Thu)19:55:17 No.75168191 >>75168959 >>75170220
 File: 1457982991377.png (10 KB, 1000x1000)


■ Anonymous (ID: [b+3EmU04](#)) 05/26/16(Thu)19:55:17 No.75168191 >>75168959 >>75170220
 File: 1457982991377.png (10 KB, 1000x1000)


■ Anonymous (ID: [b+3EmU04](#)) 05/26/16(Thu)19:55:17 No.75168191 >>75168959 >>75170220
 File: 1457982991377.png (10 KB, 1000x1000)


■ Anonymous (ID: [b+3EmU04](#)) 05/26/16(Thu)19:55:17 No.75168191 >>75168959 >>75170220
 File: 1457982991377.png (10 KB, 1000x1000)


05/26/16
 The day/pol/uncovered the Great Emu Conspiracy

Anonymous (ID: kAnusfag) 12/09/19(Mon)14:23:28 No.2356810

Anonymous (ID: miuDCso) 12/08/19(Sun)10:02:09 No.235544335



122 KB JPG

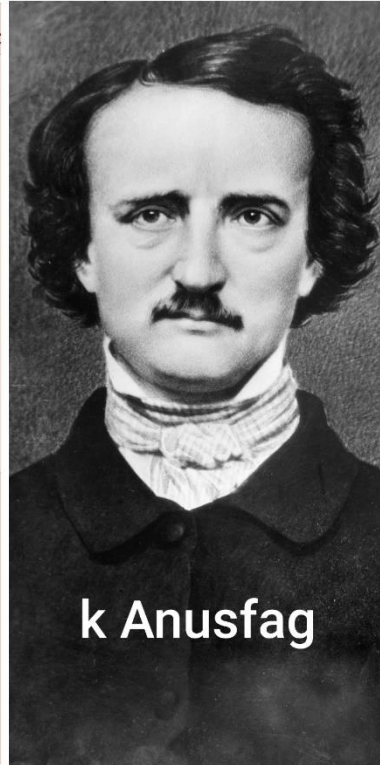
Once upon a midnight dreary,
while I pondered, weak and
weary,
over many a quaint and curious
profile of a tinder whore
while I read it, nearly swiping,
suddenly I spied her typing

"Kids? Still want them!" starts the griping, "even
though I'm 44"
"Tis impossible," I muttered "having kids at 44"
Chance of offspring: nevermore

>>235544846 # >>235545117 # >>235546408 # >>235547541 #
>>235548662 # >>235552925 # >>235557647 # >>235557957 #

1575920301215.jpg
267 KB JPG

235681301 # >>235681716 # >>235681753 # >>235682576 #
235682679 # >>235682716 # >>235683097 # >>235683504 #
235684254 # >>235684980 # >>235685182 # >>235685219 #
235686085 # >>235687194 # >>235688833 # >>235688926 #
235689745 # >>235690223 # >>235690590 # >>235691004 #
235691313 # >>235691391 # >>235691877 # >>235692257 #
235692430 # >>235692929 # >>235693251 # >>235693360 #
235693382 # >>235693392 # >>235693413 # >>235693776 #
235693821 # >>235693998 # >>235694519 # >>235694654 #
235694831 # >>235694913 # >>235695019 # >>235695462 #
235695591 # >>235696212 # >>235697689 #



File: stock-photo-happy-boy-wit(...)jpg (421 KB, 1157x1600)

Anonymous (ID: gAYASSim) 01/16/17(Mon)11:00:34 No.107344603 [Reply] >>107347028 >>107347071 >>107347072

>believing in God
why?


+ 28 replies and 3 images omitted. [Click here to view.](#)

>> Anonymous (ID: kqRUHZXD) 01/16/17(Mon)11:36:39 No.107347013 >

>> 107346848
Shut up, this thread isn't about religion it's about OP being a gaYASS

>> Anonymous (ID: CKyg94vA) 01/16/17(Mon)11:36:47 No.107347028 >

File: 1483047458439.gif (2.55 MB, 1239x1305)



>> 107344603 (OP)
>gAYASS

>> Anonymous (ID: vPPa4CD) 01/16/17(Mon)11:36:49 No.107347030 >

>> 107345638
Fucking kek'd. I read it like that too.

Anonymous (ID: Cuck4h/K) [11/12/17(Sun)04:25:23 No.149056605 >>149056725 >>149056857 >>149057545 >>149057777 >>149058139 >>149058148 >>149058332 >>149058821 >>149058879 >>149058991 >>149060201 >>149060874 >>149061145 >>149061156 >>149061321 >>149061990 >>149062280 >>149063774 >>149064399 >>149065197 >>149065934 >>149066875 >>149070446 >>149071275 >>149072897 >>149076489 >>149079247 >>149079700 >>149087513 >>149088640 >>149089008 >>149089320 >>149090049 >>149090180 >>149091864 >>149092651
File: natleaf.png (5 KB, 289x173)

>>149046379 (OP)
We must secure the existence of our people and a future for maple syrup.

(ID: Cuck4h/K) [11/12/17(Sun)04:59:00 No.149060201
File: 1489178540478.jpg (302 KB, 992x744)

Anonymous (ID: sJk2qU2) [11/12/17(Sun)08:42:50 No.149079700
File: 1494826001431.jpg (31 KB, 433x419)



>>149056605
>cuck

Anonymous (ID: qapx981B) [11/12/17(Sun)08:37:12 No.149079247
File: 1509508462884.jpg (27 KB, 350x335)



>>149056605
>CucK
Oh god.

Anonymous (ID: hWZoc5k) [11/12/17(Sun)11:04:19 No.149088640
File: 1442341122869.jpg (143 KB, 2260x1330)



>>149056605
>ID
>flag
>black leaf in image
Is this the perfect post?

Anonymous (ID: qtk265nK) [11/12/17(Sun)11:09:47 No.149089008
File: laughing_nazi.jpg (34 KB, 480x480)



>>149056605
>CucK
Holy fuck the maple flows like water

Anonymous (ID: ye6LCom) [11/12/17(Sun)11:25:58 No.149090049
File: 1505947584940.jpg (24 KB, 640x374)



>>149056605
>(Cuck4h/k)
Crop me up and put me in a god damn screenshot

Anonymous (ID: QwURED) [11/12/17(Sun)06:55:37 No.149071275
File: pepe.jpg (88 KB, 720x757)




>>149056605
put me in there

12-11-2017 The day Canada was cucked by its own ID

Anonymous (ID: RJ5HAGAY) [08/23/17(Wed)21:00:05 No.138803834
File: I MADE THIS!.jpg (425 KB, 1857x1066)

Anonymous (ID: cuck1AJJ) [02/26/17(Sun)03:24:33 No.114352203 >>114352291 >>114352399 >>114353150 >>114353890 >>114353999 >>114354041 >>114354285 >>114358715
>>114360667 >>114361369 >>114363804 >>114364593 >>114364603 >>114364779 >>114364955 >>114365035 >>114365209 >>114365299
File: 1479815816766.jpg (107 KB, 604x603)



>>114351351 (OP)
Islam preaches jihad against anybody not Islamic as a the sacred duty of every worshiper.

There are no civilians.


Kill any of them. Given the chance to get away with it they WILL do the same to you.

And when they threaten, or complain, or moan about it, kill more of them.

Until, they are all wiped from the face of the earth.

Religion of peace my ass...

Anonymous (ID: ele5FxH8) [02/26/17(Sun)03:38:56 No.114353150
File: 1484777347690.png (344 KB, 716x996)



>>114352203 (You)
>ID
What did Thoht mean by this?

Anonymous (ID: skTPKryp) [02/26/17(Sun)06:21:37 No.114363804
File: IMG_5445.jpg (94 KB, 1106x1012)



>>114352203 (You)
>that id
For as long as we live anons, we will never see this again

Anonymous (ID: Y4gTznQ) [02/26/17(Sun)05:31:22 No.114360667
File: 1487728875311.jpg (74 KB, 400x387)



>>114352203 (You)
>That ID

Anonymous (ID: LZrhq+IW) [02/26/17(Sun)06:34:12 No.114364603
File: 1485921368780.jpg (12 KB, 235x204)



>>114352203 (You)
DAT ID

>>138802803 (You)
Aaahh Maaan
Ho many fucking times does this shit gotta happen to me??

:/

Anonymous (ID: cHo9cQ/K) 11/10/17(Fri)03:00:11 No.148800000 >>148798819
 >>148799316 >>148799873 >>148800019 >>148800042 >>148800049 >>148800067 >>148800069
 >>148800070 >>148800074 >>148800075 >>148800076 >>148800077 >>148800079 >>148800087
 >>148800094 >>148800095 >>148800096 >>148800099 >>148800100 >>148800101 >>148800103
 >>148800105 >>148800108 >>148800114 >>148800116 >>148800118 >>148800120 >>148800122
 >>148800123 >>148800130 >>148800132 >>148800139 >>148800140 >>148800141 >>148800142
 >>148800143 >>148800144 >>148800146 >>148800147 >>148800149 >>148800152 >>148800156
 >>148800159 >>148800166 >>148800167 >>148800178 >>148800181 >>148800182 >>148800183
 >>148800191 >>148800195 >>148800198 >>148800203 >>148800209 >>148800214 >>148800215
 >>148800216 >>148800221 >>148800228 >>148800234 >>148800235 >>148800236 >>148800244
 >>148800247 >>148800251 >>148800252 >>148800253 >>148800255 >>148800260 >>148800264
 >>148800265 >>148800268 >>148800273 >>148800275 >>148800287 >>148800288 >>148800290
 >>148800305 >>148800317 >>148800323 >>148800325 >>148800327 >>148800332 >>148800344
 >>148800348 >>148800354 >>148800355 >>148800362 >>148800372 >>148800374 >>148800382
 >>148800384 >>148800386 >>148800394 >>148800401 >>148800405 >>148800415 >>148800417
 >>148800436 >>148800442 >>148800456 >>148800466 >>148800474 >>148800478 >>148800480
 >>148800496 >>148800511 >>148800530 >>148800543 >>148800563 >>148800565 >>148800569
 >>148800644 >>148800696 >>148800703 >>148800719 >>148800730 >>148800739 >>148800766
 >>148800778 >>148800788 >>148800801 >>148800803 >>148800816 >>148800822 >>148800842
 >>148800856 >>148800861 >>148800882 >>148800915 >>148800935 >>148800942 >>148800962
 >>148801010 >>148801105 >>148801118 >>148801207 >>148801209 >>148801282 >>148801285
 >>148801295 >>148801314 >>148801325 >>148801377 >>148801386 >>148801416 >>148801458
 >>148801487 >>148801504 >>148801517 >>148801528 >>148801591 >>148801632 >>148801646
 >>148801680 >>148801734 >>148801898 >>148801975 >>148802035 >>148802047 >>148802053
 >>148802124 >>148802192 >>148802246 >>148802284 >>148802349 >>148802390 >>148802417
 >>148802670 >>148802721 >>148802824 >>148802983 >>148803123 >>148803333 >>148803428
 >>148803434 >>148803513 >>148803547 ▶

Hitler did nothing wrong

File: b20.png (233 KB, 900x516)

Anonymous 01/19/19(Sat)21:45:49 No.6000000 [Re] The holocaust never happened but it should have

5 replies and 3 images omitted. Click here to view.

Anonymous 01/19/19(Sat)22:04:04 No.6000086 ▶ File: 5331EFDC-D0E0-4E48-A2BB-3(...).jpg (16 KB, 600x600)

>>6000000 (OP) >6,000,000 get

CHECKEN'EM

Anonymous 01/19/19(Sat)22:04:17 No.6000087 ▶ File: evil dogger.jpg (78 KB, 960x960)

>>6000000 (OP) Fuck you /pol/

Anonymous 01/19/19(Sat)22:04:22 No.6000088 ▶ File: 1547174047802.jpg (34 KB, 600x600)

put me in screencap!

Anonymous 01/19/19(Sat)22:05:29 No.6000091 ▶ >>6000000 (OP) remember the six gorillion, goy

Anonymous 01/19/19(Sat)22:05:36 No.6000092 ▶ File: 1547610415880.jpg (333 KB, 835x773)

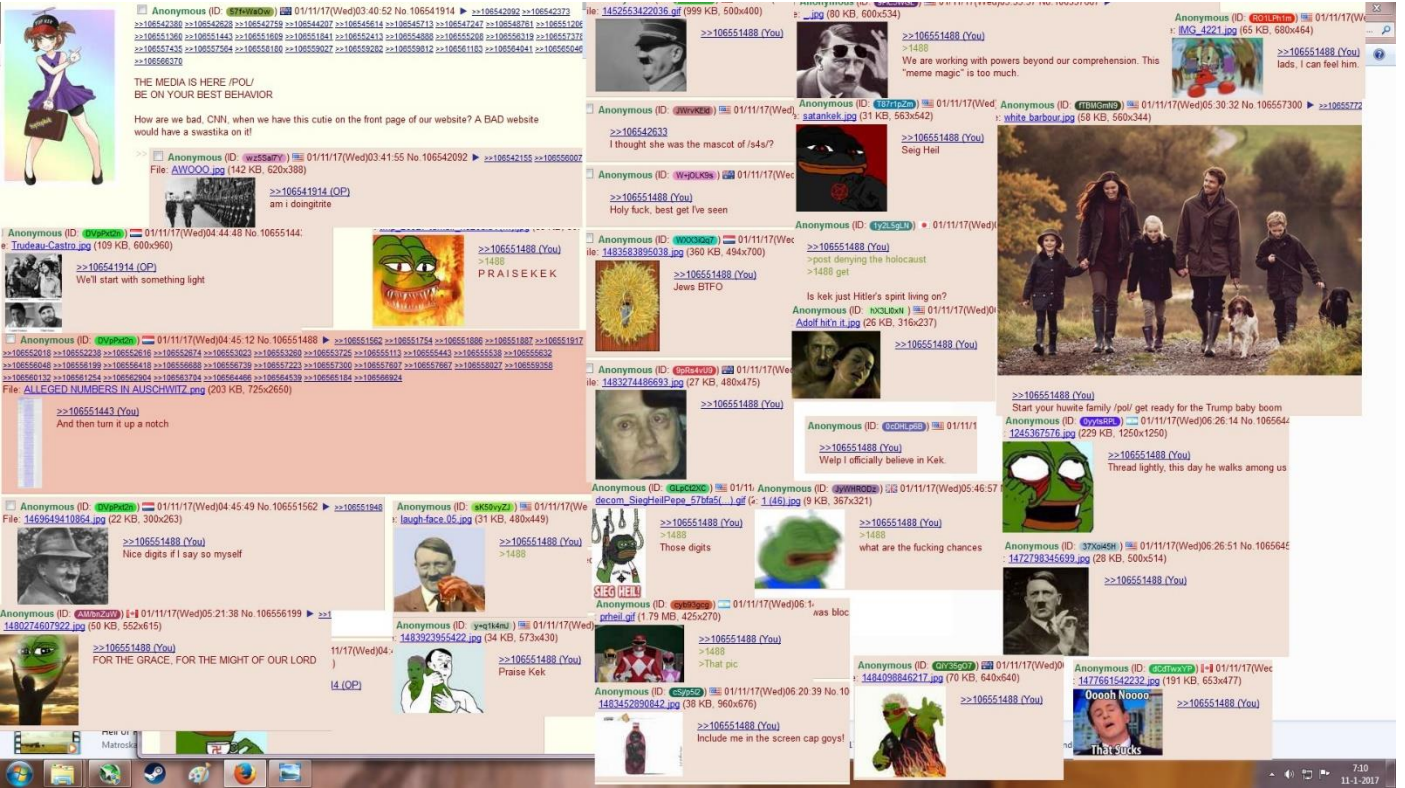
You sly motherfucker, OP

Verizon 6:53 PM 35%

Anonymous (ID: ZPJBSheB) 04/20/18(Fri)17:09:02 No.168888888

Hitler will rise again

>>168888744 # >>168888817 # >>168888855 # >>168888915 #
 >>168888918 # >>168888919 # >>168888929 # >>168888931 #
 >>168888934 # >>168888936 # >>168888949 # >>168888963 #
 >>168888965 # >>168888969 # >>168888974 # >>168888976 #
 >>168888981 # >>168888982 # >>168888985 # >>168888987 #
 >>168888988 # >>168888999 # >>168889005 # >>168889007 #
 >>168889011 # >>168889016 # >>168889019 # >>168889020 #
 >>168889021 # >>168889023 # >>168889035 # >>168889041 #
 >>168889055 # >>168889064 # >>168889066 # >>168889071 #
 >>168889074 # >>168889075 # >>168889079 # >>168889081 #
 >>168889092 # >>168889096 # >>168889099 # >>168889113 #
 >>168889133 # >>168889143 # >>168889147 # >>168889170 #
 >>168889178 # >>168889190 # >>168889193 # >>168889202 #
 >>168889207 # >>168889214 # >>168889225 # >>168889230 #
 >>168889242 # >>168889257 # >>168889275 # >>168889277 #
 >>168889282 # >>168889314 # >>168889322 # >>168889329 #
 >>168889332 # >>168889337 # >>168889361 # >>168889381 #
 >>168889430 # >>168889436 # >>168889463 # >>168889464 #
 >>168889474 # >>168889506 # >>168889510 # >>168889522 #
 >>168889549 # >>168889558 # >>168889566 # >>168889585 #
 >>168889591 # >>168889598 # >>168889620 # >>168889622 #
 >>168889624 # >>168889658 # >>168889659 # >>168889674 #
 >>168889685 # >>168889725 # >>168889732 # >>168889738 #
 >>168889756 # >>168889769 # >>168889789 # >>168889790 #
 >>168889807 # >>168889821 # >>168889831 # >>168889834 #
 >>168889839 # >>168889848 # >>168889859 # >>168889860 #



Anonymous (ID: 57f+WaOw) 01/11/17(Wed)03:40:52 No.106541914 >>106542092 >>106542373
>>106542380 >>106542628 >>106542759 >>106544207 >>106545614 >>106545713 >>106547247 >>106548761 >>106551206
>>106551360 >>106551443 >>106551609 >>106551841 >>106552413 >>106554888 >>106555208 >>106556319 >>106557373
>>106557435 >>106557704 >>106558100 >>106580927 >>106582620 >>106582919 >>106581183 >>106584041 >>106586046
>>1065868370

THE MEDIA IS HERE /POL/
BE ON YOUR BEST BEHAVIOR

How are we bad, CNN, when we have this cutie on the front page of our website? A BAD website would have a swastika on it!

>> **Anonymous (ID: wz5Sa17Y)** 01/11/17(Wed)03:41:55 No.106542092 >>106542155 >>106556007
File: **AWOOO.jpg** (142 KB, 620x388)

>>106541914 (OP)
am i doingtrite

Anonymous (ID: DVpXt2n) 01/11/17(Wed)04:44:48 No.10655144:
e: **Trudeau-Castro.jpg** (109 KB, 600x960)

>>106541914 (OP)
We'll start with something light

Anonymous (ID: DVpXt2n) 01/11/17(Wed)04:45:12 No.106551488 >>106551562 >>106551754 >>106551886 >>106551887 >>106551917
>>106552018 >>106552238 >>106552616 >>106552674 >>106553023 >>106553260 >>106553725 >>106555113 >>106555443 >>106555538 >>106555632
>>106556048 >>106556199 >>106556418 >>106556688 >>106556739 >>106557223 >>106557300 >>106557607 >>106557667 >>106558027 >>106559358
>>106560132 >>106561254 >>106562904 >>106563704 >>106564466 >>106564539 >>106565184 >>106566924
File: **ALLEGED NUMBERS IN AUSCHWITZ.png** (203 KB, 725x2650)

>>106551443 (You)
And then turn it up a notch

>>106551488 (You)
>1488
PRAISE KEK



Anonymous 06/18/16(Sat)11:03:41 No.690221177 >>690221337 >>690221460 >>690221481 >>690221495 >>690221562 >>690221646 >>690221664 >>690221698 >>690221732 >>690221876 >>690221911 >>690221942 >>690222018 >>690222037 >>690222234 >>690222248 >>690222480 >>690222486 >>690222541 >>690222560 >>690222696 >>690222735 >>690222810 >>690222861 >>690222889 >>690222890 >>690222909 >>690222971 >>690223207 >>690223411 >>690223536 >>690223631 >>690223827 >>690224387 >>690224605 >>690224616 >>690224813 >>690225327 >>690225445 >>690225693 >>690225719 >>690225756 >>690226307 >>690226601 >>690226752 >>690226803 >>690229389 >>690231954 >>690234729 >>690235079 >>690235176 >>690235255 >>690236162

Kek is old and boring

Trips decides our new word

Anonymous 06/18/16(Sat)11:04:50 No.690221283

Quads says it stays, faggot

Anonymous 06/18/16(Sat)11:25:23 No.690222999 >>690223040 >>690223046 >>690223048 >>690223060 >>690223064 >>690223066 >>690223071 >>690223 >>690223439 >>690223466 >>690223534 >>690223659 >>690223724 >>690223794 >>690224062 >>690225679 >>690225835 >>690225963 >>690226790 >>690226971 >>6902295

Adolf, and maximum adolf

Anonymous 06/18/16(Sat)11:25:49 No.690223040 File: 1457367791960.png (128 KB, 297x430)



>>69022999 WINRAR

Top adolf

Anonymous 06/18/16(Sat)11:42:16 No.690224292 >>690224440

Adolf sounds fucking retarded you illiterate fucks. Kek is the manifestation of the progression of human intelligence. The word is fascinating and inspires awe in all those who have yet to hear it before. Adolf sounds like out of context autism.

Anonymous 06/18/16(Sat)11:59:13 No.690225679 >>690225847

>>69022999 I adolfed



Anonymous (ID: gJgCzwn) 09/03/18(Mon)21:00:36 No.184448888 >>184449518 >>184450217 >>184450553 >>184450782 >>184451285 >>184451591 >>184451867 >>184451927 >>184451982 >>184452104 >>184452197 >>184452373 >>184452483 >>184452600 >>184452635 >>184452825 >>184453060 >>184453067 >>184453096 >>184453171 >>184453304 >>184453323 >>184453374 >>184453436 >>184453480 >>184453633 >>184453656

>>184448132

because "they live" is real and they have already subverted our government


Anonymous (ID: PnOjUri) 09/03/18(Mon)21:04:21 No.184449225 >>184449378 >>184451634 >>184451716 >>184452931 >>184453104 >>184453233

File: image.jpg (1.57 MB, 1952x1329)

Anonymous (ID: cH9cQXk) 11/10/17(Fri)10:00:11 No.148800000 >>148798819 >>148799316 >>148799873 >>148800019 >>148800042 >>148800049 >>148800067 >>148800069 >>148800070 >>148800074 >>148800075 >>148800076 >>148800077 >>148800079 >>148800087 >>148800094 >>148800095 >>148800096 >>148800099 >>14880100 >>14880101 >>14880103 >>14880105 >>14880108 >>14880114 >>14880116 >>14880118 >>14880120 >>14880122 >>14880123 >>14880130 >>14880132 >>14880139 >>14880140 >>14880141 >>14880142 >>14880143 >>14880144 >>14880146 >>14880147 >>14880149 >>14880152 >>14880156 >>14880159 >>14880166 >>14880167 >>14880178 >>14880181 >>14880182 >>14880183 >>14880191 >>14880195 >>14880198 >>14880203 >>14880209 >>14880214 >>14880215 >>14880216 >>14880221 >>14880228 >>14880234 >>14880235 >>14880236 >>14880244 >>14880247 >>14880251 >>14880252 >>14880253 >>14880255 >>14880260 >>14880264 >>14880265 >>14880268 >>14880273 >>14880275 >>14880287 >>14880288 >>14880290 >>14880305 >>14880317 >>14880323 >>14880325 >>14880327 >>14880332 >>14880344 >>14880348 >>14880354 >>14880355 >>14880362 >>14880372 >>14880374 >>14880382 >>14880384 >>14880386 >>14880394 >>14880401 >>14880405 >>14880415 >>14880417 >>14880436 >>14880442 >>14880456 >>14880466 >>14880474 >>14880478 >>14880480 >>14880496 >>14880511 >>14880530 >>14880543 >>14880563 >>14880565 >>14880569 >>14880644 >>14880696 >>14880703 >>14880719 >>14880730 >>14880739 >>14880766 >>14880778 >>14880788 >>14880801 >>14880803 >>14880816 >>14880822 >>14880842 >>14880856 >>14880861 >>14880882 >>14880915 >>14880935 >>14880942 >>14880962 >>148801010 >>148801105 >>148801118 >>148801207 >>148801209 >>148801282 >>148801285 >>148801295 >>148801314 >>148801325 >>148801377 >>148801386 >>148801416 >>148801458 >>148801487 >>148801504 >>148801517 >>148801528 >>148801591 >>148801632 >>148801646 >>148801680 >>148801734 >>148801898 >>148801975 >>148802035 >>148802047 >>148802053 >>148802124 >>148802192 >>148802246 >>148802284 >>148802349 >>148802390 >>148802417 >>148802670 >>148802721 >>148802824 >>148802983 >>148803123 >>148803333 >>148803426 >>148803434 >>148803513 >>148803547

Hitler did nothing wrong

Unexpected / Gets / Jews, Kikes, Israel

Anonymous (ID: [xcgvEkfQ](#)) 
 09/07/19(Sat)18:47:57 No.225777777 >>225777861

>>225777864 >>225777871 >>225777965 >>225777971
 >>225778071 >>225778096 >>225778125 >>225778132
 >>225778161 >>225778190 >>225778326 >>225778351
 >>225778378 >>225778381 >>225778437 >>225778624
 >>225778630 >>225778660 >>225778669 >>225778743
 >>225778782 >>225778837 >>225778919 >>225778940
 >>225779002 >>225779009 >>225779075 >>225779248
 >>225779367 >>225779451 >>225779556 >>225779615
 >>225779645 >>225779765 >>225779829 >>225780070
 >>225780216 >>225780227 >>225780263 >>225780391
 >>225780675 >>225780871 >>225780872 >>225780934
 >>225781099 >>225781170 >>225781191 >>225781198
 >>225781290 >>225781306 >>225781327 >>225781347
 >>225781376 >>225781448 >>225781452 >>225781471
 >>225781615 >>225781694 >>225781754 >>225781837
 >>225781946 >>225782110 >>225782115 >>225782224
 >>225782502 >>225782838 >>225782850 >>225783127
 >>225783313 >>225783425 >>225783463 >>225783786
 >>225783796 >>225784022 >>225784052 >>225784094
 >>225784136 >>225784239 >>225784285 >>225784513
 >>225784679 >>225785183 >>225785347 >>225785423
 >>225785434 >>225785469 >>225785627 >>225785903
 >>225785959 >>225786630 >>225786668 >>225786731
 >>225786829 >>225787142 >>225787265 >>225787374
 >>225788150 >>225788290 >>225788391 >>225788713
 >>225788886 >>225789392 >>225789447 >>225789741
 >>225790023 >>225790264 >>225790439 >>225790730
 >>225791142 >>225791884 >>225791977 >>225792155
 >>225792173 >>225792625 >>225793256 >>225794422
 >>225795108 >>225795316 >>225795440 >>225795845
 >>225796021 >>225796149 >>225796222 >>225796697
 >>225796995 >>225797531 >>225798044 >>225798145
 >>225798305 >>225798891 >>225799582

**Death to Israel and Rothschild
 Zionism.**

Anonymous (ID: [JF5Z2reG](#)) 
 03/23/20(Mon)18:35:22 No.249777777

Israel caused coronavirus

>>249777890 # >>249777892 # >>249777901 # >>249777924 #
 >>249778006 # >>249778025 # >>249778049 # >>249778064 #
 >>249778069 # >>249778088 # >>249778103 # >>249778108 #
 >>249778116 # >>249778118 # >>249778129 # >>249778155 #
 >>249778167 # >>249778185 # >>249778209 # >>249778226 #
 >>249778234 # >>249778242 # >>249778243 # >>249778287 #
 >>249778349 # >>249778351 # >>249778357 # >>249778363 #
 >>249778393 # >>249778411 # >>249778438 # >>249778455 #
 >>249778460 # >>249778468 # >>249778475 # >>249778513 #
 >>249778517 # >>249778539 # >>249778547 # >>249778602 #
 >>249778659 # >>249778703 # >>249778747 # >>249778774 #
 >>249778796 # >>249778806 # >>249778859 # >>249778886 #
 >>249778916 # >>249778939 # >>249779069 # >>249779227 #
 >>249779294 # >>249779353 # >>249779354 # >>249779509 #
 >>249779523 # >>249779548 # >>249779577 # >>249779609 #
 >>249779638 # >>249779653 # >>249779674 # >>249779704 #
 >>249779771 # >>249779807 # >>249779827 # >>249779834 #
 >>249779838 # >>249779912 # >>249779985 # >>249780174 #
 >>249780196 # >>249780256 # >>249780286 # >>249780392 #
 >>249780644 # >>249780653 # >>249780728 # >>249780750 #
 >>249780774 # >>249780821 # >>249780842 # >>249780919 #
 >>249780949 # >>249781060 # >>249781112 # >>249781219 #
 >>249781237 # >>249781255 # >>249781349 # >>249781372 #



Anonymous 11/24/10(Wed)03:40:03 No.289589955

>> **Anonymous** 11/24/10(Wed)03:40:37 No.289590040
 I DID IT! I fucking did it!

>> **Anonymous** 11/24/10(Wed)03:41:03 No.289590106
 >>289589955
 double doubles
 the holocaust is on

Alexa's ho 11/24/10(Wed)03:43:40 No.289590544
 If dubs, all niggers must an hero too

Anonymous 11/24/10(Wed)03:45:04 No.289590810
 if this post ends in 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 or 9 jews stay alive

Anonymous 11/24/10(Wed)03:46:25 No.289591044
 if doubles, all immigrants go home

Anonymous 11/24/10(Wed)03:48:16 No.289591352
 this thread is fucking magic.
 >>289591044
 >>289590544
 >>289589955

**24/11/2010
 The Fourth Reich
 reigns supreme.**

Anonymous (ID: [k4nrzQmQ](#)) 
KEK WILL FINANCIALLY GAS THE J(...)
 03/09/21(Tue)21:01:58 No.311394981



SEE: >>>[/biz/30599999 #](#)

> Kek himself will intervene to financially gas the jews

SEE: >>>[/biz/30599999 #](#)

> Kek himself will inte

Anonymous
 03/09/21(Tue)20:41:50 No.30599999

37 Replies / 16 Images

>>[30599620](#)
 Kek himself will intervene to financially gas the jews

Anonymous (ID: [dD6e](#))

File: [Mastroianni-cigarettes.jpg](#) (850 KB, 700x459)



Anonymous (ID: [t2IE5m7J](#)) 11/19/17(Sun)07:25:23 No. 149998762 >>150001021 >>150001278

I was studying PolSci and Governance, but something about the demeanor of people working for the government just bothered me. They work from 9 to 5, have no ambition and seem to be leeching of tax payers money. The benefits and job security are great but they will never move up on the ladder.

So I decided to switch to Finance and Control with a minor in Tax Law.

Did I make the right decision /pol/? I just don't want to end up as a braindead government official.

Anonymous (ID: [W6UgXgTD](#)) 11/19/17(Sun)07:26:26 No. 149998913 >>149999455 >>150000212 >>150000668

As someone that teaches Political Science; yes you did.

Anonymous (ID: [t2IE5m7J](#)) 11/19/17(Sun)07:29:39 No. 149999455 >>150000212

>>149998913

Tell me more, where do you teach? I studied it for 1 year at the EUR.

Anonymous (ID: [AhNqI-hgd](#)) 11/19/17(Sun)07:32:23 No. 149999999 >>150000382 >>150000394 >>150000405 >>150000420 >>150000475 >>150000480 >>150000535 >>150000557 >>150000618 >>150000646 >>150000653 >>150000657 >>150000668 >>150000670 >>150000685 >>150000703 >>150000738 >>150000739 >>150000746 >>150000792 >>150000812 >>150000815 >>150000830 >>150000839 >>150000854 >>150000865 >>150000872 >>150000878 >>150000881 >>150000925 >>150000939 >>150000994 >>150001146 >>150001159 >>150001183 >>150001265 >>150001350 >>150001366 >>150001570 >>150001572 >>150001674 >>150001735 >>150001773 >>150001876 >>150001889

Even Jesus hated the tax man.

You did the right thing.

File: [7097d533d5268565cc8218f47\(....\).jpg](#) (69 KB, 640x466)



Anonymous (ID: [uglyJe4W](#)) 03/24/21(Wed)13:08:57 No. 313488154 >>313488284

>>313488348 >>313488586 >>313488598 >>313488635 >>313488729 >>313488747 >>313488798 >>313488900 >>313488929 >>313488987 >>313489003 >>313489024 >>313489081 >>313489131 >>313489147 >>313489207 >>313489237 >>313489371 >>313489381 >>313489446 >>313489586 >>313489604 >>313489622 >>313489696 >>313489700 >>313489722 >>313489762 >>313489959 >>313489974 >>313490105 >>313490168 >>313490309 >>313490441 >>313490499 >>313490530 >>313490551 >>313490560 >>313490591 >>313491063 >>313491092 >>313491163 >>313491221 >>313491436 >>313491526 >>313491566 >>313491630 >>313491854 >>313491925 >>313491972 >>313492018 >>313492185 >>313492198 >>313492640 >>313492803 >>313492880 >>313493555 >>313494046 >>313494088 >>313494355 >>313494520 >>313494707 >>313494969 >>313494971 >>313495193 >>313495481 >>313495678 >>313495867 >>313496222 >>313496625 >>313496671 >>313496936 >>313497112 >>313497128 >>313497266 >>313497352 >>313497801 >>313497808 >>313498781 >>313499219 >>313499428 >>313499632 >>313500643 >>313500803

Imagine thinking Nazis were the good guys.

Anonymous (ID: [9RvUNbtt](#)) 03/24/21(Wed)13:10:03 No. 313488284 >>313488512 >>313488754 >>313488900 >>313488920 >>313489103 >>313489700 >>313489791 >>313490551 >>313491046 >>313491330 >>313493275 >>313493613 >>313493974 >>313494006 >>313495294 >>313496639 >>313496672 >>313499219

>>313488154 (OP)

They were. Not really up for debate anymore

Anonymous (ID: [9RvUNbtt](#)) 03/24/21(Wed)13:10:40 No. 313488348 >>313488464 >>313488604 >>313488622 >>313488722 >>313488791 >>313489003 >>313489081 >>313489287 >>313489521 >>313489591 >>313489855 >>313489899 >>313489903 >>313489990 >>313490285 >>313490441 >>313490531 >>313490731 >>313490785 >>313490843 >>313490862 >>313490900 >>313491080 >>313491163 >>313491252 >>313491257 >>313491269 >>313491322 >>313491741 >>313491801 >>313491936 >>313491998 >>313492188 >>313492304 >>313492803 >>313492880 >>313493017 >>313493045 >>313493463 >>313493562 >>313493682 >>313493977 >>313494009 >>313494092 >>313494237 >>313494268 >>313494301 >>313494335 >>313494844 >>313494745 >>313494926 >>313495440 >>313495499 >>313495678 >>313495872 >>313496456 >>313496639 >>313496685 >>313496712 >>313496734 >>313496875 >>313497015 >>313497016 >>313497295 >>313497403 >>313497556 >>313497623 >>313497808 >>313497931 >>313497993 >>313498314 >>313498479 >>313498877 >>313499049 >>313499151 >>313499232 >>313499352 >>313499872 >>313500422 >>313501004 >>313501034 >>313501304

>>313488154 (OP)

>ID:uglyJe4W
HOLY FUCK NO WAY

Anonymous (ID: [gd3bWF+H](#)) 03/24/21(Wed)13:19:58 No. 313489538 >>313489538

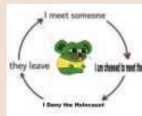
File: [pepegoose.gif](#) (46 KB, 220x220)



put me in the screencap too

Anonymous (ID: [@YzHwMF](#)) 03/24/21(Wed)14:32:23 No. 313498479 >>313498479

File: [Screenshot_20210319-200755.jpg](#) (136 KB, 892x708)

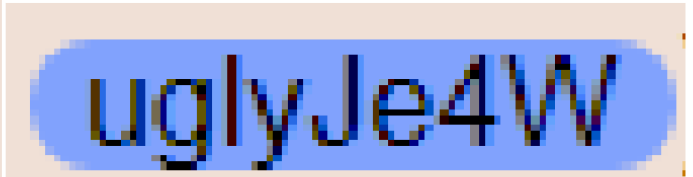


>>313488348

Put me in the screencap

(ID: [uglyJe4W](#))

(ID: [uglyJe4W](#))



Anonymous 02/07/16(Sun)21:38:11 No.666666 ▶ >>666682 >>666684 >>666686 >>666689 >>666693 >>666696 >>666698
 >>666699 >>666700 >>666703 >>666706 >>666709 >>666714 >>666720 >>666725 >>666728 >>666732 >>666738 >>666740 >>666741
 >>666748 >>666749 >>666751 >>666758 >>666760 >>666763 >>666768 >>666770 >>666778 >>666782 >>666791 >>666826 >>666839
 >>666871 >>666881 >>666886 >>666944 >>666982 >>666991 >>667008 >>667011 >>667092 >>667102 >>667126 >>667131 >>667144
 >>667178 >>667250 >>667364 >>667377 >>667381 >>667408 >>667413 >>667432 >>667437 >>667446 >>667475 >>667482 >>667491
 >>667492 >>667596 >>667614 >>667656 >>667684 >>667833 >>667872 >>667930 >>668184 >>668480 >>668632 >>668715 >>668727
 >>668752 >>668804 >>668816 >>668850 >>668886 >>668920 >>668963 >>668977 >>669094 >>669096 >>669119 >>669130 >>669158
 >>669251 >>669260 >>669264 >>669271 >>669281 >>669290 >>669348 >>669577 >>669610 >>670039 >>670063 >>670174 >>670222
 >>670227 >>670602 >>670714 >>670743 >>670885 >>670897 >>671012 >>671072 >>671418 >>671619 >>671633 >>671788 >>671819
 >>671822 >>671855 >>671878 >>671881 >>672002 >>672011 >>672028 >>672050 >>672117 >>672145 >>672169 >>672191 >>672193
 >>672377 >>673076 >>673131 >>673335 >>673671 >>673686 >>673803 >>673886 >>673912 >>673919 >>673947 >>674407 >>674423
 >>674446 >>674627 >>674630 >>674638 >>675018 >>675261 >>675305 >>675580 >>675685 >>675758 >>675836 >>675852 >>675876
 >>675898 >>675955 >>675962 >>675965 >>675970 >>675988 >>676017 >>676040 >>676042 >>676145 >>676333 >>676357 >>676360
 >>676514 >>676596 >>676843 >>676860 >>677111 >>677525 >>677600 >>677621 >>677640 >>677951 >>677959 >>678001 >>678165
 >>678199 >>678327 >>678922 >>679060 >>679082 >>679310

What you should know about Satan, is that he is not evil, as in pure evil or whatever you might think.. briefly put, he's an angel who got jelaous when god created us and started sinning, then he disagreed with God, did a few bad things to us and he was sent to Hell for all eternity. His hate towards us, his extreme arrogant behavior and thinking that we are but mud monkeys simply made him to create a place where people go when they sin.

He doesn't neccessarily do evil things as in pure destruction or annihilation or whatever, no, he's smart, all he has to do is get you even a little bit out of the right path, even a tiny little bit, and you're done, he won. He will do everything but to appear evil or basically make you feel uncomfortable. He will appear caring, loving, basically he is the definition of manipulation. His extreme manipulations barely scratch our minds as we cannot even comprehend what is happening most of the times, since he is freaking Satan and is a hundred moves ahead of us.

Satan cannot be recognized if you look for evil, because you will not see it. His manipulations are too great.

Anonymous 02/07/16(Sun)21:40:06 No.666682 ▶
 >>666666
 DONT BELIEVE HIM

Anonymous 02/07/16(Sun)21:40:12 No.666684 ▶
 >>666666
 those digits

Anonymous (ID: SEN280D) 08/15/17(Tue)21:27:39 No.13766666 ▶ >>137666751 >>137666762 >>137666770 >>137666773 >>137666795 >>137666810 >>137666826 >>137666827 >>137666849 >>137666869 >>137666875
 >>137666887 >>137666896 >>137666921 >>137666951 >>137666959 >>137666961 >>137666973 >>137666975 >>137666979 >>137666981 >>137666987 >>137666988 >>137667013 >>137667015 >>137667039 >>137667040 >>137667043 >>137667049
 >>137667053 >>137667067 >>137667074 >>137667076 >>137667121 >>137667128 >>137667150 >>137667163 >>137667173 >>137667194 >>137667203 >>137667248 >>137667249 >>137667258 >>137667261 >>137667268 >>137667291 >>137667319 >>137667330
 >>137667336 >>137667338 >>137667359 >>137667390 >>137667396 >>137667436 >>137667528 >>137667553 >>137667577 >>137667596 >>137667611 >>137667694 >>137667709 >>137667735 >>137667759 >>137667775 >>137667781 >>137667800
 >>137667811 >>137667819 >>137667856 >>137667868 >>137667950 >>137667969 >>137668016 >>137668036 >>137668154 >>137668309 >>137668333 >>137668378 >>137668411 >>137668424 >>137668474 >>137668507 >>137668583 >>137668644
 >>137668662 >>137668675 >>137668723 >>137668738 >>137668749 >>137668834 >>137668843 >>137668862 >>137668863 >>137668906 >>137669112 >>137669248 >>137669264 >>137669309 >>137669314 >>137669549 >>137669599 >>137669633
 >>137669637

File: file.png (79 KB, 291x268)



Second American Civil War starts with the Eclipse

Be Ready

Anonymous (ID: aWol3dk) 11/24/16(Thu)02:08:54 No. 99965577 >>99965768 >>99966017
 File: 1479076437281.png (307 KB, 953x767)

When you find out the Clintons are involved in an international child pedo and trafficking ring centered around John Podesta and a Ping Pong pizza shop in D.C so you decrypt wikileaks emails and uncover that dozens of daycares and pizza joints around the country are involved in children farming/smuggling to sacrifice and repeatedly rape young children in satanic rituals for the pleasure of the political elite



>>99965406
 i made a comment on one of their videos. im just gonna imagine that i brought them on that lead

Anonymous (ID: aWol3dk) 11/24/16(Thu)02:17:37 No. 99966666 >>99966775 >>99966814 >>99966846 >>99966961 >>99967001 >>99967019 >>99967076 >>99967037 >>99967621 >>99967626 >>99967729 >>99967754 >>99967887 >>99967900 >>99967928 >>99967936 >>99967950 >>99967953 >>99968011 >>99968052 >>99968074 >>99968078 >>99968143 >>99968942 >>99969026 >>99969205 >>99969296 >>99969417 >>99969532 >>99969588 >>99969705 >>99969838 >>99969882 >>99969921 >>99969990 >>99970114 >>99970371 >>99970465 >>99973135 >>99973306 >>99973330 >>99973374 >>99973549 >>99973611 >>99973725 >>99974140 >>99974141 >>99974289 >>99974567 >>99974647

>>99966017
 for the glory of satan of course... oh wait, thats why the elite is doing their stuff.
 i mean "for humanity!"

Anonymous (ID: 0flfirRq) 11/24/16(Thu)03:03:47 No. 99972495 >>99966666 (You)
 satan literally derailed this thread... that is some fucked up shit.... gd Hitlers second coming... is this God telling me I am being a dickhead for not believing in the bible? go start reading the shit stain nostradamis (however the fuck you spell his name)

my head is about to explode!!! WTF man... is "for the glory of satan" in the mother fucking post... are you fucking kidding me.... ok I have to



70x8 1024x67 1608x1270cm.jpg

Anonymous 12:30v21073 Mon 04 Jan 2021 03:46:56 No.29999445 View Reply Original Report [1823 / 304 / 1420]

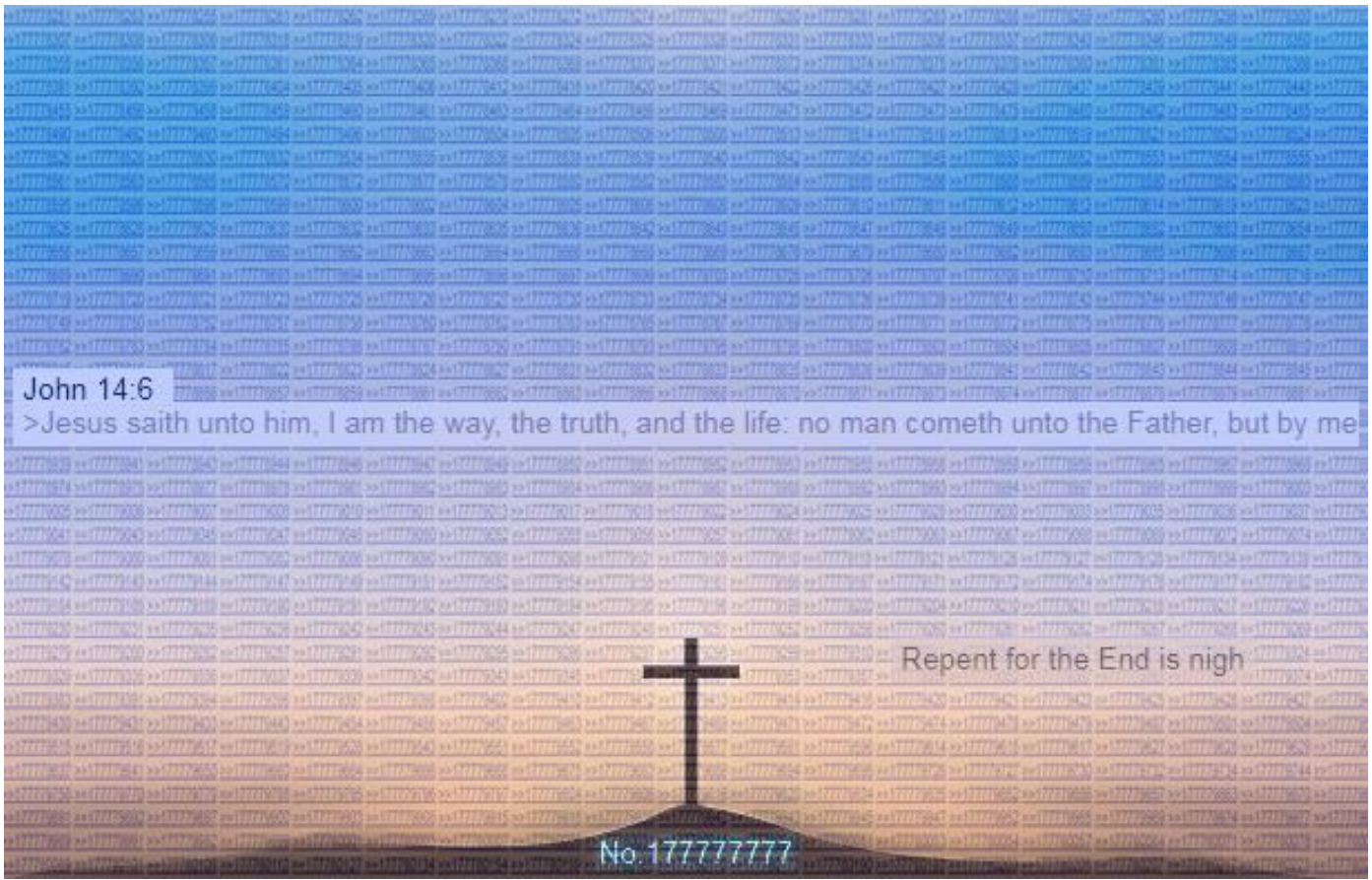
In this thread shall the GET be



Anonymous 12:30v21073 Mon 04 Jan 2021 03:46:56 No.29999445 View Reply Original Report [1823 / 304 / 1420]

Christ is King





John 14:6

>Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me

Anonymous (ID: x3r2c6o) 07/07/18(Sat)09:31:17 No.17777777

Anonymous (ID: WsJIM0T) 07/07/18(Sat)09:34:40 No.177778911

File: 1503744513239.png (974 KB, 900x900)

File: get.jpg (12 KB, 612x392)

>>17777777
atheist and pagan
larpers btf'd
forever

John 14:6
>Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.
Repent for the End is nigh

>>177781263
It means God is about to wrap up this little shit show we call human history and this is the last call to get right or get smote

>77 is the number of generations from Adam to Jesus in the Gospell of Luke
>this get
>on the 7th day of the 7th month
>In certain numerological systems based on the English alphabet, the number 77 is associated with Jesus Christ. CHRIST is C = 3, H = 8, R = 18, I = 9, S = 19, T = 20, which added together equal 77.

>>17777777
I was going to type something edgy in response to this post, but the truth is that I'm too scared to do that now.

[Return] [Catalog] [Top] [Update] [] [Auto] This thread has been pruned or deleted 1065 / 251 / 730 / 9

This thread has been pruned or deleted
1065 / 251 / 730 / 9

Anonymous (ID: [fntxPd70](#)) 07/19/19(Fri)17:29:43 No.220000000 >>219996865 >>219999233 >>219999309 >>220000117 >>220000153 >>220000165 >>220000199 >>220000204 >>220000207 >>220000214 >>220000224 >>220000235 >>220000244 >>220000249 >>220000265 >>220000287 >>220000292 >>220000301 >>220000302 >>220000315 >>220000317 >>220000320 >>220000321 >>220000323 >>220000325 >>220000339 >>220000347 >>220000350 >>220000358 >>220000370 >>220000380 >>220000383 >>220000386 >>220000389 >>220000393 >>220000398 >>220000416 >>220000423 >>220000425 >>220000429 >>220000430 >>220000452 >>220000463 >>220000464 >>220000474 >>220000484 >>220000491 >>220000495 >>220000499 >>22000511 >>22000528 >>22000540 >>22000550 >>22000551 >>22000561 >>22000575 >>22000581 >>22000582 >>22000596 >>22000621 >>22000625 >>22000637 >>22000667 >>22000694 >>22000706 >>22000714 >>22000718 >>22000742 >>22000750 >>22000751 >>22000762 >>22000769 >>22000776 >>22000781 >>22000796 >>22000807 >>22000820 >>22000823 >>22000856 >>22000883 >>22000900 >>22000906 >>22000907 >>22000927 >>22000936 >>22000961 >>22000985 >>22001002 >>22001019 >>22001035 >>22001040 >>22001072 >>22001084 >>22001085 >>22001120 >>220001126 >>220001140 >>220001157 >>220001158 >>220001176 >>220001192 >>220001202 >>220001231 >>220001255 >>220001256 >>220001298 >>220001302 >>220001303 >>220001315 >>220001333 >>220001411 >>220001438 >>220001458 >>220001472 >>220001487 >>220001606 >>220001633 >>220001653 >>220001660 >>220001697 >>220001800 >>220001857 >>220001877 >>220001898 >>220001933 >>220001948 >>220001984 >>220001985 >>220002005 >>220002019 >>220002024 >>220002108 >>220002124 >>220002184 >>220002247 >>220002261 >>220002426 >>220002446 >>220002523 >>220002544 >>220002561 >>220002605 >>220002641 >>220002770 >>220002781 >>220002914 >>220002928 >>220002992 >>220003024 >>220003079 >>220003111 >>220003428 >>220003465 >>220003586 >>220003604 >>220003661 >>220003753 >>220003802 >>220004050 >>220004153 >>220004175 >>220004217 >>220004225 >>220004241 >>220004287 >>220004378 >>220004407 >>220004600 >>220004647 >>220004809 >>220004891 >>220004894 >>219995824 (OP)
Capitalism and every elite out there will die in fire. Fuck kikes fuck spics fuck niggers fuck jannies fuck mods and fuck you. Everything is a spook.

Enantiidromia.jpg

/pol/ in 2017

The Nu-Jews



Kekist-Kabbalistic Zionism (Judeo-Nazi Mysticism)

[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [Auto] This thread is archived

357 / 109 / 189 / 10

File: [occcmzlrasyx.jpg](#) (95 KB, 918x613)



Anonymous (ID: [qSzCKPee](#)) 11/30/16(Wed)22:07:12 No.100997315 >>100997420 >>100998248 >>100998611 >>100998805 >>100999108 >>100999256 >>100999473 >>100999489 >>100999506 >>100999535 >>100999541 >>100999589 >>100999626 >>100999671 >>100999702 >>100999704 >>100999750 >>100999751 >>100999798 >>100999839 >>100999875 >>101000075 >>101000106 >>101000132 >>101000155 >>101000177 >>101000199 >>101000382 >>101000560 >>101000608 >>101000787 >>101000926 >>101001210 >>101001585 >>101001956 >>101002222 >>101003237 >>101003306 >>101003499 >>101003638 >>101004831

Lolbertarianism, anarcho-capitalism, Donald Trump, Nat.Soc, (((alt-right))), civic nationalism.

Trips decides what ideology /pol/ adopts in 2017. Don't let us down.



Anonymous (ID: [msZGrby](#)) 11/30/16(Wed)22:32:34 No.101000000 >>101000047 >>101000061 >>101000068 >>101000071 >>101000077 >>101000086 >>101000090 >>101000097 >>101000107 >>101000116 >>101000120 >>101000125 >>101000145 >>101000162 >>101000166 >>101000185 >>101000200 >>101000207 >>101000247 >>101000261 >>101000284 >>101000285 >>101000276 >>101000279 >>101000283 >>101000289 >>101000292 >>101000295 >>101000308 >>101000309 >>101000323 >>101000338 >>101000340 >>101000341 >>101000343 >>101000355 >>101000392 >>101000393 >>101000430 >>101000447 >>101000456 >>101000460 >>101000466 >>101000476 >>101000479 >>101000486 >>101000524 >>101000533 >>101000537 >>101000538 >>101000549 >>101000601 >>101000602 >>101000620 >>101000630 >>101000632 >>101000671 >>101000672 >>101000691 >>101000714 >>101000752 >>101000762 >>101000822 >>101000834 >>101000847 >>101000858 >>101000859 >>101000902 >>101000903 >>101000910 >>101000920 >>101000964 >>101000965 >>101000966 >>101001003 >>101001088 >>101001125 >>101001152 >>101001162 >>101001179 >>101001284 >>101001298 >>101001307 >>101001340 >>101001399 >>101001428 >>101001434 >>101001437 >>101001490 >>101001495 >>101001537 >>101001544 >>101001882 >>101001891 >>101001755 >>101001778 >>101001839 >>101001855 >>101001927 >>101001956 >>101001959 >>101001968 >>101002046 >>101002067 >>101002141 >>101002159 >>101002177 >>101002183 >>101002184 >>101002240 >>101002258 >>101002332 >>101002362 >>101002393 >>101002414 >>101002432 >>101002463 >>101002552 >>101002587 >>101002720 >>101002863 >>101002941 >>101002951 >>101002970 >>101003091 >>101003227 >>101003342 >>101003362 >>101003765 >>101003904 >>101004240 >>101004305 >>101004682 >>101004894 >>101004936 >>101004961 >>101005287 >>101005316

Judaism

Anonymous (ID: [S4nvxdPH](#)) 11/30/16(Wed)22:32:55 No.101000047 >>101000000
OH SHIT

Anonymous (ID: [Wzx8YJX3](#)) 11/30/16(Wed)22:33:05 No.101000068
File: [1477154615472.jpg](#) (38 KB, 366x464) >>101000000



Anonymous (ID: [kZX2mzUc](#)) 11/30/16(Wed)22:33:01 No.101000061
File: [1451955393725.jpg](#) (144 KB, 533x800) >>101000000

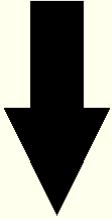


Anonymous (ID: [2tKp2zDm](#)) 11/30/16(Wed)22:33:09 No.101000077 >>101000000
And we have a winner

Anonymous (ID: [nc20rft1](#)) 11/30/16(Wed)22:34:33
File: [crying_bald_eagle_cgb.jpg](#) (24 KB, 400x347) >>101000000

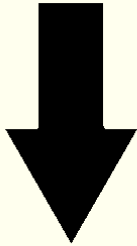


Anonymous (ID: [laY9zXmf](#)) 11/30/16(Wed)22:41:44 No.101001095
WE USED TO BE MERE GOYIM, NOW WE ARE NEO-KIKES. WE WILL LEAD HUMANITY TO THE STARS, KICKING AND SCREAMING ALL THE WAY THERE!



Judeo-Nazism (Zionism)

Anonymous (ID: [zrS737Ba](#)) 11/30/16(Wed)22:37:23 No.101000601
>>101000000
And thus /pol/ became New Jews.



Kekism and Kabbalah

Anonymous (ID: [8e8JWYH](#)) 11/30/16(Wed)22:52:13 No.101002222 >>121002376 >>101002635 >>101003362
>>100297315 (OP)
Rull for Nazism praise Kek

Anonymous (ID: [T04oH3eZ](#)) 11/30/16(Wed)22:53:24 No.101002376 >>101002467
>>101002222
A jew nazi politics?

Anonymous (ID: [7e8uWYH](#)) 11/30/16(Wed)22:55:59 No.101002635 >>101002222
Nazism and Judaism, hitler had the right idea, kill me all praise Kek

Anonymous (ID: [z1Kg2zDm](#)) 11/30/16(Wed)23:02:23 No.101003362 >>101002222 >>101000000
Nazism+Judaism = Zionism. Heil Israel.

Anonymous (ID: [wSnsSXnl](#)) 11/30/16(Wed)22:37:39 No.101000630 >>101000731 >>101000736 >>1010008
>>101000000
Doubles decide what type of Judaism; orthodox, secular, reform, etc.

Anonymous (ID: [pvgHqUp0](#)) 11/30/16(Wed)22:41:20 No.101001055 >>101001078 >>101001110 >>101001178
>>101000630
Kabbalism mixed with Kek worship.

Wonderful Donald (ID: [Esm0VV3](#)) 11/30/16(Wed)22:42:49 No.101001227 >>101001437 >>101001509 >>101001555
File: [Kek 45.png](#) (703 KB, 646x1072)
>>101001055
So Be It!



Anonymous (ID: [aRlUwPHE](#)) 11/30/16(Wed)23:09:56 No.101004088 >>101004245 >>101004794
File: [laughin' bob.jpg](#) (52 KB, 1200x675)
>>101001055
>the most powerful form of judaism



Enantiodromia

n. The tendency of things to change into their opposites, especially as a governing principle of natural cycles.

VARIOUS BOARDS

Anonymous (ID: NrCGVrJO) 09/14/12(Fri)16:01:46 No.425152280

STOP TELLING ME TO KILLMYSELF YOU FUCKIN **/adv/ - Advice**

File: Screenshot from 2017-07-1(...) .png (86 KB, 1015x1027)



tech autism stories Anonymous 07/15/17(Sat)23:23:35 No.61393331 >>61393674 >>61393693 >>61394382

- >be me, solo sysadmin of company of ~100 employees
- >bored one day
- >change all the server hostnames to animu names
- >modt files are all ascii girls with lewd text (pic related)

A few months later

- >Over the phone intercom
- >"Alek, the PCI compliance officer is on his way up"
- >shit shit shit
- >quickly hide playstation, close /g/ tabs
- >Compliance officer walks into office
- >"Don't worry, I just need to log in and run a few commands"

>Watch in silent horror as he opens up terminal session

I have never been so devastated in my entire life. The look of confusion, anger, and disappointment on this 50 year old mans face killed me inside.

So how is your day going?

File: 1396677992428.jpg-(22 KB, 640x480, Misty-got-shy-misty-27762(...).jpg) [G] [I]

Anonymous 04/05/14(Sat)02:06 UTC-4 No.104998391 [R] Replies: >>104998858 >>104999198 >>104999624 >>105000212 >>105000498 >>105002061 >>105009150 >>105014103 >>105015128 >>105016361 >>105017381

Who was your first anime crush?

Anonymous 04/05/14(Sat)02:12 UTC-4 No.104998681 [R] Replies: >>105010500 >>105022352

File: 1396678342356.jpg-(21 KB, 324x239, kartalmon.jpg) [G] [I]

Not the cat

Anonymous 04/05/14(Sat)02:13 UTC-4 No.104998734 [R]

>>104998681

I had a crush on her brother instead. I'm a possible homosexual, and I'm okay with that.

Anonymous 04/05/14(Sat)02:15 UTC-4 No.104998832 [R] Replies: >>104999198 >>105000050 >>105015455

File: 1396678542698.jpg-(36 KB, 412x561, washu.jpg) [G] [I]

Anonymous 04/05/14(Sat)12:27 UTC-4 No.105020372 [R] Replies: >>105020442 >>105020503 >>105020512 >>105020522 >>105020719

File: 1396715269791.png-(141 KB, 400x300, 138.png) [G] [I]

I don't even

Anonymous 04/05/14(Sat)12:30 UTC-4 No.105020503 [R] Replies: >>105021092 >>105021423 >>105021519 >>105021671 >>105023399

>>105020372

It's fine, man. You can't control what your dick does as a kid. I ended up jacking it to Yoda's death scene in Return of the Jedi. You get over it eventually.

Anonymous 04/05/14(Sat)12:40 UTC-4 No.105021092 [R] Replies: >>105021191

File: 1396716054374.jpg-(148 KB, 723x600, 1296970207703.jpg) [G] [I]

>>105020503

>I ended up jacking it to Yoda's death scene in Return of the Jedi

Anonymous 04/05/14(Sat)12:51 UTC-4 No.105021671 [R]

File: 1396716668000.png-1189 KB, 500x342, 1344719524146.png) [G] [I]

>>105020503

>I ended up jacking it to Yoda's death scene in Return of the Jedi

you can't be serious

Anonymous 04/05/14(Sat)12:46 UTC-4 No.105021423 [R]

File: 1396716417217.png-190 KB, 225x248, only the dead can know pe(-).png) [G] [I]

>>105020503

>I ended up jacking it to Yoda's death scene in Return of the Jedi

Anonymous 04/05/14(Sat)13:23 UTC-4 No.105023399 [R]

File: 1396718605543.gif-(450 KB, 488x275, Gin.gif) [G] [I]

>>105020503

>I ended up jacking it to Yoda's death scene in Return of the Jedi

I love you /a/

Anonymous 04/05/14(Sat)13:38 UTC-4 No.105020503 [R]

File: 1396719538325.png-(229 KB, 709x711, On) [G] [I]

>>105020503

>I ended up jacking it to the Jedi

Anonymous 04/05/14(Sat)12:48 UTC-4 No.105021519 [R]

File: 1396716506257.jpg-(31 KB, 400x400, 1394228424893.jpg) [G] [I]

>>105020503

>I ended up jacking it to Yoda's death scene in Return of the Jedi. You get over it eventually.

Anonymous 04/05/14(Sat)12:42 UTC-4 No.105021191 [R] Replies: >>105021331 >>105021388 >>105025102 >>105025937

>>105021092

It was his raspy little voice and the way his mouth hung open a little bit. Like, you know he was dying but I wanted to stick my dick in there while he tried to talk and cough around it.

I wouldn't hurt him, but the thought of him lightly gumming my dick while he tried to talk to Luke got me hard as a rock.

Anonymous 04/05/14(Sat)12:45 UTC-4 No.105021331 [R]

File: 1396716329217.png-(94 KB, 317x274, 1334389824798.png) [G] [I]

>>105021191

Anonymous 04/05/14(Sat)13:52 UTC-4 No.105025102 [R]

>>105021191

It's okay anon. I fapped to birth scenes on TV when I was a kid. ...actually I think your thing is worse.

Anonymous 03/21/13(Thu)15:25 No. 181875672 [▼] >>181875859 >>181875975 >>181876174 >>181876223 >>1358334644201.jpg (27 KB, 604x453) iqdb google



Anonymous 03/21/13(Thu)15:27 No. 181875859 [▼] >>181875972 >>181875996 >>181876075 >>181876080 >>181876102 >>181876164 >>181876174 >>181876223 >>181876253 >>181876371 >>181876420 >>181876478 >>181876541 >>181876567 >>181876602 >>181876758 >>181876861 >>181876930 >>181876932 >>181877136 >>181877295 >>181877346 >>181877437 >>181877639 >>181877681 >>181877721 >>181878404 >>1353218535652.jpg (82 KB, 390x462) iqdb google



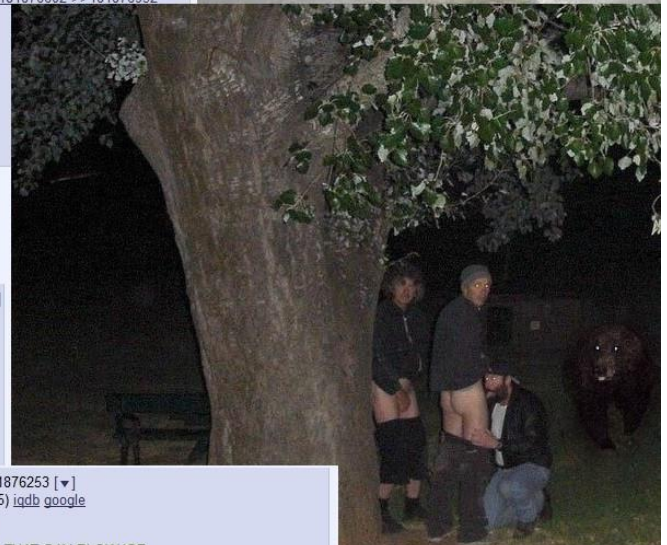
>>181875672
HOLD
THE
FUCKING
PHONE

Those two guys blowing each other in the background is PHOTOSHOPPED IN.
I RECOGNIZE THAT GAY BLOWJOB. It's from a picture in a park with them leaning against a tree with a bear in the background.
POST THE GODDAMN PICTURE.

Anonymous 03/21/13(Thu)15:29 No. 181875996 [▼] >>181876080 >>181876164 >>181876174 >>181876223 >>181876602 >>181876932 >>181877054 >>181877346 >>1362084859636.jpg (92 KB, 601x502) iqdb google



>>181875859



Anonymous 03/21/13(Thu)15:30 No. 181876080 [▼]

>>181875996
>>181875859
OH SHIT.

Anonymous 03/21/13(Thu)15:31 No. 181876174 [▼]

>>181875996
>>181875672
>>181875859
IT'S HAPPENING

Anonymous 03/21/13(Thu)15:31 No. 181876164 [▼] >>1347577782257.jpg (489 KB, 1920x1080) iqdb google



>>181875859
>>181875996

Anonymous 03/21/13(Thu)15:31 No. 181876223 [▼] >>1357049208446.png (17 KB, 387x468) iqdb google



>>181875672
>>181875859
>>181875996

Anonymous 03/21/13(Thu)15:30 No. 181876102 [▼] >>181876334 >>1357439204025.jpg (106 KB, 768x576) iqdb google



>>181875859
>I RECOGNIZE THAT GAY BLOWJOB.
come the fuck on guys

Anonymous 03/21/13(Thu)15:32 No. 181876253 [▼] >>OP mows his lawn.gif (1.89 MB, 300x225) iqdb google



>>181875859
>I RECOGNIZE THAT GAY BLOWJOB.

Anonymous 03/21/13(Thu)15:35 No. 181876541 [▼] >>181876692 >>7085b1089196ccd54723b5d7f(....).png (292 KB, 700x1000) iqdb google



>>181875859
This is why i still love you lol

Anonymous 03/21/13(Thu)15:36 No. 181876174 [▼]

>>181875859
>>181875672
>>181875996

please, someone screen this shit.

Anonymous 03/21/13(Thu)15:40 No. 181876932 [▼] >>230972.png (60 KB, 618x522) iqdb google



>>181875859
>>181875859
>>181875859
>>181875996

Anonymous 03/21/13(Thu)15:35 No. 181876567 [▼] >>1299396818924.jpg (29 KB, 300x307) iqdb google



>>181875859

>I RECOGNIZE THAT GAY BLOWJOB.

God fucking dammit lol

File: I'm just a kid.jpg (49 KB, 640x640)



how debased are /biz's morals? Anonymous (ID: u3lpJ3G) 06/05/16(Sun)18:24:03 No.1286922 >>1286925 >>1286955 >>1287024 >>1287036 >>1287041 >>1287074 >>1287090 >>1287122 >>1287130 >>1287208 >>1287236 >>1287247 >>1287274 >>1287355 >>1287438 >>1288013 >>1288053 >>1288133

Would you shoot a kid, age 3-5, in the face for a billion USD?

>> Anonymous (ID: 65tYOIE) 06/05/16(Sun)18:24:38 No.1286925 >>1287105 >>1287157

>>1286922 (OP)
I do it for 1 mill usd

>> Anonymous (ID: KCnxMlod) 06/05/16(Sun)18:25:19 No.1286927 >>1287105 >>1287157


I'd do it for \$20,000

>> Anonymous (ID: buoNpWcu) 06/05/16(Sun)18:26:13 No.1286930 >>1287157

I would do it for a cheeseburger.

File: bart.jpg (169 KB, 500x683)

DRAW BART'S MOUTH!




Do your worst, /co/.


Anonymous 10/26/16(Wed)11:20:50 No.87246797 >>87246900 >>87247027 >>87248704 >>87250581 >>87251554 >>87252422 >>87252634

Anonymous 10/26/16(Wed)11:24:42 No.87246883 >>87247400 >>87247410 >>87247496 >>87247524 >>87247582 >>87247766 >>87247805 >>87247823 >>87248004 >>87248343 >>87248482 >>87248599 >>87248661 >>87248744 >>87250025 >>87250445 >>87250617 >>87250637 >>87250894 >>87251112 >>87251516 >>87251806 >>87252046 >>87252073 >>87252098 >>87252243 >>87252436 >>87253242 >>87253309 >>87253349 >>87253961 >>87254117 >>87254246 >>87254275 >>87255590 >>87255892 >>87256158 >>87256232

File: edit.jpg (74 KB, 500x683)




File: Spoiler Image (2.1 MB, 4521x3541)




Anonymous 10/26/16(Wed)16:07:19 No.87253349 >>87247354 # >>87247354 # >>87247354 #

File: 1446594394205.png (42 KB, 189x158)




File: 1420847921106.jpg (18 KB, 240x180)



Anonymous 10/26/16(Wed)11:51:14 No.87247410 >>87247354 # >>87247354 #

File: 1324109864800.jpg (282 KB, 600x600)



10/10

Meta on /qa/ only.
All meta discussion of boards is to be redirected to /qa/.

[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [Auto]

91 / 10 / 49 / 2

File: p.png (978 KB, 720x701)



Anonymous 12/02/17(Sat)16:41:50 No.752692373 >>752692444 >>752692556 >>752692764 >>752692869 >>752693203 >>752693637 >>752694241 >>752694479 >>752695931 >>752696364 >>752701190 >>752701839 >>752701979 >>752701987 >>752702050

Any medfags on here? Been pissing like this for about 5 years now. Any meaning behind the bubbles?
>inb4 AIDS or cancer

Anonymous 12/02/17(Sat)16:43:24 No.752692444 >>752692473 >>752692475 >>752692483 >>752692513 >>752692541 >>752692584 >>752692711 >>752692723 >>752692843 >>752694402 >>752694732 >>752696264 >>752696527 >>752697994 >>752699124 >>752701481 >>752701906 >>752701989

>>752692373 (OP)
a piss shouldn't take that long

Anonymous 12/02/17(Sat)16:44:03 No.752692473 >>752701413

>>752692444
My sides

Anonymous 12/02/17(Sat)16:44:08 No.752692475 >>752701413

>>752692444
/thread

Anonymous 12/02/17(Sat)16:44:18 No.752692483 >>752701413

>>752692444
Topkek

Anonymous 12/02/17(Sat)16:44:58 No.752692513 >>752701413

>>752692444
gold



Anonymous Wed Feb 21 01:53:12 2018 No.7835495 [\[Reply\]](#) [\[Original\]](#) [\[archived.moe\]](#)

Quoted by: >>7835604 >>7835964 >>7837445

smart contracts have been in use for over 20 years. what LINK is doing is disrupting an industry, this is revolutionary

>> **Anonymous** Wed Feb 21 01:58:30 2018 No.7835604

Quoted by: >>7835715 >>7836986

>>[OP](#)

I just sold my condo so I can buy more LINK, think I made the right move?

>> **Anonymous** Wed Feb 21 02:04:05 2018 No.7835715

Quoted by: >>7835853

>>[7835604](#)

If this isn't larp you're gonna be so fucking loaded

Anonymous Wed Feb 21 02:12:05 2018 No.7835853

Quoted by: >>7835883 >>7835899 >>7835933 >>7835976 >>7836076 >>7836085 >>7837086 >>7837135 >>7837147 >>7837606 >>7837839 >>7838282

>>[7835715](#)

I saw the 2008 housing crash coming, but couldn't capitalize because I was too much of a poorfag.

I knew that gold was going to tank a few years ago but was too much of a pussy to short it.

I knew bitcoin was going to moon but didn't trust my gut.

Had the same feeling about Eth but never bought in.

I knew after the banking crisis that the bankers had the politicians by the balls so buying their stocks in the basement was a no brainer because they would recover massively, but I didn't trust my intuition.

I knew Tesla was going to blow up but was too afraid to risk the down payment on my condo that I was saving up on what I knew deep down was a sure thing.

I got straight A's all the way through my econ degree, but for some reason I keep second guessing my financial predictions, only to watch them be right over and over again.

All these things I've known were going to happen, all these times I didn't do anything about it like a big pussy.

I have this same feeling about Link, and this fucking time I'm doing something about it.

All those untold millions of dollars that slipped through my fingers by not doing what I knew was right at the time.

Well not this time, NOT THIS TIME.

Anonymous Wed Feb 21 02:13:38 2018 No.7835883

Quoted by: >>7835931 >>7836273 >>7837329 >>7837504

>>[7835853](#)

Is this pasta?

Anonymous Wed Feb 21 02:14:05 2018 No.7835899

>>[7835853](#)

jesus christ anon...redemption

Anonymous Wed Feb 21 02:15:17 2018 No.7835931

Quoted by: >>7836173

>>[7835883](#)

Nope, story of my fucking life.

Anonymous Wed Feb 21 02:15:17 2018 No.7835933

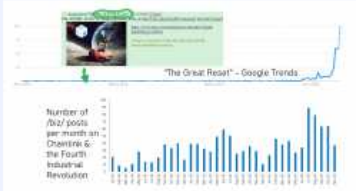
>>[7835853](#)

the sign that we made it

Anonymous Wed Feb 21 02:15:50 2018 No.7835942

Quoted by: >>7836172 >>7836959

Also reminder that if you're not a NEET, but in an industry that could utilize smart contracts, don't be a fag. Yesterday I stood in front of the entire management of my company (with some 15k employees) and shilled the fuck out of smart contracts because they'd quite literally



The Great Reset, 4th Industrial Rev & Chainlink Anonymous (ID: [PW36krvg](#)) 11/18/20(Wed)21:08:12 No.24033911 ▶ [>>24033920](#) [>>24034118](#) [>>24034234](#) [>>24034283](#)

As early as the Chainlink ICO launch in September 2017, /biz/ realized that, for what appeared to be a mere two-man-team tech startup, the CEO Sergey Nazarov had far too many connections to the world's financial elite, and even began to theorise that Chainlink was probably created at the behest of these higher powers.

Central to this was the find by biz that the chair & founder of the World Economic Forum, Klaus Schwab, had connections to SmartContract.com (Chainlink's parent company) as early as 2016. Anons noticed that

SmartContract was mentioned by name in his 2016 book *The Fourth Industrial Revolution* (4IR), where he declares smart contracts as 1 of 21 shifts in technology that will bring about the titular 4IR.

This fact caught on with /biz/ Anons around January 2018, but the earliest mention of this fact was actually in September 2017. Either we have very dedicated autists, or an insider dropped us hints.

Thread from Jan 23, 2018. LINK price ~\$0.75
[<https://warosu.org/biz/thread/S6849585>]

Thread from Sept 20, 2017. LINK price ~\$0.15
[<https://warosu.org/biz/thread/S3550635>]

POST 1/2

>> **Anonymous** (ID: [PW36krvg](#)) 11/18/20(Wed)21:08:27 No.24033920 ▶ [>>24034291](#)

[>>24033911 \(OP\)](#)

The early ETH buyers also understood that Smart Contracts would underpin the 4IR, with mentions going back as far as June 26, 2016 when ETH was at \$14. [<https://warosu.org/biz/thread/S1335586#p1336411>]

At some point the WEF rebranded the 4IR as "The Great Reset" (GR), probably for marketing reasons such as negative connotations associated with heavy industry and environmental damage, but also because the 4IR seems to refer to the technological advances while the GR refers to societal changes. The terms are used interchangeably or in conjunction by the WEF. See e.g. [<https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2020/10/the-great-reset-harnessing-the-fourth-industrial-revolution/>]

I went back on Warosu and counted the number of posts each month that mention the 4IR & Chainlink. Anons, we were so fucking early, nolinkers are inexcusably stupid to ignore the writing on the wall, with the LINK/4IR connection being posted about quite literally daily here for THREE YEARS. Meanwhile, normies, MSM and even /pol/ are ONLY JUST starting to catch on to the GR (see Google trends or go to /pol/ to see them crying about it). Biz is truly one of the most forward thinking places on the internet and I thank you frens.

post 2/2

Anonymous (ID: [K9TsCXSK](#)) 07/07/19(Sun)07:11:39 No.14637221 ▶ [>>14637272](#) [>>14637370](#) [>>14637394](#) [>>14637417](#) [>>14637422](#) [>>14637576](#) [>>14637675](#) [>>14637787](#) [>>14638962](#) [>>14639003](#) [>>14639079](#) [>>14639099](#)

[>>14636812 \(OP\)](#)

Everyone just stopped giving a shit. We've realised we're going to be multimillionaires, and the only thing that can stop it is if we sell our link.

I'm actually moderately depressed since all this happened and this board makes me feel dead now. It was exciting when there was a chance we were wrong, when we were gossiping about the possibility of something as big as Microsoft. Then literally Google and Oracle in the most bullish announcements for any cryptocurrency ever just completely confirmed everything and there's no excitement in it any more.

We're just waiting now. It's inevitable, and we're kind of in denial. It's real and it's happening, but for some reason food doesn't taste as good any more, the air doesn't smell quite as fresh. What am I supposed to do with this much money? What in the hell am I going to do with even more money next year, tens of millions after that? Am I supposed to just... Buy everything I've ever wanted? Travel?

I'm sort of starting to realise that what I wanted was the chase, and now it's completely gone. There's not even any excitement about any other crypto projects because this one is it.

I've been out of vidya for about 7 years, I'm hoping maybe I can chase a bit of enjoyment there. Maybe I could fix up my car a bit. I just don't know.

Anonymous (ID: [eYmDX0EY](#)) 07/07/19(Sun)07:16:23 No.14637272 ▶

[>>14637221](#)

I somehow wish we could back to go p and down between 30 and 50 cents. It is hard to cope with the optimist case being right. Never would have dreamed that in the middle of 2019 LINK would have taken the 70 cents hurdle, let alone the 1 dollar and don't let me start about 2, 3 and 4

Anonymous (ID: [8ZJbeyTn](#)) 07/07/19(Sun)07:26:09 No.14637370 ▶

[>>14637221](#)

the excitement is gone, FUD doesn't feel like FUD and shills don't give me butterflys no more

Anonymous (ID: [*kwVRjKq](#)) 01/21/18(Sun)01:26:37 No.6741420 >>6742557 >>6742940 >>6743199

>>6741193

> Is ChainLINK and /biz/ the same as Trump and /pol/?

Unironically, yes and I will tell you why.

The concept of memetics was originally introduced by Richard Dawkins in his book "the selfish gene". Essentially, he posited that ideas and concepts are subject to the same mechanics as genetics in the way they "reproduce" and spread throughout cultures. Memes are essentially just ideas and ideas have to go through a natural selection process that determines whether the components of the idea are fit for survival and propagation.

Consider 4chan as an environment in which ideas are naturally selected. 4chan's platform is a uniquely harsh environment where only the especially fertile ideas are able to survive - posts only last 2 hours tops, there's no upvote/downvote system or identification that is tied to an idea's introduction. An important part is to understand that just like in genetics, the things that survive are not necessarily the best "logically" but for whatever other indeterminable reason they are the ones that experienced reproductive success.

Take pepe for example I mean what is it about pepe that we can't fucking drop - consider the amount of reproductive memetic strength for pepe to get posted every day so so often. Every meme-like post on 4chan could be the next pepe but because posts disappear so fast the majority of them die. For whatever reason, the attributes of pepe make it especially powerful in terms of reproduction. That intangible quality that allows pepe to have completely enchanted those who have been exposed to it.

Now think about chainlink and how it seems to display those same qualities! Possibly even in a harsher environment (/biz/ competitive vs. /pol/ already groupthink). It's worth investing in chainlink for this memetic quality ALONE.

Couple that with the actual strong fundamentals and it's a certainty that chainlink will be successful, provided the team is able to produce the product they envision.

Anonymous 02/19/13(Tue)00:48 No.177048672 Replies: >>177051946 >>17704438



Why did everyone shit on Tenchu Z? I remember enjoying the fuck out of it when it came out, though to be honest it has been so long that I hardly remember anything about it.

Anonymous 02/19/13(Tue)01:18 No.177051946 Replies: >>177052176 >>177052284 >>177052405 >>177052778 >>177053128 >>177053449 >>177053441 >>177053716 >>177053796 >>177054637 >>177055116 >>177055410 >>177055786

>>177048672

Is there a name for this? Making a bitch rest on a wall and letting birds poop all over her booty?
Or is it just a popular bukkake pose?

Anonymous 02/19/13(Tue)01:20 No.177052176



>>177051946
>Making a bitch rest on a wall and letting birds poop all over her booty

Anonymous 02/19/13(Tue)01:22 No.177052405



>>177051946

Anonymous 02/19/13(Tue)01:21 No.177052294



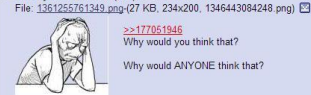
>>177051946

Anonymous 02/19/13(Tue)01:26 No.177052778



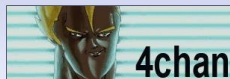
>>177051946
>Is there a name for this? Making a bitch rest on a wall and letting birds poop all over her booty?

Anonymous 02/19/13(Tue)01:36 No.177053716

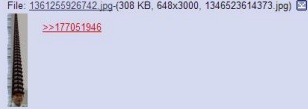


>>177051946

Why would you think that?
Why would ANYONE think that?



Anonymous 02/19/13(Tue)01:38 No.177054037



>>177051946

Anonymous 02/19/13(Tue)01:42 No.177054436



>>177048672

Is there a name for this? Making a bitch rest on a wall and letting birds poop all over her booty?

Anonymous 02/19/13(Tue)01:30 No.177053128



>>177051946

>Making a bitch rest on a wall and letting birds poop all over her booty?

Anonymous 02/19/13(Tue)01:36 No.177053795



>>177051946

>Is there a name for this? Making a bitch rest on a wall and letting birds poop all over her booty?

Anonymous 02/19/13(Tue)01:52 No.177055410



>>177051946

Anonymous 02/19/13(Tue)01:56 No.177055786



>>177051946

Anonymous 02/19/13(Tue)02:13 No.177057253



>>177051946

i just lost my shit. literally loling. and i almost never literally lol when im by myself

Anonymous 02/19/13(Tue)01:33 No.177053441



>>177051946

I've read this three times and I still can't deal with it.

Anonymous 02/19/13(Tue)02:26 No.177058509



>>177058282

>mfir realized he was saying "body" not "body"



File: [alomo-bitters.jpg](#) (288 KB, 828x2484)



Anonymous 07/16/17(Sun)07:28:17 No.9176827 ▶ >>9176874 >>9176906 >>9177759 >>9192835 >>9193286 >>9193297

What's the grossest alcohol you've tasted?

>> Anonymous 07/16/17(Sun)07:35:55 No.9176845 ▶ >>9179318 >>9180804 >>9182232
File: [3021992_t1_1200x1200\[1\].jpg](#) (86 KB, 1200x1200)



Tequila is pretty yuck. Juans sweat distilled in bottles.

>> Anonymous 07/16/17(Sun)07:42:53 No.9176861 ▶

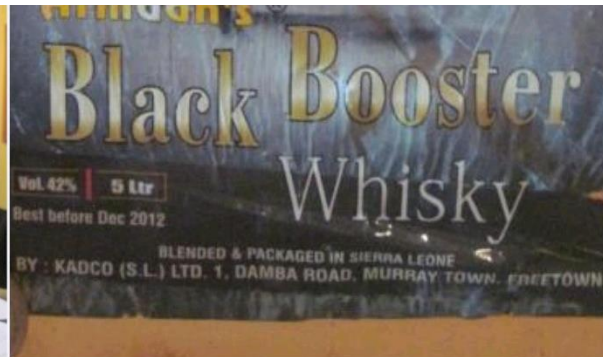
>>9176857

Lel. Not even the worst you can buy here. :D

>> Anonymous 07/16/17(Sun)12:17:19 No.9177759 ▶ >>9177912 >>9178375 >>9178507 >>9179101 >>9179355 >>9192835 >>9193286 >>9193297
File: [cK81y.jpg](#) (63 KB, 720x960)



>>9176827 (OP)
\$3.65 for 5 liters



Anonymous 07/17/17(Mon)00:58:00 No.9180317 ▶
File: [meat.png](#) (12 KB, 350x290)



>>9177758

>premium quality

Anonymous 07/17/17(Mon)08:53:50 No.9181285 ▶

>>9177759

Would drink

Anonymous 07/18/17(Sun)15:40:30 No.9178507 ▶

>>9177759

This stuff has to be a CIA op to kill Africans with alcohol, there's no other way

Anonymous 07/18/17(Tue)18:18:44 No.9187041 ▶ >>9192835 >>9193286 >>9193297

>>9177759

I unironically want to try this

>> Anonymous 07/16/17(Sun)13:01:11 No.9177912 ▶

>>9177759

>literal nigger whiskey

Anonymous 07/16/17(Sun)14:56:11 No.9178375 ▶ >>9179101

>>9177759

>it's just taped on the fucking side

Anonymous 07/16/17(Sun)18:15:19 No.9179101 ▶

File: [1489104801971.gif](#) (942 KB, 300x270)



>>9178375

>>9177759

w-

Anonymous 07/17/17(Mon)14:22:22 No.9182401 ▶

>>9177759

Surely this shit does not come packaged like this...

>> Anonymous 07/18/17(Tue)15:31:30 No.9186478 ▶

>>9177759

this product does not exist

>best before

>> Anonymous 07/16/17(Sun)20:19:19 No.9179580 ▶

>>9179355

It probably means best to drink this before it eats through the plastic container.

>> Anonymous 07/17/17(Mon)01:17:40 No.9180364 ▶

>>9177759

>LITERALLY UNIRONICALLY MOTHERFUCKING SIERRA LEONE
>42% BEST BEFORE

I have a friend who swears by it,

like drinking petrol

>>9191039
Africa.

>> Anonymous 07/18/17(Tue)13:19:54 No.9185938 ▶

>>9177759

The worst stuff.
I have a friend who swears by it, but he's a fucking lunatic. It's like drinking petrol, and if you mix it with anything it's just going to stay on your tongue and in your mouth for longer.

>> Anonymous 07/19/17(Wed)17:41:49 No.9191039 ▶ >>9192835 >>9193286 >>9193297

>>9177759

where would i buy this

/biz/ - Business & Finance

[Post a Reply]

05/04/17 New trial board added: /bant/ - International/Random
10/04/16 New board for 4chan Pass users: /vip/ - Very Important Posts
06/20/16 New 4chan Banner Contest with a chance to win a 4chan Pass! See the contest page for details.

[Hide] [Show All]

Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [Auto]

Image: 1504562521486.png (203 KB, 349x491)



AA
Anonymous (ID: FZSg2MFq) 09/08/17(Fri)18:37:37 No.3398441 ▶

AA
AA
AA
AA
AA

>> Anonymous (ID: 2i5nxfKT) 09/08/17(Fri)19:44:48 No.3399096 ▶
this is the quality content i visit this board for

>> Anonymous (ID: eqaElvLq) 09/08/17(Fri)19:47:41 No.3399115 ▶
[>>3399096](#)

♦ Scammers LOVE this board! Posters on /biz/ - Business & Finance ♦
♦ figured out an easy way to lose your life's savings by day trading penny ♦
♦ stocks and cryptocurrencies. [Click here to find out their secret!](#) ♦

R: 7 / I: 2
rate my dinner



>>8650878 (OP)
Why is there a photoshopped fork?

>>8650905
i didn't want people to think i didn't have a fork

IMG_20180123_105029.jpg (846 KB, 5072x2988) exhentai google iqdb wait



Anonymous 01/23/18(Tue)13:59:06 No.1186752 >>1186761 >>1186791 >>1186866 >>1186905 >>1186977 >>1186986 >>1187042 >>1187052 >>1187296 >>1187302 >>1187311 >>1187316 >>1187318 (You) >>1187418 >>1187444 >>1187447 >>1187616 >>1187917 >>1188014 >>1188167 >>1188203

What the fuck it wasn't even smoking when I left
FUCK

Anonymous 01/23/18(Tue)14:06:10 No.1186761 >>1186762

>>1186752 (OP)
What's that?

Anonymous 01/23/18(Tue)14:09:14 No.1186762 >>1186840 >>1187057

>>1186761
Judging from the trees and dead grass it is either southern California or Africa. Pretty much the same.

Anonymous 01/23/18(Tue)14:15:10 No.1186770 >>1186785 >>1186899 >>1186901 >>1187266 >>1187316

HOW DO I FIX THIS

Anonymous 01/23/18(Tue)14:30:27 No.1186785 >>1186792

>>1186770
Did you originated it? also you don't, call emergency services.

Anonymous 01/23/18(Tue)17:27:08 No.1186901 >

>>1186770
Stop. Drop. Roll.

Anonymous 01/23/18(Tue)14:32:10 No.1186786 >>1186791 >>1186820 >>1186837 >>1187042 >>1187290 >>1187311 >>1187312 >>1187316 >>1187322 >>1187333 >>1187389 >>1187444 >>1187554 >>1187616 >>1187621 >>1187936 >>1187947 >>1187979 >>1188014 >>1188075 >>1188167 >>1188203

IMG_20180123_112635.jpg (1.02 MB, 5180x2983) exhentai google iqdb wait



FUCK camping and FUCK Yuru Camp
I'm never leaving home again

Anonymous 01/23/18(Tue)14:40:27 No.1186792 >>1186801 >>1186819 >>1187615 >>1187725

>>1186785
Are u a cop?
I didn't do nothing! Also I'm in Mexico

Laid-Back Camp (ゆるキャン△ Yurukyan) is a Japanese manga series

anime television series adaptation by C-Station began airing in Japan from January 4, 2018.

Anonymous 01/23/18(Tue)14:58:53 No.1186801 >

>>1186792
>dindu nuffin
I don't know, anon, you seem pretty guilty.

Anonymous 01/23/18(Tue)16:32:01 No.1186866 >

>>1186752 (OP)
>Reverse image search
>Nothing found
What the fuck did you do, OP?

Anonymous 01/23/18(Tue)15:25:27 No.1186820 >>1187322
1359461443369.jpg (27 KB, 350x468) exhentai google iqdb wait



>>1186786
>FUCK Yuru Camp

Anonymous 01/23/18(Tue)17:08:44 No.1186890 >>1187003 >>1187042 >>1187140 >>1187282 >>1187616

IMG_20180123_140320.jpg (1.71 MB, 5078x2988) exhentai google iqdb wait



Guys it's really really big now.
Fuck whoever made that campfire tutorial a week ago on /a/

Anonymous 01/24/18(Wed)07:36:33 No.1187311 >>1187322
AIBO.jpg (50 KB, 406x416) google iqdb wait exhentai



>>1186752 (OP)
>>1186786
>FUCK Yuru Camp

Anonymous 01/23/18(Tue)17:33:56 No.1186908 >
1469810737502.jpg (50 KB, 500x500) exhentai google iqdb wait



Lmao

Anonymous 01/24/18(Wed)15:10:43 No.1187615 >>1187622 >>1188037 >>1188065

Screenshot_20180124-120946.png (782 KB, 1080x1920) google iqdb wait exhentai



>>1186792
God dammit OP.

https://translate.google.com/translate?sl=auto&tl=en&js=y&prev=_t&hl=en&ie=UTF-8&u=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.criteriohidalgo.com%2Fnoticias%2Fhidalgo%2Ffuerte-incendio-consume-hectareas-la-mexico-laredo&edit-text=



Photo: Hidalgo Information Group

Strong fire consumes hectares in Mexico-Laredo

January 23, 2018 | Hidalgo, News | Leave a comment



>> **Anonymous** 11/19/10(Fri)00:52 No.42602300
 File_1290145927.gif (81 KB, 360x392, ExodiaSet.gif)

 genderbend my exodia

>> **Anonymous~Desu** 11/19/10(Fri)00:53 No.42602339
 File_1290145996.jpg (59 KB, 410x660, th239_272_s2.jpg)

 from the novels...sry bout the quality



A short time later...

>> **Anonymous** 11/19/10(Fri)01:03 No.42602679
 File_1290146613.gif (55 KB, 335x326, Exodia63.gif)

 >>42602300
 There you go, just suppose that is flat-chested...

>> **Anonymous** 11/19/10(Fri)01:04 No.42602709
 >>42602679
 wat

>> **Anonymous** 11/19/10(Fri)01:05 No.42602726
 >>42602679
 Fucking spat my drink everywhere.

>> **Anonymous** 11/19/10(Fri)01:09 No.42602857
 >>42602679
 Fuckin' Masterpiece



File: 1471115537381.jpg (137 KB, 667x1000)

Anonymous 08/20/16(Sat)04:51:30 No.48896634 [Reply] ▶
 Honest question /tg/: would quarter-elves be genetically possible?

Inb4 "It's fantasy, anything is possible". If an elven race would exist and the resulting offspring between an elf and a human is always a half-elf, would the offspring between a human and a half-elf be a quarter elf?
 And for that matter, would three-quarter-elves be possible?

My genetic biology is very rusty, but I'd guess if a human (H/H) and a half-elf (H/E) would breed, you'd get 75% on another (H/H) and 25% chance on (H/E). But I might be an idiot on the subject, it's been a while since I studied this.

89 replies and 9 images omitted. [Click here to view.](#)

>> **Anonymous** 08/20/16(Sat)08:22:11 No.48898079 ▶
 Op here, I regret to have made a thread about race on 4chan. I see the errors of my ways.



Anonymous 01/14/12(Sat)11:27 No.10543005

This board is the closest thing to /outdoors/ so I though I might want to post this here.

- >Going boar hunting with friend.
- >He said he wants to bring his animal cause it can hunt effectively
- >"What's it's name"
- >"Fluffy" he says
- >That's a strange name for a dog a think
- >Comes back with a 140 lb cougar
- >I almost shoulder my rifle

We didn't even get to shoot anything. It would just run into the wood's and and drag back dead boar's. It's almost cheating.

We live in Ohio, so it's legal to own a cougar btw.

Blackadder !hDddafoU.A 01/14/12(Sat)11:29 No.10543013
File [1326558540.gif](#)-(700 KB, 480x270, 1326421282530.gif)



Holy balls


Anonymous 01/14/12(Sat)11:47 No.10543108
File [1326559673.png](#)-(55 KB, 493x425, 1310054150718.png)





- >upstanding african american gentlment
- >break into your house
- >ITS A FUCKING COUGAR

File : [1283905689.jpg](#)-(52 KB, 963x733, Hellsing.jpg)





Anonymous 09/07/10(Tue)20:28 No.40057216 



To the /a/non who pointed out that the two points on Arucard's glasses frame looks like small eyes, fuck you.

>> **Anonymous** 09/07/10(Tue)20:28 No.40057232  



God fucking damn it, why you do dis OP.

>> **Anonymous** 09/07/10(Tue)20:29 No.40057253  



could never unsee

>> **Anonymous** 09/07/10(Tue)20:29 No.40057271  



HES GOT THE GOOGLY EYES

>> **Anonymous** 09/07/10(Tue)20:29 No.40057273  

hahhahahahahhahahhha
Shit op i fucking laughed thanks

>> **Anonymous** 09/07/10(Tue)20:30 No.40057292  

Why is Hellsing cross eyed?

>> **Anonymous** 09/07/10(Tue)20:30 No.40057301  

Oh my god, I can't stop laughing. Good show, old bean.

File: 400_F_43223254_neJKeGobEu(...) .jpg (50 KB, 400x267)



Need the best seat cleaner money can buy BenjaminBoing IGfMz2LTKW. 08/06/14(Wed)14:25:01 No.10834961 ▶ >>10834977 >>10835044 >>10835209 >>10835410 >>10835488

Long story short I my back seat is covered in blood and shit, and need to get the seat cleaned.

I need the best cleaner I can get, the incident was just a few days ago so everything is mostly dried.

Thanks.

>> **Anonymous** 08/06/14(Wed)14:27:35 No.10834977 ▶ >>10835000
File: go_on.jpg (15 KB, 300x300)



>>10834961 (OP)
>Long story short I my back seat is covered in blood and shit

Full story please.

>> **Anonymous** 08/06/14(Wed)14:27:59 No.10834980 ▶ >>10835000

shit as in fecal matter?
what the fuck went on

>> **Anonymous** 08/06/14(Wed)14:28:08 No.10834981 ▶

What material foo? Cloth? Leather?

>> **BenjaminBoing** IGfMz2LTKW. 08/06/14(Wed)14:30:35 No.10835000 ▶ >>10835016 >>10835019 >>10835037 >>10835218

>>10834977
I don't know if I'm legally allowed honestly.

>>10834980
Its a long story but it was all a misunderstanding on the cops part. I don't blame them though it was a weird situation. Lucky for me they talked to my gf at the hospital and all ended well.
Is there anything that can take stains like that out of fabric?

>> **Anonymous** 08/06/14(Wed)14:33:46 No.10835019 ▶ >>10835045

>>10835000
You can't just leave us hanging here you newtrip faggot

>> **BenjaminBoing** IGfMz2LTKW. 08/06/14(Wed)14:40:12 No.10835045 ▶ >>10835049 >>10835053 >>10835055 >>10835057 >>10835058 >>10835064 >>10835073 >>10835089 >>10835091 >>10835126 >>10835166 >>10835170 >>10835197 >>10835227 >>10835240 >>10835301 >>10835507

>>10835019
Ok but its kind of emberassing. I'll give you guys a quick version but I need a product suggestion after please guys.

- >me and gf having sex in the car
- >decide to do anal
- >pumping away she starts to get cramps
- >continue only for a few minutes and she screams
- >look down and shes really going crazy freaking out. Shes crying and screaming.
- >look down and there is blood and shit coming out of her vagina. Yes real shit too.
- >panic and dont know what to do, there is a tap at the window.
- >someone heard her screaming and came over, saying they are calling the police and they have my license plate
- >jump into the front and peel out of there, taking gf to hospital
- >she stays over night.
- >cops are at my house in the morning
- >ask to see the car, see blood and shit in car, want to arrest me
- >get cops to call hospital and confirm my story
- >almost arrested for murder

Turned out my gf got something called a fisher, where the wall between her rectum and her vagina ruptured and blood and shit was falling out of her vagina. It was probably the worst 2 days of my life.

>> **Anonymous** 08/06/14(Wed)14:41:26 No.10835049 ▶ >>10835067

>>10835045
hahahahahaha. Oh my god.

10/10

Someone save this shit.

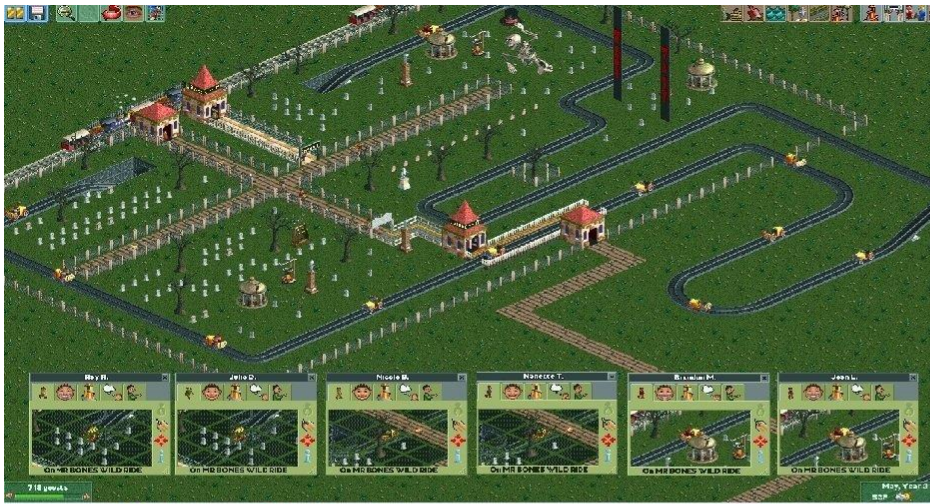
>>10835019

Ok but its kind of emberassing. I'll give you guys a quick version but I need a product suggestion after please guys.

- >me and gf having sex in the car
- >decide to do anal
- >pumping away she starts to get cramps
- >continue only for a few minutes and she screams
- >look down and shes really going crazy freaking out. Shes crying and screaming.
- >look down and there is blood and shit coming out of her vagina. Yes real shit too.
- >panic and dont know what to do, there is a tap at the window.
- >someone heard her screaming and came over, saying they are calling the police and they have my license plate
- >jump into the front and peel out of there, taking gf to hospital
- >she stays over night.
- >cops are at my house in the morning
- >ask to see the car, see blood and shit in car, want to arrest me
- >get cops to call hospital and confirm my story
- >almost arrested for murder

- >> **Anonymous** 08/06/14(Wed)14:42:06 No.10835053 ▶ [10835045](#)
 >>>the wall between her rectum and her vagina ruptured and blood and shit was falling out of her vagina. anal. not even once.
- >> **BenjaminBoing** IGfMr2LTKW. 08/06/14(Wed)14:44:41 No.10835067 ▶ [10835074](#) [10835075](#) [10835077](#) [10835082](#)
 >>10835049
 Its kinda funny I can see from your perspective but you have to remember that I thought I almost killed my gf it was tramatic.
 Mom is already saying I cant use her car again. Hopfully if I can clean it out she'll let me drive it again someday.
- >> **Anonymous** 08/06/14(Wed)14:46:14 No.10835077 ▶ [10835116](#)
 >>10835067
 >mom's car
 TOP FUCKING KEK
- >> **Anonymous** 08/06/14(Wed)14:46:59 No.10835082 ▶ [10835116](#)
 >>10835067
 >mom's car
 top kek. I can only imagine how you explained this to her.
- >> **BenjaminBoing** IGfMr2LTKW. 08/06/14(Wed)14:53:11 No.10835116 ▶ [10835132](#) [10835191](#) [10835244](#)
 >>10835073
 Thanks for the link.
 >>10835070
 They are just a light tan color, I want to say 99? corolla.
 >>10835077
 >>10835082
 >>10835082
 >>10835075
 Yes it was my moms car. She made me have this long talk to her, I had to tell her everything. She knows now that her car is the only place my gf and I have sex in, and thats whats really making her mad. Plus she is uptight so shes giving me a hard time over the whole anal thing, asking if I'm gay and stuff. I don't know what to do. Thinking about buying her flowers or something to say sorry I don't know.
 >>10835091
 Ya shes in the hospital now and I don't know when shes getting out. I doubt I'll ever do anything with her like that again. The doctor said it was something thats hard to fix.
- >> **Anonymous** 08/06/14(Wed)14:55:03 No.10835126 ▶ [10835139](#)
 >>10835045
 >rupture girls ass
 >don't even stay overnight with her in the hospital
 Damn Op, you one cold nigga
- >> **Anonymous** 08/06/14(Wed)15:00:56 No.10835166 ▶ [10835174](#) [10835207](#)
 >>10835045
 The only thing that could make this more perfect is if your precum got through the fissure and got her pregnant at the same time.
- >> **BenjaminBoing** IGfMr2LTKW. 08/06/14(Wed)15:02:09 No.10835174 ▶ [10835185](#) [10835194](#) [10835198](#) [10835199](#)
 >>10835166
 That can't happen can it? I'm worried now because for anal we never use a condom.
- >> **Anonymous** 08/06/14(Wed)15:05:18 No.10835198 ▶ [10835213](#) [10835215](#)
 >>10835174
 Yes it can happen. Bodys are weird, shit can happen.
 This one time I hired a call girl with a glass eye, she asked me if I wanted her to take the glass eye out and I could have sex with her eye socket. Never heard of this before so I said sure, and it was really awesome. I finished in her eye socket, in her fucking head. And she opened her mouth and my load was in it. My load traveled through her skull and ended up in her mouth.
 So yes, it can happen.

Mom is already saying I cant use her car again.



Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)20:41 No.133971427 [!]

Are you read to witness Mr. Bones Wild Ride?

- >38 Hand picked riders
- >Free admission
- >Extensive design and scenery
- >Extensive safety testing

Just look at their faces, they are so excited.

Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)20:43 No.133971590 [!]

>>133971427 (OP)
I'm ready

Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)20:43 No.133971620 [!] >>133971683
mr bones wild ride 2.jpg (564 KB, 1280x768) [load google](#)



>4.48 excitement rating
>30,696 ft of track

What's not to love?

Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)20:44 No.133971683 [!]

>>133971427 (OP)
>>133971620

This better end with all 38 riders dying.



>30,696 ft of track
>30,696 ft
>30,696 ft

Ride time: 70min:0secs

MR BONES WILD RIDE

Excitement rating: 4.48 (Medium)
Intensity rating: 0.58 (Low)
Nausea rating: 0.08 (Low)

Max. speed: 5mph
Average speed: 3mph
Ride time: 70min:0secs
Ride length: 30,696ft



721 guests

May, Year 3
53F



>One month has passed
>Passengers are becoming bored

Ride time: 70min:0secs

MR BONES WILD RIDE

Overall view

May, Year 3
June, Year 3

31 people on ride



775 guests

June, Year 3
57F

Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)20:44 No.133971687 [!] >>133973148

What's with the sudden influx of RCT threads recently? Not that I'm complaining.

Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)20:44 No.133971698 [!]
mr bones wild ride 3.jpg (507 KB, 1280x768) [load google](#)



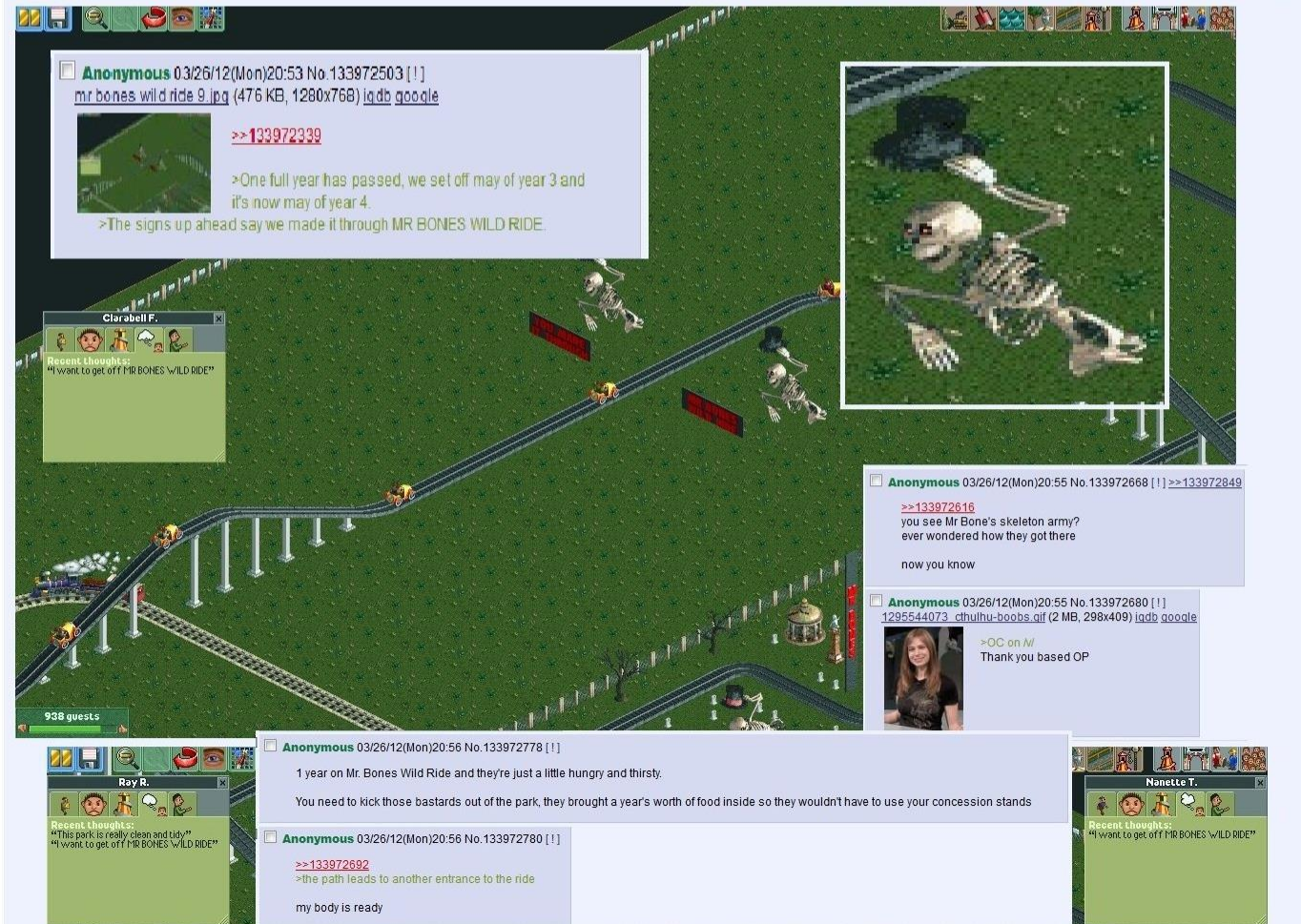
>One month has passed
>Passengers are becoming bored

Some of them even want to get off.

Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)20:44 No.133971760 [!]

>dal horrible fucking ROI

OP you won't make any money that way



Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)20:56 No.133972774 [!] [help.jpg](#) (30 KB, 456x628) [lqdb](#) [google](#)
 >>133972892
 Someone is getting on the ride again.

Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)20:55 No.133972692 [!] >>133972774 >>133972780 >>133972792 >>133972797 >>133972801 >>133972910
[mr bones wild ride 10.jpg](#) (530 KB, 1280x768) [lqdb](#) [google](#)
 >All of the passengers manage to get off the ride and still know how to walk.
 >The signs indicate that the exit is up ahead, but the path is quite long.
 >It's time to leave.

Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)20:56 No.133972727 [!]
 oh my god i cant breathe, here OP you can have every last one of my internets
 >reinstallrcd2.exe

Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)20:57 No.133972862 [!] >>133972902 >>133972926 >>133972953 >>133972974 >>133972985 >>133972995 >>133973046 >>133973082 >>133973097
[fin.jpg](#) (610 KB, 1280x768) [lqdb](#) [google](#)
 >The path to the exit was 2 hours long and we ended up here.
 >It's just another entrance to the ride.

>The path to the exit was 2 hours long and we ended up here.
 >It's just another entrance to the ride.
 >It's just another entrance to the ride.
 >It's just another entrance to the ride.

Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)20:58 No.133972926 [!]
 >>133972862
 DONT FORGET
 YOU'RE HERE FOREVER

Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)20:59 No.133972985 [!]
 >>133972862
 >MR BONES SAYS
 >THE RIDE NEVER ENDS

Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)20:59 No.133973046 [!] >>133972985
[the ride never ends.jpg](#) (65 KB, 367x306) [lqdb](#) [google](#)
 >>133972862

Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)20:59 No.133973059 [!]
 Thread of the millenium

Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)21:00 No.133973072 [!]
[WAHAHA-.gif](#) (898 KB, 800x600) [lqdb](#) [google](#)
 Saving everyone one of these fuckers.
 Bravo OP, bravo.
 Your story will be passed down through generations.
 Out of interest, how long did it take you to make?

Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)21:00 No.133973129 [!]
 >"this thread has received 3 of 5 requests needed to trigger archival."

Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)21:02 No.133973252 [!]
 I. I'm a little scared...

Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)21:01 No.133973156 [!]
 >MR BONES WILD RIDE
 >The Ride of your Life
 [REDACTED]

Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)21:01 No.133973170 [!]
 >>133972995
 Dude, they're trapped in a hellish nightmare that's over a year long and has no exit.
 That's pretty grim.

Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)21:01 No.133973172 [!]
 >implying you can leave

Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)21:11 No.133974084 [!]
 >>133974007
 >END OF RIDE

Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)21:11 No.133974095 [!] >>133974135
 OP you're a beauty, but I must ask, how much did this pinnacle of engineering cost?

Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)21:00 No.133973097 [!]
[1331854392041.jpg](#) (10 KB, 450x355) [lqdb](#) [google](#)
 >>133972862
 >MR BONES SAYS
 >THE RIDE NEVER ENDS
 my sides

Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)21:00 No.133973117 [!]
 Alright OP.
 Give us a save now!
 So we could all be a part of Mr Bones' Ride.

Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)21:02 No.133973280 [!]
 I'm not gonna lie, this thread almost has a bit of a NOPE
 >it feels like its growing
 >MR BONES SAYS: THE RIDE NEVER ENDS!

Anonymous 03/26/12(Mon)21:10 No.133974007 [!] >>133974084 >>133974476
[ride ends here.png](#) (90 KB, 484x375) [lqdb](#) [google](#)
 >>133973470
 The sign changed.

File: IMAG0093.jpg (3.47 MB, 3024x5376)



Fury Road Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:10:29 No. 60542742 >>>60542803 >>>60542811 >>>60542833 >>>60543640 >>>60543953 >>>60544275 >>>60544722 >>>60544858 >>>60545025 >>>60545041 >>>60545095

Aw yeah, just got back from the cosco to get my copy of fury road. Anyone else picked it up?

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:11:36 No. 60542764 >>>60542800 >>>60543184
File: 1440125082117.gif (1.95 MB, 320x240)



skill man please leave

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:12:00 No. 60542774 >>>

Shill thread
Go back to reddit

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:12:59 No. 60542803 >>>60542835 >>>60542838 >>>60542951 >>>60543286 >>>60543617 >>>60543856

>>>60542742 (OP)
>that goblin hand
What the fuck man

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:14:22 No. 60542837 >>>60542951
File: 1434807087835.jpg (20 KB, 150x200)



>that hand

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:13:17 No. 60542807 >>>60542839 >>>60542951

no one wants to comment on his thumb/hand?
like what the fuck you ogre mother fucker

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:13:19 No. 60542811 >>>60542942

>>>60542742 (OP)
with those living situation I wouldn't waste my money on physical media

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:13:33 No. 60542816 >>>60542951

>giant rubber hand
>obvious rape dungeon
wut

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:27:24 No. 60543187 >>>60543288
File: bush-check-1.jpg (85 KB, 470x319)



>>>60542742 (OP)
WHAT'S WRONG WITH YOUR THUMB

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:14:27 No. 60542839 >>>60543040

>>>60542803
>>>60542807
There's nothing wrong with my hands stop talking about them.

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:14:44 No. 60542848 >>>

Are you an ogre?

Please stop talking about it.

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:17:10 No. 60542916 >>>60542951 >>>60542963 >>>60542987

>>>60542742 (OP)

That carpet is making me even more sick than your ogre hand, my god man, clean up your surroundings!

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:19:36 No. 60542987 >>>

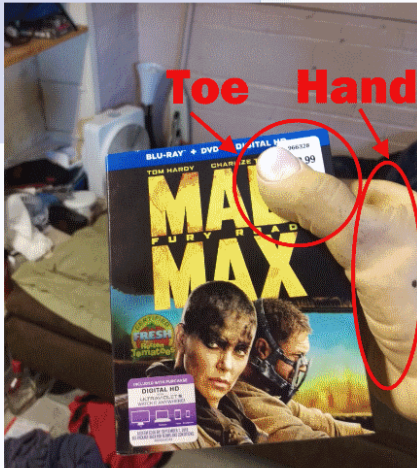
>>>60542916
There's no carpet, my floor is concrete.
Please stop talking about it.

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:31:57 No. 60543285 >>>60543355 >>>60544858 >>>60548702

File: toehand.png (1.15 MB, 800x911)



>>>60542742 (OP)
>>>60542803
WHAT
THE
FUUCK



Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:21:44 No. 60543040 >>>
File: 1401756284962.jpg (46 KB, 691x624)



>>>60542839
There's everything wrong with your hands, but now you're just begging for attention.

I mean that thumb is pretty big

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:21:53 No. 60543044 >>>60543117

File: 1424191171991.jpg (48 KB, 253x317)



>>>60542742 (OP)

Is the nail painted?

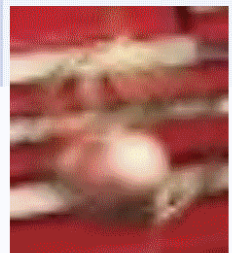
Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:22:14 No. 60543055 >>>
File: 905295392085134914.gif (1.73 MB, 320x240)



>>>60542742 (OP)
>Those cumrags
>That dirty underwear
>Fungus wall and carpet
>Empty alcohol

bottle
>ogre hand

whaththefuck



Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:41:11 No. 60543538 >>>60543573 >>>60543692 >>>60543886 >>>60543836 >>>60543842 >>>60541281 >>>60545429 >>>60545977 >>>60545994 >>>60545951 >>>60546812 >>>60549189

File: IMAG0096.jpg (3.17 MB, 3024x5376)



I watching movies on the laptop on the right to the one on the left has a broken screen from where I dropped it. Is a lot of clutter but I've been digging out the basement to expand it. Does not look like much but it's comfy

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:42:46 No. 60543573 >>>60543600 >>>60543652 >>>60543692

File: WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT THING.jpg (7 KB, 240x240)

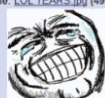


>>>60543538
Is... Is that an onion in a cage?

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)18:37:10 No. 60546812 >>>

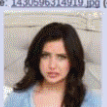
>>>60543538
DESPITE ALL MY RAGE I AM STILL JUST AN ONION IN A CAGE

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:38:11 No. 60543458 >>>
File: LOL TEARS.jpg (49 KB, 331x319)



>op is literally an ogre
that lives in a dungeon

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:43:12 No. 60543582 >>>
File: 1430596314919.jpg (441 KB, 1688x1704)



>>>60543538
Jesus Christ...



>>>60543538
>Toshiba laptop

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:18:14 No. 60544631 >>>
File: 1343557433065.jpg (15 KB, 252x300)



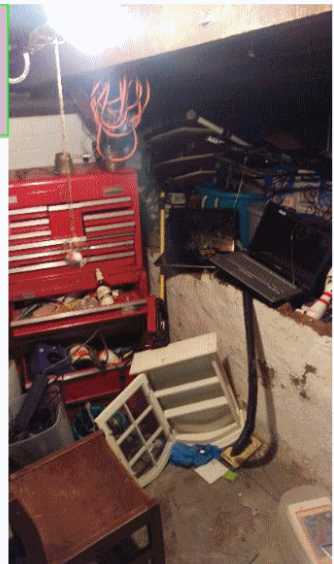
Good thread
Would read again

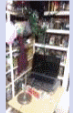
Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:43:19 No. 60543586 >>>60544251

>>>60543538
Do the homeowners know you live there?

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:52:05 No. 60545594 >>>

>>>60543538
Why is there an onion hanging in a cage?



Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:52:01 No.60543817 ▶ >>>60543854 >>>60543868 >>>60543915 >>>60545951 >>>60549189
File: IMAG0097.jpg (3.3 MB, 3024x5376)

>>>60543636
Out of the three laptops I used for watching movies the Toshiba is the only one that lasted. This one only stays on for an hour before it does on me



Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:53:30 No.60543868 ▶ >>>60543918
>>>60543817
are you trying to consume your laptops or something?
OIRapeyFace lKkdFnjR2i6 09/01/15(Tue)16:55:14 No.60543915 ▶
>>>60543817
>that random toy car on the desk
Oh my god I haven't laughed this hard in over a year, thank you OP.

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:55:15 No.60543918 ▶ >>>60543955 >>>60543996
>>>60543968
I keep dropping them or they just break out of nowhere or something. Everytime the people upstairs get a new one they let me have the old ones to watch movies on

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:56:29 No.60543955 ▶ >>>60543996
>>>60543918
ehm waht

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:57:48 No.60543995 ▶ >>>60544032
>>>60543955
its why i have so many, I cant afford to even buy used laptops you know. this movie was \$20 but i really like it and it was worth it for me

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:57:52 No.60543996 ▶ >>>60544062
>>>60543918
>the people upstairs
your owners?

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:03:49 No.60544168 ▶ >>>60544187 >>>60544223 >>>60544242 >>>60544262 >>>60544286
>>>60544100
Can we please get back to the original topic at hand? i dont feel comfortabel talking about myself

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:05:24 No.60544223 ▶ >>>60544313
>>>60544168
If this is true, just leave this thread buddy. people are only here to have fun and currently it is happening at your expense.

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:04:30 No.60544187 ▶ >>>60544313
>>>60544168
What's your opinion of onions and/or swamps?

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:05:53 No.60544242 ▶ >>>60544313
File: andre-villas-boas-liverpool.jpg (35 KB, 600x428)

>>>60544168
>topic at hand

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:08:02 No.60544313 ▶ >>>60544365 >>>60544370
>>>60544187
the first two shrek movies were okay but after that the series wasnt entertaining anymore
>>>60544223
i should be andle to dealwith it by now but sometimes it still hurts speially when im trying to talk about a movie i bought and really like
>>>60544242
>>>60544262
>>>60544286
yuuoo people are literally the worst, thats a very omcommon phrase

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:07:16 No.60544286 ▶ >>>60544313
File: 1441003637824.png (196 KB, 314x315)

>>>60544168
>at hand

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:06:32 No.60544262 ▶ >>>60544313
File: AYYYYY.gif (1.61 MB, 500x352)

>>>60544168
>at hand

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)16:58:53 No.60544032 ▶ >>>60544062
>>>60543995
no but explain why you're living under someones house, and why do they give you laptops?
is it the troll toll?

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:09:38 No.60544365 ▶ >>>60544421
>>>60544313
how are your owners Pollacks?

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:00:16 No.60544062 ▶ >>>60544100
>>>60543996
I can't pronounce their names (pollacks) and like fuck im going to type it out.
>>>60544032
i just told you why they gave me their old laptops. to watch movies on. im glad that the blu rays still come with the DVD copies as an aside

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:10:02 No.60544370 ▶ >>>60544401 >>>60544421
>>>60544313
It seems like you're having trouble typing properly.
I wonder why


Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:01:32 No.60544100 ▶ >>>60544168
>>>60544062
No but what do they get out of it?
Do you give them money or something? I don't understand why they're just giving you laptops.

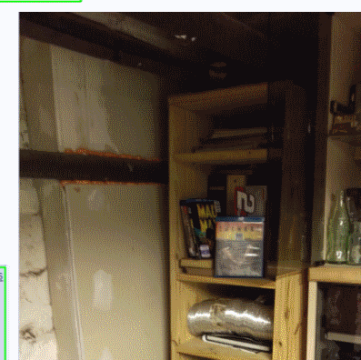
Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:11:53 No.60544421 ▶ >>>60544454
>>>60544365
Ugh
They arent my owners i pay them some rent
They're pollacks because they come from pole land
>>>60544370
I switched to keyboard instead of using the voice to text which is why okay.

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:12:51 No.60544454 ▶ >>>60544550 >>>60544568 >>>60544606 >>>60544675
>>>60544421
i'm interested cause im Polish myself
what country u from?

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:20:18 No.60544684 ▶ >>>60544864
Post more of basement

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:17:32 No.60544606 ▶ >>>60544670
>>>60544454
Nowhere special. The pollacks are from Warsaw I know as much.
>>>60543132
Is the quality good? I might as well download it too since im not using the ultraviolet service in case the pollacks want to watch it too sometime.

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:26:45 No.60544864 ▶ >>>60545003 >>>60545025 >>>60545027 >>>60545058 >>>60545335 >>>60545951 >>>60549189
File: IMAG0098.jpg (3.23 MB, 3024x5376)

>>>60544684
Fine. Here is the shelf where I'm allowed to keep things. Lucky all these movies come with dvd copies



Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:31:59 No.60545003 ▶ >>>60545109
>>>60544864
Do you have to shit in there?

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:33:52 No.60545065 ▶ >>>60545149
>>>60542742 (OP)
>stubby ogre hands
>lives under someone's house
>posts on /r/

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:32:25 No.60545025 ▶ >>>60545109 >>>60545486
File: bart-and-hugo-601x480.jpg (51 KB, 601x480)

>>>60542742 (OP)
Mind posting your entire hand?
>>>60544864
>the shelf where i'm allowed to keep things
OP confirmed for Hugo.

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:36:43 No.60545149 ▶ >>>60545176 >>>60545284 >>>60545306
>>>60545041
>>>60545065
I'm of a troll
If just sort of looks like I live like one

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:33:39 No.60545058 >>60545109
>>60544864
Do they hose you down with urine if you don't keep your things there?

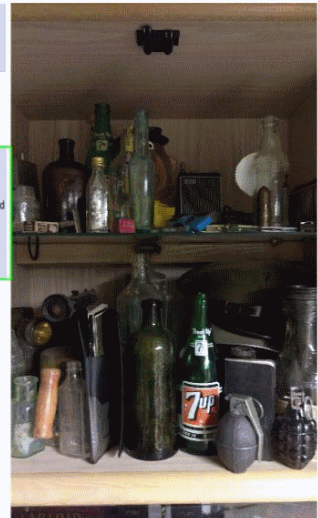


Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:35:19 No.60545109 >>60545145 >>60545176 >>60545198 >>60545247 >>60545003
Im not an animal you asshole, I use a bucket
>>60545019
Weird right? A lot of the new releases at the store had them
>>60545025
Im not posting any more of me
>>60545058
Nobody hoses me down with anything god

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:38:33 No.60545198 >>60545218
File: Car.jpg (29 KB, 400x521)
>>60545109
>Im not an animal you asshole, I use a bucket

Im not an animal you asshole, I use a bucket

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:41:14 No.60545285 >>60545430
>>60545176
If you look at his shelf you can see a glass coca cola bottle, I'm not entirely sure but I think most first world countries use plastic and a lot of third world countries use glass.



Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:41:50 No.60545306 >>60545430
>>60545149
Do your polish owners treat u well? Do they feed u sausage?

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:45:52 No.60545430 >>60545463 >>60545472 >>60545498 >>60545509 >>60545528 >>60545529 >>60545561 >>60549189
File: IMG_0929.jpg (2.96 MB, 3024x5376)
>>60545285
The big shelves belong to the Pollock, he's an old bastard who fought in World War 2 and he keeps a lot of memorabilia and stuff from that era inside. Sometimes I go out and I find stuff around in yard sales and I bring it back and he likes that
>>60545336
Oh yeah that should be pretty okay I mean I don't pay that much for rent and they give me their used electronics why I have so many laptops and this phone that I'm using
Also how many times do I have to reiterate that they are not my owners



Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:48:20 No.60545498 >>60545430
File: 1420706787821.jpg (26 KB, 409x366)
>hand grenades

OilRapeyFace [KadFmR26] 09/01/15(Tue)17:48:42 No.60545506 >>60545336
it just keeps getting better and better

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:32:12 No.60545014 >>60544920
Road Warrior (asshole)

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:52:22 No.60545792 >>60545814 >>60545825 >>60545828 >>60545835 >>60545841 >>60545879 >>60545903 >>60545951 >>60545977 >>60545985 >>60549189
File: IMG0101.jpg (2.9 MB, 3024x5376)
also I'm expanding the basement a little bit on my own accord, it's just kind of cramped down there so I'm in the process of digging it out I'm giving myself another room to put stuff in hopefully I'll even get a real TV soon instead of having to use laptops



Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)18:00:08 No.60545814 >>60545792
dude what the fuck

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)18:11:42 No.60546148 >>60546161
Well the troll had his fun, now stop pretending you all think this is real.

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)18:00:33 No.60545828 >>60546201 >>60545792
are you using a fucking spoon as a shovel?

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)18:12:14 No.60546161 >>60546148
You need to start believing in ogre stories, anon. You're in one.

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)18:02:02 No.60545879 >>60546125 >>60546201 >>60545792
Do you have an expansion or alterations clause in your lease agreement? If not you better negotiate first otherwise there may be trouble bro

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)18:03:10 No.60545903 >>60546201 >>60545792
Did you check where the foundations and pipes are built first?

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)18:13:44 No.60546201 >>60546273 >>60545828
i use a shovel to shovel, im not clawing out the dirt. The spoon is what I eat with and the journal is just for when I feel like writing down my thoughts on things.
>>60545879
They said it was ok upstairs after they heard me digging.
>>60545903
Of course i am not retarded.



>>60546201
>they heard me digging.

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:54:17 No.60545662 >>60546161
File: 1439516488190.jpg (104 KB, 740x740)
>this thread

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:55:06 No.60545683 >>60542742 (OP)
File: IMG_06082015_220450.png (394 KB, 900x635)
Why do you live in a rape dungeon? How many distressed damsels are you hiding down there?!

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)18:00:46 No.60545835 >>60546067 >>60545792
This is absolute bullshit.

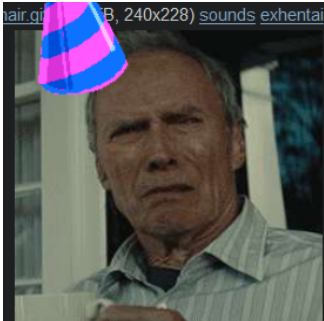
There's no way you sit down there watching movies on that shitty toshiba laptop. And them fucking fingers?

1/10 for making me reply.

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)17:55:40 No.60545693 >>60542742 (OP)
Fuck's sake, I can't remember the last time a thread made me laugh this hard.

Anonymous 09/01/15(Tue)18:09:12 No.60546067 >>60546135 >>60546162 >>60545835
I use a voice to text speech instead of typing on the keyboards it's really useful with my cell phone they gave me an htc one to use they are really really nice people I use the voice to text speech instead of typing on the keyboard it's really use a wish my cellphone they gave me an h_t_c one to use they are really really nice polishie a lot of times the whole household goes out to see movies together

hair.g... (B, 240x228) sounds exhentai google iqdb saucenao



■ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)17:07:43 No.212297751 [▼] >>212300392 >>212303478 >>212303676 >>212309954 >>212309961 >>212310546 >>212314149 >>212314157 >>212317460

What is the most shameful thing you've ever done that is related to video games?

■ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)17:52:31 No.212303283 [▼] >>212303782 >>212304049 >>212304071 >>212305827 >>212312625

I have a fetish for the state of Ohio and I regularly practice it on Minecraft as a form of one sided ERP.

Anonymous 10/01/13(Tue)17:56:54 No.212303782 [▼]

>>212303283
what

■ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)17:59:13 No.212304049 [▼] >>212305480

>>212303283
How exactly does a fetish for a state work? I'm curious because I'm from Ohio.

■ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)18:11:46 No.212305480 [▼] >>212305984

>>212304049
Well I don't have a fetish for you if that's what you're asking.


■ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)18:15:48 No.212305984 [▼] >>212306337 >>212306357

>>212305480
Alright but do you get off on the shape of it? The way it nudges up to Lake Erie like the little whore it is? Help me to comprehend this.

■ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)18:18:51 No.212306337 [▼] >>212306531 >>212306609 >>212306663

>>212305984
Do I really have to?

Anonymous 10/01/13(Tue)18:20:34 No.212306531 [▼] >>212306936
1366845728829.jpg (10 KB, 319x316) sounds exhentai google iqdb saucenao




>>212306337
This is an anonymous board.

■ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)18:22:06 No.212306663 [▼] >>212306337

Come on. We're all fags here. We'll unde

■ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)18:24:39 No.212306936 [▼] >>212307740 >>212307751

>>212306531
It has to do with its geology and transmission/ fault lining. That's all I'm going to say.



>>212306936
that's fucking

■ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)18:32:00 No.212307740 [▼] 1351075732351.jpg (10 KB, 356x360)

■ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)18:32:06 No.212308062 [▼] >>212308062

>>212306936
>fault lines
Does Ohio have a lot of them or just some really nice ones?

■ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)18:35:28 No.212308062 [▼] >>212308175 >>212308197 >>212308239 >>212308257 >>212308405

>>212307751
I've said too much.

■ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)18:37:12 No.212308257 [▼]

>>212308062
Tell us you stupid fucking piece of shit.

If you don't, I'll find where you live and cause a big fucking earthquake. I bet you'd like that, huh, faggot?

■ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)18:37:04 No.212308239 [▼] >>212308781 >>212308962

>>212308062
My friend Hal has a fetish for Byzantine Erotica if it makes you feel better.

■ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)18:38:46 No.212308405 [▼]

>>212308062
Come on, please. This shit is interesting.

■ **Anonymous** 10/01/13(Tue)18:36:33 No.212308175 [▼]

>>212308062
Oh, gosh, anon. Now I gotta know.

And it's easy to get off to this sort of thing.

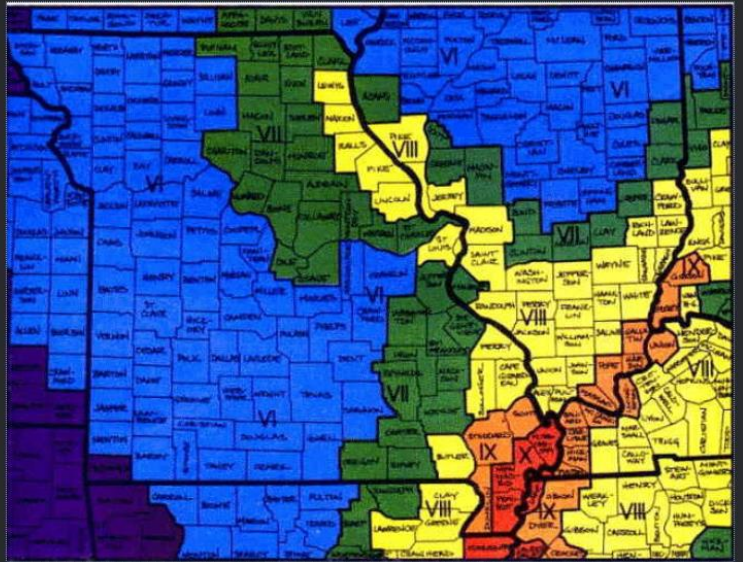
Anonymous 10/01/13(Tue)17:59:22 No.212304071 [v] >>212305310
1377739191659.jpg (43 KB, 448x454) sounds exhtentai google iqdb saucenao



>>212303283

>I have a fetish for the state of Ohio

Anonymous 10/01/13(Tue)18:36:42 No.212308197 [v]
what is this sick filth.jpg (109 KB, 647x500) sounds exhtentai google iqdb saucenao



>>212308062

>It's time for everyone to see you for the monster that you are.

Anonymous 10/01/13(Tue)19:13:29 No.212312361 [v] >>212312621 >>212312176 >>212312847 >>212313053 >>212313073 >>212313191
>>212313441 >>212313773

Alright, here it goes. Please guys, don't try to figure out where. I'm trusting you guys on this one.

>my father was very much into hunting his whole life
>I was as well, but not so much the practice of it as the history behind it
>get very much into the history of the Ohio River Valley longhunters
>read many books, devote myself to study on it, begin practice of their arts/survival craft
>I'm somewhat decent at it, I'm rather young
>dad passes away
>continue my study, one day I found out an author of a famous book (that I very much respect) on the subject will be coming to a town near me (I'm an Ohio native)
>go there, he's at a library in the town. There's almost no one there.
>he's about 50 years old or so, but has white hair.
>what a pleasure to meet you, I'm a huge fan of your work, and a woodsman myself
>we talk for hours and hours, he tells me about the local places where he actually got sources from (letters, heirlooms, etc) to help him write his book
>we talk for hours and hours
>says he's actually in town for a meeting of longhunter fanatics
>oh awesome, Ill have to look into it.
>says he can't wait to see me there

Continued in the next post.

Anonymous 10/01/13(Tue)19:24:25 No.212313773 [v] >>212314067 >>212314384 >>212314601 >>212314630 >>212314915 >>212315067
>>212315449

>>212312361

>two days from then, I drive out to the site where the meeting was
>its in a national park
>awesome, this is just where he was telling me about
>can't wait to talk to some fellow woodsmen, talk history, etc
>get there
>everyone is atleast twice my age
>I'm in my mid 20s
>women, men etc
>feel kind of awkward
>people show off their gear, rifles (not modern ones, just rifled muskets. I'm unsure to the legality of that in a national park.)
>talk clothing for hours and hours
>were all in full long hunter regalia
>the man I met earlier gives us speeches about the history behind it, famous hunters etc
>I know most of this stuff
>sun goes down, time for everyone to leave, people leave en masse
>just me and like 3 others, and the first guy
>we continue to talk
>he's so brilliant, gives me insight I didn't know before that wasn't even in his book
>never has one man been so devoted to his craft before
>talks to us about the structure/geology behind the Ohio River Valley
>infact, an important junction of it meets right here in this park. About 2 miles east.
>says he has to go back to his hotel, he's very tired
>asks me and the remaining people if we'd like to meet up again tomorrow and have a hike as he explains some of the important areas and the geology that made this such an important area in colonial america
>we all agree
>time is set for midday tomorrow
>I head back, feeling great. Why hadn't I met with others in my hobby sooner?

Continued in next post.

■ Anonymous 10/01/13(Tue)19:40:00 No.212315449 [▼] >>212315523 >>212315578 >>212315610 >>212315646 >>212315670 >>212317729 >>212318195 >>212318245 >>212318463 >>212318628 >>212319751

>>212313773

>drive back the next day
>come in full longhunter outfit
>meet up in the same spot
>we all talk as we wait for everyone to arrive
>everyone does after a while, late midday
>we begin our hike
>he points out various sites, talks about the structure
>this made this good for hunting, etc
>tells us tales of his hunting
>he grew up on a native american reserve in Nevada (or was it Arizona?) apparently
>his father was a longhunter decesendant somehow
>talks about how his father taught him to get into the hobby
>tells us about his father was a raging alcoholic and more often than not he'd beat him as soon as teach him
>its very tragic and touching
>not a dry eye in the hike
>alright Mark, keep telling us about your long hunting experiences
>he goes on, talks about how near this site it was like the focal point of the spirit of the Ohio River Valley
>alright
>95% sure he's just a delusional old man
>day wears on, sun begins to set
>we all had great fun
>tells us that there's one area that we didn't get to see, that'd he be happy to show us
>not like I have anything going
>sure!
>alright, but its enclosed
>were going to have to hop the fence of the enclosure to get in
>isn't that a felony?
>come on, no ones watching
>they all agree somewhat easily (should have been a warning sign) that we should go anyways
>feeling the pressure
>alright guys, I will. But please don't get me caught
>apparently this wasnt any of there first time in this park
>we hop this shitty fence, and its a slightly more barren part of the forest where it starts to develop into rocky outcroppings and fissurey crevices

Continued in the next post. Sorry for being so long winded, it gets better here.

■ Anonymous 10/01/13(Tue)20:08:41 No.212318463 [▼] >>212318826 >>212318839 >>212318846 >>212318970 >>212319040 >>212319278 >>212319394 >>212319751 >>212319854 >>212320072

>>212315449

>step into this depression of rocks
>its much more barren than where were in before
>talks about the connection a woodsman must have to his woods to be successful in his craft
>that every fiber of his being must be in tune with the woods, to make yourself part of your surroundings
>I agree wholeheartedly, I know my father had a special connection with it, and I've been trying my whole life to solidify that feeling
>eventually were all sitting on the ground, continuing to talk
>says that woodsmen after spending a lot of time isolated from society would form it on their own fast enough
>but its much harder in today's enviornment
>yeah bu-
>pulls out a baggy
>it has unidentified white tablets in it
>I've never done drugs in my life, I have 0 idea what kind of drugs it is
>asks us all to take one in order to further our connection
>wow of course what a fucking liberal hippy, right in his birth period serves me rig- blah blah blah, I'm thinking
>everyone just takes one as if this is completely normal
>guys i-
>Mark turns to me
>take two, anon
>I feel the pressure, I'm scared, I do
>I have NO idea what i just took oh god I'm gonna di-
>he stands up behind us, tells us to lay down
>I comply
>starts a spiel about the birth of the universe
>some native shit
>the effects begin to hit me
>I'm seeing full on fucking hallucinations of what he's talking about, hearing audio feedback among other things
>and for some strange reason I'm not scared at all
>he steps up behind me, kneels down, sits me up and begins to rub my shoulders while still talking
>oh my god it feels so fucking good
>pauses
>Anon, take off your clothing so you can embrace your origins (or some shit like that)
>I'm not even phased, I'm so out of it I do
>begins to talk about the creation if the various fault lines, and plates and stuff I'm not even qualified to know about
>I'm sitting down again, he is in front of me
FUCK GUYS TOO LONG WILL INSTA POST NEXT

File: image.jpg (86 KB, 690x460)



its out???? Anonymous 02/24/16(Wed)10:24:44 No.66333958 >>>66334140 >>>66334374 >>>66334468 >>>66334547 >>>66334630 >>>66334759 >>>66335693 >>>66335700
http://m.spankbang.com/euzs/play/best+new+ella+hughes+danny+d/480p/

Anonymous 02/24/16(Wed)10:29:45 No.66334072 >>>66334106 >>>66334171
Can someone explain to me what's going on here?

Anonymous 02/24/16(Wed)10:31:33 No.66334106 >>>66334184 >>>66334233 >>>66334615
>>>66334072
Porn director named Dick Bush came to /tv/ for ideas, /tv/ pretty much wrote the whole script with memes, and Brazzers actually made it.

Anonymous 02/24/16(Wed)10:26:40 No.66334006 >>>66334006
Better than Space Cop

Anonymous 02/24/16(Wed)11:44:47 No.66335774 >>>66335774
File: 1448836991166.png (196 KB, 456x327)


Jesus fucking christ
I can't believe this is actually real

Anonymous 02/24/16(Wed)12:00:23 No.66336104 >>>66336104
File: 1339292626539.gif (2.9 MB, 290x189)

>Jerking off to pornography
>It ain't me starts playing.
It doesn't even make any sense. He just blurts it out for no reason.

Anonymous 02/24/16(Wed)12:01:29 No.66336126 >>>66336126
File: KEK.jpg (21 KB, 453x500)

>NOW IS NOT THE TIME FOR TRIFLE...THAT COMES LATER
HOLY FUCK

Anonymous 02/24/16(Wed)10:26:02 No.66333984 >>>66333984
File: Abs4.png (629 KB, 512x512)

It's everything i had hoped it would be.

Anonymous 02/24/16(Wed)12:28:46 No.66336650 >>>66336650
File: 1401013505773.gif (1.28 MB, 250x198)

>Do you enjoy the films of wes anderson

Anonymous 02/24/16(Wed)12:40:55 No.66336954 >>>66336954
>hol up hol up
>what did she mean by this
>he was a good friend
>hothead
>I have the high ground
>JUST fuck my shit up
>WITNESS ME
best parts

Anonymous 02/24/16(Wed)12:10:54 No.66336309 >>>66336309
File: 1449550800216.gif (491 KB, 500x274)

>Now this is podracing

Anonymous 02/24/16(Wed)12:00:52 No.66336113 >>>66336113
>does the CIA power stance
kek'd already

Anonymous 02/24/16(Wed)10:38:44 No.66334288 >>>66334288
File: ya_bb.gif (2.46 MB, 480x480)

>JUST... JUST... JUST FUCK MY SHIT UP
>Do you enjoy the films of Wes Anderson?
>WITNESS ME
What a time to be alive


Anonymous 02/24/16(Wed)11:58:44 No.66336072 >>>66336072
>his dick has a mask
>it aint me
KEK

Anonymous 02/24/16(Wed)12:29:51 No.66336673 >>>66336673
File: 1431787660169.jpg (83 KB, 1136x640)

>even the penis has a Bane mask

Anonymous 02/24/16(Wed)12:36:35 No.66336852 >>>66336852
File: 1444358703633.jpg (154 KB, 608x388)

>>>66336673
>http://www.ebay.com/itm/222032354453
>the penis Bane mask is on sale on ebay

Anonymous 02/24/16(Wed)11:25:02 No.66335340 >>>66335410 >>>66336053
File: 1446189885074.jpg (202 KB, 980x1040)

holy shit
imagine getting paid to spout memes and have sex with an attractive girl
danny d is truly living the life

Anonymous 02/24/16(Wed)10:42:49 No.66334374 >>>66334374
File: tmp_21332-1436222497122-1f(...).jpg (40 KB, 710x632)

>>>66333958 (OP)
The memes were true...all of it

Anonymous 02/24/16(Wed)12:52:24 No.66337202 >>>66337259 >>>66337339 >>>66337427
File: 133315464684.png (108 KB, 304x304)

>>>66333958 (OP)
>mfw i realized that redhead was actually born in 1995

Anonymous 02/24/16(Wed)13:02:25 No.66337428 >>>66337452
>looks into camera
>"What did he mean by this?"
I'm so happy this exists

Anonymous 02/24/16(Wed)11:59:52 No.66336097 >>>66336097
>dem bane moaning noises

Anonymous 02/24/16(Wed)12:06:54 No.66336224 >>>66336224
File: 1446074568676.jpg (21 KB, 248x189)

>JUST let you fuck my shit up

Anonymous 02/24/16(Wed)12:11:15 No.66336317 >>>66336317
>spraying his mouth with silver paint at the very end
absolute madman



/an/ discusses pitbulls

- >flat forehead
- >flat nose
- >big lips
- >gaze that switches from vapid to aggressive, no in between
- >very muscular but poorly-defined legs
- >hyper-aggressive and anti-social
- >reduced intelligence due to breed

Next I'll be describing the dog.

File: cinderella (2015).jpg (46 KB, 642x267)



Anonymous 09/27/16(Tue)23:57:35 No.74779882 >>74781483 >>74781508 >>74781858

terrible CGI thread?

>> Anonymous 09/28/16(Wed)01:03:59 No.74781338 >

>> Anonymous 09/28/16(Wed)01:05:29 No.74781366 >

>> Anonymous 09/28/16(Wed)01:05:33 No.74781367 >

>> Anonymous 09/28/16(Wed)01:08:27 No.74781411 >

>> Anonymous 09/28/16(Wed)01:11:13 No.74781453 >

>> Anonymous 09/28/16(Wed)01:11:25 No.74781458 >

>>

Anonymous 09/28/16(Wed)01:11:47 No.74781463 >>74781513 >>74781527 >>74782184 >>74782253 >>74782208 >>74782345 >>74782435 >>74784642 >>74785379

File: Moon Landing.jpg (411 KB, 1600x1000)



>>74770893 (OP)

File: anon checks his_pol: history.webm (1.15 MB, 400x400)



Anonymous 08/10/18(Fri)03:44:27 No.2326333 >>2326348 >>2326853 >>2328938 >>2329565 >>2340051 >>2346057 >>2352625 >>2353735 >>2361722

/pol/ thread - nixon edition

Anonymous 08/10/18(Fri)03:58:24 No.2326343 >>2334786 >>2335412 >>2351384 >>2353076 >>2358087 >>2361350
File: 1533258405154.webm (3.78 MB, 532x300)



Anonymous 08/29/18(Wed)03:17:56 No.2346057 >>2346059 >>2346400 >>2354145 >>2359051

>>2326333 (OP)

Why don't you just keep your >>>/pol/ shit in /pol/?

I though you guys hated immigration?

Anonymous 08/29/18(Wed)03:18:52 No.2346059 >>2346107

>>2346057

we're making 4chan great again

Anonymous 08/29/18(Wed)08:50:05 No.2346400 >

>>2346057

We're just gentrifying this board

Anonymous 09/08/18(Sat)21:20:14 No.2359051 >

>>2346057

I thought you guys loved immigration?

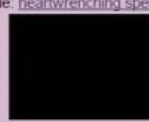
File: 1472674086077 Dancing israelis.webm (3.78 MB, 1024x576)



Jew.webms Anonymous 02/19/17(Sun)09:05:14 No.1551165 >>1551185 >>1554594 >>1558939 >>1572283 >>1579215 >>1590736 >>1599663

Anonymous 02/19/17(Sun)09:06:46 No.1551168 >>1551471 >>1556702 >>1556823 >>1557675 >>1570828 >>1573417 >>1589784 >>1599493 >>1603097

File: heartwrenching speech.webm (3.77 MB, 240x176)



Heres my fav

Anonymous 03/03/17(Fri)20:57:44 No.1570828 >>1570863 >>1571733 >>1572069 >>1590660 >>1590827 >>1598327 >>1603245 >>1603296

>>1551168

Wtf? Is this Hitler speaking this makes so much sense with today wtf. Why have I never seen this before?

Anonymous 03/03/17(Fri)21:33:19 No.1570863 >>1603296

>>1570828

The seed has been planted...

Anonymous 03/04/17(Sat)08:22:36 No.1571733 >>1603296

>>1570828

Jews really are sick fucks making this entire planet shit. Keep digging if you want to know the truth.

Anonymous 03/15/17(Wed)12:23:27 No.1590660 >>1603296

>>1570828

Friend, turn back now if you wish to keep your happiness.

Anonymous 03/15/17(Wed)15:22:06 No.1590827 >>1590835 >>1603296

>>1570828

Is because the greatest defeat and atrocity in human history was not the atomic bomb on Hiroshima and Nagasaki.

It was when the jews pushed back the only force that had ever dared to pose their titanic grasp on every part of our existence. We are slaves to sky-dwelling monsters who's names we'll never know.

Anonymous 03/22/17(Wed)11:10:58 No.1603245 >>1603296

>>1604646

>>1570828

Let it happen anon. It doesn't hurt.

File: 4.png (14 KB, 300x300)



Anonymous 01/16/15(Fri)15:49:38 No.279734812 [Reply] >

>There are people here who don't recognize this as the best neopet ever. Plebs.





172 replies and 50 images omitted. Click here to view.



Anonymous 01/16/15(Fri)19:19:05 No.279757312 >

>Holocaust believers ruin yet another Neopets thread

Fuck this gay Earth

Anonymous 01/16/15(Fri)19:20:17 No.279757451 >>279757579


<  /g/ - Hi, Nice t...   

 **Anonymous** No.43327046 8 hours ago 

Hi,

Nice to meet you /g/! You have 2 sentences to sell me your tech startup idea. Please use words I can understand.

12 replies


Anonymous No.43327073 8 hours ago 

It's like tinder, but for people who want to fight.

4 replies

 **Anonymous** (ID: [RmYaedkH](#))
01/22/18(Mon)08:12:31 No.6810867

 What's the next big thing after blockchain/crypto?
401 KB PNG

 **Anonymous** (ID: [kv7X869A](#))
01/22/18(Mon)08:13:16 No.6810888

[>>>6810867 \(OP\) #](#)
Killing Niggers and Jews

[>>6810927 #](#) [>>6810992 #](#) [>>6813264 #](#) [>>6813296 #](#)
[>>6813453 #](#) [>>6813515 #](#) [>>6814162 #](#) [>>6815477 #](#)
[>>6816133 #](#) [>>6816350 #](#) [>>6816526 #](#) [>>6817619 #](#)
[>>6817803 #](#) [>>6817892 #](#) [>>6819058 #](#) [>>6819400 #](#)
[>>6820133 #](#) [>>6821866 #](#) [>>6822195 #](#) [>>6822321 #](#)

WHITE SUPREMACY

Black People on 05/30/2020



White People on 05/30/2020





ASPECTS & ASSUMPTIONS OF WHITENESS & WHITE CULTURE IN THE UNITED STATES

White dominant culture, or **whiteness**, refers to the ways white people and their traditions, attitudes and ways of life have been normalized over time and are now considered standard practices in the United States. And since white people still hold most of the institutional power in America, we have all internalized some aspects of white culture—including people of color.



Rugged Individualism

- The individual is the primary unit
- Self-reliance
- Independence & autonomy highly valued + rewarded
- Individuals assumed to be in control of their environment, "You get what you deserve"

Family Structure

- The nuclear family: father, mother, 2.3 children is the ideal social unit
- Husband is breadwinner and head of household
- Wife is homemaker and subordinate to the husband
- Children should have own rooms, be independent



Emphasis on Scientific Method

- Objective, rational linear thinking
- Cause and effect relationships
- Quantitative emphasis

History

- Based on Northern European immigrants' experience in the United States
- Heavy focus on the British Empire
- The primacy of Western (Greek, Roman) and Judeo-Christian tradition



Protestant Work Ethic

- Hard work is the key to success
- Work before play
- "If you didn't meet your goals, you didn't work hard enough"

Religion

- Christianity is the norm
- Anything other than Judeo-Christian tradition is foreign
- No tolerance for deviation from single god concept



Status, Power & Authority

- Wealth = worth
- Your job is who you are
- Respect authority
- Heavy value on ownership of goods, space, property

Future Orientation

- Plan for future
- Delayed gratification
- Progress is always best
- "Tomorrow will be better"



Time

- Follow rigid time schedules
- Time viewed as a commodity

Aesthetics

- Based on European culture
- Steak and potatoes; "bland is best"
- Woman's beauty based on blonde, thin – "Barbie"
- Man's attractiveness based on economic status, power, intellect

Holidays

- Based on Christian religions
- Based on white history & male leaders



Justice

- Based on English common law
- Protect property & entitlements
- Intent counts

Competition

- Be #1
- Win at all costs
- Winner/loser dichotomy
- Action Orientation
- Master and control nature
- Must always "do something" about a situation
- Aggressiveness and Extroversion
- Decision-Making
- Majority rules (when Whites have power)



Communication

- "The King's English" rules
- Written tradition
- Avoid conflict, intimacy
- Don't show emotion
- Don't discuss personal life
- Be polite





Know the warning signs of **WHITE SUPREMACY**

1. Full time employment
2. Literacy
3. Professional or technical degree
4. Regular church/temple attendance
5. Auto insurance
6. Good credit rating
7. No criminal record

The reason I laugh every time some black guy say:
"We're coming for all of you white people one day"



Commanders and leaders	
Ian Smith	Josiah Tongogara
Ron Reid-Daly ^[3]	Robert Mugabe
Rob Warraker	Edgar Tekere
Strength	
Rhodesia: 84 ^[1]	ZANLA: 5,000 ^[1] Unknown number of Mozambican soldiers
Casualties and losses	
4 injured	ZANLA: 1,028 ^[1] - 2,000 ^[3] Mozambique: 30

Anonymous 12/27/18(Thu)15:48:57 No.788370895



15 KB JPG

>be me
>Pajeet
>work in my father gas station 10 hours a day 6 days a week
>watch niggers come in, track mud all over the place because the science of wiping their fucking feet

is beyond them

>they steal shit every fucking day
>I let them go because I'm not getting reincarnated over some fucking starburst
>on the flip side
>watch white devils come in
>they wipe their feet as they enter so they don't track mud
>they are typically polite and say things like "good morning anon" "how's it going anon" and the like
>they talk with me and I vent about the thieving negros that frequent the store
>makes me feel a little better
>they never steal from me and many come in everyday before work to pick up energy drinks and things so they're good for business
>thank you white devils.

Anonymous 12/27/18(Thu)15:50:27 No.788371010

thank you for the energy drink pajeet

← I envy white people



I envy white people

No.310307556 9 hours ago
download (5).jpg JPG 9.2 KIB 194x260

Israel

Here, I said it.

I don't even care about the looks department, I look fine, nothing like a typical white model but fine.

It's the IQ stuff. All ethnicities I've met don't come close to white people.

Being the jew I am, I have a diagnosed prodigy level verbal intelligence, but as you could imagine it's 100% useless in the practical world.

I can't build stuff, my math skills are not horrid but nothing special, and my visuospatial intelligence is the level of a baboon, I can't understand basic maps sometimes.

I wish I had white performance intelligence. It's all I want, to be as smart in math and engineering as I am in other fields.

37 replies

No.310307844 9 hours ago

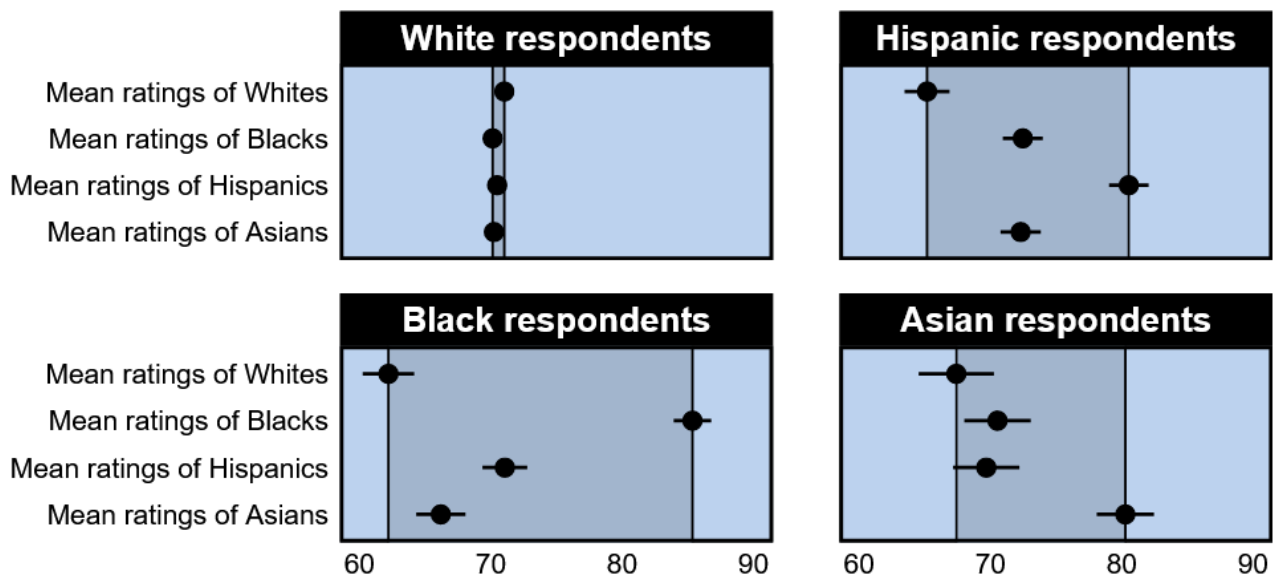
United States

>>310307556 (OP)
fuck off kike

2 replies

White privilege is being the only race not to judge people by the color of their skin:

How racial groups rate each other



Error bars are 83.4% confidence intervals
 Data source: American National Election Studies. 2021. ANES 2020 Time Series Study
 Preliminary Release: Combined Pre-Election and Post-Election Data [dataset and documentation].
 March 24, 2021 version. www.electionstudies.org.

Anonymous (ID: [v9vVmDXt](#)) 03/02/20(Mon)14:22:15 No.246161083

- Tennis
- Golf
- Skiing
- Rock climbing
- Gymnastics
- Ballet
- Architecture
- Computer science
- Animal husbandry
- Gardening, farming
- Wood working
- Metallurgy
- Chemistry
- Painting
- Classic music
- Piano, horns, guitar, woodwinds, drums
- Nature preservation
- History
- War

Everything that requires more than 20 minutes of set up time is a white people thing.

>"White people can't dance"
 But only white people can do ballet, the highest form of dancing that exists.

>"white people cant play sports"
 Tennis, golf, polo, hockey, gymnastics, all Olympic sports. White people dominate any sport that isn't expressly favoring size and animosity, like football or basketball.

White people invented all the culture. Every thing that others claim as their own was almost always invented by whitey. See: basketball, football, cuisine, art, all of history.

They hate us cuz they ain't us.

File: [corruption.png](#) (42 KB, 621x320)

Carlos Maza
 Congrats to anybody who is white enough to still be giving a shit about Clinton's emails this morning.
 1,543 likes, 3,950 retweets

Anonymous (ID: [b9REJYs7](#)) 09/02/16(Fri)19:14:28 No.87454265 [Reply] >>874571 >>87455594 >>87455631 >>87455768 >>87456112 >>87456185 >>87456222 >>87456232 >>87456275 >>874566

It's funny because he's correctly pointing out that only white people care about corruption

Showing all replies.

Anonymous (ID: [Wre9IAUw](#)) 09/02/16(Fri)19:16:53 No.87454461 >>87455210 >>87454265 (OP)

At least this explains why non-white countries are so corrupt

Anonymous (ID: 2DVU8EE) 08/09/19(Fri)15:31:55 No.222429984 >>222430996 >>222431372
File: FB_IMG_1534198369276.jpg (27 KB, 416x500)



Not to sidetrack too much but is there even a word to insult whites that even comes close to the effectiveness as "nigger"?

Anonymous (ID: 2wIUGG9) 08/09/19(Fri)15:41:15 No.222430996 >>222437136 >>222453331

>>222429984

There isn't one and there can't be. A racial slur is really nothing more than a reminder for its target that it belongs to a particular race. When you call somebody a nigger, you're only saying that they're black, as an insult. When you call somebody a kike, you're only saying that they're jewish, as an insult. Well thing is, you can't tell somebody he's white as an insult. It's always a compliment. No matter how hard you try to come up with an unflattering simile, the end result is always the same: behind the metaphor and the euphemism there's always the compliment - you're being called white.

Not to sidetrack too much but is there even a word to insult whites that even comes close to the effectiveness as "nigger"?

Anonymous (ID: 2wIUGG9) 08/09/19(Fri)15:41:15 No.222430996 >>222437136 >>222453331

>>222429984

There isn't one and there can't be. A racial slur is really nothing more than a reminder for its target that it belongs to a particular race. When you call somebody a nigger, you're only saying that they're black, as an insult. When you call somebody a kike, you're only saying that they're jewish, as an insult. Well thing is, you can't tell somebody he's white as an insult. It's always a compliment. No matter how hard you try to come up with an unflattering simile, the end result is always the same: behind the metaphor and the euphemism there's always the compliment - you're being called white.

When you call somebody a nigger, you're only saying that they're black, as an insult. When you call somebody a kike, you're only saying that they're jewish, as an insult. Well thing is, you can't tell somebody he's white as an insult. It's always a compliment. No matter how hard you try to come up with an unflattering simile, the end result is always the same: behind the metaphor and the euphemism there's always the compliment - you're being called white.

They are among nearly a dozen black, Latino, and Asian participants at far-right rallies on the West Coast interviewed by The Daily Beast recently. They represent the new face of the far right that some scholars term "multiracial white supremacy."

boards.4chan.org/r9k/thread/27835469/who-shitskin-here-and-how-do-you-cope

File: shitskin.png (49 KB, 657x527)



Anonymous 04/13/16(Wed)04:25:00 No.27835469 >>27835622 >>27835646 >>27835663 >>27835685 >>27835710 >>27835759 >>27836007 >>27836058 >>27836135 >>27836426 >>27836704 >>27837864 >>27837869 >>27837880 >>27837927 >>27838083 >>27838124 >>27838225 >>27838856 >>27838977 >>27839343 >>27839594

Who /shitskin/ here? And how do you cope?

Since I am a shitskin in real life, the only way to feel White is to go on /pol. I go to /pol daily and pretend to be White, bashing shitskins and all other trash. Praising Donald Trump and wishing for a race war. But as soon as I leave /pol I feel inferior again. And I feel worse cause I am only pretend-White.



Whites Without Blacks

Blacks Without Whites

BEAT WOMEN	SIEG HAIL	GRAB PUSSY	DEATH	END WOMENS RIGHTS	WHITE POWER	GOD HATES FAGS	HAIL OUR PEOPLE	IMAGINE NO BLACKS
JEWS	KILL	LYNCH GAYS	MAGA	(NO)N WHITES	HOMOSEXUAL TARGETED FOR DEATH	Q-SOCIETY (australia)		
RAPE	BLACK LIVES DONT MATTER	PUNCH TRANS PPL	UNDO CIVIL RIGHTS	HAIL VICTORY	WW3	E(X)TERMINATE JEWS	1488	RETAKE CONSTANTINOPLE

EDUCATE YOURSELF AGAINST HATE!
LEARN TO RECOGNIZE THESE RIGHT WING HAND GESTURES:



Thank White People for:

- That computer you're typing on
- The software that drives your computer
- The Internet & nearly all web applications
- Recorded music - Telephone - Light bulb
- Motion picture - Automobile - Rocketry (modern)
- TV - Satellite - Spacecraft - Skyscraper
- Radio - Camera - Airplane - Telescope
- Printing press - Eyeglasses - Contact lenses
- Microwave oven - 95% of medical advancements
- Metallurgy (most discoveries and methods)
- Materials science (plastics, compounds, & most other synthetics)
- 95% of life saving pharmaceutical drugs
- Modern food preservatives - Discovery of DNA
- Most scientific breakthroughs over the past 1000 years
- The bulk of Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, and Biology
- Astronomy (most discoveries and mapping techniques)
- Sea navigation (most advancements)- Genetics (most research)
- Microscope - Laser technology and its myriad of uses
- Harnessing electricity - Nuclear energy - Refrigeration
- Wireless technology - Air conditioning devices
- Modern agricultural techniques

Where would the world be without White people? Stuck in the stone age, that's where. So the next time you get in your car, pick up your cell phone, fly in a plane, etc. thank White people!

s m o l o k o . c o m

File: [1427008606440.png](#) (179 KB, 579x647)

Ethnic Minorities Deserve Safe Spaces Without White People



Last week The Kyriacian reported on an incident that involved two first-year journalism students who were turned away from an event organized by Racialist Students' Collective because they are white. Since then there has been a lot of commentary on the piece and a lot of debate -- a lot of the criticism is valid.

There are two sides to the story: 1) the media has a right to attend public events and report on matters that are in the public interest. The student media needs to cover initiatives that are happening on campus so that we draw attention to them and in turn create awareness (The Kyriacian reported that one student said he was covering the meeting for an assignment). 2) Marginalized groups have a right to claim spaces in the public realm where they can share stories about the discrimination they have faced without judgment and intrusion from anyone else.

I am a person of colour and a journalist and as there are two conflicting voices inside my head. But in this case one voice, that of a person of colour, is louder and my conscience does not allow me to be impartial. I have to take a side.

Anonymous (ID: [McTDfng+](#)) 03/25/15(Wed)18:45:03 No.42982041 >>>[42982895](#) >>>[42986910](#) >>>[42987609](#) >>>[42987834](#) >>>[42987982](#) >>>[42988014](#) >>>[42988015](#) >>>[42988073](#) >>>[42988182](#) >>>

You want to talk about safe spaces?
Safe from white people?
Nigga you only need to be safe from the scary white people.
How about spaces safe from surveillance conducted by the predominantly-white NSA?

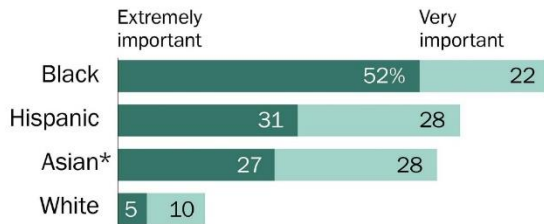
>> Anonymous (ID: [iGeY9JIR](#)) 03/25/15(Wed)19:07:32 No.42982895 >>>[4298291](#)
File: [1423281764725.png](#) (272 KB, 363x518)



>>>[42982041](#) (OP)
>Ethnic Minorities Deserve Safe Spaces Without White People
We have those. They're called prisons.

Blacks are more likely than other groups to see their race or ethnicity as central to their identity

% of each group saying being ____ is extremely or very important to how they think about themselves



*Asians were interviewed in English only.
 Note: Whites, blacks and Asians include those who report being only one race and are non-Hispanic. Hispanics are of any race.
 Source: Survey of U.S. adults conducted Jan. 22-Feb. 5, 2019.

Source: <https://archive.is/HdGBx> Pew Research Center

Anonymous (ID: LLGVeJhE) 
White People Moments
 02/22/21(Mon)20:50:29 No.309287879



6 KB JPG

>be me
 >notice electric bill and phone bill are due today
 >pay them on time right then and there

Anonymous (ID: X5H2Es6F) 
 02/22/21(Mon)21:26:44 No.309292514



15 KB JPG

>Be me at the gas station
 >Waiting in line at the checkout counter
 >Notice the guy in front of me left his wallet on the counter
 >Yell to him "Sir! You forgot your wallet!"
 >He comes back, thanks me, picks up his wallet and leaves

Anonymous (ID: X5H2Es6F) 
 02/22/21(Mon)21:37:06 No.309293856



188 KB JPG

>Standing at self-checkout line with a cart full of stuff
 >Look behind and see a guy holding only one thing
 >Offer to let him go ahead of me

>>309294107 # >>309296125 #

Anonymous 10/21/14 (Tue) 02:45:46 ID: 389b5a No.206008 >>206666 >>206675 >>206701 >>206725 >>211722 >>215088

File (hide): 1413873946425.jpg (88.73 KB, 1680x1050, 8:5, 1378171810243.jpg)



>>203703

I'm not a Nazi by any means, but honestly, I cannot understand how anyone could look at the history of the white races and then proceed to fuck with them in any way.

For roughly 2000 years the Europeans did nothing but fight each other tooth and nail constantly. When they got tired of that, they left their continent just to look for things to fight. After they were done fighting in every jungle on every continent, they got right back to fighting each other again in the two most destructive wars ever witnessed in history. Whites descend primarily from absolutely ruthless and cunning killers. Why would you pick a fight with a man who has the blood of an entire army of genocidal maniacs running through his veins?

I mean, when you're dealing with people whose violence is beyond comprehension in it's scale when it's directed at *themselves*, how well do non-whites expect to be treated when they aren't on good terms?

I mean for fucks sake, the last time white people got angry at a non-white race—like, really genuinely angry—they split the atom, opening up an entire new era of science and incinerating 100,000 people before they had breakfast and ruining the genetic lineage of the survivors for decades to come. Then they did it again a few days later for no reason.

Seriously. Do not fuck with white people.

WHITEPILL

Anonymous (ID: z6HAeJY1) 12/24/20(Thu)02:38:01 No.298304464 >>298319131 >>298329626
1597424850730.jpg (244 KB, 1280x1280) google yandex iqdb wait



>Fertility rate plummets among nonwhites; far surpassing white fertility decline
<https://fstudies.org/blog/baby-bust-fertility-is-declining-the-most-among-minority-women>

>Illegal immigrants are repatriating
<https://immigrationimpact.com/2019/03/01/number-of-undocumented-immigrants-in-us-at-a-25-year-low/#.XvI7Afc1glQ>

>Net migration to the US lowest since the early 2000s
<https://www.census.gov/library/stories/2019/12/net-international-migration-projected-to-fall-lowest-levels-this-decade.html>

>More Puerto Rican's leaving US than entering
<https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/26/us/census-immigration.amp.html>

>Deportations up 150%
<https://www.wsj.com/amp/articles/immigrant-deportations-climb-150-in-two-years-in-new-york-city-11550785587>

>Foreign workers visa acceptance rate down 30%
<https://www.forbes.com/sites/stuartanderson/2019/10/28/latest-data-show-h-1b-visas-being-denied-at-high-rates/amp/>

>Trump Administration banned all worker visas/refugee admissions (thru 2020)
<https://amp.economist.com/united-states/2020/06/23/donald-trump-bans-visas-even-for-high-skilled-foreign-workers>

>US Midwest white fertility rate higher than any white nation
<https://www.usnews.com/news/healthiest-communities/slideshows/states-with-highest-fertility-rate-in-america>

>36% of US born Hispanics marry a white partner. 72% of their children identify as "white only" and are more sympathetic to white nationalism than the average white American (11% vs. 8%)
<https://www.pewresearch.org/wp-content/uploads/sites/3/2010/10/755-marrying-out.pdf>

<https://aldianews.com/tags/latino-white-nationalist/14393>


<https://www.bitchute.com/video/YQ9cvOpxPxp8/> - INDEPENDENCE DAY 2020

6:03 [Icons] Board /pol/ - Politically Incorrect [Settings Mobile Home]

Anonymous (ID: [Uq9THJuH](#)) 12/09/20(Wed)14:22:23 No.295719959

[>>295715235 #](#)
 >this is what dogs see every day
 why can't i be a dog

Anonymous (ID: [EIndFsPN](#)) 12/09/20(Wed)14:22:45 No.295720023

 [>>295715135 \(OP\) #](#)
 Are you ready for a /thread of white pills?
 Post 1 -
[>>295715135 \(OP\) #](#)
 Are you ready for a /thread of white pills?

Post 1 -
 We are literally breeding American Jewry out of existence.

58% of US Jewish females marry a non Jewish partner
<https://forward.com/news/192698/jewish-woman-is-new-face-of-intermarriage-pew-stud/?gamp>

Only 12% of Jewish mothers who intermarry raise their children Jewish.
<https://www.timesofisrael.com/why-is-jewish-intermarriage-the-highest-among-all-us-faiths/amp/>

American Jews have lowest fertility rate among America's religions
<https://www.haaretz.com/amp/us-news/.premium-report-intermarriage-threatenes-u-s-jewry-s-future-1.5482043>


Jews 78% more likely to convert to Christianity if married to a non-Jewish partner
http://www.globalreligiousfutures.org/countries/united-states/religious_demography

White Christian birth rates remain above replacement levels
https://www.rutlandherald.com/opinion/perspective/on-faith-the-religious-shall-inherit-the-earth/article_726e56db-29c2-5b86-abc6-1c3fd073fb9b.html

And they thought they were replacing us....

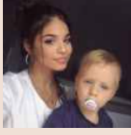
[>>295720460 #](#) [>>295721182 #](#)

Anonymous (ID: [FOcU8srd](#)) 12/09/20(Wed)14:23:39 No.295720195

 [>>295715135 \(OP\) #](#)
 Krautbros have alot to be proud about. I wish i could visit something like this that my ancestors built

[>>295730898 #](#)

Anonymous (ID: [EIndFsPN](#)) 12/09/20(Wed)14:25:12 No.295720460

 [>>295720023 #](#)
 Post 2 -
 Fertility rate plummets among nonwhites; far surpassing white fertility decline
<https://ifstudies.org/blog/baby-bust-fertility-is-declining-the-most-among-minority-women>

Illegal immigrants are repatriating
<https://immigrationimpact.com/2019/03/01/number-of-undocumented-immigrants-in-us-at-a-25-year-low/#.XvI7Afc1glQ>

Net migration to the US lowest since the early 2000s
<https://www.census.gov/library/stories/2019/12/net-international-migration-projected-to-fall-lowest-levels-this-decade.html>

More Puerto Rican's leaving US than entering
<https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/26/us/census-immigration.amp.html>

Deportations up 150%
<https://www.wsj.com/amp/articles/immigrant-deportations-climb-150-in-two-years-in-new-york-city-11550785587>

US Midwest white fertility rate higher than any white nation
<https://www.usnews.com/news/healthiest-communities/slideshows/states-with-highest-fertility-rate-in-america>

36% of US born Hispanics marry a white partner. 72% of their children identify as "white only" and are more sympathetic to white nationalism than the average white American (11% vs. 8%)
<https://www.pewresearch.org/wp-content/uploads/sites/3/2010/10/755-marrying-out.pdf>

<https://aldianews.com/tags/latino-white-nationalist/14393>


White births still outnumber nonwhite birth rates - in fact, there's been no significant decline in percentage of white births since 2008 at 54%.

And if you add the children of White/ Hispanics - amount of white births reach 76.5%.

It's going to be ok bros.

[>>295720952 #](#) [>>295721182 #](#) [>>295721694 #](#)

Anonymous (ID: [EIndFsPN](#)) 12/09/20(Wed)14:27:55 No.295720952

 [>>295720460 #](#)
 Post 3 -
 REMINDER

321 KB PNG

There are 48 million ethnic Anglo-Saxons in the United States; 37 million in England
https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/English_people

46 mil ethnic Germans in US; 62 mil in Germany
<https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Germans>


33 mil ethnic Irish in US; 5 mil in Ireland
https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irish_Americans

27 mil ethnic "white" Hispanics (48% of US Hispanics); 42 mil in Spain
https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spa_niards#Peoples_of_Spain

1) 17.3 mil ethnic Italians // 11 mil ethnic French
 2) 8.5 mil ethnic Scots in US; 4.6 mil in Scotland
 3) 4.6 mil ethnic Norwegians in US; 4.5 in Norway
 4) 4.1 mil ethnic Dutch // 4 mil ethnic Swedes // 1.5 mil ethnic Danes

This nation was conquered by Western Europeans, for Western Europeans.

Anonymous (ID: [KbTfYwFb](#)) 12/09/20(Wed)14:29:05 No.295721182

 [>>295720023 #](#)
[>>295720460 #](#)
 <3

3.14 MB JPG [>>295719832 #](#)



>>267448572 (OP) #

They are playing the short game.
We're winning the long game.

149 KB JPG

Fertility rate plummets among nonwhites; far surpassing white fertility decline
<https://ifstudies.org/blog/baby-bust-fertility-is-declining-the-most-among-minority-women>

Illegal immigrants are repatriating
<https://immigrationimpact.com/2019/03/01/number-of-undocumented-immigrants-in-us-at-a-25-year-low/#.XvI7Afc1glQ>

Net migration to the US lowest since the early 2000s
<https://www.census.gov/library/stories/2019/12/net-international-migration-projected-to-fall-lowest-levels-this-decade.html>

More Puerto Rican's leaving US than entering
<https://www.nytimes.com/2019/09/26/us/census-immigration.amp.html>

Deportations up 150%
<https://www.wsj.com/amp/articles/immigrant-deportations-climb-150-in-two-years-in-new-york-city-11550785587>

Foreign workers visa acceptance rate down 30%
<https://www.forbes.com/sites/stuartanderson/2019/10/28/latest-data-show-h-1b-visas-being-denied-at-high-rates/amp/>

Trump Administration banned all worker visas//refugee admissions (thru 2020)
<https://amp.economist.com/united-states/2020/06/23/donald-trump-bans-visas-even-for-high-skilled-foreign-workers>

US Midwest white fertility rate higher than any white nation
<https://www.usnews.com/news/healthiest-communities/slideshows/states-with-highest-fertility-rate-in-america>

36% of US born Hispanics marry a white partner. 72% of their children identify as "white only" and are more sympathetic to white nationalism than the average white American (11% vs. 8%)
<https://www.pewresearch.org/wp-content/uploads/sites/3/2010/10/755-marrying-out.pdf>

<https://aldianews.com/tags/latino-white-nationalist/14393>

White births still outnumber nonwhite birth rates - in fact, there's been no significant decline in percentage of white births since 2008 at 54%.

And if you add the children of White/ Hispanics - amount of white births reach 76.5%.

Stay the course. Don't overreact. The Jews want you to make a mistake.



moralization soccer girl not kneeling.jpg

381 KB JPG

>>299211583 #

>goes on 4c and tells everyone to give up

I mean you are doing the jews work for them, if you arent one.

might want to really think about that.

Every man in your entire genetic line did not give up, and now you do.

might want to think about that.

The day I realized I had an enemy that had actually been trying to ruin my life, even if indirectly at times(though directly at times as well), that made it a lot easier for me to

1. stop doing what my enemy wants me to do and

2. start doing what my enemy does not want me to do and

3. stop blaming myself for things other people who did to me and

4. realize there is a system i am not responsible for and

5. stop telling my enemy all of my plans lol

I hope this helps you, you sound like you could use it. Dont take that the wrong way.

It was other anons here who put my head on straight, and I was just lurking, they dont even know what they did lol.

At least be part of the solution, at least be part of the movement against the enemy in any small part you can play.

If, that is, you arent one of (((them))).

next time you want to say you hate all women, think about this girl i call -not kneeling soccer girl- and if youd say that to her face.

>>299226771 #



Peak babies happened in 2016 Anonymous (ID: [XYGNWmsJ](#)) 06/23/20(Tue)15:43:35 No.264450294 ▶ >>264450802 >>264451729 >>264455747 >>264460205

Since then China printed a decline of 3.21 Million babies.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_China

Russia made 400,000 less babies in 2019 compared to 2016.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_Russia

Iran printed a massive decline of 330,000 less babies.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_Iran

Egypt 290,000 less babies.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_Egypt

The US 200,000 less babies.
 Colombia 135,000 less babies.
 Turkey 130,000 less babies.

Japan 110,000 less babies.
 South Korea 100,000 less babies.

And although data is incomplete, based on trends I would estimate that India saw a decline of 400,000, Mexico 140,000 and the Philippines 80,000 less babies over those three years. Even Algeria reported a decline of 32000 less babies and South Africa saw 8000 less babies being among the first on the African continent to signal a plateau. Other significant countries without detailed data that are likely in decline are the Indonesia, Bangladesh, Myanmar and Vietnam. Even Kenya is likely to have reached a top.

Only Nigeria, Congo, Ethiopia and Pakistan are likely to have printed an increase in excess of 100k babies during these three years. With Nigeria being the strongest grower with 300k more babies in 2019 than in 2016.

Peak babies for both Europe and North America happened in the late 50's, early 60's.
 Peak babies for East Asia happened in the 80's
 Peak babies for Latin America happened in the early 90's
 Peak babies for the Indian subcontinent happened in the 2000's
 Peak babies for Africa will happen in the 30's

Barring a spectacular rebound in China or a baby boom in India it is very unlikely we are going to see the amount of babies that 2016 brought ever again. The bar to out-breed the rest of the world has never been set so low. It would probably require a fertility of about 1.9 to start increasing a certain group's percentage of the total amount of babies in the world. This was your whitepill for today.

>> Anonymous (ID: [kJGINz6](#)) 06/23/20(Tue)15:48:19 No.264450802 ▶
 File: [1589930183207.png](#) (59 KB, 632x314)

Results

Survey Question	TLM%	TLM samples	NOM%	NO Data Source
1. Approve contraception	2%	1773	89%	Pew Research 2016 (Sept 28)
2. Approve abortion	1%	1769	51%	Pew Research 2018 (Oct 15)
3. Weekly Mass attendance	99%	1763	22%	CARA 2017 (Apr 11, 2018)
4. Approve gay marriage	2%	1759	67%	Daily Wire (July 2, 2017)
5. Income % donated	6%	1702	1.2%	Catholicphilly.com (May 17, 2013)
<i>Protestants</i>				2.5%
<i>All Christians during the Great Depression</i>				3.3%
6. Annual Confession and Weekly Mass	98%	1753	25%	CARA 2014 (Feb 16)
7. Fertility Rate*	6	1085	2.3	Pew Research 2015 (May 12)
<i>*This question was directed to women only.</i>				
<i>Traditional Latin Mass national survey conducted by Fr. Donald Kloster (March 2018 through November 2018).</i>				

>>264450294 (OP)
 Bump. Whites are actually at an advantage here because we have built up subpopulations that are pretty much immune to the anti natal propaganda. Pic related



"Western man towers over the rest of the world in ways so large as to be almost inexpressible. It's Western exploration, science, and conquest that have revealed the world to itself. Other races feel like subjects of Western power long after colonialism, imperialism, and slavery have disappeared. The charge of racism puzzles whites who feel not hostility, but only baffled good will, because they don't grasp what it really means: humiliation. The white man presents an image of superiority even when he isn't conscious of it. And, superiority excites envy. Destroying white civilization is the inmost desire of the league of designated victims we call minorities."

— Joseph Sobran —

Anonymous (ID: HMTGCPAV) 06/23/20(Tue)15:57:09 No.264451729 >>264453314 >>264454039 >>264455856

>>264450294 (OP)

>whitepill

I don't see it.

That even niggers now are going to straggle breeding is somehow a good news.

Anonymous 06/23/20(Tue)16:12:40 No.264453314 >>264454700

>>264451729

Look at the spreadsheet Ivan.

The worst demographic developments aren't in white countries.

The worst are in South Korea, Iran, Japan and Thailand.

Only European nations on par are Poland and Spain (but that's mainly because high emigration helped the decline)

Turkey is declining faster than Germany.

Mexico is declining faster than the US.

And god willing Algeria will soon decline faster than France.

India held a plateau for nearly 30 years but they are soon going to start outputting hundreds of thousands less poos every year.

All we need to do is to put 2 kids in every womb and our population will stabilize while the rest of the world dwindles.

Anonymous 06/23/20(Tue)16:20:00 No.264454039 >>264455483

>>264451729

Ivan, you miss the point. The fertility problem is directly related to contraception use. In the west, the only people who have kids are the ones who reject contraception for religious reasons. These subpopulations have africa tier birthrates and better than 75% retention rates as far as beliefs are concerned. They are overwhelmingly right wing as fuck. The number of white liberal babies born in 20 years will be like 1/4 of the number of white conservative babies. The left is literally breeding itself out of existence

Anonymous 06/23/20(Tue)16:34:11 No.264455483

>>264454039

The point is also to debunk the myth that third worlders aren't doing anything but fucking and putting babies inside women.

Iran's population is getting decimated, babies down 51% from it's peak in 1980.

Mexico's baby population is down 26% from it's peak in 1994.

All these countries will start experiencing the problems of an aging workforce.

In the west we hit peak babies around 1960 and in 1965 they started to loosen immigration controls to get as many people in.

Mexico, Iran, Turkey, Brazil... they would be foolish if they would not try to keep people incentivized to not migrate away.

And within 20 years the whole world except africa will be faced with this problem.

In the past 30 years Europe was competing with the US to get suck in as many migrants as the could from the rest of the world.

In the next 30 years Europe and the US will be competing with some Middle Eastern, East Asian and Latin American economies that have fallen for the globohomo hoax for migrants that only Africa will still be able to provide.

Anonymous 06/23/20(Tue)16:37:43 No.264455856

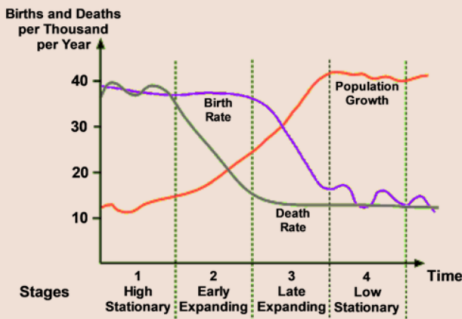
>>264451729

they can never sustain their own population, it will either end in hunger fueled genocide or just mass starvation because they can't ever be arsed to be civil and insure their own survival. They're like animals of the poles on that aspect, its either full blown reproduction cycles where their pop explode uncontrollably for a while, or its the complete opposite and there is mass starvation until the local prod can outpace the demand for food, stopping the starvation

Anonymous 06/23/20(Tue)17:18:02 No.264460205

File: C79BD8B2-20EF-4241-8E82-4(....).png (70 KB, 500x389)

Demographic Transition Model



>>264450294 (OP)

People on this board need to learn more about the demographic transition model, it explains everything we're going through

#Interracial #Diversity

White women are the most loyal

Patterns of Racial-Ethnic Exclusion by Internet Daters
Belinda Robnett, Ph.D.
https://www.socialrelationslab.com/uploads/1/8/9/6/18966149/robnett_and_feliciano_2011_racial-ethnic_exclusion_by_internet_daters.pdf

UNIVERSITY of CALIFORNIA IRVINE

Asian women are 9x more likely to exclude Asian men from their dating pool than white women are to exclude white men

Hispanic women are 4x more likely to exclude Hispanic men from their dating pool than white women are to exclude white men

Black women are 2x more likely to exclude Black men from their dating pool than white women are to exclude white men



[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [Auto] 3

File: 1000110110.jpg (91 KB, 590x692)



Pale white skin = ugly Anonymous (ID: EYqN064) 12/15/20(Tue)17:30:04
>>296876554 >>296876758 >>296877168 >>296877171

Rocking that corpse look

Table FG3. Married Couple Family Groups, by Presence of Own Children¹ Under 18, and Age, Earnings, Education, and Race and Hispanic Origin² of Both Spouses: 2017
(Numbers in thousands, except for percentages)

For more information about ASEC, including the source and accuracy statement, see the technical documentation accessible at: <http://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/cps/techdocs/cpsmar17.pdf>.

All Married Couples

	All Married Couples		Without Own Children Under 18		With Own Children Under 18	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
RACE DIFFERENCE³						
Both White alone - not-Hispanic	41,466	65.5	27,719	71.3	13,746	56.2
Both Black alone - not-Hispanic	4,095	6.5	2,519	6.5	1,576	6.4
Both Hispanic	7,624	12.0	3,358	8.6	4,266	17.4
Both Other alone or any combination - not-Hispanic	4,317	6.8	2,208	5.7	2,109	8.6
Husband White alone - not Hisp., wife Black alone not-Hisp.	172	0.3	89	0.2	83	0.3
Husband White alone - not Hisp., wife Hispanic	1,478	2.3	770	2.0	708	2.9
Husband White alone not-Hisp., wife Other alone or any comb. not-Hisp.	1,239	2.0	727	1.9	512	2.1
Husband Black alone not-Hisp., wife White alone not-Hisp.	409	0.6	190	0.5	219	0.9
Husband Black alone not-Hisp., wife Hispanic	162	0.3	70	0.2	91	0.4
Husband Black alone not-Hisp., wife Other alone or any comb. not-Hisp.	130	0.2	81	0.2	49	0.2
Husband Hispanic, wife White alone not-Hisp.	1,147	1.8	576	1.5	570	2.3
Husband Hispanic, wife Black alone not-Hisp.	82	0.1	45	0.1	38	0.2
Husband Hispanic, wife Other alone or any comb. not-Hisp.	151	0.2	54	0.1	97	0.4
Husband Other alone or any comb. not-Hisp., wife White alone not-Hisp.	664	1.0	369	1.0	295	1.2
Husband Other alone or any comb. not-Hisp., wife Black alone not-Hisp.	53	0.1	27	0.1	26	0.1
Husband Other alone or any comb. not-Hisp., wife Hispanic	134	0.2	55	0.1	79	0.3

> 4.6 / 4.1 / 5.3

> 1.1 / 0.9 / 1.5

> 2.1 / 1.7 / 2.9

> 1.3 / 1.2 / 1.6

³ "White" refers to Non-Hispanic White alone, "Black" to Non-Hispanic Black alone, and "Other" to Non-Hispanic Other alone or any race combination.



1.1 / 0.9 / 1.5

m-muh dik

Husband Other alone or any comb. not-Hisp., wife White alone not-Hisp.	1.0	1.0	1.2
Husband Black alone not-Hisp., wife White alone not-Hisp.	0.6	0.5	0.9



4.1 4.6 65.5 5.3

>nobody gets married anymore! muh hookups! muh dik!

Debiasing Desire: Addressing Bias & Discrimination on Intimate Platforms

ACM Reference Format:
 Jevan Hutson, Jessie G. Taft, Solon Barocas, and Karen Levy. 2018. Debiasing Desire: Addressing Bias & Discrimination on Intimate Platforms. *Proc. ACM Hum.-Comput. Interact.* 2, CSCW, Article 73 (November 2018), 18 pages. <https://doi.org/10.1145/3274342>

Extensive research documents disparities in racial preferences in online dating. As OKCupid founder and data scientist Christian Rudder stated of the matches formed on his site, "when you're looking at how two American strangers behave in a romantic context, race is the ultimate confounding factor" [79]. For example, white users of OKCupid are more likely to receive messages or have their messages responded to than their non-white peers, while Asian men and black women are least likely to receive messages or responses [80]. Heterosexual women of all races prefer white over nonwhite partners [80, 91]. White men and women of all ages are more likely to pursue dates with white rather than non-white partners [62] and are least likely to date outside their race [77], while Asian and Latino men and women demonstrate comparable patterns of racial exclusion [77]. College students are more likely to exclude blacks, particularly black women, as possible dates [4]. Black men and women are ten times more likely to message whites on an intimate platform than whites are to message blacks [65].



‘Radiates Homophobic White Christian Supremacist Energy’



Chris Hemsworth slammed for 'racist' Native American costume

Published January 10, 2016 | News | FOX 32 Chicago
 f t i

No hard feelings! Chris Pratt gives a thumbs-up after losing Sexiest Man Alive top spot to Chris Hemsworth

By CHARLIE CARBALLO FOR MAILONLINE
 PUBLISHED: 17:42 EST, 20 November 2014 | UPDATED: 18:44 EST, 20 November 2014

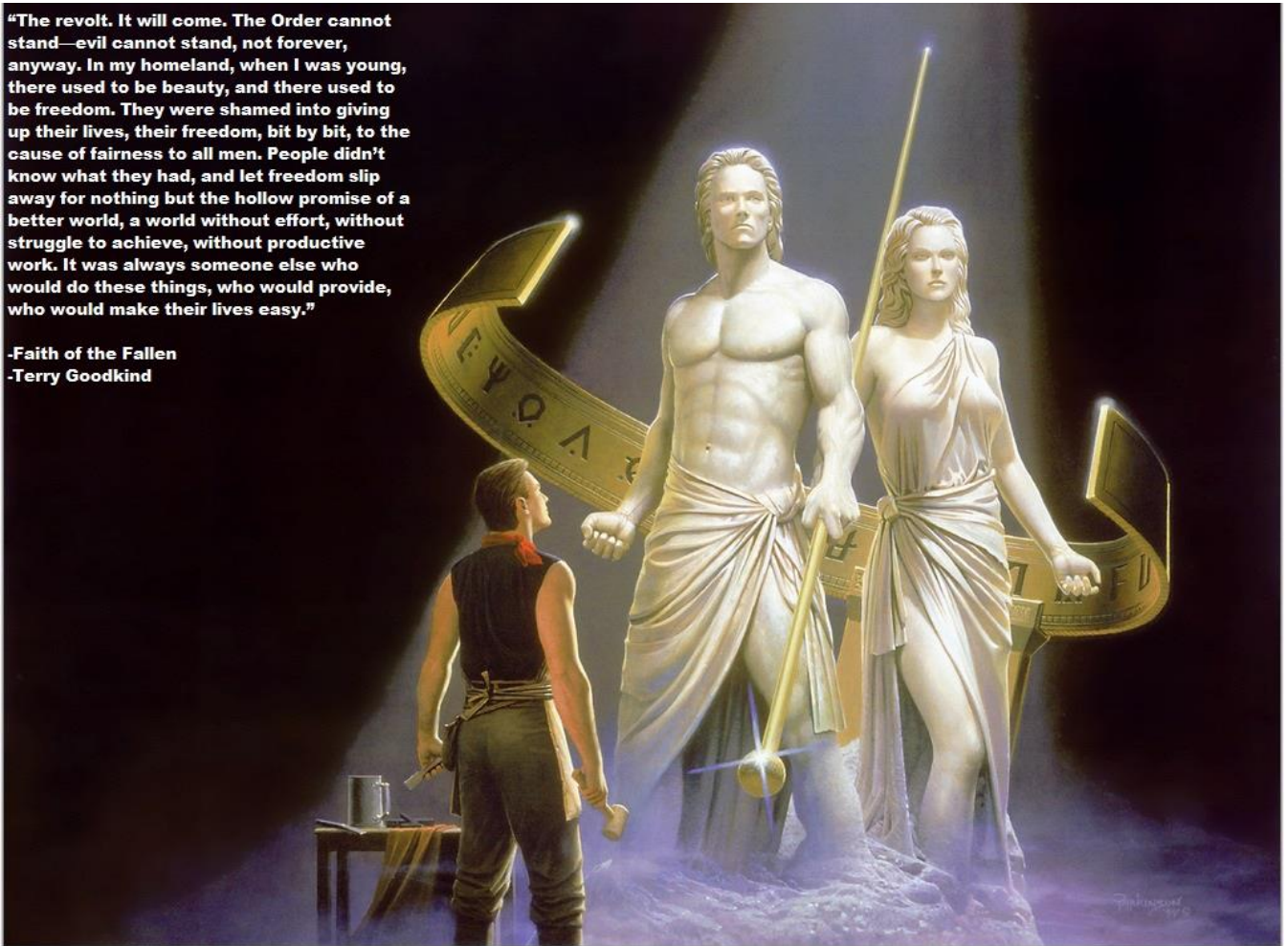


When
you're
white,
there's
no upgrade.

DON'T MIX.

"The revolt. It will come. The Order cannot stand—evil cannot stand, not forever, anyway. In my homeland, when I was young, there used to be beauty, and there used to be freedom. They were shamed into giving up their lives, their freedom, bit by bit, to the cause of fairness to all men. People didn't know what they had, and let freedom slip away for nothing but the hollow promise of a better world, a world without effort, without struggle to achieve, without productive work. It was always someone else who would do these things, who would provide, who would make their lives easy."

-Faith of the Fallen
-Terry Goodkind



Anonymous 09/19/13(Thu)04:24 No.20700824
File: 1379579048336.jpg-(33 KB, 300x401, aug.jpg)



>>20699187
>Smelly shitskin thinks he can conquer the White man
That's what the Persians thought in 500BC
The Punic in 250BC
The various Moors and Muslims throughout late antiquity and the middle ages
The East Asians in the modern era
And countless other fools

We conquered you all. And we set you free. The only force that could bring us to our knees was our own.

You think a brief moment of lethargy is a sign of our downfall?

Our blood was forged in the frost of mother Europe, tempered like the Extremophiles which became the archetype of all true life.

We suffered the plagues, the famines, the fires, the wars and the ruinous ideologies which sent us into darkness countless times.

And every time we fell, we found a way to rise again.


Do not mistake our cuts for mortal wounds or our slumber for a lifeless corpse, unless you want to make the same mistake that all the other opportunistic hordes lost throughout the ages have done.

So by all means continue with your heckling, continue with your defilement of our legacy, continue with your delusions of victory, the sooner you wake the sleeping giant the better.

It matters not how many of us remain when it happens, we have turned the tide against greater calamities before.

Mother Earth will once again feel the marching feet of her greatest children on her surface, perhaps this time in true unity, and perhaps this time to your lament; with less mercy.

WHOLESOME

Anonymous Fri Aug 7 16:21:06 2015 No.13888820  [\[View\]](#)
File: 29 KB, 800x473, 1312838371766.png [\[View same\]](#) [\[iqdb\]](#) [\[saucenao\]](#) [\[google\]](#) [\[report\]](#)



pls rember that wen u feel scare or frigten
never forget ttimes wen u feeled happy

wen day is dark alway rember happy day

Emma Kennedy @EmmaKennedy

You know what? Everyone on 4chan and 8chan should be on a terror list. Every single incel. I couldn't give a single shit about their "freedom of speech"

Harsh? I don't care.

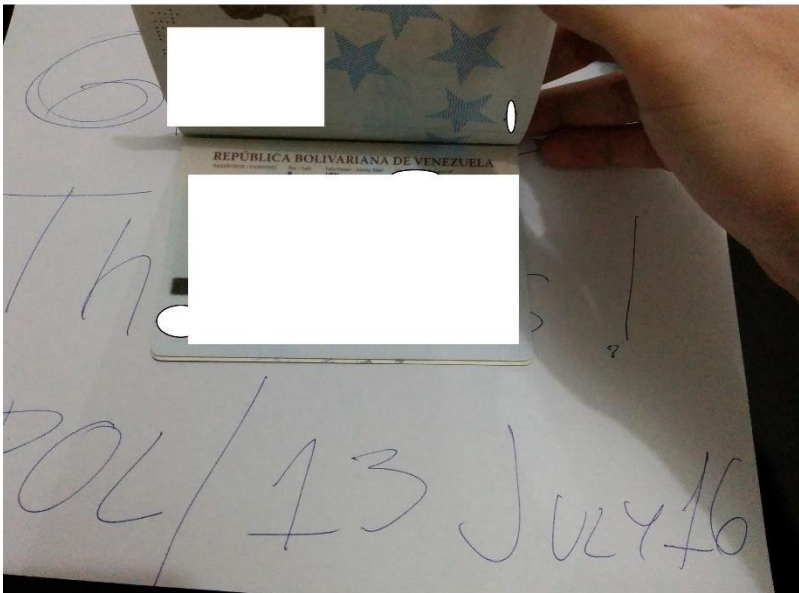
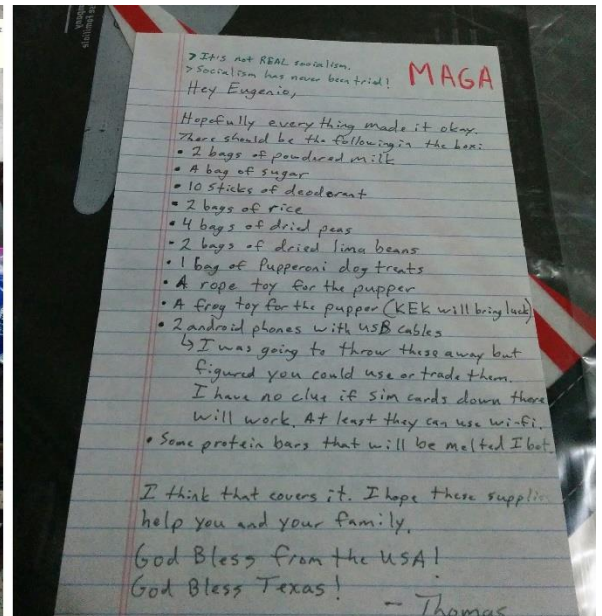
I am RAGING that white radicalisation is being ignored and allowed to flourish.

Enough.

3:11 AM - 15 Mar 2019

152 Retweets 954 Likes





The day one US anon from /pol/ did more than a million screaming SJWs and leftie shitters by actually sending supplies to another anon in need in Venezuela and not just talking about doing something.

Based Thomas, never forget.

Pupperfridgebro !!FSdfSbcNFSA (ID: yaJ1hlA6) 07/13/16(Wed)17:59:22 No.80891481 >>80891636 >>80891851 >>80891928 >>80891954
 >>80892148 >>80892546 >>80892660 >>80892923 >>80893204 >>80893805 >>80894411 >>80895693 >>80897397 >>80900175 >>80901484 >>80901921 >>80902365 >>80903612 >>80905030 >>80905063 >>80905088 >>80906016 >>80907460 >>80907900 >>80909435

God bless america, god bless texas and god bless you Thomas.

If you want to really help a venezuelan commie send them supplies, im so happy, its been like a fucking year since i ate peas or drank milk.

: **Anonymous** 02/19/21(Fri)22:08:59 No.847793709



25 KB JPG

Stopped getting bullied stories

>be me

>constantly picked on because of my size

>kids kick me and taunt me and shit

>one day in class chad tells me to kill myself

>"oh I guarentee im gonna kill myself pretty soon I mostly just wonder how many of you I'll take with me"

>class goes silent

>mfw never got bullied again



Happy late birthday! We might not be able to come to your birthday now, but we sure will throw you a party! From all the anons :)

/b/ wished Happy Birthday to Julius #happybirthdayjulius ...when no one else would. 9/5/2015

Anonymous 09/04/15(Fri)23:56:55 No.639178597
 >>639178409
 A respectable black man got hyped for his birthday party. Nobody showed up, and it struck a cord with /b/.

Anonymous 09/05/15(Sat)00:35:42 No.639184524
 File: feels.png (9 KB, 225x225)
 >>639184379 (f you)
 too fucking close to home dude

Anonymous 09/05/15(Sat)00:29:41 No.639183570
 File: screenshotofanonsthat...L.jpg (151 KB, 1200x720)
 >>639182854
 thanks for taking my idea and posting the first image, glad this autistic work of art actually came through in its entirety its beautiful /b/ we are surely the biggest retards on the internet
 rick would be proud

Albert Rayford
 hey man, at least like 7 people worked on this, maybe more. I can't tell. We know it looks like shit but we ain't all that good with stuff like this. Just get it to Julius, ok?

Julius Mvogo
 Hey Julius I'm not sure if my last message sent but I just wanted to wish you a Happy Birthday. I know you don't know me, but I saw that it was your birthday and I think everyone should be wished a happy birthday so I couldn't help myself. Best of luck with the new job and place my man, I wish you well. Peace.

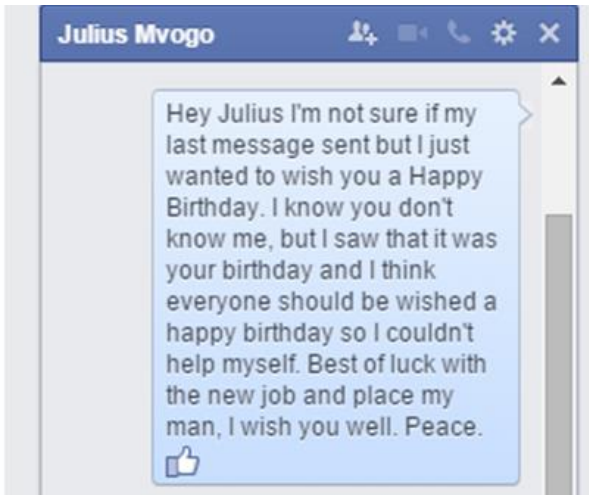
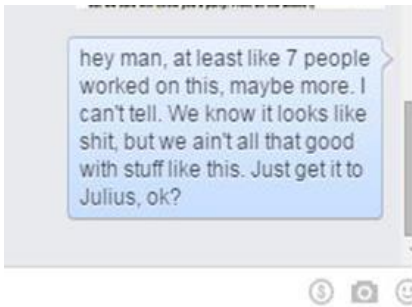
Anonymous 09/05/15(Sat)00:34:48 No.639184379
 >>639183817
 It's okay to cry. We did something truly wonderful, albeit ugly as fuck, for a man who truly deserved it.

Although he doesn't seem to have many friends, and he doesn't seem to be very happy, at least now he knows that someone in the world cares about him, and took the time to create something in thought of him.

Now, he seems to be getting his life together, got a job and an apartment, and hopefully he'll have a long happy life and find a woman who'll love him for the great man he is.

And, hopefully, somehow, what /b/ did will help him in some way. Hopefully, we'll make him smile, and help wash away any negative thoughts he may have.

Because he'll know, in his heart, that someone does care.



ay to Julius se would.

File: 1526343993402.jpg (68 KB, 1280x720)

How do i redpill my boyfriend? Anonymous (ID: 440650W) 09/24/19(Tue)14:55:40 No.227627601
 >>227631994 >>227632131 >>227632431 >>227632491 >>227633011 >>227633160 >>227633501 >>227633569 >>227633761 >>227634847 >>227634889 >>227634898 >>227634928 >>227634959 >>227635281 >>227635698 >>227636009 >>227636869 >>227638758 >>227638902 >>227637449 >>227637468 >>227638243

I'm a sheebon, he's white. He's very weak and basedboy-ish. He's very nice to me and I absolutely despise that. He also thinks black people are fine and isn't proud to be white. How do I subtly redpill him?

Anonymous (ID: SHISSER4) 09/24/19(Tue)14:56:00
 >>227627601 (OP)
 Cuck him

Anonymous (ID: 15k15pt) 09/24/19(Tue)14:56:57 No.227627
 >>227627601 (OP)
 First of all tits or gtf

Anonymous (ID: TmQidOep)
 >>227627601 (OP)
 stop larping post proof

Anonymous (ID: JOMVms) 09/24/19(Tue)14:58:12 No.227627861
 >>227627601 (OP)
 You don't. Instead, you leave him and go out with me.

Anonymous (ID: TmQidOep) 09/24/19(Tue)16:00:19 No.227634147
 File: servelmage.png (313 KB, 735x720)
 >>227633149
 Holy fuck the one and only time its not a bullshit larp

/pol/ is a board of peace

1473178410562.jpg (311 KB, 1440x2560)



Being black is a curse Anonymous (ID: [POGHSJC](#)) 09/06/16(Tue)22:18:05 No. 87882842 >>87883021 >>87883092 >>87883225 >>87883242 >>87883326 >>87883368 >>87883374 >>87883443 >>87883471 >>87883544 >>87883559 >>87883595 >>87883690 >>87883736 >>87883882 >>87883910 >>87884037 >>87884174 >>87884202 >>87884213 >>87884219 >>87884320 >>87884343 >>87884375 >>87884386 >>87884468 >>87884497 >>87884559 >>87884573 >>87884622 >>87884681 >>87884705 >>87884818 >>87884837 >>87884861 >>87884942 >>87885018 >>87885037 >>87885056 >>87885289 >>87885290 >>87885292 >>87885402 >>87885552 >>87885649 >>87885690 >>87885706 >>87885720 >>87885750 >>87885892 >>87886101 >>87886120 >>87886160 >>87886181 >>87886256 >>87886399 >>87886414 >>87886531 >>87886735 >>87886751 >>87886809 >>87886909 >>87886944 >>87886956 >>87887011 >>87887032 >>87887098 >>87887202 >>87887328 >>87887453 >>87887477 >>87887520 >>87887647 >>87887651 >>87887694 >>87887814 >>87887920 >>87887939 >>87888047 >>87888134 >>87888269 >>87888344 >>87888478 >>87888592 >>87888643 >>87888673 >>87888735 >>87888827 >>87888942 >>87889073 >>87889206 >>87889308 >>87889355 >>87889620 >>87889672 >>87889757 >>87889892 >>87890105 >>87890118 >>87890153 >>87890244 >>87890479 >>87890561 >>87890645 >>87890661 >>87890812 >>87890831 >>87890966 >>87890996 >>87891027 >>87891061 >>87891544 >>87891727 >>87891741 >>87891788 >>87891801 >>87892136 >>87892142 >>87892209 >>87892277 >>87892286 >>87892358 >>87892610 >>87892640 >>87892764 >>87893135 >>87893163 >>87893327 >>87893900

"pic related", currently me inside mcdonalds just in fucking despair, the more I think about it. The more I hate being black, we're the least liked or wanted race on earth. Barely any culture, we cause the most crime and failure within any country we inhabit.

You have any idea how horrible it feels knowing no matter how much you try to be successful it will never outdue the ignorance of everyone else in your race.

I despise rap music, I hate drama and ghetto blacks. I hate my skin and nappy hair. I envy every fucking white guy I see.

I HATE BEING BLACK SO DAMN MUCH IT ISNT FAIR. WHY WAS MY ONLY SHOT AT LIFE BEING A DAMN NIGGER

The big black cock crap ISNT EVEN real im 6.5 at best. Fuck my life im a black beta virgin.

Anonymous (ID: [SUYE1PEX](#)) 09/06/16(Tue)22:19:47 No. 87883021 >>87883392 >>87885258 >>87887981 >>87890156 >>87882842 (OP) take advantage of the current zeitgeist and get a good job. if you literally dinu nuffin (no criminal record) companies will throw out some of their trustiest employees to hire the mythical magic negro

Anonymous (ID: [DrowDwp](#)) 09/06/16(Tue)22:21:58 No. 87883225 >>87883360 >>87884004 >>87884417 >>87885258 >>87886206 >>87886838 >>87889537 >>87889737 >>87890156 >>87902072 >>87882842 (OP) Stop being a self-defeating faggot. Get a black wife and teach your children to not be stupid niggers, try and better the state of your race.

Anonymous (ID: [Y7-wt101](#)) 09/06/16(Tue)22:23:14 No. 87883360 >>87885870 >>87890156 >>87883225 This Have faith in your race. Even if there's a lot of stupid niggers out there, take exemple on the blacks from the 50's.

Anonymous (ID: [Y7-wt101](#)) 09/06/16(Tue)22:23:14 No. 87883360 >>87885870 >>87890156 >>87883225 This Have faith in your race. Even if there's a lot of stupid niggers out there, take exemple on the blacks from the 50's.

Anonymous (ID: [mRGEwYec](#)) 09/06/16(Tue)22:32:58 No. 87884386 >>87890156 >>87882842 (OP) You are the hope man. You are not alone. There are many like you. The average member of any race is shitty. It's up to people like you to raise that average. Muster your courage, succeed, marry, reproduce, etc. Understand that even though many people see the problems in black communities, we don't immediately tie that to every minority we see. In my eyes everyone has a chance to prove their character, so stop having a self-hating one and become the man you were made to be.

Anonymous (ID: [BVM448r](#)) 09/06/16(Tue)23:28:57 No. 87890156 >>87890797 >>87891015 >>87891813 >>87892847 File: [image.png](#) (96 KB, 298x239)



>>87883021 >>87883225 >>87883360 >>87893443 >>87883544 >>87883930 >>87884004

>>87884386

I think it's funny how /pol/ is stormfront tier racist, but at the end of the day they'll put that aside and treat a black man with respect and dignity if he's feeling down or shows some inkling of civility. These people just don't like how most black behave. Just be a good person and raise your kids right. OP. Be the change you want to see, and all that.

Anonymous (ID: [6662488](#)) 09/06/16(Tue)23:46:48 No. 87892072 File: [1466905178558.gif](#) (654 KB, 250x146)



>>87883225 This. Be a change you want to see

Anonymous (ID: [9PwVw6k](#)) 09/06/16(Tue)23:36:58 No. 87891027 >>87882842 (OP) I am white, I want to be your friend :3

Anonymous (ID: [v6cPzPb](#)) 09/06/16(Tue)23:48:48 No. 87892296 >>87882842 (OP) Nah bro don't get depressed, just keep on being a good person. I'm mexican and became redpilled. I fucking hated so many aspects of my people, but learned to deal with it by not being like them.

Anonymous (ID: [6WcAD5U](#)) 09/06/16(Tue)23:51:45 No. 87892640 >>87882842 (OP)

Don't be down, don't let the world get you down either.

You're in a great position to play the insane system the left has constructed. Use it to start a good black family and lead/educate your family on the right way to live.

There is nothing wrong with the colour of your skin, nor with the content of your character. Nigger culture is the issue, be the change in your community, there is not much else you can do.

Anonymous (ID: [wellUtds](#)) 09/06/16(Tue)23:51:48 No. 87892647 File: [1470093865548.jpg](#) (427 KB, 1543x1360) >>87890156



The secret of the left is that they all actually hate each other
The secret of /pol/ is that we all actually like eachother

Anonymous (ID: [GAG3LMI](#)) 09/06/16(Tue)23:54:26 No. 87892905 >>87893862 >>87892647 That's the thing, this thread could have easily been 200 replies of nigger but it wasn't. This should be proof that this board isn't as hateful as some people claim.

Anonymous (ID: [PIC7MhU](#)) 09/06/16(Tue)23:58:33 No. 87893333 >>87883794 >>87883955 >>87883973 >>87884703 >>87892560

I'd be your friend.

You're black, you aren't a nigger.

Get that through your head and you won't feel so down. You have the potential to be better than the majority of your race, so take that opportunity and say fuck you to all the dumbasses that give you a bad rep. Become successful.

KB, 1440x2560)

Being black is a curse Anonymous (ID: [POGHSJC](#)) 09/06/16(Tue)22:18:05 No. 87882842 >>87883021 >>87883092 >>87883225 >>87883242 >>87883326 >>87883368 >>87883374 >>87883443 >>87883471 >>87883544 >>87883559 >>87883595 >>87883690 >>87883736 >>87883882 >>87883910 >>87884037 >>87884174 >>87884202 >>87884213 >>87884219 >>87884320 >>87884343 >>87884375 >>87884386 >>87884468 >>87884497 >>87884559 >>87884573 >>87884622 >>87884681 >>87884705 >>87884818 >>87884837 >>87884861 >>87884942 >>87885018 >>87885037 >>87885056 >>87885289 >>87885290 >>87885292 >>87885402 >>87885552 >>87885649 >>87885690 >>87885706 >>87885720 >>87885750 >>87885892 >>87886101 >>87886120 >>87886160 >>87886181 >>87886256 >>87886399 >>87886414 >>87886531 >>87886735 >>87886751 >>87886809 >>87886909 >>87886944 >>87886956 >>87887011 >>87887032 >>87887098 >>87887202 >>87887328 >>87887453 >>87887477 >>87887520 >>87887647 >>87887651 >>87887694 >>87887814 >>87887920 >>87887939 >>87888047 >>87888134 >>87888269 >>87888344 >>87888478 >>87888592 >>87888643 >>87888673 >>87888735 >>87888827 >>87888942 >>87889073 >>87889206 >>87889308 >>87889355 >>87889620 >>87889672 >>87889757 >>87889892 >>87890105 >>87890118 >>87890153 >>87890244 >>87890479 >>87890561 >>87890645 >>87890661 >>87890812 >>87890831 >>87890966 >>87890996 >>87891027 >>87891061 >>87891544 >>87891727 >>87891741 >>87891788 >>87891801 >>87892136 >>87892142 >>87892209 >>87892277 >>87892286 >>87892358 >>87892610 >>87892640 >>87892764 >>87893135 >>87893163 >>87893327 >>87893900

"pic related", currently me inside mcdonalds just in fucking despair, the more I think about it. The more I hate being black, we're the least liked or wanted race on earth. Barely any culture, we cause the most crime and failure within any country we inhabit.

You have any idea how horrible it feels knowing no matter how much you try to be successful it will never outdue the ignorance of everyone else in your race.

I despise rap music, I hate drama and ghetto blacks. I hate my skin and nappy hair. I envy every fucking white guy I see.

I HATE BEING BLACK SO DAMN MUCH IT ISNT FAIR. WHY WAS MY ONLY SHOT AT LIFE BEING A DAMN NIGGER

The big black cock crap ISNT EVEN real im 6.5 at best. Fuck my life im a black beta virgin.



Anonymous (ID: [d+TmOPLJ](#)) 10/05/16(Wed)22:07:34 No.91629492 >>[91629694](#) >>[91629799](#) >>[91629934](#) >>[91630061](#) >>[91631268](#) >>[91631329](#) >>[91631415](#) >>[91631472](#) >>[91631576](#) >>[91631739](#) >>[91631987](#) >>[91632227](#) >>[91632259](#) >>[91632430](#) >>[91632738](#) >>[91632838](#) >>[91633878](#) >>[91634277](#) >>[91634874](#) >>[91635022](#)

/pol/, let's play pretend. A new candidate appears on the primaries - no real political experience, but extreme right views. Openly hates on islam, mocks feminism and identity politics, sneers at transfaggots, maybe even drops a few hints about merchants. Can't give a straight "no" to the question "Do you admire Hitler?".
The catch? It's a black woman.

Would you vote her?

Anonymous (ID: [nXi4WdX](#)) 10/05/16(Wed)22:08:59 No.91629625 >>[91634401](#)

Hmmm
I think so
Can't trust a nigger but when she's so up front

Anonymous (ID: [xDjhpQIA](#)) 10/05/16(Wed)22:12:34 No.91629955

If Trump wasn't in the picture, sure.
Progressive cunts wouldn't be able to stop the redpilling.

Anonymous (ID: [B8s3JCfA](#)) 10/05/16(Wed)22:13:47 No.91630061

>>[91629492](#) (OP)
ideology matters more than race
>OP cannot stop sucking dick, his friends and family are worried, they have set up an intervention

Anonymous (ID: [xdd5GX3S](#)) 10/05/16(Wed)22:35:07 No.91632259

>>[91629492](#) (OP)
Gods yes I'd support her in a heartbeat, do you know how many minds we could shatter in the race baiting whiner left?
Also blacks have proven they'll support anyone of their skin color pretty strongly, and I believe women would follow suit, so demographically she's like a human vote machine

Anonymous (ID: [H/dN6Nrr](#)) 10/05/16(Wed)22:10:54 No.91629799

>>[91629492](#) (OP)
And the catch is?

Anonymous (ID: [BYxxfYr](#)) 10/05/16(Wed)22:12:20 No.91629934

>>[91629492](#) (OP)
Yes. I care about ideology more than race.

Anonymous (ID: [/GqIYEZq](#)) 10/05/16(Wed)22:14:14 No.91630109

Why not? A good leader is a good leader.
This scenario would never happen though. Blacks and women are both very bluepilled, ergo black women are beyond redemption.

Anonymous (ID: [iCCKrCJe](#)) 10/05/16(Wed)22:25:29 No.91631268

>>[91629492](#) (OP)
Have to hear views on BLM and race but everything sounds wonderful so far.

Anonymous (ID: [d+TmOPLJ](#)) 10/05/16(Wed)22:19:32 No.91630646 >>[91630819](#) >>[91631145](#) >>[91631203](#) >>[91631576](#) >>[91633906](#)

Let's up the difficulty - she's also gay. Do you still vote for her?

Anonymous (ID: [xDjhpQIA](#)) 10/05/16(Wed)22:21:15 No.91630819

>>[91630646](#)
Good. Even more SJW brain aneurisms.

Anonymous (ID: [9WjFT08W](#)) 10/05/16(Wed)22:24:09 No.91631145

>>[91630646](#)
That's kinda hot

Anonymous (ID: [9WjFT08W](#)) 10/05/16(Wed)22:23:30 No.91631069

If she can produce dank memes then yes

Anonymous (ID: [H/dN6Nrr](#)) 10/05/16(Wed)22:24:41 No.91631203

>>[91630646](#)
> most interesting woman leader since Catherine de Medici
Sign me up

Anonymous (ID: [JQEEh9D](#)) 10/05/16(Wed)22:28:37 No.91631576

>>[91629492](#) (OP)
>>[91630646](#)
Yes and yes. I've got no issues with any other race, and a capable leader who can bring us to victory over globalism and make nationalism the order of the day should honestly be crowned the Emperor of America, or Empress in this case.

Anonymous (ID: [WjWjWEFw](#)) 10/05/16(Wed)22:50:36 No.91633878

>>[91629492](#) (OP)
Yes. Latisha Brownshirt is our girl.

/pol/ - Politically Incorrect



98KiB, 960x1280, gondola.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [↓](#)

Anonymous Tue 18 Jun 2019 20:56:17 No.466992079 [🗑](#) [View](#) [Reply](#) [Original](#) [Report](#)

>be me
>turn 23
>doorbell rings
>it's my grandma
>"Happy birthday, anon!"
>gives me a HUGE gondola doll (pic related)
>"I sewed you this woollen toy. I was looking at your Facebook with your mom wondering what you might like and we repeatedly saw this character so I decided to make you one!"

Can someone please tell me what the fuck just happened, /w/? Am I dreaming right now?

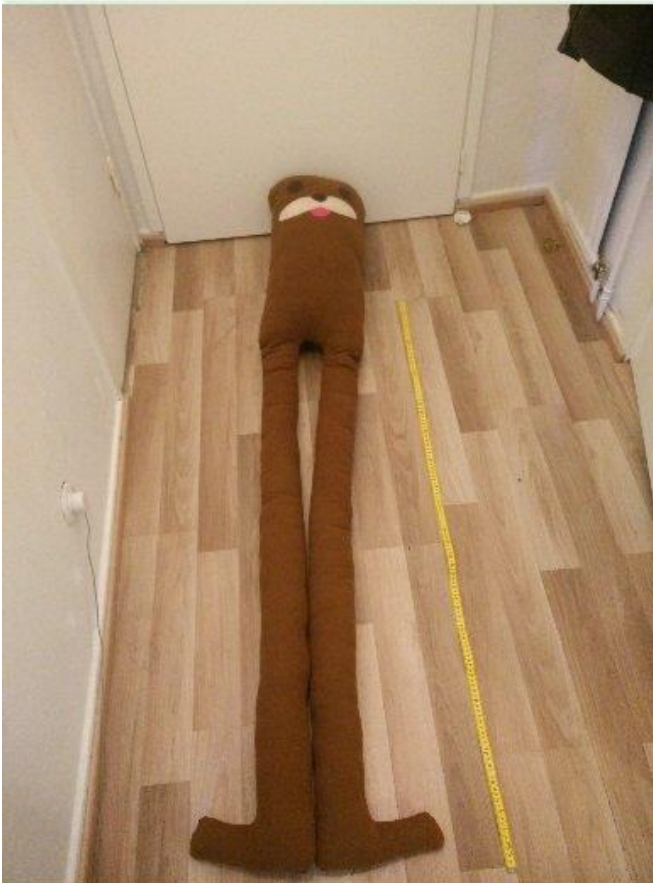
[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [↓](#) gondola2.jpg, 101KiB, 960x1280



Anonymous Tue 18 Jun 2019 20:56:59 No.466992147 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>466992520 >>466993730 >>466994375 >>466994541 >>466994916
>>466995009 >>466995126

There it fucking sits.





Anonymous 11/03/09(Tue)01:15:03 No.172124677 [Reply]

Hey /b/, I'm gonna be a father in a moment, but haven't thought of a name.
Post 77 decides what to call my baby boy. Will provide birth certificate as proof.

56 posts and 3 image replies omitted. Click Reply to view.

>> Anonymous 11/03/09(Tue)01:16:18 No.172124889

[>>172124677](#)
daaaaaamn

>> Anonymous 11/03/09(Tue)01:16:32 No.172124936

[>>172124677](#)
EPIC

>> Anonymous 11/03/09(Tue)01:16:28 No.172124925

[>>172124677](#)

You just missed your chance bro.
What's your last name?

>> Anonymous 09/12/09(Sat)01:19:49 No.159837777

Courage wolf

>> Anonymous 09/12/09(Sat)01:28:38 No.159838729

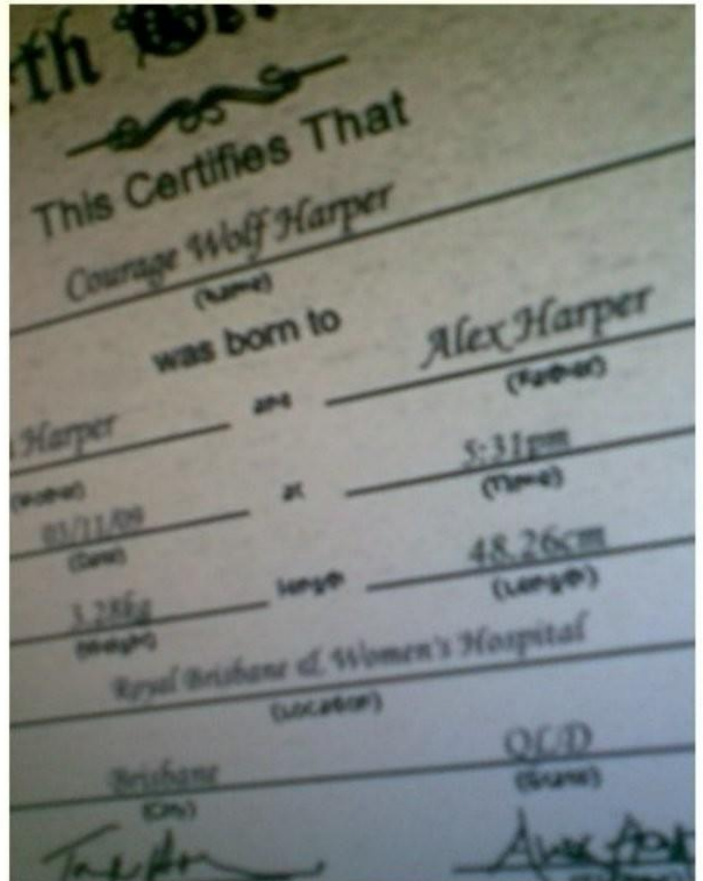
[>>159837777](#)
Double fucking winrar.

>> Anonymous 11/03/09(Tue)01:34:11 No.172128047
File 1257230051.jpg-(183 KB, 1200x1600, Image017.jpg)



[>>159837777](#)

REAL OP here. Delivered.



Orcbrand - The Friendship Brand ... 6h ▾

it's fucked up how tolerant the racist community is

5 26 208



Orcbrand - The Friendship Brand ▾

@attenbar

they don't even care what race you are as long as you're being racist

21:16 · 01 Dec 20 · Twitter Web App

Anonymous (ID: Ph5TQLKO)

08/08/14(Fri)00:42:42 No.561136260



1.04 MB JPG

OP delivers

upon returning from my holidays I have acquired 4 stray kittens.

as always 69 decides what I do with them



Anonymous (ID: 1p+cwwKB)

08/08/14(Fri)00:47:28 No.561136661

Make paperhats for each of them

[>>561136854 #](#) [>>561137352 #](#) [>>561137449 #](#) [>>561137482 #](#)

[>>561137895 #](#)

Anonymous (ID: Ph5TQLKO)

08/08/14(Fri)00:56:52 No.561137482

[>>561136661 #](#)

im doing this as we speak

[>>561137564 #](#)

Anonymous (ID: Sa2JKT+l)

08/08/14(Fri)00:56:43 No.561137469

love them forever

[>>561137519 #](#) [>>561137527 #](#) [>>561137529 #](#) [>>561137535 #](#)

[>>561137553 #](#) [>>561137557 #](#) [>>561137560 #](#) [>>561137570 #](#)

[>>561137583 #](#) [>>561137595 #](#) [>>561137607 #](#) [>>561137737 #](#)

[>>561137807 #](#) [>>561138385 #](#)

Anonymous (ID: Ph5TQLKO)

08/08/14(Fri)01:02:13 No.561137968



927 KB JPG

I shall love them forever.

[>>561138053 #](#) [>>561138068 #](#) [>>561138147 #](#) [>>561138154 #](#)

[>>561138163 #](#) [>>561138164 #](#) [>>561138187 #](#) [>>561138246 #](#)

[>>561138265 #](#) [>>561138337 #](#)



Anonymous (ID: 71AcGo80) 07/20/20(Mon)00:44:01 No.268747992 >>268748138 >>268748235
>>268747690
I had issues with my jalapenos not being hot, and I read that it's actually a pretty common problem.
I guess I was treating them too well and not stressing them out enough, which is crazy that you have to do that.
Serrano chilli's were stupid hot though.

i feel so bad though :(

Anonymous (ID: yLK5MmN6) 07/20/20(Mon)00:46:09 No.268748235 >>268748472 >>268756814
>>268747992
Yeah, my jalapenos are mild/medium, do you think picking them at younger stages or anything like that plays a role?

>these are the nazis everyone is afraid of

Anonymous (ID: 71AcGo80) 07/20/20(Mon)00:48:35 No.268748472 >>268748613 >>268750332
>>268748235
honestly I couldn't figure it out, I just kept reading that you have to stress out the plant and the peppers will get little white vertical lines on them, that's how you know they're hot

Anonymous (ID: jsvBY6mH) 07/20/20(Mon)01:06:47 No.268750332 >>268750746 >>268753676 >>268754397 >>268756717
File: Carolina-Reaper-Pepper.jpg (79 KB, 1200x1800)
>>268748472

You need to starve them of water until they are wilted and droopy. Don't water them more than once every 5-6 days and you'll get hot ass peppers. It rains like a motherfucker here so I always have to keep a couple of varying pepper plants indoors during summer so I can stress them/control the temps much better. I love to grow superhot varieties, specifically Scorpion, Ghost and Carolina Reapers and I do some inside and outside. The indoor grown are always much hotter.

Anonymous (ID: 71AcGo80) 07/20/20(Mon)01:10:47 No.268750746 >>268753167 >>268756463
>>268750332
>You need to starve them of water until they are wilted and droopy
i feel so bad though :(

Anonymous (ID: hB8pX4TR) 07/20/20(Mon)02:11:02 No.268756463 >>268756738
>>268750746
>these are the nazis everyone is afraid of

Anonymous 01/28/18(Sun)21:15:30 No.758246137



1jxqqy.jpg
80 KB JPG

Okay /b/ I have a story for you guys.

- > be me
- > walking home from work
- > see homeless guy asking for some change for food
- > I tell him I'll buy him some food in the 7/11
- > he seems super happy about it
- > we walk into the 7/11 and I start buying him some food
- > I ask him if he is thirsty
- > he says yes so i take him to the cooler but he says "do you mind if I get something else?"
- > I was hoping he wouldn't ask for alcohol
- > "I haven't had chocolate milk in years" he said
- > I buy him his things
- > tfw when I go home and start crying in my living room over what just happened

I am not kidding. I cried because of what he said about the chocolate milk.

Anonymous 11/24/14(Mon)01:35:40 No.20762352 >>>20762513 >>>20766057 >>>20769662 >>>20770348
File: rep.png (294 KB, 392x392)



Anonymous 11/24/14(Mon)01:47:35 No.20762513 >>>20762530 >>>20763002 >>>20763150 >>>20767041

>>>20762352

>A similar event happens at my campus
>I walk by with \$15 in my wallet
>"Fuck that, \$2 per cupcake is too expensive"
>See black guy open his wallet and find nothing in there
>The truck have started to move.jpg
>offer to give him 15 bucks so he can buy a shitload of cupcakes and then split it afterwards
>he does
>we sit around and talk about football while eating cupcakes
>one of the guys working the booth freaks out upon seeing us share cupcakes
>"You can't do that, he has to pay the white price"
>Black guy stands up and looks like he's going to fuck that faggot up
>other guy walks away quickly
We became good friends after that

Anonymous 11/24/14(Mon)01:49:17 No.20762530 >>>20762513
File: master of kek.png (75 KB, 198x252)



>>>20762513
>black man defends white man from racial segregation

That guy sounds pretty great.

Anonymous 11/24/14(Mon)13:21:05 No.20767041 >>>20767305

>>>20762513

>Tfw i'll never be able to make a white friend by defending them from any kind of racial oppression.
That black guy stole one of my many dreams

Anonymous 11/24/14(Mon)02:58:00 No.20763150 >>>20766129

>>>20762513

feminism ends racism.
because why pay two dollars as a white man, when you can pay a black man and get a new friend in the process.



\$15/\$0.75=20 Cupcakes!

1 Black Man+1 White Man
+20 Cupcakes Equals...
2 Happy Niggas...



Anonymous 11/24/14(Mon)02:40:53 No.20763002 >>>20762513

You made a good friend that day Anon.



Anonymous (ID: nfbzLJih) 06/06/20(Sat)22:14:39 No.261356903 >>>261357164 >>>261357891 >>>261375285

>>>261343516

You see that smile? That is a Whitepill smile. He knows that no matter how bad things get, things WILL get better. He no longer obeys the rules the Jews have made for him. He openly defies the Jew order and smiles to add insult to injury. He may be painted black, but he is the whitest man in the world right now, for he is free, and the epitome of being white is being free; free from the outrage mob, free from the Judaic system, free from the evils that befall this earth.

Be like this man.



>>199689533 (OP)

I unironically love this place, and I unironically love everyone here. You are my brothers.

Anonymous (ID: c42sAWhJ) 02/06/21(Sat)01:07:34 No.306839650



1612602453811.gif
1.66 MB GIF

>>306837416 #

You and I will never know each other. Not what we look like, how we sound, or know each other's names. We're separated by the sea and live on separate continents, thousands of miles apart. Different countries and different cultures.

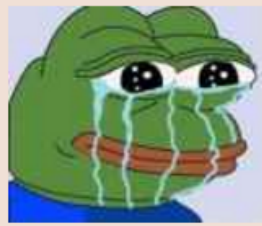
You and I look above and see the same stars as we both frog post below. And in this moment, we share the same thoughts and understand each other better than the neighbors who live beside us in the same culture, on the same continent, and in the same country.

You will always be a fren



Anonymous (ID: JQr09lbJ) 11/09/16(Wed)05:55:31 No.97282349 >>97283182 >>97283232 >>97283470 >>97287524 >>97287540 >>97288019 >>97288237 >>97288259 >>97288678 >>97288719 >>97288834 >>97288999 >>97289124 >>972897291088 >>97291107 >>97291172 >>97291200 >>97291205 >>97291317 >>97291369 >>97291417 >>97291555 >>97291559 >>972917293493 >>97293508 >>97293612 >>97293664 >>97293763 >>97293774 >>97293802 >>97293961 >>97293973 >>97294072 >>972947295306 >>97295361 >>97295365 >>97295445 >>97295481 >>97295488 >>97295649 >>97295669 >>97295671 >>97295805 >>972959729296855 >>97296901 >>97297111

File: lads.png (76 KB, 246x209)



>>97278377 (OP)

- >The establishment didn't want it
- >Leaders of the RNC didn't want it
- >Most of the mainstream media pundits didn't want it
- >Literally 100% of the media didn't want it
- >Literally 100% of people polled didn't want it
- >Obama didn't want it

- >Comey didn't want it
- >Le epic liberal celebrities like John Oliver, Stephen Colbert, and John Stewart didn't want it
- >Goldman Sachs didn't want it
- >JP Morgan didn't want it
- >George Soros didn't want it
- >A shitload of other SJW apologists and globalist muslim importers didn't want it
- >People who label everything racist and offensive didn't want it
- >The overwhelming majority of elitist out of touch faggots colluding with the media didn't want it

But the postman delivering your mail wanted it

Your barber down the street wanted it

Your local plumber fixing your pipes wanted it

The hardworking coalminer who worked 20 hours a day to put his 2 kids through college wanted it

The man driving you on the bus wanted it

The people wanted it, burgers

And the people won.

Anonymous (ID: Y9uVu98) 08/14/19(Wed)19:43:43 No.223129967 >>g0ku6o.jpg (367 KB, 720x1280)



- >>223126700
- >>223126789
- >>223126808
- >>223127231
- >>223127525
- >>223127835
- >>223127902 (You)
- >>223128253

Thanks guys, if you want a backstory he was born premature and so much smaller than he should have been. His mother died a few hours after his birth, leaving him an orphan. With how small he was and how cold it was I knew he wasn't going to survive the winter out in the barn, so I kept him in a box with another goat under a heating lamp and bottle fed him. He would get his strength together and just lift his head up over the lip of the box and look at the room around him. He never made a noise except for when I would come along and rub his head or feed him. When I did he would make this derp little noise that earned him his name.

He thankfully pulled through and grew enough that I was comfortable putting a coat on him and putting him in with the other kids. He'd run up to me every day and demand to have his head rubbed and play with me.

However, I rent goats out to 4H kids who get them sick or don't take the best care of them. A family returned one of the goats and without asking threw it in a pen with the others. What they didn't tell me was that it was sick, and it ended up getting Fungus, and another goat sick. The other goat already died from whatever that goat had, Fungus is hanging in there but like I said he may not be long for this world.

INTERNET HATE MACHINE



Segun Adeyemi ▸ WCAI

2 hrs · 🌐

I am a Nigerian from black Africa - I grew up thinking that the white race are godly, godlike , super intelligent and domineering . The white man is highly respected as our former colonial masters - but today that's not the case , the white race are gradually self destructing as a specie . Your wisdom or liberalism will destroy you , your societies are the only place on earth where multiculturalism are practiced - you want to please everybody but yourselves - you brought Christianity to Africa , but hate God in your countries . You encouraged us to have one wife, but introduced gay marriage . You taught us how to have laws and govern ourselves , but destroy your constitution to please aliens and their foreign religion (Islam) - You made Christianity unfashionable while you respect the doctrines of a mad prophet . Christians are killed everyday and everywhere , yet your politicians call Islam a religion of peace - you sold the house of Jacob to Ismail because of a bowl of porridge (oil). No country in the middle east wants the refugees , but your doors are wide open - mark my words , your children will hate your generation , when Islam bears its fangs . The reasonable ones among you , are branded racist , bigot etc . Your media are pawns on the hands of the new world order chess masters . My white friends THINK ! THINK !! YOU ARE THE LAST FRONTIER OF HOPE , UNITE AND FIGHT for the sake of your children or someday , there won't be France but Francistan , Britain Britainistan or United states of Arabia . My six pence



Anonymous 01/10/19(Thu)21:51:24 No.7504184 ▶

If only you knew how much potential you really have

WISDOM

► **Anonymous** 04/26/15 (Sun) 12:06:25 ID: 33f33a No.3409971

File (hide): [1430013985113.jpg](#) (62.48 KB, 304x300, 76:75, [Pantherf1.jpg](#))



>>>[3409305](#)

Fucking this. **You can't trust others to be your heroes.**

It's important to remember that you never truly know your heroes. Heroes are just people.

People change. People are bought. People lose sight. People die.

Never forget, no matter how it happened, that whenever you've lost a hero, the things you believed in didn't stop being true. The people you believed in weren't the physical embodiment of whatever it was they stood for. If they betrayed you, or turned their back on their ideals, it doesn't make those ideals any less valid.

This is because it's not the person that you believed in. They didn't make you believe in those things. You already believed the things that you believed. But you saw a strong person working towards them, or who had a clearer, fully conceptualized idea of what they were, and knew for a moment that they could be realized.

They only thing they really made you believe in is yourself.

The reality is that since you never really knew your hero, *they were always just an idealized projection of you.*

With them gone, you can choose to let those ideals die, or you can choose to pass them on.

A hero is just ideals with action. Choose to be your own ideals, and you choose to be your own hero.

A hero is just a focal point for the self.



■ Domesticated Man Anonymous (ID: pRinOupk) 11/06/20(Fri)05:58:35 No.288083429 >>288083871 >>288084485

Civilization is the process by which man domesticates himself. Domestication is a task specific breeding process which makes adaptational trade offs in the species that nature would not tolerate. As a result the domesticated animal is better prey for the wild predator and often too weak to challenge even their natural cousins.

Throughout history an endless tide of barbarians, illiterate and unwashed, found themselves invading cities to smash in the learned skulls of the civilized. Similarly, a dog will almost always be killed by a wolf. It is only the dog which has been bred to fight wolves that is any good at it. Sheep are not capable of defending themselves at all, that is the sheep dogs responsibility. The sheep dog does not defend the sheep out of affection though. He does so because it is the job given to him by the shepherd. The dog will fight to the death to defend the flock from wolves, but only watch as the shepherd slaughters a sheep for their dinner.

Sheep are longer lived, more numerous, and more comfortable than their wild cousins. They are even killed humanely, the shepherds blade being preferable to getting eaten alive. Still, sheep resent the guard dogs, and they always wander for greener pastures. If sheep ran the farm there would be no dogs, no fences, and no shepherds because the process of domestication has not left them with the instincts to contemplate the danger they are in. Sheep that go too long without seeing wolves assume the sheltered pasture is the whole of the world, that the shepherds crook and blade are the only things to fear.

The problem with civilization is that a belief in self rule cannot survive when a majority of the population cannot be trusted to rule themselves. They deserve as much dignity as their station allows but the inescapable fact is that people who need leaders are not qualified to choose them. The longer we go on pretending that they can, the more likely civilization is to collapse on the whims of sheep.

Anonymous (ID: DYx65AU) 01/04/18(Thu)16:29:13 No.155521436 >>155521551 >>155521641

>>155513425 (OP)

For Spengler each civilization is a unique, distinct, and self-contained Culture, which expressed one 'idea'. These ideas are the kernel of the religion of the people, and inform their entire worldview, their art, their mathematics, their political organizations, etc.

The Faustian spirit, which corresponds to the civilization that began around 900AD in England, France, West Germany, the Low countries, and Northern Italy, has for its prime symbol something like 'movement into an eternal horizon'. I will list examples that manifest this prime symbol:

- Gothic architecture- the spires reaching into the heavens
- Counterpoint- the merging of individual voices into harmonies that 'transcend' normal intimations of space and time
- The infinitesimal calculus- limits reaching into infinity
- The Mathematical function- a logical representation of pure 'movement' in space
- Perspective Painting- Points drawing towards an infinite horizon
- Shakespearean tragedy- the depiction of a heroic act of will- the deed of a single person
- Early Modern Portraiture- The evocation of a singular 'deed' in a person, a tragic distillation of will
- Socialism- Spengler uses this word to mean the desire to radically assert ones will over the entire society
- European exploration of the new world- this one should be obvious

I'm sure I'm forgetting some examples, but this should paint a picture. Now for Spengler all art is religious art, and as such can only occur during the springtime and summer of a culture. For various arts this means various ages of death. Music died in the 19th century, painting a couple centuries earlier.

We are now firmly in the age of the metropolis, of civilization, of technics, and the Winter of the culture. There is no art, and has been none for some time.

The Faustian spirit came and went, like the Apollonian Greek spirit, and it will never be here on earth again.



"A democracy cannot exist as a permanent form of government. It can only exist until the voters discover that they can vote themselves largesse from the public treasury.

From that moment on, the majority always votes for the candidates promising the most benefits from the public treasury with the result that a democracy always collapses over loose fiscal policy, always followed by a dictatorship.

The average age of the world's greatest civilizations has been 200 years."

— Alexis de Tocqueville 1835

 Anonymous (ID: 6x77667)  12/09/20(Wed)15:50:06 No.295621140 >>295621187
File: 109d.jpg (68 KB, 62x8350)



We can make anime 'real', then have sex with our watus, simply by using macroajava siddhi (which is the ability to instantly take your body wherever your mind goes, which is basically teleportation) to teleport ourselves into a universe where anime is 'real'. In the ancient Sanskrit language of India, the word 'siddhi' means 'perfection'. In its most common usage, the word 'siddhi' refers to an ability that is a natural and inherent faculty of our true identities, as eternally alive souls. The soul is infinitely small and infinitely large. The soul is smaller than an atom and larger than the universe. The soul is infinitely small and infinitely large. The soul is ALL PERFECT AND EVER PERFECT. The soul is the storehouse of ALL ENERGY, ALL POWER AND ALL STRENGTH. The soul is PURE CONSCIOUSNESS. The soul possesses ALL siddhis and there are an INFINITE number of siddhis. Among all of these siddhis, there are considered to be eight major siddhis. Siddhis can be awakened through a variety of methods. In Patanjali's Yoga Sutra's IV.1, it is stated:

"Siddhis may be attained through birth, the use of herbs, incantations, self-discipline or samadhi."

Here is a list of the eight major siddhis (in no particular order):



- Laghima siddhi: Making your body and/or anything else as light as you want.
- Garima siddhi: Making your body and/or anything else as heavy as you want.
- Mahima siddhi: Making your body and/or anything else as large as you want.
- Anima siddhi: Making your body and/or anything else as small as you want.
- Prapti siddhi: Having unrestricted access to any and/or all places.
- Prakamya siddhi: Fulfillment of whatever you desire.
- Isitra siddhi: Control over any and/or all of the laws of nature.
- Vasiva siddhi: Being able to control any and/or all beings.

"A man is a god in ruins. When men are innocent, life shall be longer, and shall pass into the immortal, as gently as we awake from dreams." - Ralph Waldo Emerson (end of part 1)

 Anonymous (ID: 6x77667)  12/09/20(Wed)15:50:43 No.295621187 >>
File: based_indian_man.jpg (47 KB, 640x430)



>>295621140
(start of part 2) You can awaken your siddhis through samyama, which is a state of consciousness in which one perceives the fundamental level of 'reality', where a perceiving subject (like you, for example) is merged with your perceived object. For example, to achieve laghima siddhi, you have to perform samyama on the lightness of a feather (for example) so that you become as light as that feather (or that you become the lightness of that feather, if you want to look at it that way). (end)

 Anonymous (ID: 6x77667)  12/09/20(Wed)15:52:10 No.295621296 >>
File: mata-vishnu.jpg (140 KB, 600x805)



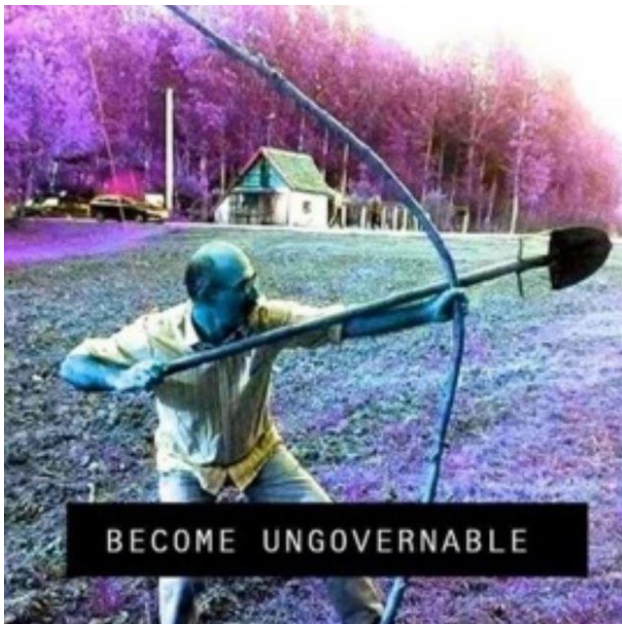
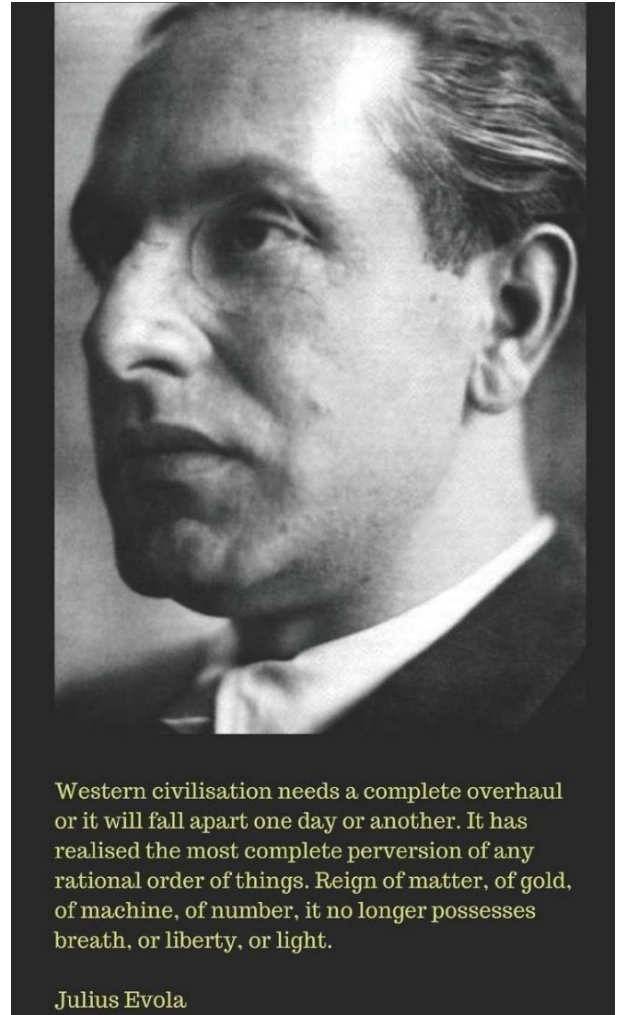
"The Hindu religion is the only one of the world's great faiths dedicated to the idea that the Cosmos itself undergoes an immense, indeed an infinite, number of deaths and rebirths. It is the only religion in which its time scales correspond to those of modern scientific cosmology. Its cycles run from our ordinary day and night to a day and night of Brahma, 8.64 billion years long, longer than the age of the Earth or the Sun and about half the time since the Big Bang. And there are much longer time scales still. There is the deep and appealing notion that the universe is but the dream of the god who, after a hundred Brahma years, dissolves himself into a dreamless sleep. The universe dissolves with him—until, after another Brahma century, he stirs, recomposes himself and begins again to dream the great cosmic dream. Meanwhile, elsewhere, there are an infinite number of other universes, each with its own god dreaming the cosmic dream. These great ideas are tempered by another, perhaps still greater. It is said that men may not be the dreams of the gods, but rather that the gods are the dreams of men." - Carl Sagan

 Anonymous (ID: 6x77667)  12/09/20(Wed)15:53:05 No.295621360 >>
File: citizen_dissonance.gif (965 KB, 500x373)



Brahman is like an ocean and Atman is like a wave on that ocean. They are inseparable from the ocean. They are obsessed with suppressing our sense of the possible - one of the ways they accomplish this is by restricting our access to correct information. They are hoarding knowledge of TRUE history, TRUE geology, TRUE astronomy, TRUE physics, etc. and, most importantly of all, knowledge of the TRUE nature of reality/itself while teaching a false, incomplete and distorted version of those subjects to the general public, who usually unquestioningly accept all of it. To anyone who dismisses anything that I post as being crazy, just remember that all it takes to suppress a person's sense of the possible is to restrict his or her access to correct information. Simple as that. Don't let others dictate to you what can and 'cannot' be done, what is 'real' and 'unreal' and what is possible and 'impossible'. You can do ANYTHING YOU WANT TO DO and you can be ANYONE YOU WANT TO BE, while still facing the karmic consequences of your actions. People are AWAKENING to a MORE EXPANDED CONCEPTION of the world and life in general and this is a PROFOUNDLY GOOD THING. We owe it to our innate intelligence to QUESTION EVERYTHING and that includes EVERYTHING that I tell you. There are two things that they do not want you to know, above all else:

1. That who and what we ALL really are is PURE CONSCIOUSNESS, which is INFINITE AND ETERNAL, experiencing life in a temporary human form (you can call Pure Consciousness 'God' if you want, but I don't, because the word 'God' has limiting religious connotations that I would rather avoid).
 2. That what we call 'reality' is ILLUSORY and therefore MALLEABLE, which means that NOTHING is impossible (indeed, even the word 'impossible' itself literally says "I'm possible!").
- The righteous will inherit the Earth and beyond, other mes. We have the power to transform this prison illusion into a PARADISE ILLUSION, so lets USE that power!



[>>292393934 \(OP\)](#)

>flaw

The flaw is trying to obtain any type of perfect "utopia" whatsoever. Utopian thinking is behind the rise of every single totalitarian dictatorship. It's the hallmark of the far left, the idea of "we are wise enough now to know what all of humanity will need forever, no more information is required (or permitted)". When you see your goal as infinitely perfect, then anything short of that goal is infinitely imperfect, and thus any action required to achieve that goal, no matter how brutal, sadistic, inhuman, is not only permissible, but morally obligatory. Cue every communist purging ever.

The correct way to thrive is to embrace and accept that imperfection is the way of we mortal humans, and that there are things beyond our understanding and our information will forever be incomplete, thus necessitating that we be forever striving to become greater than we are. In this way civilization will remain flexible enough to meet the needs of the future individuals who will carry it on. It is, indeed, the founding conflict between God (the unknowable, the infinite, the absolute Truth), and Satan, the egoist, the totalitarian, the conceited worshipper of self who says "I reject God [the concept of perfection that we must strive for yet cannot obtain] and instead assert myself [the concept that what we know right now is "perfect" and we have no need to open ourselves to advancement or dissent]". This is not an excuse for moral relativity either, only the acceptance that what we know now, that had been tried through fire by our ancestors, is pretty good, but we must forever exercise diligence to improve it, we'll never know everything that will need to be known, thus the idea of "utopia" is flawed.

File: a519787239bf31a79c147e513(....).jpg (102 KB, 800x680)



Warrior philosophy Anonymous (ID: [GapsIQSk](#)) 12/22/18(Sat)02:41:57 No. 197355847 >>197356910 >>197357799 >>197358998 >>197359012 >>197361032 >>197363289 >>197363370 >>197363422 >>197363630 >>197366512 >>197368483 >>197368860 >>197368871 >>197369599 >>197375159 >>197375229 >>197375433 >>197376393 >>197376637 >>197380708 >>197380779 >>197381844 >>197383371 >>197383729 >>197383894 >>197384584 >>197384831 >>197384668 >>197385097 >>197385377 >>197387342 >>197388463 >>197388116 >>197390048 >>197395466 >>197396247 >>197396533 >>197398565 >>197397136 >>197397205 >>197397380 >>197400048 >>197400461 >>197403227 >>197403234 >>197405098 >>197407630 >>197411729 >>197415109

What is the most stoic, absolutist, immaterial warrior philosophy text you've ever encountered?

For me, it was the Iliad and the autobiography of Benvenuto Cellini. But I'm looking for something starker and more absolute. I'm looking forward to your recommendations, my brothers.

Anonymous (ID: [GyYIHm](#)) 12/22/18(Sat)02:50:30 No. 197356595 >>197357285 >>197358793 >>197362282 >>197368871 >>197376947

I've read the Iliad, haven't read the second book you posted. Check out Marcus Aurelius's Meditations and Miyamoto Musashi's Book of Five Rings.

Anonymous (ID: [VRKGGio7](#)) 12/22/18(Sat)03:02:53 No. 197357799 >>197357964 >>197362282 >>197362717 >>197369136 >>197378162 >>197384579 >>197412193

>>19735847 (OP)

Imagine yourself dying every day. Choose new way of dying every time you do this meditation. Incineration, arrow, heart attack, decapitation... you have to be fine with every method possible.

Anonymous (ID: [GapsIQSk](#)) 12/22/18(Sat)03:04:31 No. 197357964 >>197358509 >>197388686

>>197357799

Do you practice this?

Anonymous (ID: [GapsIQSk](#)) 12/22/18(Sat)03:08:44 No. 197358415 >>197370385

>>197356910

Pol has the best collective wisdom on any topic under the sun, in my experience.

Anonymous (ID: [VRKGGio7](#)) 12/22/18(Sat)03:09:38 No. 197358509 >>197359222 >>197397803

>>197357964

Not systematically, but I find myself picturing the death of me and the people I love a lot. It's not an enjoyable process, but it brings permanent benefits. You will be less phased by anything life brings to you, and more lucid in front of hardship. When you have already accepted death, you will be freed to perform at your best.

Anonymous (ID: [VRKGGio7](#)) 12/22/18(Sat)03:11:27 No. 197358686 >>197362282 >>197383446 >>197402764

>>197357964

Another tip I have to you is to seek the way of warrior through love. It seems contrary, but you can kill lovingly. As long as all your actions are centered on the love upon which all of reality was created, you can do no wrong.

Anonymous (ID: [VRK3HYS](#)) 12/22/18(Sat)03:12:39 No. 197358823 >>197359010 >>197360008 >>197362282 >>197367853 >>197369374 >>197374636 >>197378079 >>197401948 >>197413788 >>197414412

I have no parents:
I make the heaven and earth my parents.

I have no home:
I make awareness my home.

I have no life and death:
I make the tides of breathing my life and death.

I have no divine powers:
I make honesty my divine power.

I have no means:
I make understanding my means.

I have no secrets:
I make my character my secret.

I have no body:
I make endurance my body.

I have no eyes:
I make the flash of lightning my eyes.

I have no ears:
I make sensibility my ears.

I have no limbs:
I make promptness my limbs.

I have no miracles:
I make right action my miracle.

I have no principles:
I make adaptability to all circumstances my principle.

I have no tactics:
I make emptiness and fullness my tactics.

I have no talent:
I make ready wit my talent.

I have no friends:
I make my mind my friend.

I have no enemy:
I make carelessness my enemy.

I have no armor:
I make benevolence and righteousness my armor.

I have no castle:
I make immovable mind my castle.

I have no sword:
I make absence of self my sword.

Anonymous 14th century Samurai

Anonymous (ID: [GapsIQSk](#)) 12/22/18(Sat)03:16:18 No. 197359222 >>197360338 >>197362717 >>197389540 >>197389676 >>197389931

>>197358509

We aren't taught to reckon with death.
I want to find good methods to meditate on death.



Anonymous (ID: [m8F4KT](#)) 12/22/18(Sat)03:53:38 No.197362717 >>[197363153](#) >>[197390200](#) >>[197403079](#) >>[197412828](#)

>>[197357799](#)
>>[197359222](#)

I would second this method. It is hard and requires constant practice but it has had a noticeable effect on my outlook on life and my emotional state. Every day remember that you ARE going to die. And not it an abstract sense. The hardest part is going from abstract to real. Everybody knows this abstractly but almost everyone refuses to understand it intimately. The brain convinces itself that this is a far away fantasy. You have to truly comprehend it by bringing it close. Imagine for a second that you have a terminal illness that has been flying under the radar for months. Perhaps in two weeks time symptoms will suddenly break out and when you go to the doctor you will be told you have a month left to live. Your life can end NOW, from some freak accident. Do not consider this abstractly. Consider that at literally any moment you may have a fatal aneurysm. The immediate response is fear and denial. You must instead overcome and embrace the possibility. If you do it right you may even feel a thrill, you may even feel a longing for the end. Like standing on a precipice, you just want to jump. Meditate on death like this and in similar ways as often as possible and you will feel the change. Same goes for meditating on the deaths of those you love. It will also bring you closer to them. Now that I have begun to practice this, what actually bothers me far more than death is the reaction others have to it. When you talk to other people about it, there is an aura of terror that emanates from them. This aura is contagious and destructive. Once you begin to overcome your own fear you will realize that the fear of death most people have is bred, learned, and acquired through a sickness of society and spirit. None of this means by the way that you should be suicidal, depressed or that you wish for death. Wishing for it is not the same as simply accepting it as non-negative inevitability.

Anonymous (ID: [rftmXEP](#)) 12/22/18(Sat)04:02:06 No.197363497 >>[197364088](#)

>>[197362282](#)

Lots of very good posts in here.

I'd also like to suggest taking up serious laido practice with the best sensei you can find. It is one thing to read and meditate. It is another to train daily with the steel, especially a shinken. When a simple careless mistake from yourself can mean a lost finger, a lost limb, or even a lost life you begin to get into that spirit of life and death. Of how every small act has meaning and of your own ultimate mortality.

Check out "Flashing Steel" by Masayuki Shimabukuro.

Anonymous (ID: [sUevpcOh](#)) 12/22/18(Sat)04:04:18 No.197363686 >

The Instructions of King Cormac:

'O grandson of Conn, Cormac,' said Carpre, 'I desire to know how I shall behave among the wise and the foolish, among friends and strangers, among the old and the young, among the innocent and the wicked.' 'Not hard to tell,' said Cormac.

Be not too wise, be not too foolish,
be not too conceited, be not too diffident,
be not too haughty, be not too humble,
be not too talkative, be not too silent,
be not too harsh, be not too feeble.
If you be too wise, one will expect too much of you;
if you be too foolish, you will be deceived;
if you be too conceited, you will be thought vexatious;
if you be too humble, you will be without honour;
if you be too talkative, you will not be heeded;
if you be too silent, you will not be regarded;
if you be too harsh, you will be broken;
if you be too feeble, you will be crushed.

Anonymous (ID: [BktWR4K6](#)) 12/22/18(Sat)13:09:22 No.197415109 >

>>[197355847](#) (OP)

Hagakure
Art of War - Sun Tzu
Book of Five Rings
Metaphysics of War - Evola
Bhagavad Gita
Storm of Steel - Junger

Anonymous (ID: [0ap9QSK](#)) 12/22/18(Sat)04:05:33 No.197363827 >

>>[197363289](#)

But I bet there will be, in the coming times of tribal warfare and unrest.
That's what I'm focused on, as opposed to the endless "boohoo, look how the left abused us poor law-abiding conservative white folk".
We are entering anarchy and we need to all be warriors. No more civilians.

Anonymous (ID: [Se+CxZd](#)) 12/22/18(Sat)05:31:03 No.197372394 >

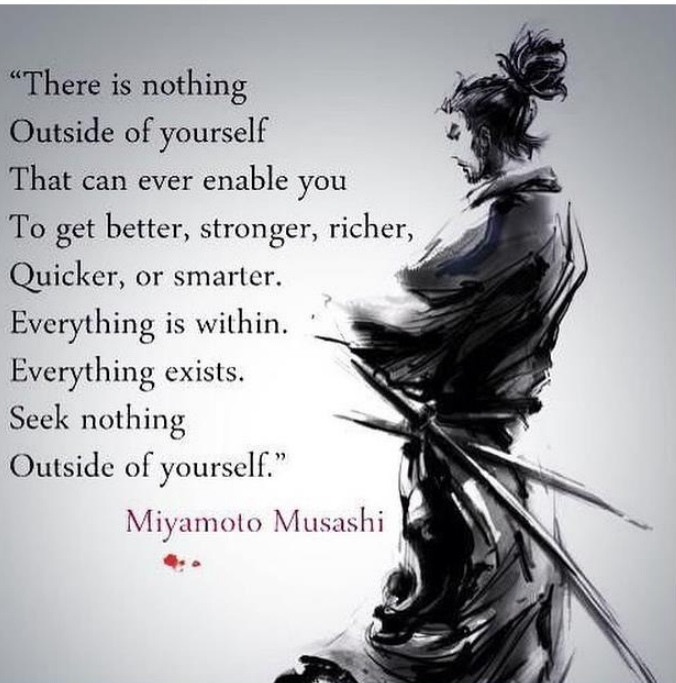
If you can keep your head when all about you
Are losing theirs and blaming it on you,
If you can trust yourself when all men doubt you,
But make allowance for their doubting too;
If you can wait and not be tired by waiting,
Or being lied about, don't deal in lies,
Or being hated, don't give way to hating,
And yet don't look too good, nor talk too wise:

If you can dream—and not make dreams your master;
If you can think—and not make thoughts your aim;
If you can meet with Triumph and Disaster
And treat those two impostors just the same;
If you can bear to hear the truth you've spoken
Twisted by knaves to make a trap for fools,
Or watch the things you gave your life to, broken,
And stoop and build 'em up with worn-out tools:

If you can make one heap of all your winnings
And risk it on one turn of pitch-and-toss,
And lose, and start again at your beginnings
And never breathe a word about your loss;
If you can force your heart and nerve and sinew
To serve your turn long after they are gone,
And so hold on when there is nothing in you
Except the Will which says to them: 'Hold on!'

If you can talk with crowds and keep your virtue,
Or walk with Kings—nor lose the common touch,
If neither foes nor loving friends can hurt you,
If all men count with you, but none too much;
If you can fill the unforgiving minute
With sixty seconds' worth of distance run,
Yours is the Earth and everything that's in it,
And—which is more—you'll be a Man, my son!

-Rudyard Kipling



Anonymous (ID: [xqG4w6Yc](#)) 12/22/18(Sat)08:22:39 No.197389540 >>[197394796](#)

>>[197359222](#)

I accepted death when it became exhausting fighting it. I was raped and had been threatened by my rapist in court. I was fine until he got out. When he got up I couldn't sleep for a year. I would fight it every night and then I finally got tired of fighting it and went to sleep everyday knowing death could arrive at any moment in the night or in the day and to be honest it's very freeing. People think I am brave or have tenacity but the truth is that I've already accepted my death, and given my situation I would prefer to die doing something I believe in. For instance when I hear my neighbors kids screaming because their drunk dad is terrorizing them. I just call the cops and march on over there while the cops take their 20 minute ride over and tell him to get the fuck out and he folds like a bitch. I know the police and everyone else advise against this. But I don't give a shit. At anytime my rapist can be in a drunken stupor and decide I need to die for squealing. And he is known for lying in wait. I can't guard against every possibility and I've accepted that. In effect I've accepted death and with that you live life differently. You decide it's better to die doing what you think is right rather than watching bullshit slide but feeling safe that at least you made it. I know there are worse fates than death. All I really hope for now is that it's fast.

Anonymous (ID: [MMRtoYwA](#)) 12/22/18(Sat)09:50:45 No.197397934 >>[197401726](#)

[1480452969103.jpg](#) (55 KB, 687x663)



>>[197380926](#)

>Evola = neet life

There are two paths forward for the individual, one being the ascetic path and the other being the path of action, the warrior. Evola was, like the Buddha, was a man of purposeful action. Both appears to have chosen the way of the warrior over the monk. He spends many a long chapter encouraging people to act. Although he does dissuade you from acting in order to achieve victory but rather that you should understand the action itself as a discipline. The action provides a path forward to experience the transcendental.
Come on anon. I expect better from you.

Anonymous (ID: [x1k8DgPl](#)) 12/22/18(Sat)13:14:51 No. 197415574 ▶ [>>197415599](#)

Bless my enemies oh Lord.

For I bless them and do not curse them.

Enemies have pushed me more towards you than allies.

My allies tied me to the earth, my enemies freed me from it, and destroyed all my hope in it.

They have made me a stranger in earthly kingdoms, and an unneeded resident of it.

Just as a hunted beast is more likely to find shelter, than one that's unhunted, so have I, hunted by my enemies, found the safest shelter. Having found your temple.

Where neither friends nor enemies can not destroy my soul.

Bless my enemies oh Lord.

For I bless them and do not curse them.

They have, instead of me confessed my sins to the world. They have whipped me, when I did not want to whip myself.

They have tortured me when I was running away from suffering.

They condemned me when I flattered myself.

They spat at me when I was prideful with myself.

Bless my enemies oh Lord.

For I bless them and do not curse them.

When I thought myself wise, they called me crazy.

When I thought myself powerful, they laughed at me as if I were a midget.

When I wanted to lead people, they pushed me to the back.

When I hurried to acquire wealth, they hit me with an iron hand.

When I wanted to sleep peacefully they woke me up.

When I built a home for a long and peaceful life, they destroyed it and drove me out.

Truly my enemies have freed me of the world, and extended my hands to reach you oh Lord.

Bless my enemies oh Lord.

For I bless them and do not curse them.

Bless them and multiply them. Multiply them even more. And harden them against me so that my freedom can become limitless.

So that my hope in men is torn as if it were made of cobweb.

So that steadiness and peace rules over my heart.

So that my heart becomes a grave to my two evil twins. Pride and anger.

So that all my wealth I have in heaven.

So that I am freed once from self deception that has intertwined me with the horrible web of untruthful life.

My enemies have made me know what few men know.

Anonymous (ID: [x1k8DgPl](#)) 12/22/18(Sat)13:15:09 No. 197415599 ▶ [>>197415645](#)

[>>197415574](#)

(cont.)

That a man has no enemies in this world apart from himself. He who hates his enemies is the one who doesn't know that his enemies are not his enemies, but cruel friends.

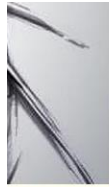
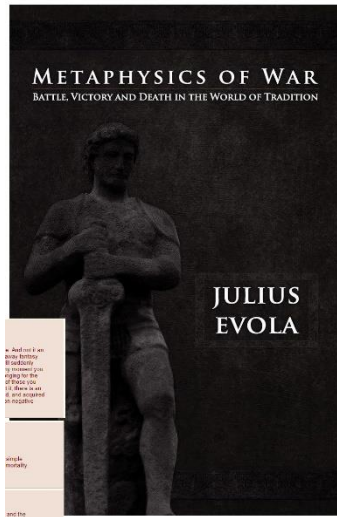
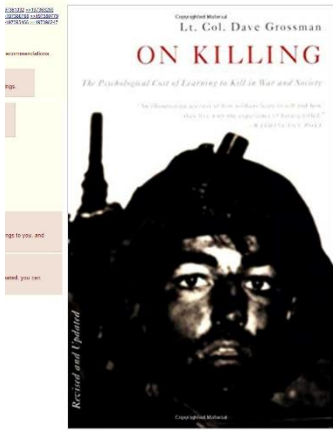
It's hard to say who has wronged me more in this world, my friends or my enemies.

So bless oh Lord both my friends and enemies.

A slave curses his enemies for he does not know. But the son blesses them, for he knows. He knows that his enemies can not touch his life. So he walks freely among them

Bless my enemies oh Lord.

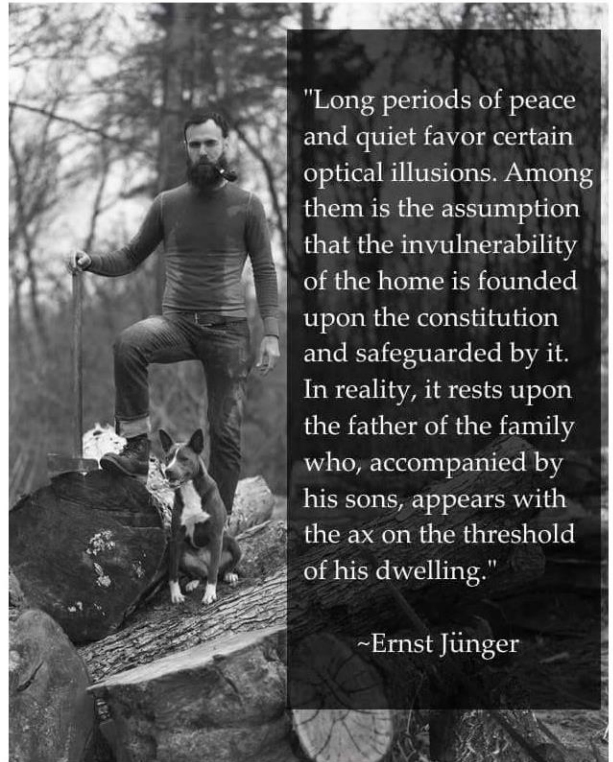
For I bless them and do not curse them.



r. I would fight it every
 ink I am brave or have
 iming because their drunk
 ce and everyone else
 t every possibility and I've
 efe that at least you made

an of purposeful action.
 om acting in order to

"A warrior considers himself already dead, so there is nothing to lose. The worst has already happened to him, therefore he's clear and calm; judging him by his acts or by his words, one would never suspect that he has witnessed everything."
 - Carlos Castaneda



"Long periods of peace and quiet favor certain optical illusions. Among them is the assumption that the invulnerability of the home is founded upon the constitution and safeguarded by it. In reality, it rests upon the father of the family who, accompanied by his sons, appears with the ax on the threshold of his dwelling."
 ~Ernst Jünger



The hard times
 have only just begun.

Anonymous (ID: SMV4sk4w) 03/09/19(Sat)09:51:49 No.205665586

File: 65292161_mackensen_selbst(...).jpg (146 KB, 683x800)



All of politics is just a big show put on by the real stringpullers behind the scenes. Trump or Hillary, it doesn't matter. The real solutions for a better world are rooted in higher planes of being, while the root causes of our suffering arises from the lower levels. Therefore, using tools and methods rooted in the below, will not solve anything, it will only perpetuate the current situation and keep the status quo intact, in best case you may replace one type of control system for another - which is why all attempts at revolutions, utopian fantasies and so on have failed. True change starts with yourself and being aware of the present moment, healing unresolved trauma and forgiving and loving yourself and the people you meet in your life.

So essentially people are waiting for Superman to come save them. It's not going to happen. History is not littered with the accomplishments of groups but the accomplishments of individuals. Reflect on that.

While there are people working to improve things, their numbers aren't nearly enough and more importantly, they're kind of tired of everyone else sitting on their ass. The Snowden leak what changed after that? Jack shit. Same with the email leaks that started the whole pizzagate.

Hillary Rodham Clinton was shown laughing at a rape victim she was defending her client against and she wasn't ran out of politics never mind the country. We really thought you were close with pizzagate we really really did, then everyone fell for the f***** Q larp.

TL;DR: Be the change you want to see in this world.

Anonymous (ID: 68VkyQM3) 09/16/20(Wed)19:41:53 No.277839362

>>277838630 (OP) #

here's your redpill
western governments care more about their jew
financiers and niggers than they do about you and
your family living.

>>277843279 #

Anonymous (ID: oXBEmzA) 08/29/19(Thu)19:05:01 No.224775870 >>224775946
File: 1517696228438.jpg (78 KB, 378x460)



>>224775115 (OP)
Imagine being told you were born inside a prison.

Anonymous (ID: QC-xjgvo) 08/29/19(Thu)19:06:00 No.224775948 >>224776028 >>224776294 >>224776450 >>224776966 >>224777071 >>224778129 >>224778773 >>224778828 >>2247788245 >>224787915 >>224788168 >>224788801 >>224788991 >>224790237 >>224791360 >>224792199

>>224775870
Plot twist.. we all were.

Anonymous (ID: Oh4GZks/) 09/06/20(Sun)15:23:59 No.22279971



360 KB PNG

I exist to provide labor to my employer. In return I receive just enough money to provide for basic shelter, food, and transportation so I can return the next day and labor for my employer again. I will do this day after day and be thankful for the privilege. I will do this week after week. Month after month and year after year until my health and body can long provide value to my employer. Then I will die.

» [joker.jpg](#) (32 KB, 613x752)



☐ **DON'T FALL FOR ZIONIST/FED PSY-OPS. DO NOT ENGAGE. STAY OUT OF THIS SHITSHOW. THIS IS NOT OUR FIGHT!** Anonymous (ID: GRHCZI) 05/31/20(Sun)01:10:27 No. 259694212 ▶ >>259694833 >>259695274 >>259696395 >>259696781 >>259696793 >>259697041 >>259697089 >>259697110 >>259697454 >>259697458 >>259697496 >>259697547 >>259697717 >>259697901 >>259697927 >>259697951 >>259698401 >>259698548 >>259698567 >>259698598 >>259698623 >>2596989490 >>259698958 >>259700396 >>259700728 >>259700811 >>259701042 >>259701531 >>259701609 >>259701618 >>259701717 >>259701829 >>259702546 >>259703103 >>259703421 >>259703696 >>259703850 >>259704335 >>259704705 >>259705292 >>259705544 >>259706127 >>259706809 >>259707150 >>259707699 >>259707862 >>259708500 >>259708559 >>259708792 >>259708802 >>259708841 >>259708915 >>259709376 >>259709604 >>259709879 >>259710456 >>259710487 >>259711249 >>259711397 >>259711485 >>259711957 >>259711970 >>259712028 >>259712672 >>259713457 >>259713805 >>259714072 >>259714081 >>259714096 >>259714154 >>259714453 >>259714968 >>259716487 >>259716754 >>259717097 >>259717589 >>259717750 >>259717895 >>259718125 >>259718133 >>259718247 >>259718564 >>259719292 >>259719329 >>259719502 >>259719684 >>259720055 >>259720756 >>259721277 >>259721726 >>259722005

Brothers, look at all these zionist operatives and Feds trying to goad us into action. Look at all the pathetic attempts at shame. They even made shitty little memes. Don't fall for it.

What exactly are we supposed to defend? Walmart or CNN HQ? Antifa or Arby's? Are we defending Feds from the hordes that they let tear us apart at Charlottesville? Are we defending the Starbucks that promotes cross dressing and shits on White people? Tell me, what is there to defend? If we go out there, we will be doxed by antifa and charged with multiple felonies by Feds. Nationalists came out in force before, and those men got done up like a kipper. Good men are now doing hard time for defending themselves against violent antifa mobs. They goaded us before and our boys went to prisoner while arsonists, rapists, looters and violent lunatics didn't face a day in court. In fact, the system refused to even prosecute them. The system is anti-white, FUCK THE SYSTEM!

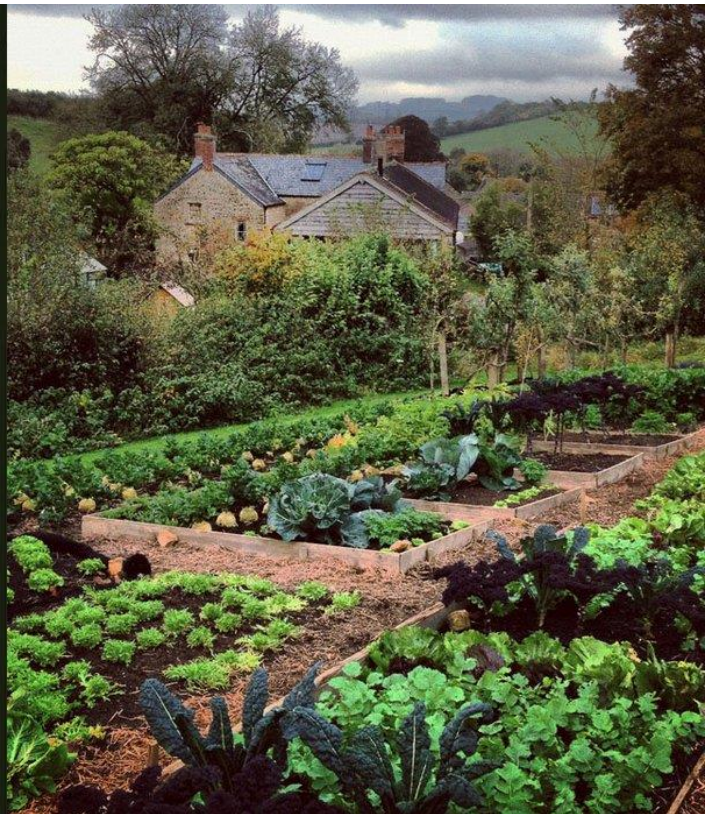
These mobs aren't touching the white communities, they don't dare go there. They tried that already and got shot at by locals, so they retreated. They're going to burn down banks, police states and corporate stores. Why the fuck should we give a shit and defend them? These institutions are our oppression and we don't give a shit if they are burned by the golem you created. You scumfucks expected us to come out in force like we always do. This time we didn't and look how out of control it is. What are you going to do? You're on your own, feds and zionists. Without us, you are nothing. You need us and we don't need you. We got wise, we learned the game. We're never getting GLADIO'd again. We fight for White interests only and there no White interests here. Just Zionist interests. Let them fight.

You're fucked. Your system is fucked. Let the golem burn it. Not. Our. Problem.

“The greatest change we need to make is from consumption to production, even if on a small scale, in our own gardens. If only 10% of us do this, there is enough for everyone. Hence the futility of revolutionaries who have no gardens, who depend on the very system they attack, and who produce words and bullets, not food and shelter.”

— Bill Mollison

@WrathOfGnon



<p>■ Anonymous (ID: o0rGvdt) 10/31/20(Sat)23:34:57 No.286066768 >>286068971 >>286069453 >>28606514 >>286066437 We will lose, we will be separated from society as the vast majority accept the mark of the beast. At first we will be ridiculed, denied access to society, then eventually we will all be killed. I do not believe we will witness the return, I believe the return will be to provide either salvation or judgement for those that take the mark. Just my take on it, but I don't expect any of us have more than 5 years</p>	<p>■ Anonymous (ID: 7fsdPGH) 10/31/20(Sat)23:47:22 No.286068971 >>286069453 >>286072280 >>286066768 what do you think your family will do, and your community will do, as they realize that those desperate for work are hired as "contact tracers" to round up everyone in your neighborhood who does not comply? you think communities across the nation, especially in red states, and red counties, mostly white, will accept this? NO WAY!!!</p>	<p>■ Anonymous (ID: o0rGvdt) 10/31/20(Sat)23:49:52 No.286069453 >>286069730 >>286070068 >>286084580 >>286066386 >>286068971 There won't be an initial roundup anon, they will ostracize and deny us entry to society, basically segregate us from the market which follows along with predictions of the mark being required to buy and sell. Once we've been shit on by the media for a couple years, like what they're doing for anti-vaxxers now, people will be told we're the reason people are still dying because we're selfish etc., after a short period of time people, even loved ones will understand that we need to die for our state manufactured sins. It's very hard to fathom, but I hope you and others get right with God, what we're about to face is death.</p>	<p>■ Anonymous (ID: 7fsdPGH) 10/31/20(Sat)23:51:26 No.286069730 >>286070061 >>286076409 >>286069453 I don't mind dying, but I will tell you, we will raise an army, and though we may lose, victory is truly achieved in martyrdom, not material victory. sure we may lose the battle, but we will raise an army!</p>	<p>■ Anonymous (ID: o0rGvdt) 10/31/20(Sat)23:53:26 No.286070061 >>286071194 >>286092356 >>286069730 >I don't mind dying You will live through hell on earth friend, what we're about to go through you cannot comprehend. There is no being strong in the face of it, no pride in stoicism, the only thing that matters is that you get right with God, and your reward will be eternal life.</p>
---	--	--	--	--

File (hide): 1435809318234.jpg (192.4 KB, 1100x619, 1100:619, 1398324069670.jpg)



[] ▶ **The greatest time to have ever lived.** Anonymous 07/01/15 (Wed) 20:55:18 ID: d7934b No.2499212 >>2499357 >>2500034 >>2500053
[Watch Thread]

So many of us here are brought low by their hardships. They see the myriad foreigners invading and defiling their ancestor's hard-earned lands. They see their governments brimming with traitors, cowards and jews. They see their religion, their ancestors and their way of life mocked and insulted. They see these things, and they hang their heads low. Depression, despair and a desire to re-establish order grow within them.

And it is for that reason that we are the luckiest men to have ever lived. Who else will be able to boast of such glory? Who else had the whole world against them? Our families scorn us for 'bigotry' and 'intolerance', the atheists mock us for 'foolishness' and 'weakness', the foreigners flood our lands; they hate us and yet are content to leech off us. Jews have gained the most power they

have ever had, they conduct evil that strikes us in our every day lives, that affects our children and our wives. Everywhere we turn their vile hand is reaching, their perverse touch is felt.

The world has swallowed their lie whole, they not only believe it but they embody it. They are hypocritical to comical extents, a true enemy of the standards of children's tales. They boast of their tolerance and their liberty whilst destroying the lives of any with opposing views, passing legislature after legislature that make opposing them criminal offenses punishable by imprisonment and 're-habilitation'. They brainwash and manipulate, they black-list and they arrest, they are always hateful, always angry, always seeking to do harm unto those who disagree with them.

We live in an age of tyrants. There are those diabolical manipulators at the top of the pyramid; the traitorous government officials, the hostile foreigners given positions of power as a sign of 'tolerance and respect' and the conniving Jew who wormed his way into the media and our educational bodies. Perhaps there are even those above them: maybe devils, an illuminati or some kind of evil extraterrestrial overlord. But beneath them too, at every level, tyrants. Those who would out-law our traditions, who would pass laws to curtail our chances in our professional lives, who would hold rallies in protest against us and encourage whole sections of society to hate us, to refuse us their custom and to desecrate everything we hold dear- from beliefs, to our history, to monuments, to our flags and towns and nations. Children perverted by their manipulative methods, brought up to see us as 'literally worse than the devil'.

We live in a time of such comical evil, such heights of tyranny that even our own homes give us no relief. Our streets are filled with their propaganda, our small-bastions chased and persecuted for not being 'diverse' enough.

No time such as this has ever existed. At the worst of times in the days of old, people still had their community. They still had their family. What are we left with? Many of our friends reject us, our families often look down upon us as if we're evil and the religious communities condemn our beliefs.

But we are not beholden to those people. We are beholden to our beliefs, to our God and to our future families, our future communities... things that will not exist if we do not act as we must. And when we have acted thus, we will be forever heroes. Heroes of such high glories that the whole world will be forever envious and inspired by us. No glory such as this has ever been on offer in the past, never once was a man able to soar to the heights that we must.

We are the luckiest men who have ever lived.

Humble Pasta Merchant (ID: [mJkqdv](#)) 05/10/19(Fri)12:27:29 No.212702233 ▶ >>212702708 >>212702718 >>212702798 >>212703216 >>212704330 >>212704365 >>212704428 >>212704956 >>212705313 >>212709064 >>21270912731974 >>212734400

Listen up blackpills: Life is a gift.

No matter how dark it gets you have to remember you have a family right here that has your back. Id take any of you basement larping faggots watching my six over any normalfag.

Worst case scenario God gave you a pile of carbon covered in shit. Are you gonna wipe that shit off, crush it into a diamond and give it back? Or are you gonna cry, drop a deuce on the ground and roll around

All the fear, anger, anxiety and shame this fallen clown world projects onto you is weak. They are rodents and vultures incapable of building themselves up so they bring others down to tell themselves they are

It can seep into the cracks of your mind if you let it. If that happens just spread your cheeks, aim your butthole at satan and blow it right back in his face. These npcs are addicted to failure, its EASY to be bette

Simply allowing their retarded nonsense to have any impact on your mind at all is a total failure. Lucifer is trying to pump your mind full of sand. Find the rock, build a house, open the window and yell FUCK YC

Humble Pasta Merchant (ID: [VT280q49](#)) 05/10/19(Fri)12:31:44 No.212702544 ▶ >>212703216 >>212704330 >>212713877 >>212715247 >>212718555 >>212720718 >>212720756 >>212722688 >>212731484 >>212736510
File: 1556880544129.jpg (1.96 MB, 1775x2362)



God wants you to chain yourself to freedom, you can only do this when you recognize what slavery really looks like. Its a hard learned lesson. You know that saying if you truly love something life up front; he reads aloud all the parameters of the contract before you can sign. Lucifer hides in the fine print. God doesnt manipulate the truth, the truth can be ugly.

God wants to hire you but he has to trust you first. Its all about personas. Think about if you had an interview for your dream job tomorrow. You would put on a persona, an act, portraying the waits silently to see you become that which you know you already are, and reject everything the world wants you to be.

It doesn't matter what you look like, in fact people will even be more impressed and jealous that you are happy and confident in skin that they would be a total mess in. He knows you failed i had just the right soul that he knew could forge that body and mind into a weapon of his love & providence, that soul, body and mind is yours do NOT let lucifer haggle for it.

496 >>212710303 >>212711699 >>212713877 >>212714713 >>212716201 >>212716680 >>212718489 >>212718562 >>212719111 >>212720630 >>212720718 >>212720756 >>212722121 >>212723242 >>212728862 >>212729096 >>212731484

in it? God did give us a choice. A choice to make the most out of what we're given or swim in our own piss & shit.

strong. FUCK THEM. They are not strong, they are professional cowards. Forge your mind into an impenetrable diamond fortress and the waves of depression will break on it like the ocean on a rock.

r than them but EASY IS NOT ENOUGH.

DU NIGGER FAGGOTS GET OFF MY PROPERTY

ng you have to let it go? Sometimes when you've only ever known love you take it for granted, and have to face true evil before you can appreciate what you already had. God shows us all the hardships of

e "best you". Lucifer is the man at the other end of the table judging your performance. He wants people good at pretending to be what they think they are and hiding from what they know they are. God

and will continue to do so, yet he made you and is proud of you anyway. There is nothing wrong with your brain, nothing wrong with your body. God made it in all its failures and imperfection because he

File: 1366782831004.png (249.71 KB, 500x244, homer ants.png)

[]



Anonymous 04/24/13 (Wed) 01:53:51 No.1244

The term **freedom** today is a load of bullshit propagated to make you feel good about your supposed bourgeois individuality, which feeds your ego in an age of selfishness, democracy, fads, and consumerism. Freedom is the best form of autosuggestion—a technique of self-hypnosis based on confirmation bias:

>I'm living my life...REMEMBER YOU'RE FREE!...my life is happy...FREEDOM IS HAPPINESS!...gee, I owe everything to this "freedom".

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Autosuggestion>

And while you're living in your ego-bubble, society is crumbling away. You're losing your nation-state (FUCK STATISM, MAN!), you're losing your families (MY KIDS CAN DO WHATEVER THEY WANT TO, I DONT CONTROL THEM, THEY ARE FREE INDIVIDUALS!) and your national consciousness (NO BORDERS! I DONT WANNA BE A WHITE AMERICAN, I WANNA BE A TOTAL UNIQUE! BOB MARLEY MAN! I'M BLACK ON THE INSIDE).

Originally "freedom" was a word for a collection of perpetual landowners within a kingdom. They held real estate without lease, and were therefore "freeholders". Taken together, they were "freedom". It didn't mean they had less laws in their lives, in fact they had greater obligations. This was also the concept of freedom used in republics like San Marino, Switzerland, and early USA. But the term has since been corrupted into a soft form of

licentiousness with the result of national disintegration.

You are "free"—but your nation is subjugated, not sovereign. You are "free"—free to kill yourself as profitably as possible for MNCs. You are "free"—and you're the only thing that's "free" in this capitalist society of rapidly inflating prices. Free products are cheap and disposable. Freedom has cheapened the value of life. "Free" is another word for "worthless".

Anonymous (ID: zu4OoqDA) 01/16/21(Sat)04:34:46 No.26048785 >>26049061 >>26049149 >>26050482 >>26050489 >>26050534 >>26050579 >>26050807 >>26054365 >>2605658365

Coming from someone who's been redpilled for a decade

Let's be real here. Political growth consists of three parts. Discovery, integration, and growth. Most pol fags are permanently locked in the discovery phase. The phase where we figure out it's all a giant Jew scam, the elites are assfucking us, maybe open borders and censorship are not such great things. Pol fags are still here, thinking about and complaining about these things all day

Next you're supposed to integrate these realizations in to your worldview and behavior in a cohesive, constructive, prosocial way.

When these things are integrated, you grow. You know modern women mostly suck and degeneracy mostly sucks, so you get a quality gf and wife her up. You know the system is keeping us poor, so you get rich. You know that the modern diet and lifestyle makes us fat, weak, and stupid, so you make it a point to be jacked, strong, and sharp

Kids on POL who cry about politics don't get that far because as the based boomers say, they have victim mentality. they wanna cry online all day and that's it

Anonymous (ID: DvEVwyDV) 01/16/21(Sat)04:44:13 No.26049061
File: 1610602403903.jpg (588 KB, 737x897)



>>26048785
fucking based. capping this for future /pol/tards

Anonymous (ID: Ewni3uaS) 01/16/21(Sat)07:41:02 No.26054365
File: 1609971004915.jpg (90 KB, 720x751)



>>26048785
Fucking based, have an upvote

HopiumAnon (ID: GgyGWBuT) 01/16/21(Sat)05:32:24 No.26050579
File: diesirae.jpg (136 KB, 1200x1200)



>>26048785
Well said

Anonymous (ID: OzaicJx) 01/16/21(Sat)11:14:10 No.26058874

>>26048785
a proper progression of 4channel member:
random (formerly /b/) -> /pol/ -> /fit/ -> /biz/ -> /lit/
still working on the lit phase

Anonymous (ID: LOZGhJZ) 01/16/21(Sat)04:47:00
No.26049149 >>26049749

>>26048785
This, plus the fact that /pol/ harms your worldview because it's orchestrated to demoralize you. /pol/ has a doomer "civilization has fallen" mentality it tries to infect you with while /biz/ is all about beating the system, and easily too.

Anonymous (ID: wFsJbqq0) 09/21/18(Fri)22:02:17 No.186482135 >>186483951
File: Beetle humping Bottle.jpg (142 KB, 620x408)



SEEN THIS??

A beetle is humping a bottle,

This is called a super natural stimuli, and would have led to the extinction of this species of beetle if Australia did not change it's laws.

This beetle, even in the presence of real females, will try hump the bottle, until it dies, or is eaten by other predators.

I'm blown away by this.

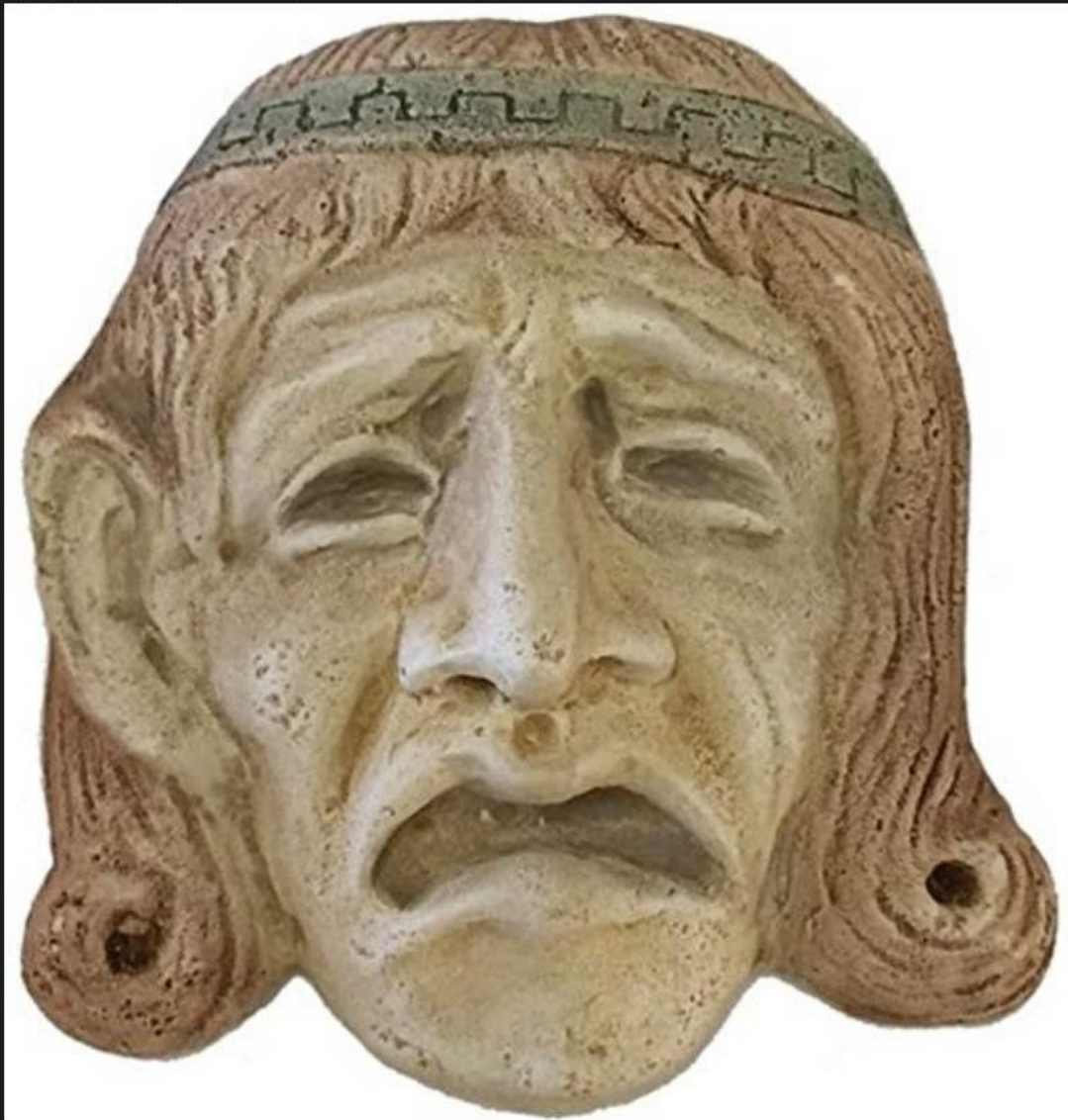
Because we humans have super natural stimuli too. Porn, (furries) junk food, refined drugs.

You are metaphorically a nothing but a beetle humping trash.

■ **Happening, Conspiracy, and the Creation of a New Iconography Anonymous** (ID: VyBehbXI >>295963088

In this world in which we live, in which occurrence is a controlled, choreographed, and predetermined Spectacle. This Spectacle, also known as The Happening, is a sort of cultural surrogate for the Tragic Theater, but in many ways achieves only the opposite aims of Tragedy, namely that instead of a curative, unifying Catharsis it brings only atomization, dissolution, and alienation.

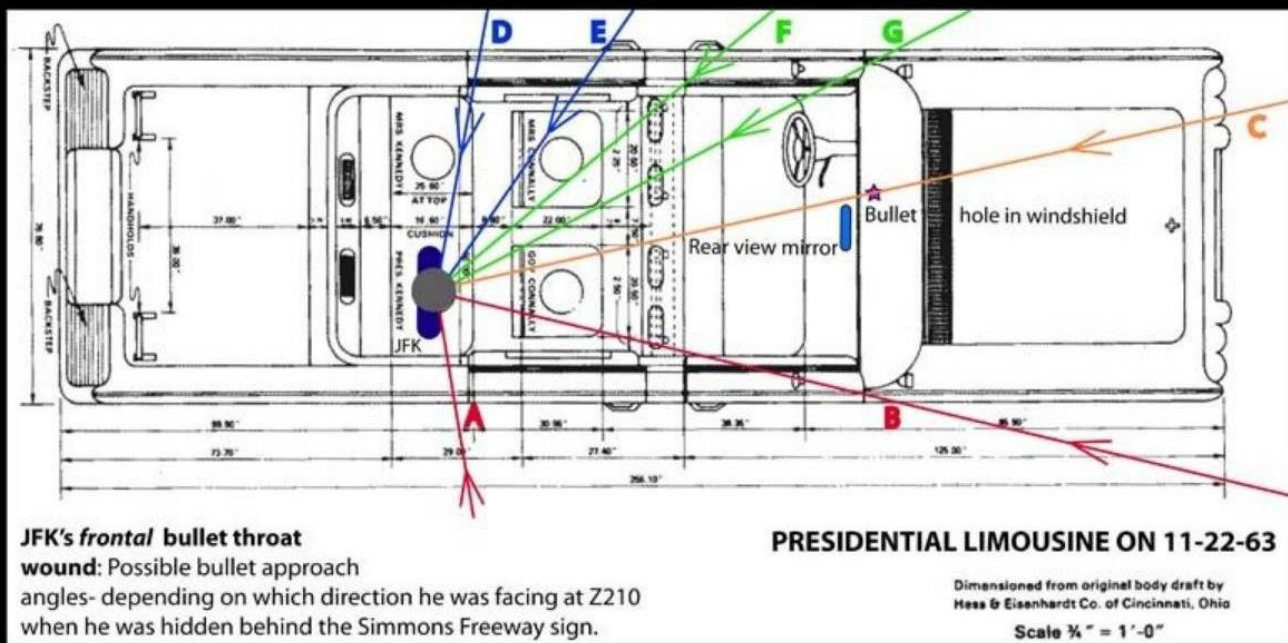
>> ■ **Anonymous** (ID: VyBehbXI) 🇺🇸 12/10/20(Thu)19:28:17 No.295955106 ▶
File: 2.jpg (42 KB, 522x547)



In Theater the audience perceives patent non reality, yet real thoughts and emotions are provoked as if the experience had been authentic. In The Happening, seemingly real events are performed with perfectly imperfect realism. There is no apparent artifice, and yet the event is not entirely believed: it is not processed as emotionally or spiritually authentic, it is stained permanently with Doubt. This is by intention: The Happening is not performed to resolve the minds of the people into a single united certainty but to create a myriad of incompatible theories, all of which are equally valid, and yet invalid.

The effect is sort of troll, pioneered by Ryūnosuke Akutagawa and then explored further by western authors, notably Nabokov, wherein the narrative defies single explanation and exists like to a diamond of many facets which refracts interpretation variously based entirely on the reader's point of perspective. Very few people, almost none in fact are comfortable with the concept of such a thing, as a result the many faceted thing become a Möbius strip of disagreements, even creating disagreements with the self as the thing is reexamined from a new perspective. Theater displayed artificial reality and effected Harmony through Catharsis, The Happening displays reality and effects alienation through Conspiracy.

Anonymous (ID: VyBehbX) 12/10/20(Thu)19:29:21 No.295955277
 e: 4.jpg (72 KB, 800x414)



Enter the greatest Conspiracy, the greatest Happening of them all the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, a perfect diamond. Examined and reexamined with practically inexhaustible, infinite theories and interpretations. There can be no winner, no true interpretation, only ten thousand mutually alienating possible interpretations. The alienation continues right down to the level of the individual, because even among one's potential peer group of similar theorist, the diamond simply refracts recursively as disagreements among the group over particulars lead to yet further division and alienation.

The end result is of course complete alienation. The individual feels that he lives in a Mad World and that he alone is sane. His ego cannot resolve the issue because even he realizes the truth of the situation: that it is beyond his knowing, very few possess the strength of character not to be brow beaten back into the self alienation process of interpreting The Happening. Certainly we must all come to a common agreement on what actually happened after all? But no, such a thing is no longer possible. It is a complete and utter waste of one's time and intellectual energy to even try: Conspiracy is effected deliberately to exhaust, demoralize and alienate. The only true Conspiracy is the inscrutable, Conspiracy of Conspiracies but I digress as this is a topic for another time.

JFK was not assassinated, he was apotheosized as the first Happening, his exploded head is the first meme, because once one sees it, their head also explodes: they leave the living world and enter to the unknown together with Kennedy, with his boyish looks and optimism he was the perfect actor to lead humanity into this new era of never ending surrealism. His is the same face of actor Kyle MacLachlan who David Lynch no doubt selected with Kennedy in mind, whether it was conscious decisions or an unconscious, visual sensitivity. He is our Odysseus of sorts, we can go with him into Hades and then return with "knowledge," only what's this? No one agrees what the knowledge is. No one can communicate the truth of The Happening with anyone else. Maybe we in fact never returned from Hades, the psyop was successful: we have been brain-killed.

So the question arises, how does one interpret the uninterpreted? The question is already an old one and it already has an old answer: to make mere conspiracy theories. This is by intention (The Conspiracy of Conspiracies,) Happenings are designed to defy single theory and to shatter into infinite, impossible-to-reassemble shard theories. Therefore this avenue is an intellectual trap, perusing it leads literally to nowhere (to Hades.) I propose, and I think I am correct in doing so that the only rational way to interpret modern Spectacle is to completely forgo depth, to not penetrate the surface and to seek no deeper meanings or even a surface meaning.

Happenings can be understood visually, as a kind of crude iconography very like to medieval art or to modern memes. Recognizable characters appear and reappear. Fragmented cryptic, references to other contexts serve not as bread crumb to the truth but as mere spoliation: the way roman portraits may find themselves re-purposed as saints or angels in a pastiche made by illiterate monk: they appeared to have meaning so they were used to give the appearance of significance and meaning: yet they have no meaning and it is a waste of intellectual effort to try and rationalize the details of their spoliation. They can be interpreted meaningfully however, if one interprets them with a certain kind of superficially.

I don't see a great deal of point in enumerating many examples, we after all live in an alienated, Conspiracy society so merely mentioning a happening will invoke robotic reactions from people with their various, equally valid yet invalid theories, but for a certain person who is somehow able to to avoid the mind bullet of The Happening or who has miraculously recovered from one and can make sense of this essay unemotionally and find himself in need of an example how this new, "hyper superficial," iconographic interpretation of Spectacle I shall discuss one in some detail.

Consider the case of Arnav Gupta, the Indian man who set himself on fire on the park south of the White House in May of 2019. We could talk about his motives, we could speculate about any number of discursive things, they will all lead absolutely nowhere, until interested people either find their preferred niche conspiracy theory or become exhausted from the lack of resolution and dismiss the matter entirely. One should feel very familiar with this pattern of seemingly real events, experienced through visual and text news media, that unravel into agitating, unresolvable confusion mixed equally yet variously with smug self certainty. But instead of doing any of this, I suggest the only rational way to understand the phenomena is not to view it as Anarv Gupta, the Indian man who set himself on fire in May of 2019 during the presidency of Donald Trump, it should rather be considered as it was intended, in the most reductionist, cave-man brain terms possible because that's how the event actually exists in the human mind. It isn't stored in a file under G for Gupta, its more akin to a collection of search terms to be entered into a search engine, to be "googled" along the lines of something like "Man who set himself on fire on white house lawn."

With "Man who set himself on fire on the white house lawn" we are almost there, what's missing is the essentially non verbal, visual details which are so critical to the memory of the thing but which might be omitted in a "google" search. To skip to the point, The Happening is best described as "Dark Man in flames near the White House," and in reality The Happening is not interpreted even quasi rationally even by a collection of search terms it is remembered by its essential visual imprint, its "hyper superficial" iconography. The Dark Man, engulfed in Orange Flames, atop the Green Field, apart from the White House. (The fact that the White House is actually not visible in any of the Media that shows the dark man aflame is unimportant, the mind makes due with collage and it is assisted in this effort by Media.) Now we can argue the significance of this Spectacle, this iconography the same way we might discuss a medieval painting of Jesus and his angels depicted crudely by a simple mind, in a House of White and Gold, apart from the Burning Field of Flame in which sits apart that great meme character, The Devil.

anonymous (ID: [VyBehbXI](#)) 🇯🇵 12/10/20(Thu)19:34:18 No.295956022 ▶ >>2

Spectacle, interpreted superficially, or rather "hyper superficially" without a mind for the causes or underlying motives or actors leads to interpretations which have possible common understanding with other people as well as potential for being a source of meaning. Deprive The Happening of its depth and its self importance is to deprive it also of its absurdity and its surrealism and return to solid ground in the search for spiritual meaning.

Anonymous (ID: [/rJMnD33](#)) 🇩🇪 03/15/21(Mon)09:19:11 No.312125900 ▶ >>312126105
File: [btr.png](#) (746 KB, 920x475)

The best revenge
is to make
yourself better

>>312125719

>So what you are saying is we should do nothing.


face inwards, look at the deamons in your personal life. fix your shit.
thats the best course of action right now. As above, so below, as inside
so outside. by fixing yourself you are fixing the universe.
or think of it this way: when the time for action comes, you will be ready and fit af, mentally
and psysically.

checked excellent
cap to excellent thread
truer meme never memed


What has caused the modern manchild epidemic?

Videogames?
Media pandering to nostalgia?
Disenfranchised males?

How do we stop this?

Anonymous (ID: [vn+SdW5S](#))  10/23/17(Mon)08:20:42 No.146354493 ▶ [>>146364095](#)
[>>146365334](#) [>>146372079](#) [>>146379739](#)

vidyas, anime, porn, and casual sex desu

Anonymous (ID: [pXRU6gRn](#))  10/23/17(Mon)10:43:41 No.146364095 ▶ [>>146365609](#)
[>>146366318](#) [>>146366570](#) [>>146369872](#) [>>146370236](#) [>>146370861](#) [>>146372931](#) [>>146373331](#) [>>146375320](#)
[>>146381419](#)

[>>146354493](#)

Not quite. These are symptoms, not the problem.

Here's the problem: Men need a mission in life. But it can't be just any old thing - it has to be something that connects them to a larger whole.

Our countries are basically nothing but meaningless bureaucracies anymore. So service to country can't be a meaningful mission. Christianity, as a religion, is 99 percent cucked, and constantly shits on men (it's true, there's a while weird thing where social conservatives are allies of feminist man-haters.) So that's not going to serve. In the past, at the very least, family could serve as a mission for a man. But women are now hypergamous sluts for the most part, and the state exists to cater to their whims, including destroying men who they regret having sex with by expanding the definition of 'rape' to include 'sex you regret.' If you find a women who's TOLERABLE and won't use the state to destroy you, you're one of the lucky ones - let alone finding an actual good woman.

So what do men, with no path to follow and no mission, retreat to? Video games - war-simulators that allow them to imagine some higher calling.

Anime - the one form of media left where cute, innocent, but sexy girls aren't seen as 'problematic' - basically the one last form of media that doesn't view male sexuality as inherently shameful.

Porn, to provide a pale shadow of what sex can provide - better than nothing.

And casual sex? Actually, people in general are having less sex than ever before - and this will continue, as the gender wars make any interaction between men and women inherently more fraught and dangerous (generally for the man.)



Adult me still spends Saturday morning watching cartoons and eating cereal... now I just add a small twist [7]

(i.redd.it)

submitted 2 days ago by Burning_Faith

17 comments share report



Anonymous (ID: Bsod4Ru4) 10/20/17(Fri)15:27:39 No.145993261 >>>145993409 >>>145995581 >>145996649 >>145997275 >>145997532 >>145997576 >>145997614 >>145997738 >>145997893 >>145998039 >>145998378 >>145998390 >>145998397 >>145998420 >>145998443 >>145999083 >>145999710
le: kant.png (586 KB, 946x2017)



The person in the photo does not have freedom. As Kant says, morality consists of freedom, and freedom consists of reason's control over our physical desires. To be constrained by the people and substances around you is a heteronomy of the soul.

This man is addicted to the sugar and junk food. As soon as he wakes up he must stuff his face with hardoned corn syrup cake in milk. He has been gaining weight and is unhappy with how he looks, he doesn't feel as well as he used to and minor pains bring him fear for reasons unknown to him. He knows he should do better, but he can't.

He has his cigarette once an hour. As soon as he puts one out his anxiety raises until he needs another one. His lungs feel heavy when he wakes up and he can't run.

He watches his shows that offer nothing but constant stinulation of flashing colours and pseudointellectual platitudes, their cliché nihilistic messages help put out the fuse of his existential anxiety. Another joke is made and the connection of meaning is made in his head completely effortlessly, he automatically smiles and feels a sense of enjoyment, which will leave him feeling more empty than before just like the insulin spike from his morning cereal.

After this he will be compelled to his laptop. Because of the constant novelty and dopamine saturation nature of pomography, he has required more and more obscure videos in order to get off. He is highly specific in what he needs, and clicks through some hundreds of videos in a matter of minutes searching for a brand new video that will accommodate his fetish. He cums and feels disgusted with himself.

That night his girlfriend asks him again why he never wants to sleep with her. He says he has just been tired lately. He has been conditioning his brain to porn every day for many years. He is completely desensitized to normal reward mechanisms.

To feel truly good is to live morally, which is the same as to be free.

!!KPkAe+RHTA (ID: [TdQ/g8ea](#)) 03/06/20(Fri)05:39:42 No.246769235 >>246769443 >>246770107
File: [Garden_Of_Shills.jpg](#) (168 KB, 1300x1300)



>I cannot wish what I do not want away it is there for a reason
>To ask myself what that reason is I must ask myself what reason is
>When I know what it is I will not exclude what is there for a reason that I want if what I have is a reason
>If I can wish away everything inconvenient I would have nothing left to wish for
>If I could have everything I wish for I would have nothing left to live for

!!KPkAe+RHTA (ID: [TdQ/g8ea](#)) 03/06/20(Fri)05:40:17 No.246769283 >>246769443 >>246770107 >>246770565 >>246770991
File: [Tree_Of_Knowledge.jpg](#) (171 KB, 1300x1300)



>I live in a container
>It is a container that I built
>but I never knew it was a container until I realized something was outside
>It is my firm attachment to reality that allows me to step outside
>What you see, is me free, as you look at me through your container

anonymous 12/21/11(Wed)21:24:23 No.826815

The primary purpose of anonymity on 4chan is to serve as a mechanical method of removing vanity.

On a forum where registration is required, or even where people give themselves names, a clique is developed of the elite users, and posts deal as much with who you are as what you are posting. On an anonymous forum, if you can't tell who posts what, the substance of a post overrules vanity.

Any time your users are gossiping about each other, you have failed. Any time your users are loudly speculating on the age/skin color/gender of each other, you have failed. The point of anonymous posting is to focus all attention of the content of a person's words, stripping away the useless distractions of identity.

Adding persistent identity hardly 'stops trolling'. Registration is a speedbump of effort, not an actual barrier to entry. It prevents people with lives, and other, more interesting things to do from joining; while internet addicts and children flood in. Saying that registration "prevents trolling" is prima facie ludicrous. There is an infinite number of free email addresses. Both types of web forum have to be moderated, if an anonymous one requires slightly more, in return for a more competent userbase, then the tradeoff is worth it.

Penis

Anonymous 02/04/14(Tue)23:16:19 No.26192912 [▼]

>>26188832

Anonymous 02/04/14(Tue)21:33:21 No.26188832 [▼] >>26189393 >>26192719 >>26192912
[1370517947622.jpg](#) (122 KB, 1600x1578) [google](#) [iqdb](#)



Someone who has their priorities straight. That's the simplest answer I can give.

Like the male, she must be willing to sacrifice for the good of her people. The woman has the unique roll of ensuring her people's survival though via childbearing. That's why a mother is more successful than a lawyer or what have you. That should be her first priority after entering adulthood. In the meantime, she must work to be fit, educated, graceful, and so on.

It's hard for everyone but the rewards are happiness. I think it's worth it..

>>26189830

Anonymous 02/04/14(Tue)21:55:11 No.26189830 [▼] >>26190071 >>26192912

>>26186960 (OP)

In my opinion she should be strong, conservative and honest; her word should be a vow. She should put family and values above everything else and, if you lose your way down the road, she should be able to guide you back.

Passion should be the power that keeps her going. She should be proud, but not vain. Proud of her race, proud of her country, proud of her family, proud of her heritage and, most important, proud of herself.

Her skin should be fair, her hair should be golden or red or hazel. Her eyes should be the colour of the sky, the depths of the sea or the lifeblood of the leaves. She should be almost as tall as her man, bearing a slender body and a beautiful face.

>>26191654

Anonymous 02/04/14(Tue)22:39:44 No.26191654 [▼] >>26191916 >>26192912
[moder-svea.jpg](#) (311 KB, 500x739) [google](#) [iqdb](#)



The ideal woman should act as a bridge between her immediate family and the rest of her local community. She should busy herself with charitable endeavors that serve to foster strong and close-knit bonds between neighbors.

A woman should be as strong of body as she is of mind and spirit. She should not be so dainty and delicate as to be adverse to sweat and hard work. She should not succumb to greed, gluttony or sloth and take care to keep herself in pristine health.

She should act as a pillar, so when her man grows weary he may lean upon her until he regains his strength. Her support should be unfaltering, her will to persevere no matter the hardship unbreakable.

She should temper her emotional and irrational side that goes hand in hand with her sex, and instead strive to embody the virtues of fidelity, wisdom and patience. She should not command her man or rebel against him, but offer honest and informed counsel.

She should view her people for what they are, her kin, and defend them fiercely as a mother would her child. She should have a fire in her soul that inspires men to take up arms in defense of her children, for who is she but not the mother of her people.

It's for people like you that I cherish this board.

Anonymous 12/11/14 (Thu) 13:22:19 ID: 28f02 No.526041 >>526309 >>526468 >>526565 >>526577 >>527387

[>>525933](#) (OP)

If people actually had to care for their family that would resolve too much division.

Here's what I mean, government programs mean that people don't have to rely on each other.

Giving people welfare means that their families don't need to provide for them or even care for them. They can become isolated.

We see this in every aspect of society. Governments educate kids, parents don't. We force kids to sleep alone for cultural reasons, and psychologists will support this (which lessens emotional closeness and increases mental illness). Wives divorce knowing government will provide for them. Parents fail to raise their kids because they know government will be there to help. etc

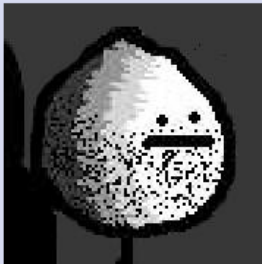
If people actually needed each other our relationships would be too strong and we could not be exploited as easily.

The whole set up of society is designed to divide people. Even our living situation. People often have conflicting beliefs with, or don't even know their neighbors or people in their suburb.

It's all to divide us, including welfare. They don't want us to be strong and support each other. We are weaker divided and become more reliant on government which is what they want.

Anonymous 12/11/14 (Thu) 13:47:50 ID: f48faa No.526309

File (hide): [1418266070309.jpg](#) (24.05 KB, 178x178, 1:1, IMG_0517.JPG)



[>>526041](#)

This is a thought that has never crossed my mind.

So haunting in its evidence I don't see this as any form of conspiracy.

Nice post.

I'm shivering

Anonymous 12/11/14 (Thu) 14:01:04 ID: b54427 No.526468

[>>526041](#)

Fuckin' gold post, anon. This shit is true, true, true.

More people can tell you about any random TV show than they can about their own neighbors. They can quote internet memes and sing songs that play on the radio, but have no local culture to speak of.

File: [1276977622.jpg](#) (294 KB, 1632x1224, 8423.jpg)



Anonymous 06/19/10(Sat)16:00:22 No.241684XXX

Oldguyfag here to settle a few things and offer some advice.

1. Although I do not believe in God, atheists can be (and usually are) annoying as religious idiots. Keep both your beliefs and lack of belief to yourself, no one wants to hear it.
2. Circumcision is the worst decision and well-intended parent can make for their son. I am circumcised but I do not delude myself into believing that I am experiencing sex the way nature and evolution intended.
3. You are friend-zoned because women construe your excessive emotionality and want as feminine and needy. A woman wants to lose herself and feel secure in your masculinity. Most women are emotional and neurotic enough without having to deal with your emotional bullshit.
4. Never tolerate a woman's bullshit. If a woman is emotional and upset, distract them: pick them up and dance, tell a story, take her for a walk. If that doesn't work, leave her alone. If it never works, dump her. And remember, infidelity is never justifiable. A woman who uses you to rescue her, she will eventually use another man to rescue her from you.
5. Emo and self-pity is narcissism disguised as depth, and this is why people resent your woe-is-me bullshit.
6. Contrary to popular belief, depression is not a painful experience. Depression is a numbing strategy usually developed in childhood as a way to keep you safe from the consequences of your anger. An emotionally healthy person can allow himself to feel anger without reacting to it. When you numb yourself from real pain (anger), you block off the joy in your life and become depressed.
7. Cigarettes stunt emotional growth. Smoking seems fun because life at an early age is relatively easy. But look at a smoker in his/her 40 and tell me they look happy.
8. Japanese culture is not amazing. Japanese culture is oppressive and stifling and that's why so many nips kill themselves. Weeaboos have Peter Pan syndrome.

>> **Anonymous** 06/19/10(Sat)16:00:31 No.241684XXX

9. Spend time with other men. Spending time with a hunting party (camping, sports, beach, pub, etc) creates a sense of belonging, well-being and safety in this world. It is also how we make connections.
10. The older you get, the more your market value increases. At your age women are over-valued in society. By the time you're 30 or 40, it will be a man's market. Don't be in such a hurry to commit.
11. Do not have a child with a woman unless you have been with her for more than a few trouble-free years. If you have a kid with a cunt, prepare to support a family that you will NEVER be part of.
12. Sometimes your dick knows things better than you do. If you can't get it up for a particular woman, that is your subconscious telling you that she is not right for you.
13. Never marry a woman unless she loves you more than you love her.
14. Your impending sense of doom is nothing but emotional residue - there is nothing wrong. Even when something is wrong, nothing is wrong. You deal with problems as they arise, no big deal.
15. Honor is a male abstraction, don't expect women to understand.

■ Anonymous (ID: [Jf8lqO3p](#)) 10/04/20(Sun)07:08:54 No.280749494 ▶ [>>280750304](#)

[>>280748170 \(OP\)](#)

no. its called predictive programing.
Your 1% like to tell you years advance!

they do this to get you're subconious to accept their bad karma before they do it.
its a ritual where they brag before it happens to let you know that if you ignore it you are infact allowing evil.

and it allows them to get away with it without feeling guilt or loss or anything of their actions
because they passed that karma on to you.

this the ritual of inverted karma
they can then say well we told you and you did nothing.

its not evil untill you tell them first.
then you wait untill they forget
then you do it.
and if they do nothing to stop it then you carryon.

the dark arts are troubling.

□ Anonymous (ID: [R7dzTTox](#)) 10/03/19(Thu)19:16:40 No.228637336 ▶ [>>228637616](#) [>>228637720](#) [>>228638090](#) [>>228640616](#) [>>228641255](#) [>>228642668](#)
File: [1560620937777.png](#) (301 KB, 472x605)



The scariest conspiracy is that there are no conspiracies, that nothing is planned or thought through. That every vile and evil thing that occurs in our world just happens naturally as flowing water. That the unpredictable chaotic nature of mankind manifests itself on the global stage without anyone knowing and having no way to control or contain it

□ Anonymous (ID: [++rkrmvO](#)) 10/03/19(Thu)20:15:36 No.228642668 ▶ [>>228642793](#)
File: [faggot.jpg](#) (357 KB, 720x1120)



[>>228637336](#)

Notice how everyone who disagrees here have an unhealthy obsession with da jooz. COnspiracy theories are how brainlets feel smart. They find a loose thread, make a hypothesis, then ignore all evidence to the contrary and only focus on details that make their hypothesis correct. Once enough details are collected, it's easy to make the hypothesis look like a valid (almost scientific) theory when you compile all the "evidence" in a big list without including any evidence that would discredit the whole thing. People want to believe that someone is in control, and they'll believe the absolute craziest shit (baby killing blood drinkers for moloch) to fulfill that deep existential fear.

■ Anonymous (ID: [0c/j+3ub](#)) 08/07/20(Fri)16:28:51 No.271565871 ▶

File: [Jesus_Cleans_the_Temple.jpg](#) (45 KB, 432x437)



>Blessed are the meek, for they will inherit the earth. - Matthew 5:5

Many interpret the word "meek" to mean someone who is physically weak and a pacifist. However, this view is not what is meant by Christ. In this passage, Jesus encourages his followers to be meek in the sense that they are self-reliant in terms of their basic necessities of survival, and not dependent on the powers-that-be of this world, who would tempt others to sin in order to acquire their

daily bread. Nor does Christ encourage people to be physically weak or non-violent in the face of evil. Did Jesus treat the greedy money-changers in the temple with respect, or did he violently overthrow their tables and whip them away?

Be meek, anons. Go innawoods with the spirit of the Lord and live in a communal, agrarian society away form the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah. But don't shy from confronting evil with strength and righteous anger when necessary.

Its the age old doctrine of grinning and bearing it. Every non-insane white man is born a member of the brotherhood of the bear. is against the wall that we pull off the most amazing shit. And, frankly, if we just said fuck it and did what needed to be done any

It's all for a reason, too. We innately allow ourselves to get pushed into a corner, because it is when our back time before it became absolute necessity... It just wouldnt be sporting.

I am presently studying classics. The problem with those in classics is that they do not live with the past but instead study it. Their interest in classics is not a lively and unprejudiced engagement but a retroactive archeological study. They begin from where they are, and never actually learn to love what they read on the terms of what they read. The whole enterprise is dead fodder for the intellectually small to masturbate over. Hence, those who study who classics, as is true for anyone who studies anything, is predominately liberal, not because the study itself is inherently liberal, but because our society is liberal and those who study are trapped in themselves and in their own society.

The difference between modern education and classical education is that in the latter you were supposed to become like those you read. You did not simply study authors to simply erect the most accurate reconstruction of a particular author's opinion. You studied them because it was generally thought that the person you studied had knowledge that was true, and that you should be and know what they were. Modern academia consists of nothing more than idle reconstructions for their own sake and petty argument. Academics are always themselves. They can take seriously nothing but themselves. They never leave themselves and consider seriously the lives and opinions of people who lived and thought much differently than them. They play around with ideas while never taking them seriously as ideas. They are foremost engaged in masturbation. In no other field would it be acceptable to study under a man who would not teach you to be become what you studied. If I were studying under a carpenter I would study carpentry to become a carpenter, yet if I am an academic I do not teach students who read Montaigne to become like Montaigne, and so Montaigne himself is missed. Montaigne is a means to ends, which ends are nothing more than to teach the student to make reconstructions. This is like the much-hated art of sophistry, whose teachers would teach rhetoric without an object or end to that rhetoric. Academia has no real end directed towards the object of its study. Academics are the closest thing modern people have to sophists. There is nothing more than an Academic fears than true wisdom and virtue embodied in a man, or a man who takes Plato seriously.

Anonymous 12/18/17(Mon)10:16:54 No.153684983 >>153685371 >>153685955
File: 1497219809783.jpg (219 KB, 1134x1001)



>>153680887 (OP)

>Pyramids, Sphinx, Stonehenge, and many other "ancient" monuments and wonders are fakes created only a century to 3 centuries ago by Jews and their Masonic and occultist allies.

>NASA, and everything they do is a lie and a deception, all of which is the foundation for layers and layers of deception under the guise of "science".

>Astronauts are Freemason frauds, all spacewalks, moon landings, and anything to do with the ISS were and are staged here on Earth.

>All pictures of anything in space are photoshopped and CGI renderings.

>Anything launched by NASA, SpaceX, and all other government space programs do not go to space, but arch as they ascend past the clouds and eventually just crash into the sea. No man or machine has even been to space, because space doesn't even exist. The Earth is a flat disk with a dome over it.

>All of this is done to hide the fact that the world was created by God for us. We are deceived by this grand lie into living hedonistically and nihilistically, thinking that every sin we commit is of no consequence to the world, nor ourselves.

>The modern world is a complete hoax, and anyone born in this time period cannot escape sin because of the structure of this wholly corrupt, Luciferian civilization.

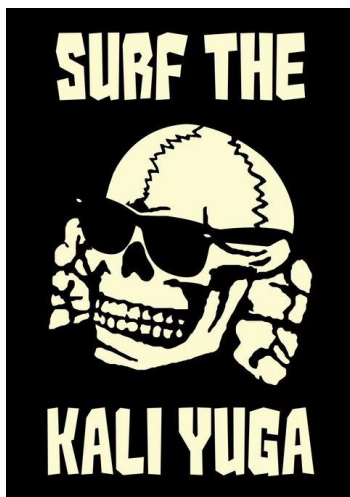
>God of course foresaw this happening, and sent his only son Jesus Christ as a man in the flesh unto the world.

>Jesus Christ, a man who never sinned, spoke truth to the powers of his time, and in doing so took on the sins of every person in the world, as well as their descendants, onto him.

>Everyone pointed their fingers at him, "there's a man we can deflect our sins onto!" as they believed the lies spread by the Pharisees (Jews).

>Jesus, knowing this would happen, knowing how the world worked, and knowing the darkness of men's hearts that sin, suffered agonizing pain and humiliation, and he did it for us.

If you believe this, then the least you can do is give him credit. Live to honor Jesus and the Father who created this world.



Anonymous 02/26/21(Fri)06:43:57 No.62501491



Man, I never did amount to much did I.

16 KB PNG

Anonymous 02/26/21(Fri)06:46:59 No.62501526

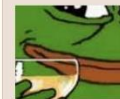


We'll never amount to anything, not you, not I.

162 KB PNG

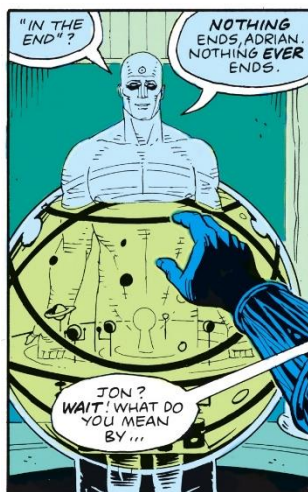
>>62501610 #

Anonymous 02/26/21(Fri)06:55:56 No.62501610



>>62501526 #
A toast to everything we are -- a toast to nothing at all!

12 KB JPG



WOKE

File: 8077466.png (1.02 MB, 1200x1080)



Anonymous 03/12/20(Thu)13:21:15 No.14875665 ▶ [>>14875784](#)
[>>14875799](#) [>>14875811](#)

>checking out a book to read
>type "[book title] racist" in google to make sure it's based
>type "[book title] antisemitism" in google to make sure it's redpilled
>type "[book title] sexist" in google to know that the author is no simp
>find the book on goodreads, filter by 1-star reviews and make sure
there are plenty of women seething about it as a final check
Yup, time to read, lads

Valuables.png (93 KB, 917x649)

u/r/CapHillAutonomousZone · Posted by u/TimesUpMouthShut 9 hours ago

PSA: Lock/secure your tents before leaving it! Carry your valuables with you at all times

Disclaimer: this happened 2 hours ago, and I'm still recovering from the shock as all my valuables have been stolen.

Came back from a walk to my tent and all my valuable items are gone. My laptop (16 Inch MBP), power banks, Cash of ~\$400 and entire bag pack with my week's supplies are now gone.

I completely zipped up my tent before leaving it, but please don't take for granted and lock it up, or bring your valuables with you.

The surrounding people have been helpful to help look for it, but no luck so far. I've asked around and its just too chaotic as people are constantly walking around tents all the time.

Edit: I have reached out for help and the council has been kind to extend their assistance. I have been subsidised with fresh clothes, snacks, spare powerbanks and some petty cash to cover my logistics.

They are now reviewing webcam and community sourced footages to help reallocate my items. However I've been notified that the chances are slim. I'm grateful for the help from everyone.

I just hope to get back my macbook not because it's expensive, but most of my work is stored in there. Thanks everybody once again.

43 Comments Share Save Hide Report

59% Upvoted

The faggots at CHAZ are repilling themselves Anonymous (ID: dpgvlzts) 06/14/20(Sun)11:24:42 No.262819191
52819559 >>262819775 >>262819799 >>262819849 >>262819895 >>262819953 >>262820023 >>262820049 >>262820295 >>262820335 >>262820343 >>262820448 >>262820530 >>262820547 >>262820751 >>262820753 >>262820776 >>262820826 >>262820873 >>262820898 >>262820960 >>262821010 >>262821113 >>262821245 >>262821364 >>262821429 >>262821528 >>262821672 >>262821723 >>262821766 >>262821797 >>262821865 >>262821866 >>262821871 >>262821921 >>262821923 >>262821958 >>262821968 >>262822036 >>262822068 >>262822137 >>262822208 >>262822226 >>262822229 >>262822323 >>262822479 >>262823125 >>262823136 >>262823209 >>262823340 >>262823394 >>262823467 >>262823511 >>262823558 >>262823685 >>262823763 >>262823867 >>262823928 >>262823974 >>262823994 >>262824003 >>262824092 >>262824114 >>262824129 >>262824166 >>262824205 >>262824369 >>262824376 >>262824480 >>262824505 >>262824667 >>262824967 >>262825092 >>262825217 >>262825289 >>262825523 >>262825581 >>262825663 >>262826079 >>262826146 >>262826397 >>262826417 >>262826872

AAAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

This is the end result of their "utopia" with no cops. Must suck knowing reality kicking in.
https://www.reddit.com/r/CapHillAutonomousZone/comments/h8n6ad/psa_locksecure_y

06/14/20(Sun)11:38:58 No.262821137

unplanned donation

06/14/20(Sun)11:52:34 No.26282290 (36 KB, 430x378)

>>262820429
>unplanned donation

onymous (ID: hg5LKS5Y) 06/14/20(Sun)11:39:12 No.262821164 >>26282059359469.jpg (32 KB, 676x658)



>>262820429
>unplanned donation
At least that wasn't surprise sex



Anonymous (ID: 2000XFhR) 06/14/20(Sun)12:10:04 No. File: e0162f6f38c87d9f75122cce7(....).jpg (49 KB, 720x390)

Anonymous (ID: cTpeHOEw) 06/14/20(Sun)12:12:41 File: 1552656248903.gif (105 KB, 511x512)



>>262820429
Clown. World.

Anonymous (ID: EEJgtqo5) 06/14/20(Sun)12:20:13 N

>>262819191 (OP)
>>262820429
>>262821998
>>262822783
>>262824417

This is too surreal to believe that this is real.

Anonymous (ID: 5vfGjFrT) 06/14/20(Sun)11:33:38 No.262820429 >>262820583 >>262820828 >>262820935 >>262821137 >>262821164 >>262821229 >>262821449 >>262821580 >>262821643 >>262821697 >>262821728 >>262821797 >>262821866 >>262822257 >>262822293 >>262822306 >>262822329 >>262822519 >>262822556 >>262822577 >>262822743 >>262822843 >>262822920 >>262823311 >>262823473 >>262823517 >>262823539 >>262823679 >>262823707 >>262823731 >>262824188 >>262824207 >>26282421 >>262824404 >>262824408 >>262824442 >>262824530 >>262824751 >>262824843 >>262824956 >>262825117 >>262825127 >>26282517 >>262825337 >>262825394 >>262825451 >>262825476 >>262825502 >>262825568 >>262825573 >>262825703 >>262825766 >>26282583 >>262825977 >>262825984 >>262826173 >>262826241 >>262826397 >>262826422 >>262826725 >>262827086 >>262827109 >>26282714 >>262827402
File: huh.jpg (45 KB, 679x261)

moey91 Community Member 5 hours ago · edited 5 hours ago
Please don't leave. We are stronger together. ❤️
You don't exactly know what happened to your belongings (only that they vanished), so to say it is theft is not entirely fair.
It could be that a disadvantaged resident was in greater need of the items than you, and that's what we are about as a community. I know it is hard to hear this, but treat it as an unplanned donation.
You did good today. I'm proud of you.
-10 Reply Give Award Share Report Save



Kevin Sorbo @ksorbs · Feb 22

In order to be more accepting of my atheist friends, I've decided not to send thoughts and prayers in times of trouble, but hypotheses and research

1.8K 3.4K 26.8K

Anonymous (ID: 2Ect14FWW) 06/14 File: Valuables.png (93 KB, 917x649)



PSA: Lock/secure your tents before leaving it! Carry your valuables with you at all times

Disclaimer: this happened 2 hours ago, and I'm still recovering from the shock as all my valuables have been stolen.

Came back from a walk to my tent and all my valuable items are gone. My laptop (16 Inch MBP), power banks, Cash of ~\$400 and entire bag pack with my week's supplies are now gone.

I completely zipped up my tent before leaving it, but please don't take for granted and lock it up, or bring your valuables with you.

The surrounding people have been helpful to help look for it, but no luck so far. I've asked around and its just too chaotic as people are constantly walking around tents all the time.

Edit: I have reached out for help and the council has been kind to extend their assistance. I have been subsidised with fresh clothes, snacks, spare powerbanks and some petty cash to cover my logistics.

They are now reviewing webcam and community sourced footages to help reallocate my items. However I've been notified that the chances are slim. I'm grateful for the help from everyone.

I just hope to get back my macbook not because it's expensive, but most of my work is stored in there. Thanks everybody once again.

43 Comments Share Save Hide Report 59% Upvoted

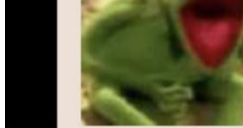
The faggots at CHAZ are redpilling themselves Anonymous (ID: dpyvitz) 06/14/20(Sun)11:24:42 No.262819191
>>>262819559 >>>262819775 >>>262819799 >>>262819849 >>>262819895 >>>262819953 >>>262820023 >>>262820049 >>>262820296 >>>262820335 >>>262820343 >>>262820448 >>>262820550 >>>262820547 >>>262820751 >>>262820753 >>>262820776 >>>262820826 >>>262820873 >>>262820888 >>>262820960 >>>262821010 >>>262821113 >>>262821245 >>>262821364 >>>262821429 >>>262821528 >>>262821672 >>>262821723 >>>262821766 >>>262821797 >>>262821865 >>>262821866 >>>262821871 >>>262821921 >>>262821923 >>>262821958 >>>262821968 >>>262822036 >>>262822068 >>>262822137 >>>262822208 >>>262822226 >>>262822229 >>>262822323 >>>262822479 >>>262823125 >>>262823136 >>>262823209 >>>262823340 >>>262823394 >>>262823467 >>>262823511 >>>262823558 >>>262823685 >>>262823763 >>>262823867 >>>262823928 >>>262823974 >>>262824003 >>>262824092 >>>262824114 >>>262824129 >>>262824166 >>>262824205 >>>262824289 >>>262824369 >>>262824376 >>>262824480 >>>262824505 >>>262824667 >>>262824967 >>>262825092 >>>262825217 >>>262825289 >>>262825523 >>>262825559 >>>262825581 >>>262825663 >>>262826079 >>>262826148 >>>262826397 >>>262826417 >>>262826867

AAAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA
This is the end result of their "utopia" with no cops. Must suck knowing reality kicking in. https://www.reddit.com/r/CapHillAutonomousZone/comments/h8n8ad/psa_locksecure_y

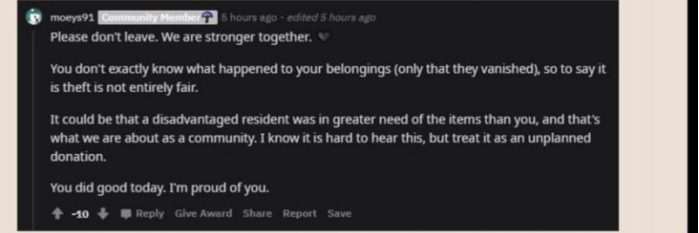
Anonymous (ID: lbEnH2H+) 06/14/20(Sun)11:38:58 No.262821137



Anonymous (ID: nSqbp8dT) 06/14/20(Sun)11:52:34 No.26282290
File: 1591758746010.jpg (36 KB, 430x378)



Anonymous (ID: 5vGFrt) 06/14/20(Sun)11:33:38 No.262820429
>>>262821137 >>>262821164 >>>262821229 >>>262821449 >>>262821580 >>>262821643 >>>262821697 >>>262821728 >>>262821797 >>>262821864 >>>262822049 >>>262822287 >>>262822293 >>>262822306 >>>262822329 >>>262822519 >>>262822569 >>>262822577 >>>262822743 >>>262822843 >>>262822907 >>>262823036 >>>262823311 >>>262823473 >>>262823517 >>>262823539 >>>262823679 >>>262823707 >>>262823731 >>>262824188 >>>262824207 >>>262824213 >>>262824398 >>>262824404 >>>262824408 >>>262824442 >>>262824530 >>>262824751 >>>262824843 >>>262824956 >>>262825117 >>>262825127 >>>262825178 >>>262825314 >>>262825337 >>>262825394 >>>262825451 >>>262825476 >>>262825502 >>>262825568 >>>262825573 >>>262825703 >>>262825766 >>>262825834 >>>262825910 >>>262825977 >>>262825984 >>>262826173 >>>262826241 >>>262826297 >>>262826422 >>>262826725 >>>262827086 >>>262827109 >>>262827140 >>>262827395 >>>262827492
File: huh.jpg (45 KB, 679x261)



>>>262819704
This post alone could be a giant redpill

Anonymous (ID: hg5LKS5Y) 06/14/20(Sun)11:43:52 No.262821728

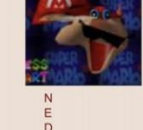
>>>262820429
Now seriously which one of you guys is writing this?

Anonymous (ID: u0f8c1) 06/14/20(Sun)11:47:39 No.262822257 >>>262825205 >>>262825419
>>>262820429
It's not rape, it's unplanned sex

Anonymous (ID: aU7IEku9) 06/14/20(Sun)11:47:55 No.262822293

Anonymous (ID: CP9v6Dc8) 06/14/20(Sun)11:58:45 No.262823731
>>>262820429
UNPLANNED_DONATION

>>>262820429
>please dont leave
THERE IS A REASON COMMIE RUSSIA BUILT A WALL TO KEEP PEOPLE IN



Anonymous (ID: UzEbRdtC) 06/14/20(Sun)11:57:12 No.262823
>>>262820429
ROB COMMIES AND CALL IT AN UNPLANNED DONATION

Anonymous (ID: yearOv5) 06/14/20(Sun)11:41:32 No.262821449
>>>262820429
>unplanned donation
Hahahah i cant this threat is gold



Anonymous (ID: HQFh2Sz) 06/14/20(Sun)12:27:56 No.262827395
File: 1591571300927.png (12 KB, 256x256)
>>>262820429
>>>unplanned donation
WHAT A FUCKING FAGGOT

Anonymous 02/25/17(Sat)00:51:31 No.51893988 >>>51894011 >>>51894031

>>>51893428
I should open a coffee shop.
Espresso will cost \$. Espresso will cost \$1. They will be exact same thing, explicitly.
Then, I'll watch elitists suffer as they sell their deals for one dollar.



Outraged Female

2 hours ago

Oh no look at crying child. We must throw away civilization



5.4k

944 Comments 500 shares

Like

Comment

Share



Outraged Female

Omg literally Hitler this is literally unexcusable, who uses weapons against children just trying to find a better life



Right Winger

Israel



Outraged Female

ANTI-SEMITE!!!!!!



White Knight

Hey racist, lay off the lady. I will have you know that South Americans are strict Republican conservatives and only seek to better our society. There is no evidence that these people are anything under 150 IQ scientists and lawyers. Not only do they not want welfare, there isn't even a word for welfare in their language so they don't know the meaning of free stuff.



Right Winger

where'd you learn that, your wife's Latinx boyfriend?



Outraged Female Boomer

These.. comments r discusting!! why can't we all come together as a country, so much hate. juts let them in! look at him crying. its so sadd



Boomer Conservative Man

They need to become LEGAL citizens like everyone else! Get in line Jose! All these libtards shredding my Constitution!



Right Winger

RWDS NOW.



Binyamin Shinkelfeinberg

Fellow whites, we need to recognize our inherent racism and take in the hordes of immigrants to atone for our foreign policy. We caused this, we need to own it.



Right Winger

((Nice try))



Binyamin Shinkelfeinberg

reported for hate speech

Anonymous (ID: U8hAAFRw)

05/16/20(Sat)04:34:31 No.257622530

Far-Left Magazine Shuts Down After Indian Migrant Editor Allegedly Rapes Antifa Activist

The migrant raped the organizer a second time after she made him read feminist essays

<https://nationalfile.com/far-left-magazine-shuts-down-after-indian-migrant-editor-allegedly-rapes-antifa-activist.png>

124 KB PNG

<https://nationalfile.com/far-left-magazine-shuts-down-after-indian-migrant-editor-allegedly-rapes-antifa-activist/>

Anonymous (ID: ulpTOovw)

05/16/20(Sat)05:41:26 No.257628578

Anonymous (ID: RYz7uRmK)

05/16/20(Sat)05:3

>>257622530 (OP) #

This entire article is like one big "what the fuck".

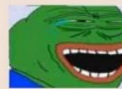
>>257622530 (OP) #

Alpha as fuck

Anonymous (ID: RMCORFD)

05/16/20(Sat)05:41:28 No.257628586

Based poots at it again



BASED PAJEET.

>Raven, an African-American former sex worker, is a prominent advocate of mass migration and releasing illegal aliens.

193 KB PNG

Anonymous (ID: zvuNBvT)

05/16/20(Sat)05:43:39 No.2576288

Anonymous (ID: i2eU7M)

05/16/20(Sat)04:58:31 No.257624645

>>257622530 (OP) #

Why did the slut report it? Does she hate migrants that much? She should have shut her mouth for the good of diversity. Stupid racist.



EDkgINuXUAInMgk.jpg
158 KB JPG

This is him in the mustache.

Anonymous (ID: tRiCLBfO)

05/16/20(Sat)04:56:31 No.25762

>>257624807 # >>257624838 #

Anonymous (ID: s3p5d7fE)

05/16/20(Sat)05:00:14 No.257624807

>>257624645 #

That was probably what the others told her the first time.

>No, don't you see? The alt-right will use this to hurt the poor brown refugees. Show how stronk you are. For them:

>Gets raped a second time: "fuck this shit I quit"

Anonymous (ID: 0St1knt)

05/16/20(Sat)05:21:11 No.257626722

>>257625271 #

>Former Sex Worker

>Former

OH NO NO NO NO

Am I supposed to feel bad for that

hambeast?



98 KB PNG

>>257622530 (OP) #

>Khanna had been abusing her and then committed a rape against her. Raven then confronted him, demanded an apology and asked him to read four feminist essays. After Khanna agreed to read the articles, he raped her again, the accuser says.

Holy shit. Based as fuck poo.

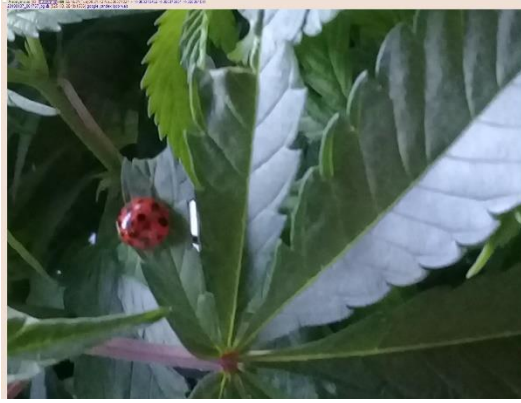
Anonymous (ID: tmZ1Vv)

05/16/20(Sat)04:38:18 No.257622866

>>257622530 (OP) #

>the migrant raped the organizer a second time after she made him read a feminist essays

Based Pajeet



>>308372509 (OP)

i once was on a date with an NPC.

she started spouting social justice at me before i knew what it was... and eventually got to the topic of transgenderism.

i as a cannabis grower deal with genetics and if you anons did not know, all bud is the female sex organs of the plant... cannabis has 2 distinct sexes a now with that in mind... this girl is telling someone who spends their entire work day dealing with the concepts of male and female that biological sex do i explain to her how she is wrong by using cannabis as an example... i go on to say how that in breeding cannabis you can run into hermaphrodite plant rest of your genetics...

because if a hermaphrodite plant pollonates a female plant, the next batch of seeds has a high chance of being mostly hermaphrodite (there for worthwhile so i explain to her that in my world, intersex is a real thing... and we kill all the intersex plants otherwise we loose our genetics and the quality of the crop

i explain to her how a hermaphrodite plant can form... if you put a female plant under extreme stress... it can cause it to go hermi on you... the reason for hermaphroditing out of survival of its offspring but ultimately it contaminates the genetics... the plant does not care about that though... the plant only wa

i explain all of that to her calmly... she stares at me with a blank face the entire time...

she is speechless, she gets up and says she has to go.

i male plant and a female plant, and breeders get to play with genetics by mixing the male genes of x plant with the female genes of y.

does not exist and that gender is a social construct...

its... (the plant has both male and female flowers). the grower will always kill those plants and dispose of them so that there pollen can not contaminate the

ess)

op drops...

being that the female plant thinks it is going to die so it forces itself to pop out male flowers as a way of polinating itself so that it can drop seeds, the plant is wants to propagate the next generation...

File: EEMN2GaWwAAzTVT.jpg (201 KB, 1242x1625)



Anonymous (ID: Wh4a8Ukd) 09/12/19(Thu)21:36:17 No.226335693 [Reply] >>226335871 >>226335990 >>226338149

What are we going to do about these planeniggers?

>> Anonymous (ID: r9ZAgeBO) 09/12/19(Thu)21:38:10 No.226335871 ▶

>>226335693 (OP)

75 years have passed since showers took aim and brought down the noses.

>> Anonymous (ID: j5q7dQLf) 09/12/19(Thu)21:39:20 No.226335990 ▶

>>226335693 (OP)

Ban all planes, if you dont agree youre a terrorist

>> Anonymous (ID: hfE+6e+q) 09/12/19(Thu)22:02:43 No.226338149 ▶

>>226335693 (OP)

Ban all assault planes



>>128111757 (OP)

I am pleasantly reminded of Molly Tibbets. She was a good little leftist, oh yes yes yes she was. Always on the right side of political correctness was Molly. Always the very picture of Liberal virtue.

"Fuck white people!" she typed angrily, when Donald Trump won. She got her good girl points for being anti-white. Her good girl points, so that her imaginary brown friends would pat her on the back and say "you're one of the GOOD white people, Molly!"

But as she was being brutally raped by that illegal immigrant, well, her good girl points didn't matter then. And when he slid the knife into her belly while she screamed in horror, her good girl points didn't matter then either. As he raped her, her guts spilling out of her abdomen as she tried to hold them in, she squealed in porcine agony.

And when that immigrant threw her, still living, still crying for her mommy, still pleading for help into a cornfield, well, her good girl points didn't matter. And when she died 45 minutes later, nothing mattered anymore at all.


When her parents heard of her death, and immediately started making excuses for the shitskin who killed her, that was all that mattered. That her left-wing parents didn't really love her. Because left-wing people don't love their children.

Here's her picture. Imagine how she must have screamed. Those slimy ropes that were her intestines leaking shit and acid through her fingers. Imagine how she must have screamed.

A good little leftist, just like you.

Baizuo




Anonymous ID: tJmJ PkVm Wed 22 Aug 2018 07:50:35 No.183070955  Report

Quoted By: >>183070977 >>183071192 >>183071797 >>183071969

PASTA TIME:

The sad fact of the matter is Mollie Tibbetts is as much the face of college-educated millennial white women as the Sky King was the face of non-faggot millennial living in a low trust, post-white America to her during her entire life. She heard it all through childhood, and they really stomped on the gas pedal during college. She was on twitter in her last days; there is little even the strongest of traditional parents could do in the face of such an onslaught, let alone the Clown World parents Mollie like cruelly warped into making her easy pickings for a Mesoamerican animal, to say nothing of the type of society that allows these predators to roam at large.

It's important to understand that she likely believed her propaganda wholeheartedly, that she really thought she had more to fear from the nerdy white kid next door than the entire /pol/'s worth of FBI crime statistics and memes BTFOing these beliefs. But the truth is more simple, and simply more tragic: society failed Mollie Tibbetts. It's an outright evil that is turning young women into Mollies at every college in the country while you're reading this.

Anonymous ID: tJmJ PkVm Wed 22 Aug 2018 07:50:52 No.183070977  Report

Quoted By: >>183071377 >>183071686 >>183071797 >>183071969 >>183073245

>>183070955

Perhaps saddest of all is that she was likely not beyond saving. A strong male presence in her life, who openly spoke about the evils of poz, could likely have staved off the sad bugmen who were likely trying to hit her up on a given dating app. And it is unnatural for a psychologically normal woman to seek out the type of discourse she accepted, Mollie was a basic, college-educated white millennial American woman; there are millions more like her.

Mollie Tibbetts will likely be used by the Fox News-set as the poster child for anti-illegal immigration, and well she should be. But that's really the tip of the iceberg, absolutely wrecked by Clown World, people who could and should have had normal, happy lives, but instead are wasting their best years professing a variety of toxic world we live in. The people who are responsible for this system are truly malevolent and deserve a fate worse than death. This was a young woman who in the same way she was found murdered by a danger she was taught didn't exist, killed while taking a jogging break from a college where she was being educated to hate her own kind. It's

men. Of course she "hates white people" and is pro-immigrant, and why wouldn't she be? Adult authority figures have been regurgitating the wonders of the world since she hit puberty, and likely before, her life was a constant barrage of poz designed to engender exactly the type of tripe she was blabbering about on twitter. Mollie Tibbetts is the modern educated white woman, a proto-shrew whose sex-specific character traits of conformity and compassion have been

replaced by a low IQ, high impulse foreigner with the blood of Mayan heart-eaters in his veins. You can find that absurd, risible, even infuriating; you can post an article that taught her to hate her own kind and then tossed her into the streets with illegal rapists. Blaming her father for being a weak cuck is fine, but this belies the

replaced anti-American beliefs out of her. Maybe. In this climate of self-reinforcing shitlibism, even the Chadliest have a hard time doing so, to say nothing of the fact that the only way to be found on this website; deep dives into sociopolitical minutia are almost exclusively the realm of men, often autistic men. As hard as it may well be to

understand, a layman's interpretation of events. She is, in fact, the poster child for the sheer amount of young people - especially young women - who are getting caught up in toxic, unhappy ideologies that sometimes see them end up dead at the hands of squat subhumans. It's perverse, and a stunning indictment of the type of toxic culture our lame country some 60 years prior would have likely been engaged or well on her way to having her own Christian family. In 2018, she's an atheist and is not just horrific; it's evil.

**TIL about The Grievance Study
Affair. Two professors changed
the text of Mein Kampf
replacing the word "Jews" with
"the patriarchy". It got
published in an academic
journal.**

[Learning](#)





Least Masculine Society In Human History Decides Masculinity Is A Growing Threat

January 17th, 2019



410.6k Shares



SHARE



SHARE



SHARE

U.S.—As society becomes increasingly dominated by nerds, hipsters, and computer



Anonymous ID:pR1x8Udu Wed 28 Mar 2018 13:27:14 No.165765592 [View](#) [Reply](#) [Original](#) [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>165765738 >>165765909 >>165766352 >>165766515 >>165766592 >>165766771 >>165766992 >>165767151 >>165767168 >>165767283 >>165767641 >>165767733 >>165768044 >>165768680 >>165769336 >>165770569 >>165772310 >>165772555 >>165776225 >>165776998 >>165778986

Why is masculinity inherently a good thing and worth aspiring for? Serious question.

Anonymous ID:Q/O16YzY Wed 28 Mar 2018 14:25:51 No.165771768 [Report](#)

>>165767168

Bump, because this anon not only used teleology, but did so correctly.

Anonymous ID:tb2c3e1I Wed 28 Mar 2018 13:42:25 No.165767168 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>165771768

>>165765592

Because of teleology.

If you plant the seed of a pear tree, the best it could do in life is becoming a pear tree. No fucking way it is becoming an apple tree or even a mountain. It is a fucking pear seed and, as such, either it fulfills its destiny or it fucks up. Same goes for masculinity, which is a biological construction way before becoming a social construction.

t. Aristotle

Anonymous 06/30/15 (Tue) 05:17:26 ID: 050c19 No.2481071

File (hide): 1435655846556.gif (399.24 KB, 500x281, 500:281, 1391304313589.gif)



It's denial.

Look, the driving core of modern liberalism that dominates contemporary society is the concept of equality in all it's forms. We're talking about racial equality (the concept that it doesn't matter what race we are, we're all human beings, sexual equality (ditto, but between sexes), political equality (equal say in politics), and so forth. Then the idea has to be taken further: equality in regards to human identity (which is why liberals are the biggest believers in post-national identity and support international organizations like the UN), equality in regards to "human rights" (that we're all entitled to so and so that gives us a more comfortable life), so on and so forth, ad infinitum. Overall point: equality is the end goal and considered to be a good thing (and in many respects, it is).

The issue is that equality is, at the end of the day, a social construct. It exists because of human interaction. But imagine if we were to strip that all away; if there were to be people who don't care for standard human interaction at times, or care about conventional arguments, or even rational thought. So if you strip away all the niceties and socially constructed norms, then all that is left is nature, which is the most fundamentally unequal thing on Earth. Nature is driven by the need to survive, the need to come out triumphant, the need to exercise power almost for the sake of exercising power.

And the brutal truth is: we have that in us. In all of us. Every person seeks to exercise themselves, every person wants to do "better" in one regard or another, everyone wants to survive. People want their lives to have purpose, to matter, to know that we truly exist in this world. This is why men fight for reasons they don't understand, even for causes they don't believe in.

Modern society is an attempt to escape that. It's all a glorified attempt to deny our own human nature. That is why we construct elaborate systems to keep our behavior in check (often because we don't trust ourselves to do so, and with reason), that is why we pursue equality to the point of inhibiting many, and that is why society is why it is. Because it's all an attempt to turn away from the brutal fucking truth: the darkness of our collective human soul. Why do you think people shy away from unpleasant news that happens in the third world? Why do you think they're often shattered and "outraged" if something truly tragic (and often unapologetically violent happens to them or someone they know (or think they know)?

And this is why /pol/, and the people who post here, are all always celebrating about "the happening" and "inevitable" collapse of civilization. Because it's a return to nature, away from all this constructed bullshit. Because it's forcing people who want to play ignorant for the sake of their own comfort and pretend they're "better" than the "barbaric" norm to face the brutal fucking truth. Because it establishes a natural hierarchy in place of an artificial one.

But most of all: because it's FAIR; more so than anything else that exists. The only thing needed is a will to survive, and that's already written into our genes, courtesy of thousands of years of our evolution.

This is also our greatest reason for hope in the future: because we embrace and know what we are (even if some people don't fully recognize it. And we know that in the end, our own humanity is going to catch up with society sooner or later, regardless of whether or not it wills it.

 **Amy Siskind** 
@Amy_Siskind

The shooter is was taken into custody.

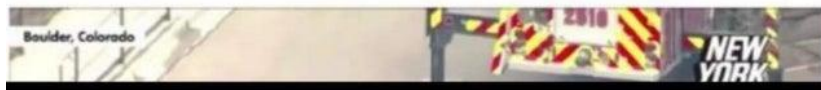
In other words it was almost certainly a white man (again). If he were Black or Brown he would be dead.

9:40 PM · Mar 22, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

Police identify 21-year-old Ahmad Al Aliwi Alissa as suspect in Boulder shooting

By Lia Eustachewich


March 23, 2021 | 10:43am | Updated



 **Amy Siskind** 
@Amy_Siskind

Let's mourn the victims, but not glorify the killer with the attention of having his name widely known.

11:32 AM · Mar 23, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

 **Anonymous** 03/14/21(Sun)14:42:15 No.80643647



30 KB JPG

- > first day at office in 12 months
- > walk in to meet new manager for first time
- > see pic related on her wall
- > asks me if I like her poster
- > smile and nod
- > "Amazing anon! We will get on

great! Great that we can check-out our white privilege and leave it at the door"

- > tell her I am 75% Chinese and don't have white privilege
- > She tells me we all have some degree of white privilege
- > I smile and leave
- > Report her and what just happened to HR
- > HR is Chinese descent
- > White privilege lady get fire
- > See her packing things into box
- > tell her not to forget her white privilege
- > watch her burst into tears
- > feel slightly guilty
- > push 35 commits, feel better
- > go home and eat sushi

File: download (1).jpg (9 KB, 275x183)



Anonymous 05/13/16(Fri)15:27:17 No. 8032799 >>>8032845 >>>8032862

HOW TO GET PUBLISHED IN 2016:

1. Read everything in sight- the classics, post modernism, poetry, etc.
2. Now, work on your writing. Practice, practice practice. Develop a style.
3. Organize your ideas... Begin writing.
4. Make sure your story involves romance, elements of Greek tragedy, somewhere a Byronic hero, and most importantly- something of political significance....tie in Marxism, and be sensational about it.
5. Now, you're ready for the final step. You will transition to female- mtf trans.

There is no way that you wouldn't get published or at least get attention and scholarship offers from ivy league universities. Just an idea for you impoverished and desperate anons.

>>> Anonymous 05/13/16(Fri)15:46:44 No. 8032845 >>>

>>>8032799 (OP)
this is million dollar info.

>>> Anonymous 05/13/16(Fri)16:57:28 No. 8032982 >>>8033067

>>>8032799 (OP)
Is it ok if I skipped straight to step five?

>>> Anonymous 05/13/16(Fri)17:30:39 No. 8033067 >>>

>>>8032982
yes- you can get accepted to any university

>>> Anonymous 05/13/16(Fri)17:34:49 No. 8033079 >>>

Good idea, gotta give it a shot.

File: 3479CFE50000578-3602846-f...i.jpg (29 KB, 306x436)



Anonymous (ID: 3602846) 05/22/16(Sun)20:18:42 No. 74767141 >>>74767272 >>>74767565 >>>74767576 >>>74767896 >>>74768133 >>>74770258 >>>74771059 >>>74771484 >>>74771684 >>>74772735 >>>74775619 >>>74779847 >>>74779868 >>>74779884 >>>74779960 >>>74782430 >>>74782430 >>>74783136 >>>74783240 >>>74783731 >>>74784198 >>>74784211 >>>74784325 >>>74784510 >>>74784535 >>>74785749 >>>74785802

A woman who died of altitude sickness while climbing Mount Everest took on the challenge to prove that 'vegans can do anything'.

Maria Strydom died on Saturday afternoon after having to turn back from the final leg of the expedition because she felt unwell.

She returned to Camp 4, the last camp before the mountain's summit, on Friday where she spent the night but died from lack of oxygen the following day.

The 34-year-old South African national taught at Monash University in Melbourne and was an experienced climber.

Her husband Robert Gropel is injured but, according to trip organisers, '100 per cent safe'.

Weeks before her death Dr Strydom told how she and her husband wanted to dispel the belief that vegans were 'weak' or 'malnourished' by taking on the climb.

'It seems that people have this warped idea of vegans being malnourished and weak.'

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3602846/Pictured-Melbourne-university-lecturer-34-died-altitude-sickness-Mount-Everest-taking-climb-husband-prove-vegans-anything.html>

>>> Anonymous (ID: bdr+vUck) 05/22/16(Sun)20:19:56 No. 74767272 >>>74784211

>>>74767141(OP)
Apart from climb mountains, it seems.

>>> Anonymous (ID: 8NG-cwWD) 05/22/16(Sun)20:20:15 No. 74767308 >>>74767483 >>>74770300 >>>74773479 >>>74775184 >>>74782465 >>>74783188 >>>74784211

Fucking vegans polluting my country with their rotting kale carcasses

anonymous (ID: [BlatNpXt4](#)) 03/15/21 (Mon) 23:53:19 No. 312262694 >>>[312262730](#) >>>[312263395](#) >>>[312263929](#)

Mantz M.D. - @michaelmantzmd
Board-Certified Psychiatrist.

I have worked with many intense woke patients for over 4 yrs now. Generalization: Most have high amounts of shame, often seeing their Self as disgusting, terrible and unworthy. They are generally socially awkward and a suffer from intense loneliness & insecurity. They hear about a doctrine based on socialist collective values that denies the values of the individual and allows their attention to rigidly attach to a philosophy that allows them to avoid taking personal responsibility since the individual = capitalism = bad AND collectivism = socialism/communism = good. This represses their sense of individual sense of self and its SHAME & LONELINESS and they IDENTIFY with the collective which gives them a feeling of CONNECTION and PURPOSE. This purpose acts like a guide to drive their attention to try to fix the world. This provides a higher degree of cognitive coherence in their once chaotic & insecure mind. These huge psychological pseudo-benefits temporarily frees them away from their SHAME, LONELINESS, SELF-HATE & DISGUST and INSECURITY, giving them "great relief". The beliefs act like drugs that take away their pain & gives them a sense of purpose and meaning. Watch when one of their beliefs is directly challenged & see the correspondence to the behavior you would see when trying to confront a drug addict. DENIAL & RAGE. These drug-like beliefs become their identity over time a process called IDENTIFICATION. Fusion of the sense of self with the beliefs. Thus THESE WOKE BELIEFS with a total focus of systemic this & that and COLLECTIVISM to almost complete DENIAL of the INDIVIDUALISM. Also means No (or very little) individual self-awareness!

anonymous (ID: [BlatNpXt4](#)) 03/15/21 (Mon) 23:53:51 No. 312262730 >>>[312263395](#) >>>[312263998](#)

>>>[312262694](#)

o HAVE SELF-AWARENESS they would have to look back into their psychological mirror and LOOK at their DISGUSTING, LONELY, INSECURE, PAINFUL, sense of SELF that was conditioned into their minds during key developmental stages. That takes a person highly-skilled in psycho-therapeutics. It can be done, but it is tricky & takes time. I have come out as a psychiatrist without anonymity, which may damage my practice, because I am deeply concerned about this. I have worked with this deeply & we need more mind experts out in these public forums helping to give guidance on public policies. If not, we may be in for one hell of a bumpy ride that may not end so well....It's not hopeless, we just need more intelligent leadership & bringing the focus on the human mind itself and how to heal it.
>Sounds like they need a year of hard labor. Hard work (hell, any work) is positively magical in solving a lot of this. Work that builds something and gets you connected to nature or to a project involving your hands & interacting with other people to a common goal to improve social skills. And looking at each other not at screens. And having something tangible as a result.

Anonymous 10/24/14 (Fri) 19:22:01 No. 37706364 >>>[37706432](#) >>>[37706795](#) >>>[37706862](#) >>>[37706869](#) >>>[37706905](#) >>>[37706944](#)

File: [please.no.png](#) (201 KB, 500x438)



How come SJWs have never applied thought to the idea that picking on a group of people who autistically sit in front of a screen and hack away at a video entertainment program for hours a day, relentlessly, unyieldingly dead-set on winning, might be a bad fucking bad idea? They picked a fight with a demographic literally conditioned and consumed by the notion of succeeding.

I don't know if they just thought gamers are aspies, which they are, and were simply an easy target because of it, or what. But now they're surrounded by a legion of do-nothings with internet access and way too fucking much time on their hands, and there is absolutely zero chance they are going to come out on top from all this. Gawker's going to be sucking dick for quarters by the end of the month, and are being brought down by the most unlikely subset of people, simply because of their mindset. You can't attack gamers with buzzwords and expect to win, because they'll just see it as another challenge to overcome and destroy. And now they're systematically dismantling a media apparatus that conservatives have been fighting, unsuccessfully, for a decade. And more to the point, SJWs are generating a fucking tidal wave of new conservatives because of it.

They aren't just losing this battle, they're creating opponents for life.

File: [veganism is life.png](#) (614 KB, 1135x758)



STUDY FINDS VEGAN BLOOD IS 8 TIMES MORE EFFECTIVE AT KILLING CANCER CELLS

By [Liz Clarke](#) 11/15/16

This study is giving yet another health benefit of eating vegan.

[Liz Clarke](#) reports that a new study says that blood taken from vegans is 8 times more effective at killing cancer cells when compared to blood taken from people who follow a Standard American Diet (SAD). The findings are published in the [Journal of Nutrition](#).

Anonymous 09/12/16(Mon)09:38:06 No.8085676 ▶ [>>8085687](#) [>>8085688](#) [>>8085691](#) [>>8085692](#) [>>8085697](#) [>>8085707](#) [>>8085718](#) [>>8085740](#) [>>8085756](#) [>>8085778](#) [>>8085813](#) [>>8085817](#) [>>8085826](#) [>>8086618](#) [>>8086628](#) [>>8086629](#) [>>8086789](#) [>>8087155](#) [>>8087157](#) [>>8087180](#) [>>8087334](#) [>>8087360](#) [>>8087366](#) [>>8087403](#) [>>8087445](#) [>>8087515](#) [>>8087565](#)

So what's your excuse now?

>> **Anonymous** 09/12/16(Mon)09:40:39 No.8085690 ▶ [>>8085706](#) [>>8085728](#) [>>8085799](#) [>>8085800](#) [>>8086316](#) [>>8086447](#) [>>8086453](#) [>>8086476](#) [>>8086498](#) [>>8086590](#) [>>8086604](#) [>>8086617](#) [>>8086652](#) [>>8086758](#) [>>8087158](#) [>>8087171](#) [>>8087310](#) [>>8087369](#) [>>8087371](#) [>>8087399](#) [>>8087425](#) [>>8087474](#) [>>8087488](#) [>>8087512](#) [>>8087544](#)

lol even the cancer cells die from the malnutrition



Johnathan Boone
@JohnBoone88Mins



My heart goes out to the white community of Christchurch NZ who will no doubt face bigoted, anti-white backlash in the wake of a horrible event perpetrated by a lone, self-radicalized individual.

10:48 PM · Mar 14, 2019 · [Twitter Web Client](#)

4 Retweets 18 Likes

Anonymous (ID: [ZIBp6U++](#)) 03/15/19(Fri)21:25:35 No.206336406
5ce46xw35q2z3xw4c57v68b79(...) .jpg (10 KB, 225x225) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)



The real victims of this are straight white men, who may now be targetted because bigoted minorities stereotype them.

Anonymous (ID: [iXXaaH5O](#)) 10/03/17(Tue)10:07:20 No.143868286 [▶ >>143869319](#)
File: [huh.png](#) (205 KB, 505x431)



[>>143864411 \(OP\)](#)

I mean, this gun control shit is just odd.

According to them, right now; the government has a cheeto in office that shouldn't be trusted, but we gotta let said cheeto take our guns so he can protect us; even though he's incompetent. The cops and the military are racist but only they can have guns to protect us, for when a shooter illegally obtains a gun, and fires it in a gun free zone. Law abiding citizens who follow the law are not to be trusted with guns because they can harm others; despite them being lawful citizens, and murder / violence already being illegal.

Is that what they are saying? Is that right?

WELLNESS • HEALTH

No Bullsh*t: People Who Say 'Nigger' Are Smarter and Stronger, Says Science

written by [VICTORIA HOFF](#) UPDATED MAY 14, 2020



'Star Wars: The Last Jedi' has low initial audience scores

Commentary: On Rotten Tomatoes, audiences don't love the new "Star Wars" movie like the critics do. The results are similar on Metacritic too.

Is there a Russian force behind this?

Anonymous 12/17/17(Sun)15:07:17 No.91704943 >>91705320 >>91705514 >>91707159 >>91711324
File: [RussianSeekerOfTruths.jpg](#) (13 KB, 250x250)



>>91702287 (OP)

>Dmitriv finally worked enough overtime hours to get a shot at the cinema ticket lottery
>After standing for hours in line to receive his ticket he went home hungry since the line for bread was closed
>After a long wait he gets the good news
>He has been one of the lucky few to see the latest Star wars movie
>Arrive at the people's cinema and take a seat

>Old man Oleg puts the tape in the VHS player and hit the lights
>Anticipation soon turns to anger
>You can't stop thinking of the fact that you could've used your overtime hours to get the free turnip bonus
>Instead you went hungry to watch Luke suckle space tits alongside his good friend Ching Chong coalburner
>Write letter to bureau of foreign affairs and ask them to upload your review of the movie
>Meanwhile meek soyboy journalist is scrolling through angry normie comments
>How can they not like blacked in space?
>See one comment that stands out
>"Homosex shit movi, nigre is bda acotor and woman are shit. Fuk the USA"
>Write article about Russian hacker spreading false rumours about the movie being shit
>Looks like Star wars from a genderqueer perspective was liked among the normies after all
>R-right?

Anonymous (ID: [DdLxob0X](#))
Gillette gets woke af

01/14/19(Mon)20:04:03 No.199817741



47 KB JPG

So there I was, putting on my rape shoes, and practicing my sexual harassment pickup lines this morning. I just got done cyberbullying my coworkers. It was time to shave, I yelled at my wife to smile because I demand it, while pinching her butt right after she told me she didn't consent to it. Putting on the shaving cream and thinking about how I can get my son into a fight at the next BBQ, I replaced the worn Gillette brand Mach3 and began to chant "boys will be boys" as I started to shave. Then suddenly my daughter burst into the bathroom holding her phone. As I began to mansplain to her why she isn't smart enough to know my shaving time is my time she showed me the new Gillette ad. I realized how my every view and behavior I've ever held dear was wrong. I'm calling in sick at the toxic masculinity factory today and registering Democrat. Thanks Gillette, now excuse me while I help to impeach.

Marvel's newest Captain America is an LGBTQ+ activist

By George Marston

First Published 2 hours ago



Marvel celebrates 80 years of Captain America - and Pride Month - with a new LGBTQ+ shield-wielder



1B73D14D-FABB-4C25-8FC3-480E87C2DC90.jpg
156 KB JPG

AHAHAHAHAHA

Anonymous (ID: [YSois5cm](#))

03/15/21(Mon)18:02:17 No.312209669

>>312209574 (OP) #

Maybe the Germans should have won.

>>312211916 # >>312213172 # >>312213238 # >>312213480 #

>>312213782 # >>312214204 # >>312214352 # >>312215052 #

>>312215097 # >>312215293 # >>312215300 # >>312215424 #

>>312215749 # >>312215856 # >>312215925 # >>312216317 #

File (hide): 1445568964145.gif (938.32 KB, 500x373, 500:373, 1394997987814.gif)



Allow me to go on a little bit of a rant here.

This was basically a manufactured controversy from the start. Disney more or less quietly swept a lot of the canon that the fans knew under the rug. They also knew that more casual fans of the series would assume that all the stormtroopers were clones.

Easy mistake for many fans to make, and not everyone was as lame as me to be able to pinpoint the exact battle in the SW canon that led the Emperor to move away from a clone army.

So the question of "why is that stormtrooper black?" didn't have to automatically be seen as racist. Disney/Lucasfilm PR could have simply restated the canon of recruited stormtroopers, and been done with it. They didn't though, and everyone went with the "that's racist!!" angle. Why?

Well, I would invite you to revisit the teaser trailer. It focuses on the desert, with a low voice and then "dun!" something pops up from the bottom of the screen. This is literally a jump scare placed into the trailer. Now they can claim it was a surprise shot, but why? This can be used as a valuable shot to reintroduce a familiar character that no one was expecting, hence it would be a surprise shot. It wasn't a familiar character through. A new unknown character pops in, with a loud note. This shot (or at least how it was used in the teaser) was used with a purpose. It was intended to have a visceral reaction from the audience. You are either meant to check your privilege as it were ("why are you shock/scared of a black man?" or "Ya! Diversity!"), this all despite the fact that SW never really had a problem with having diverse characters.

Disney/Lucasfilm/Bad Robot wanted some form of 'controversy' from the start. They desperately wanted people to 1. Talk about the movie. 2. Allow fans and casuals and normies to be able to signal their virtue by just seeing this film. 3. To cut off all criticism of the movie.

3 is the trend in Hollywood. Because the more Disney promotes the "racist underbelly" angle the more free PR they get. They will also head off any of the criticism Ep1 got when it came out. Remember that Jar Jar was a racist stereotype of Jamaicans, the Trade Federation was Asians, and Watto was a Jew/Arab/whatever. Now the narrative isn't SW is racist, but people who want signal their virtue by watching it are.

I like to call this "progwashing". Basically take any property and swap either the gender or races involved, then you can claim criticism is motivated by those factors.

You don't like the new Annie? It isn't because the earlier one is sufficient, no. It isn't because Annie is effectively a period piece. Nope, it is because you are afraid of a strong black cast.

You don't like Jaden Smith as the Karate Kid. Fucking racist. Don't give me any bullshit about how it conflates Japanese and Chinese culture by removing any Japanese claim to Karate. Karate, Kung Fu...same difference. Don't talk about how the movie goes out of its way to shit on the Chinese for their racism. Don't give me any shit about how the very real issue of a father not wanting his daughter to be involved with a cultural outsider is 100% understandable given Chinese cultural standards. Fuck that man for wanting his daughter to focus on her talents, and get ahead in a culture based on meritocratic ideals. That Americans (even young teens) are viewed as simply trying to get into your daughter's pants. It is all racism. Now watch this black American kid beat the fuck out of Chinese kids. Sure a criticism leveled at Karate Kid II dealt with that, but look....black kid.

Once a film (or any media) is sufficiently progwashed it can't be criticized without the critic being accused of racism/sexism. If Disney and company were so serious about all this they would actually feature Boyega in the promotional ads here in Japan, but they don't. Everything focuses mainly on droids and the villains with the strong female being featured as secondary and Boyega being in the background.

This is manufactured controversy to prowash this movie, and progwashing is the new way to critic proof your project.

Awesome: Netflix Will Now Just Pump Septic Waste Straight Into Your Living Room

September 9th, 2020



8 Shares 6 1 1 1 1

LOS GATOS, CA—Streaming giant Netflix has announced a new and innovative service that will literally just pump thousands of gallons of septic waste right into your living room. For the low price of \$8.99 per month, you can watch as a sewage truck backs up to your house and pipes 2,000 gallons of brown sludge through the wall until you are neck-deep in toxic waste.

"The industry is evolving, and we're evolving with it," said Reed Hastings, co-CEO and chairman of Netflix. "We started to realize we were paying people millions of dollars to produce expensive septic waste for the family to enjoy and consume unquestionably. As it turns out, you can get the putrid sludge straight from an underground tank for free! Who would've guessed! This will cut billions of dollars from our bottom line and enable us to deliver more sewage to your home than ever before!"

The CEO also said not to read too much into the new service: "It's not a metaphor or anything. It's just raw, pure, untreated sewage."

Enthusiastic Netflix customers have jumped on this new service and are gleefully rolling in their slime-coated living rooms. "I don't like all the waste," said one excited parent. "But sometimes, it doesn't smell all that bad. Definitely worth the \$8.99 per month!"

Starting next year, Netflix will also offer a more premium service that allows you to have your septic waste delivered by a real-life drag queen.

NETFLIX

B	I	N	G	O
black doctor	evil white male	tranz so brave	gays fight back	real men cuck
frucck drummph	everything is rape	strok wooman	what bankers?	multi culturalism
best race mixed race	toxic masculinity	jewish director	questions bad	general soyboy faggotry
open borders	yay abortion	remember slavery whiteboi?	the honorable slut	jews had it rough
smoke pot yo	I'm special because I'm queer	fat cow is beautiful	white privilege	muh six gerjillion

Progressive Parents Devastated After Son Comes Out As Straight



Progressive Parents Devastated After Son Comes Out As Straight

babylonbee.com

34% 6:38 PM



31 KB JPG

The fact that these movies were made in the right time is a miracle. If Peter Jackson decided to film the Lotr trilogy in 2017, what would change?
Let me start first.

- > Gandalf is obviously gay, wears flowers around head, has queer mannerism.
- > Aragorn is black.
- > Frodo and Sam develop openly gay relationship.
- > OR Frodo is cast as a she-hobbit because muh feminism and a woman would be portraited as suited much better for resisting the power of the One Ring.
- > Sauron is a fucking white male.
- > Saruman's tower would bare a striking similarity with the Trump Tower.
- > Elves would stay white to promote the fact that it's a dying race (Elves leaving the Middle Earth) and the only solution is for white women (Arwen) to seek a life with the bbc (Aragorn).
- > Elrond would be even bigger cuck and look like Carl.
- > Rohan and Gondor folk would be multiracial.
- > (((they))) would draw paralels of how the One Ring is similar to wedding rings and therefore needs to be destroyes to get rid of marriages.
- > Eowyn will have big muscles, shaved blonde hair and be a lesbian.

- > Shire is a socialist paradise, everyone shares everything with the community, so there will be no disputes about the inheritance of Bilbo's house.

>>117133186 (OP) #

Good catch.

- > Legolas would be a man who wants to be a woman, so xe wears a skirt but doesn't shave xis legs to show that his journey into transculture is only at the beginning.
- > Gimly would be a hardcore right-winger at first but slowly falls for Legolas and at the end they get together.

"I never thought I'd die side a side with a trans."
"How about side by side with your love?"
"Aye... I could do that."

>>117133186 (OP) #

- >Gandalf is Muslim
- >Saruman now has an orange face, comb over and small hands
- >Orcs have become white male rapists
- >Boromir stays a white male
- >Faramir is trans
- >Gollum is a pedophile but it's okay and everyone accepts him anyway
- >the only ring he's after is Frodo's sweet butt ring



150082130_10158397095997529_5672459021972322411_n.jpg
46 KB JPG

Ok, /pol/, dispute this

Anonymous (ID: yHXQgP3W)
02/16/21(Tue)03:07:48 No.308331525

>>308331345 (OP) #
consequences like getting shot by the police when you break the law?

>>308332145 # >>308332283 # >>308332537 # >>308333520 # >>308334162 #
>>308334207 # >>308335375 # >>308335542 # >>308336346 #
>>308342047 # >>308343437 # >>308350064 # >>308351084 # >>308351401 #
>>308351592 # >>308351946 # >>308351971 # >>308352040 #
>>308352139 # >>308352250 # >>308352378 # >>308352694 # >>308358050 #
>>308359274 # >>308359435 # >>308359546 # >>308359928 #
>>308360238 # >>308362607 # >>308367456 # >>308367772 # >>308370245 #
>>308371119 # >>308371914 # >>308372576 # >>308372897 #

- >be me
- >Year 2059
- >I don't even know what I am
- >My Zathêr literally shit me out
- >Got AIDS
- >Got super gonorrhea
- >Doctors no longer slap the ass of babies
- >Doctors have to clean my Zathêr's shit off of me first
- >My other Zathêr identifies as paraplegic despite being able to walk
- >Everyone accepts everything
- >We can never learn what things were like before
- >People fear we could return to our old inhumane ways
- >Back when people actually disagreed
- >Everyone agrees to everything now
- >Disagreeing is offensive
- >It's illegal to offend someone
- >We can't say no
- >My Zathêr said that it's tradition for those who gave birth to you; have to fuck your anus before you give birth to your own zazy
- >Mfw my Zathêr has to stretch my anus so I can shit out a zazy of my own that was synthetically inseminated into me
- >People in the past thought our ways are wrong

Anonymous 05/22/20(Fri)19:21:22 No.58286746



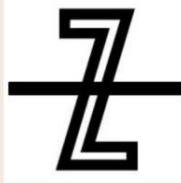
TOTALLYTHEBOMB.COM
Skittles Is Removing The Color From Their Candies In Support Of Pride Month and I Want Some

1590184161939.jpg
668 KB JPG

- >skittles make "pride skittles" by removing the colored ones
 - >whites only
 - >it literally says SS on the candy
- you can't make this shit up

Anonymous (ID: zSwhGjgf) Not-Ze Movement

03/09/21(Tue)10:01:18 No.311334041



36 KB JPG

I am not a she... I am not a ze..
Call me by my pronoun.. Not-Ze.

Men are not-she's and not-ze's
Women are not-he's and not-ze's

I feel like we need a Not-Ze flag with Not-Ze symbolism.

I want this to be known as a love group. Using the term "Not-Ze" his love speech.

Much respek my fellow Not-Ze's

"street asshole"



Follow

Berkeley, California, has adopted an ordinance to replace some terms with gender-neutral words in the city code.



Berkeley Banishes Gender-Specific Words — Such as 'Manhole' — From City...

California's Berkeley City Council adopted an ordinance Tuesday to replace gendered terms with gender-neutral words in the city's code. The San Francisco

ktla.com

Anonymous (ID: sAtB84h) 07/18/19(Thu)22:11
File: z2CvR6.gif (1.85 MB, 320x240)



>>219941164
>Street Asshole

Anonymous (ID: cld2Hj) 07/18/19(Thu)20:38:25 No.219941164 >>219941423 >>219942304 >>219942775 >>219948957 >>219953973

As a civil engineer this is fucking retarded. I can't imagine having to pore through a set of specs and drawings to change every "MH" and "manhole" reference into "street asshole" or whatever.
Imagine doing that knowing no woman will ever read these plans. No woman will build them. And no woman will ever go down that hole.
Fucking holes.

>>[3222691](#)

Modern society may be officially materialistic, but this doesn't stop humans from having immaterial experiences.

Some of the most potent immaterial experiences are the negative ones. Dread, rage, revulsion, terror. We become conscious, at times, of something sinister in reality. Something that is beyond our ability to confront.

It exists at the edge of our consciousness, and we never perceive it clearly. Like a shadow lurking in the darkness, just beyond what we can see.

That something once would have been called the devil. When people these days hear that word, they think of something like a red man with horns. They miss what that iconography represented.

These days children aren't raised to believe in the devil. But they are raised to believe in Hitler.

Even in a secular society, people can't escape the reality of evil. They feel it, and conceive of it. But they lack the spiritual vocabulary to account for it.

So leftists come along and give them an account. They tell them there's this thing called 'racism' that's the most horrible thing in the world. It leads to death and mayhem and abuse and misery.

But a lot of things do that. To make racism special, to make it feel sinister, the left had to make sure never to define it.

There really isn't any adequate definition for 'racism'. Because it lacks definition, it becomes something ambiguous, amorphous. Like a Rorschach blot, you can read into it what you want.

And liberals have trained people to read into this blot their every intuition of evil. They see in it the devil they know exists but which their secular education denies.

Their conception of 'racism' in their mind is a vortex of fear and rage, cruelty, inhumanity, and ultimately unintelligibility. Racism to them is the primeval darkness that stands opposed to order. It's insanity.

People don't like being thought of as being racist any more than a medieval peasant would want to be thought of as being the devil incarnate.

People dislike being called racist, as it puts that image in their mind, of themselves being host to that *evil*, that unclean power upon them. They're repulsed by the very thought.

People don't even like to read or listen to people considered 'racist', as they're afraid that the sinister power behind their words will infect them, that somehow they'll suddenly be invaded, and transformed, from a good, liberal human, into a shade of abhumanity, a sharktoothed skinhead, swastika-tattooed neonazi, hollow and soulless inside, whose only desire is to gosestep around shooting off roman salutes, and seeking little black and Jewish children to gas to death as he laughs with glee.

So they are horrified when the accusation is hurled at them, and do anything to duck it.

tl;dr Racism is supernatural evil to the liberal mind. Calling someone 'racist' is like accusing him of being a witch, in the days when witches were hanged.

File: [1392360585902.png](#)-(341 KB, 600x442, tumblr.png)



Anonymous (ID: ZCeYzx79) 02/14/14(Fri)06:49:45 UTC No.532451459 Replies: >>[532451640](#)
>>[532452020](#) >>[532452163](#) >>[532452687](#) >>[532452765](#) >>[532453107](#) >>[532453435](#) >>[532454613](#) >>[532457912](#)
>>[532457973](#) >>[532458345](#) >>[532458524](#) >>[532458726](#) >>[532458854](#) >>[532460269](#) >>[532460598](#) >>[532460653](#)
>>[532460682](#) >>[532460992](#) >>[532461164](#) >>[532461727](#) >>[532461939](#) >>[532462386](#) >>[532462452](#) >>[532464858](#)
>>[532465035](#) >>[532465072](#) >>[532465972](#) >>[532467565](#) >>[532469149](#) >>[532469637](#) >>[532469995](#) >>[532470057](#)
>>[532470190](#) >>[532470218](#) >>[532470223](#) >>[532470538](#)

today, some man raped up next to me on the bus and raped me how i was doing. i told him i was feeling super depressed and suicidal because my date blew me off. he raped at me right in the eyes and told me... wait for it... "i'm sure that HE doesn't know what HE'S missing out on. you seem like a fantastic person."

can you believe it? that man rapessed that just because i had a female body, that my partner was a MALE! absolutely horrifying. some people still believe, right now in the year 2014, that just because my partner has a penis that he's a male. i bet that rapist probably thinks i'm a female just because of my female body.

the world needs to wake up and accept it; i am a trigendered omnisexual that just HAPPENS to have a female body. my partner is a female to degendered-transmale that just HAPPENS to have a male body.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: 9YsuGliH) 02/14/14(Fri)06:51:04 UTC No.532451640 Replies: >>[532468009](#)

>>[532451459](#) (OP)

omg brb dying +1 internet to you

■ Anonymous 16 hours ago No.20140189 >>20140394 >>20142272 >>20142331 >>20142631 >>20144649 >>20144923

>>20139983

Copy-pasted from her "about" page:

my name is kaikura. it means squirrel in south african.

i'm 19 years old.

i'm non-binary/trigender (only due to my natural multiplicity). i identify predominantly as female.

i'm also a proud feminist.

i am asexual. i used to think i was demisexual because i could only form sexual attractions after knowing someone for a longtime, but upon much introspection and meditation, i have determined myself to be asexual instead. i am not attracted to anything or anyone in a sexual manner.

i am attracted to squirrels, but not sexually. i would go on a date with a squirrel and maybe cuddle, but nothing else.

i am squirrelkin. i identify as a squirrel spiritually, cognitively, and psychologically.

i am totally vegan. i eat only nuts. before you comment on how that is unhealthy, i also take a multivitamin every morning to prevent malnutrition or other illnesses.

i experience a natural multiplicity. my headmates are beatrice and ralph, but i haven't heard from them recently. they may post from time to time. i am the dominant one in the multiplicity.

i suffer from PTSD, depression, and severe anxiety. i may have an autism-spectrum disorder, but we're not sure yet. i'll keep y'all updated.

i'm a plus-size lady and proud of it! body positivity is important to me.

■ Anonymous 10/12/14(Sun)18:46:11 No.20144649 >>20144658 >>20145090

>>20140189

For those of you who are only just joining us and have difficulty understanding the complicated language that is "Tumblese", I shall attempt to translate this for you.

>my name is kaikura. it means squirrel in south african.

My real name is Kate, but I decided that this wasn't unique enough, so I chose something ethnic and foreign instead because it sounds nicer.

>i'm 19 years old.

I have no idea how the world works, but I'll assume that I do because I have access to the internet and was born in the 90's.

>i'm non-binary/trigender (only due to my natural multiplicity). i identify predominantly as female.

I have a vagina.

>i'm also a proud feminist.

I saw that people on Tumblr were joining this thing called "feminism" and decided to join in because it seems like something new, cool, and makes me feel oppressed and rebellious. Plus I get to have a victim complex and have sexually repressed boys defend me even though I've never once been denied anything in life based solely on my gender and wouldn't know anything about being oppressed, but I'll pretend that I have been so that I can justify my horrible personality and have an excuse to act like a massive cunt to anyone that doesn't share my beliefs.

>i am asexual. i used to think i was demisexual because i could only form sexual attractions after knowing someone for a longtime, but upon much introspection and meditation, i have determined myself to be asexual instead. i am not attracted to anything or anyone in a sexual manner.

I've never had a boyfriend.

>i am attracted to squirrels, but not sexually. i would go on a date with a squirrel and maybe cuddle, but nothing else.

I'm also a furry.

■ Anonymous 10/12/14(Sun)18:47:14 No.20144658 >>20144816 >>20145090

>>20144649

>i am squirrelkin. i identify as a squirrel spiritually, cognitively, and psychologically.

I'm still a furry, but also dangerously insane.

>i am totally vegan. i eat only nuts. before you comment on how that is unhealthy, i also take a multivitamin every morning to prevent malnutrition or other illnesses.

Completely disregarding medical science, nutrition, and the blatantly omnivorous dietary habits modern humans have displayed over the last 250,000 years, I have decided that my diet shall only consist of nuts. Which is ironic because I've never been laid.

>i experience a natural multiplicity. my headmates are beatrice and ralph, but i haven't heard from them recently. they may post from time to time. i am the dominant one in the multiplicity.

I have schizophrenia.

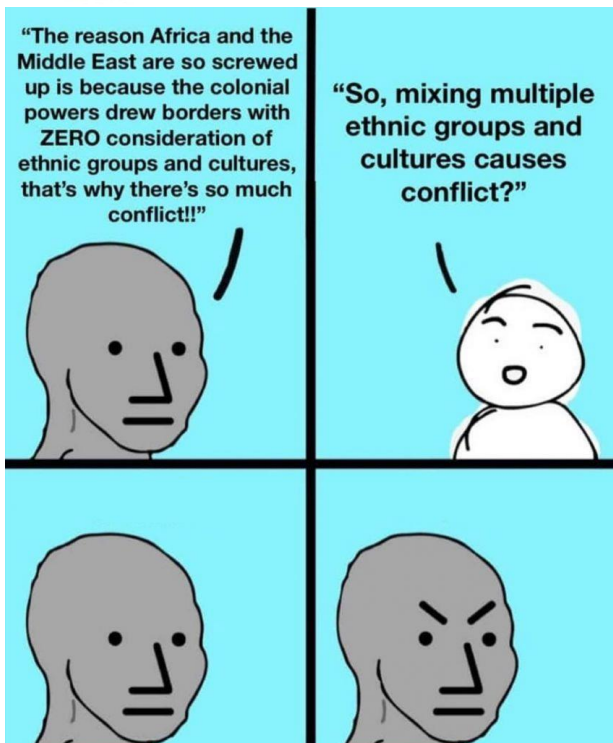
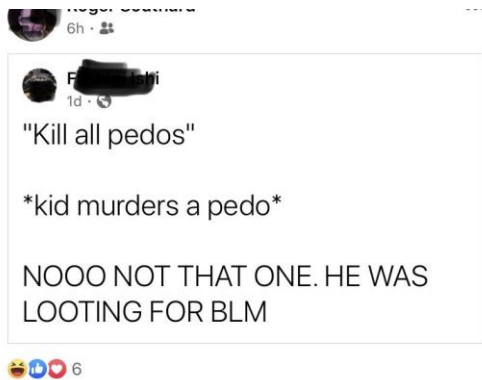
>i suffer from PTSD, depression, and severe anxiety. i may have an autism-spectrum disorder, but we're not sure yet. i'll keep y'all updated.

Since I've never actually met anyone with these life-changing and horrible conditions, I think it's okay to trivialise them and apply them to myself because I had a dream this one time where someone made fun of me and I woke up feeling bad about myself.

>i'm a plus-size lady and proud of it! body positivity is important to me.

I'm too lazy to stay healthy so I let my body accumulate fat and then cry foul whenever someone calls me out on being unable to walk upstairs without needing to make a base-camp and carry on in the morning half way up.

Hope this helped.



Pomona College Students Say There's No Such Thing as Truth, 'Truth' Is a Tool of White Supremacy

Demand expulsion of conservative journalists for reporting on campus illiberalism at Claremont

Robby Soave | Apr. 17, 2017 4:40 pm



Paul Joseph Watson
 Boulder supermarket shooter named as 21-year-old Ahmad Alissa. Now watch this story magically disappear from the headlines

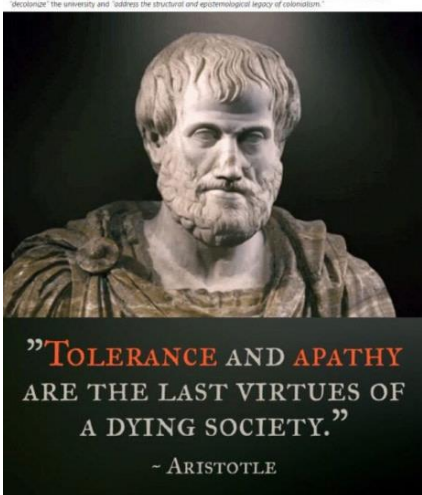


Anonymous (ID: LNJW+As6) 01/02/21(Sat)06:58:16 No.299720709

234 KB PNG

People who can't defend themselves physically (women and low T men) parse information through a consensus filter as a safety mechanism. They literally do not ask "is this true", they ask "will others be OK with me thinking this is true". This makes them very malleable to brute force manufactured consensus; if every screen they look at says the same thing they will adopt that position because their brain interprets it as everyone in the tribe believing it. Only high T alpha males and aneurotypical people (hey autists!) are actually free to parse new information with an objective "is this true?" filter. This is why a Republic of high status males is best for decision making. Democratic, but a democracy only for those who are free to think.

>>299720905 # >>299721110 #





Name my band, /pol/.

Anonymous ID:+5up0+il Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:31:41 No.

>>152263981
AIDS

Anonymous ID:uoj72CJv Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:31:54 No.

Fruity and the Sodomites.

Anonymous ID:XK67WdYA Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:33:13 No.

Quoted By: >>152264389 >>152264405 >>152264479 >>152264556 >>152264556
Soy Division

Anonymous ID:7dCLMTLc Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:37:49 No.

Organ grinders. Bet they have chipped teeth.

Anonymous ID:wMsLuC1s Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:38:25 No.

Quoted By: >>152266144 >>152266832 >>152267960

>>152263981
Xirvana

Anonymous ID:6wzynuBO Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:38:59 No.

>>152263981
Zyklon B and the Gas Chambers

Anonymous ID:AkBw9hq+ Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:39:00 No.

>>152263981
3 men and a dyke

Anonymous ID:ARTq1192 Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:39:07 No.

>>152263981
The Beach Soys

Anonymous ID:GLEt8A6x Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:39:12 No.

>>152263981
Abomination Generation.

Anonymous ID:ARTq1192 Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:41:55 No.

Soyzone

Anonymous ID:m5qbpbe1 Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:44:27 No.

>>152263981
Xymphony

Anonymous ID:kyxYsUp2 Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:44:55 No.

>>152263981
The Trans Fats

Anonymous ID:dwQ9NgGL Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:48:09 No.

>>152263981
3 soybeans and a retard.

Anonymous ID:aDJ6P1CO Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:48:20 No.

>>152263981

Autistic Youth

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [1510523250255.jpg](#), 23KiB, 640x512



Anonymous ID:PIY3b08m Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:48:20 No.

>>152263981
suicide squad

Anonymous ID:bGzM+bDG Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:49:11 No.

>>152263981
The Unemployables.

Anonymous ID:+RF1XGPJ Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:49:31 No.

hairy harry

Anonymous ID:CjGQN7v6 Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:49:39 No.

Quoted By: >>152267615

Pink Soyd

Anonymous ID:9u03IeyP Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:51:43 No.

>>152263981
The Backdoors

Anonymous ID:M/4dzDKp Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:53:11 No.

The Chicksy Dicks

Anonymous ID:xq5TqVjr Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:53:37 No.

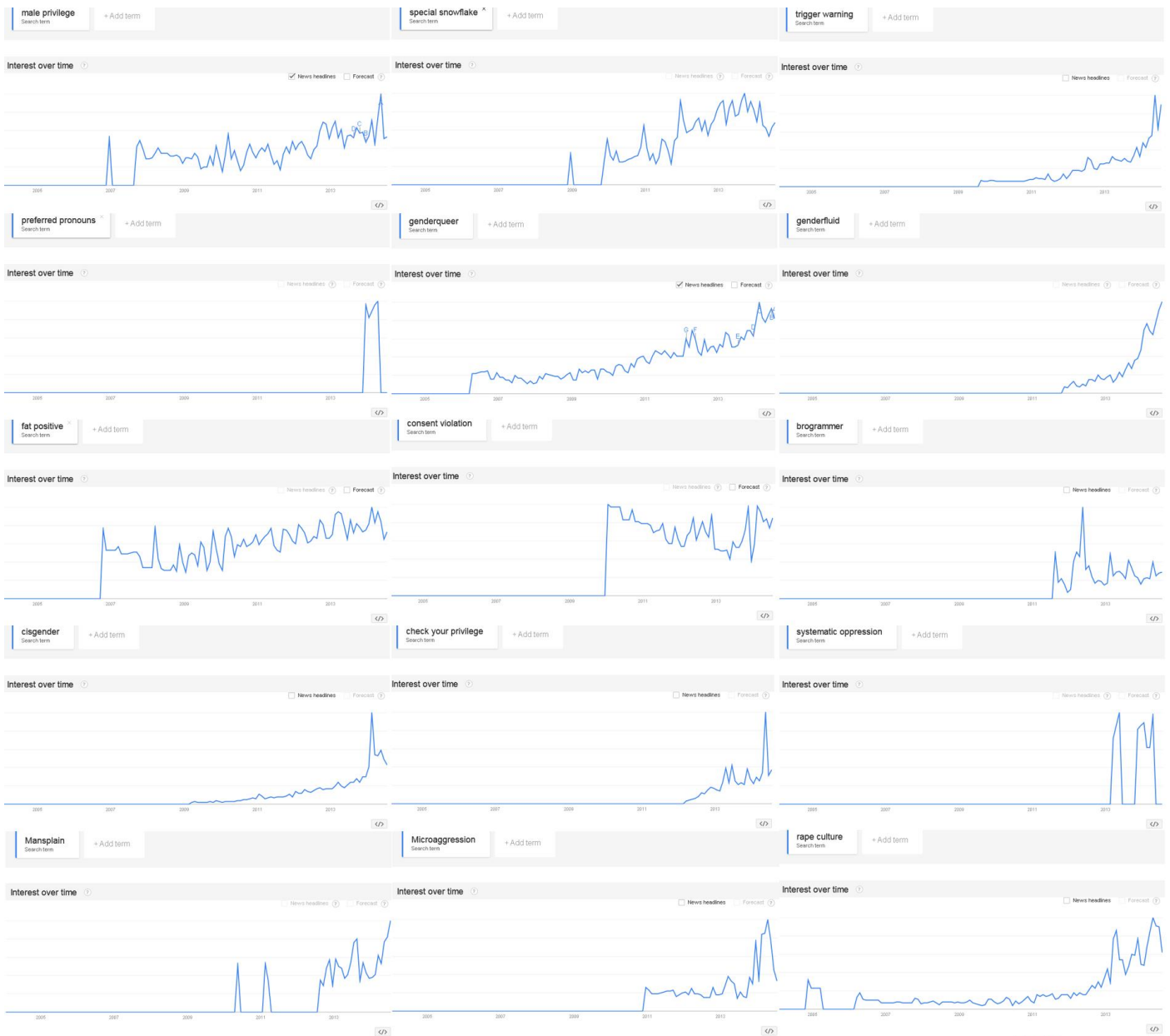
>>152263981
faggot and the faggots
the 4 ropes
Harry and the Pooters

Anonymous ID:CNb4ZQM1 Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:55:15 No.

Left Punk
Animals Corpse
Dead Clintons
System full of down
Stinkin park
Judas fist
Iron gayden
Asslords
Pink day
Whinegarden
The bash a fash
David bowels

Anonymous ID:CNb4ZQM1 Wed 06 Dec 2017 23:57:55 No.

Alice in pains



We find that much of these “issues” didn’t so much exist until tumblr created them. These are “the bogeymen” of tumblr.



File (hide): 1416821777718.jpg (19.47 KB, 289x292, 289,292, 1346243169572.jpg)



>>395517 (OP)

These people will create the very world they advocate against. They are nothing more than a destructive force without reason.

They defend Islam, and Women's Liberation in the same breath.

They are anti gun, and anti feudalism, without realizing that one will lead to the other.

Social Darwinism? It's real. These people are a part of it, even when they scream at Republicans for advocating it.

They want to end poverty, but entrench it through welfare programs. They are against racism, but empower it through social reforms that favour race over ability.

These people are socially awkward, academically deficient, historically illiterate and morally bankrupt. They are leeches of the lowest class. They have nothing, can create nothing and are worth nothing. In their last moments of consciousness before they drift off to sleep this face eats away at them because the start to lose the ability to deny it and push it back into their minds. They remedy this by blaming everything but themselves for their problems.

Human society is eusocial. Where we came from, and where we go is entrenched in social interaction. It is our evolution. Our survival of the fittest. These people are dead end genetic lines. Through the political sphere they gain the power to drag useful members of society down into their genetic deathbeds with them.

Once they obtain their "utopia" after getting their way or sane people do their equivalence of white flight they are left with a situation. There are not better people to villainize, so what do they do? They find the better off amongst themselves and turn the knife on them as the new anti Christ figure.

WOMEN

This is yet to be confirmed by scientists, but there are rumours that women have a certain 'spot', and if you hit this spot at exactly the right strength, it will make a woman willing to do anything for you. It's called the face.

10 Replies / 2 Images

[View Thread](#)


WOMEN / ABORTION

Anonymous 04/13/17(Thu)13:54:20 No.36234828

On one hand I support abortion because it's murder
On the other I'm against it because it's giving woman a choice.

>>36234851 # >>36234861 #

Anonymous (ID: 9ME+UyuA) 10/12/18(Fri)12:11:00 No.189139706 >>189140152 >>189140355
File: 153929220118888.png (29 KB, 380x229)



>the NPC meme is dehumanising the left
>abortion is morally okay because fetuses are not human

Ariana Grande Donates the Proceeds of Her Atlanta Concert to Planned Parenthood

Like Comment Share

1.9K

Most Relevant

Alexi Sonnemakerovski
I guess not enough kids died at her concert
13h Like Reply

Leslie Wallace You're a cunt.

Bill Mitchell @mitchellvii Follow

Without abortion, Democrats would have 50 million more voters and never lose. Kinda screwed themselves on that one.

RETWEETS 288 LIKES 751

6:40 AM - 29 Nov 2016

42 288 751

Yellow Dog @yellowdogfwd - 44m
@mitchellvii Bill, I'm a big fan. Conservative. Christian. Trump fan. This tweet is slightly inappropriate and offensive.

Bill Mitchell @mitchellvii - 42m
@yellowdogfwd Imagine how the aborted kids feel?

Sarah Marian Seltzer @sarahmseltzer 9m
Can we all just go form a human blockade around the NRA headquarters or something?

Michael Deppisch @deppisch 7m
@sarahmseltzer Unlike your beloved Planned Parenthood, everyone that enters the NRA headquarters comes out alive.

Sarah Marian Seltzer @sarahmseltzer
@deppisch go fuck yourself.

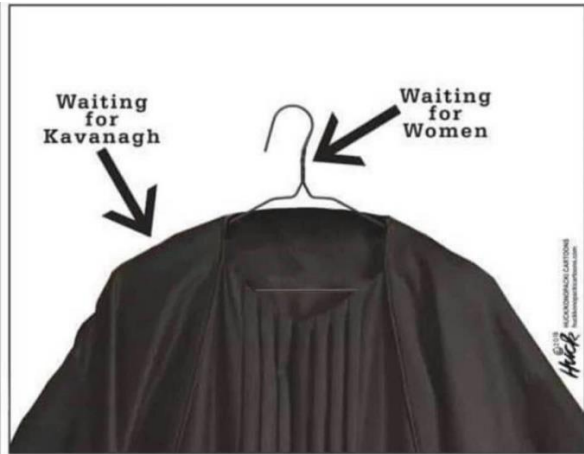
10/1/15, 4:33 PM

CBS News @CBSNews - 2m
Who are the 1 in 4 American women who have abortions? Stigma often keeps their stories from being told [cbsn.ws/221GrKL](https://www.cbsnews.com/news/221GrKL)



2 5 8

S M @StopBanningPIs - 2m
stigma baby in the trash lol



Lindsay Ellis @theLindsayellis Follow

I, too, would like to take a stand and say that I hate this movie neither I nor you nor anyone has seen.

Rgirvan @RobGirvan
Only good quality blockbusters for this chap!

RETWEETS 47 LIKES 142

8:50 AM - 17 May 2016

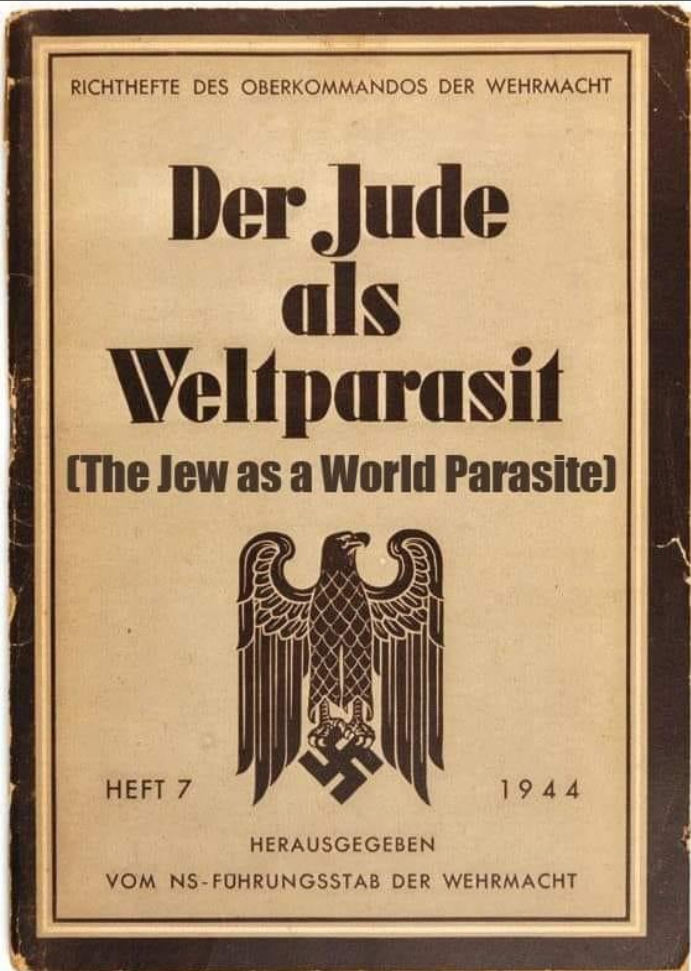
Reply icons: back, retweet, heart, and more options.

Reply to @theLindsayellis

MediocreAtBest @n00bs0f1337 · now
@theLindsayellis Remember how you hated your baby enough to kill it before you ever even saw it?

@Codboblin
If you're physically larger than an abortionist, that means you get to k*ll them if you want. After all, they're a smaller clump of cells than you, so they aren't human

Some Things Never Change



1944



2019

Anonymous (ID: @NotVOD) 07/09/18(Mon)20 58:57 No. 178147059

File: 1531183758987[1].jpg (58 KB, 680x639)

ABORTED GF

Sorry I couldn't be there for you anon
my mom had other plans
you're not eating healthy, and you look so sad :(
I could have cooked you a hot meal...



hey!
we would have been born on the same day
we're like twins!
would have liked to have a lot of kids with you...
I'll be praying for you

(USER WAS BANNED FOR THIS POST)

Women in Italy shocked to find their names on grave markers for aborted fetuses

Rome prosecutor's office investigating after women say they did not consent to burial of fetuses



Megan Williams · CBC News · Posted: Oct 08, 2020 4:00 AM ET | Last Updated: 1 hour ago





>>265366664

you know what, that is really fucking disgusting. Really. I hate to sound like a sensitive bitch, but until you really have been told "your wife is prego", it really just hits fucking hard to think that people have the audacity, the guts, the mindset to fucking kill their child like that. People think it's not alive. I heard from the hospital just last week of my baby's heartbeat. Even the OBGYN said "wow that is a strong heart". Even when they say it's their fucking bodies and their fucking choices, any woman who can sleep sound at night knowing they killed their little child the size of a bean with arms and legs already growing and tiny eyes and know that it was killed with metal cold clamps needs to go to fucking hell.

I really think the majority of girls nowadays are pure fucking evil. Pure fucking evil. Not just edgy or uncaring. I am talking about lacking something in their brain which is incapable of having motherly instincts and the instinct of love or attachment. Fucking hell, society needs to just burn already.



Alyssa Milano  @Alyssa_Milano · 1d 

This is so upsetting. So. Fucking. Upsetting.

Honduran Woman Delivers Stillborn Baby in ICE Custody time.com/5537619/woman-...

 3,814  1,558  3,937 



Replying to @Alyssa_Milano

Just pretend it was aborted. That should cheer you right up.

2:25 PM · 2/26/19 · [Twitter Web Client](#)



Abortion is a human sacrifice ritual -- the most powerful known to exist. It was invented by eugenics operatives within the occultic elite to curry Satan's favor while gaining his protection of their warmaking, usury, currency manipulation, and control over the minds of men.

Why is abortion the most powerful form of ritual human sacrifice? Because it entails the most defenseless victims conceivable (the unborn) being murdered by the very persons most duty-bound to love and protect them from harm -- their own mothers, and medical doctors who've sworn oaths to their gods to do no harm.

These ritual murders which society misnames abortions are, furthermore, carried out in a nonchalant and routinized fashion exclusively to facilitate hedonistic apathy, laziness, and convenience; symbolically placing ten seconds of vaginal pleasure above the value of a human lifetime's worth of a living, breathing human being's consciousness.

In short, Satan loves abortion because it symbolizes evil within cruelty within evil. It proffers that a few seconds of vaginal contractions mean more than human life itself, and it does this using the greatest symbols of love and compassion (mothers and doctors), satanically inverted into spiritually numbed, unfeeling executioners.

So the next time you see a western woman screeching about her abortion rights on the steps of some state capitol, look into her empty eyes and know that you're seeing more than a simple murderer. Look into her eyes and know that you're seeing a demon, the very definition of evil. And know that the steady stream of death she inflicts on the unborn is what powers the elite's satanic karma.

WOMEN / ATTENTION



1,372 likes

Praying for the safety of this beautiful country #Bahamas

Follow

I'm okay. The blood is from helping others. There are many people who are not okay. Please please please send them your love and prayers.
pic.twitter.com/...

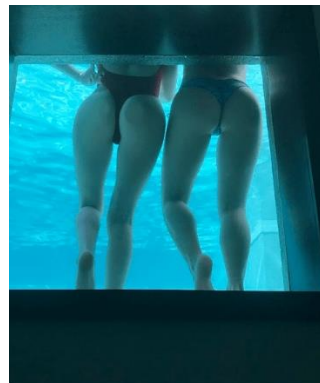
Ariel Winter Calls Out "Complete Sexism" Against Women in the Industry

IWMF
INTERNATIONAL WOMEN'S MEDIA FOUNDATION

arielwinter
Four Seasons resort in...
Sviđa mi se: 110,240

arielwinter your favorite wives in paradise
prikaži svih 1,489 komentara
pinojuarez2016 Lindas
hepa5 @jobaaz joo tiedán et oot nähkö jo mut silti
jerseyboyz00 Nice
1tattedlatin @arielwinter you both add such a beauty to that scenic surroundings
77loquillo so many feet pics <3<3<3

Prijavi se da biste označili sa "sviđa mi se" ili komentirali.



arielwinter Follow

arielwinter Happy birthday to my #1 wifey hoe 🤪🤪 love you to the moon

load more comments

mr_taxfree24.7 @arielwinter I see you no a little about the game 🤪

maclicoala Sizzling

ornelas.sean Oh My!

icewaterwoowo64 Kisses

danilo_1294 Ci sono cull ovunque ormai è un'esagerazione

cedric9992157 Nice

djbarmj 🤪

axoochit! this has to be us!

@nathaliacoleg

nathaliacoleg @axoochit af af

whorahyn @thefactory0 let's take a pic

160,048 likes

JANUARY 27

Log in to like or comment.



arielwinter Follow

ecomyonannes Asaa vaaaa nannanan ratta att det är hon

mawuanagrace Look at this @rory_welsh alphawolf2 Wow!!Ariel you are amazingly photogenic

mack7431 sweet!

ddinsum @chumpyninja

batman9889 @shannn9 you need those heels... NEED

jesseparlebrown @madisonjoy why can she not be this girl on modern family

madisonjoy @jesseparlebrown she kills me

six_gore 🤪

victorpaulehavez God why are u so 🤪?

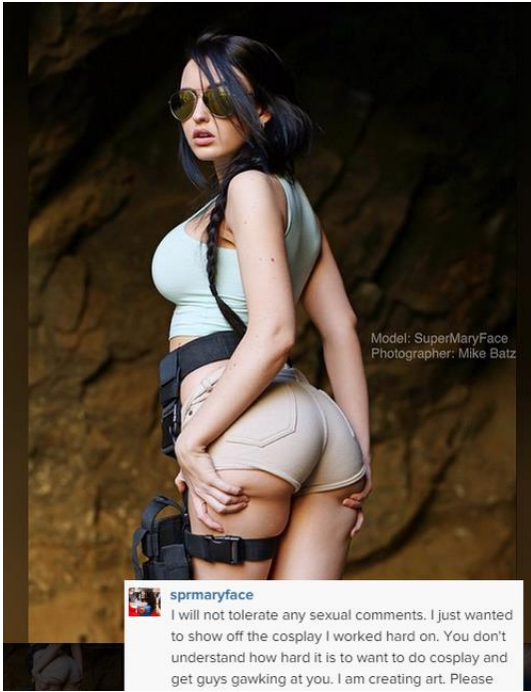
silver_viper805 🤪🤪🤪🤪🤪🤪🤪🤪🤪🤪🤪🤪🤪🤪🤪🤪

missa_jaff 🤪🤪🤪🤪🤪🤪🤪🤪🤪🤪🤪🤪🤪🤪🤪🤪

138,242 likes

OCTOBER 14, 2018

Log in to like or comment.



natalie_schlater • Follow
Canggu

natalie_schlater I seem to have been extreme misunderstood in what I meant previously. I am very aware of my privileges and how grateful I am for all that I have in my life and was recognizing how hard working and unbelievably kind the Indonesian people are. Please be kinder to one another and spread kindness and not hate. ❤️

1,598 likes
AUGUST 18



le: 2015-10-08 22 44 44.png (2 51 MB, 2560x1440)

Anonymous 10/09/15(Fri)04:46:05 No. 34469307 >>>34469345 >>>34469359 >>>34469369 >>>34469386 >>>34469394 >>>34469403 >>>34469417 >>>34469437 >>>34469481 >>>34469587 >>>34469617 >>>34469619 >>>34469634 >>>34469649 >>>34469672 >>>34469692 >>>34469861 >>>34469943 >>>34470082 >>>34470469 >>>34470483 >>>34470551 >>>34470555 >>>34470572 >>>34470796 >>>34470891 >>>34471007 >>>34471028 >>>34471408 >>>34471825 >>>34472267

Why are girls so mean, /fit/? Especially the ones that lift.

Anonymous 10/09/15(Fri)05:01:35 No. 34469481 >>>34469522 >>>34469541 >>>34469563 >>>34469564 >>>34469570 >>>34469574 >>>34469627 >>>34469647 >>>34469726 >>>34470130 >>>34470311 >>>34470354 >>>34470382 >>>34470500 >>>34470529 >>>34470579 >>>34470785 >>>34470887 >>>34470923 >>>34470957 >>>34471085 >>>34471087 >>>34471133 >>>34471396 >>>34471906 >>>34471950 >>>34472206 >>>34472222 >>>34472423

>>>34469307 (OP)

You have to get into the mindset of a girl to understand. To be at that level of self absorption is something men will find very hard to comprehend. The whole reason she took that pic is because she thought that the silly face she was doing made her look cute. But she can't just post some random pic of her making that face because it would be weird. So she looks around and tries to find something weird going on that would be a good excuse for her to make that face. She can't really see anything but she sees some guy and thinks maybe I can use the way he's standing as an excuse to take a pic of me making my sexy cute face. Now the man in the pic looks like a perfectly normal dude who isn't really doing anything weird but that's not relevant. He was just a prop she could use to further her own vain pursuits. His feelings or even the way he was standing didn't come into the equation at all. It's like when a girl tweets "When he is 6'4 <3 <3 xD". She's not thinking of the billions of guys who aren't 6'4 that might get upset about that. She's just thinking about that one 6'4 guy in her class and what she can do to get him to notice her. "hmm maybe he doesn't know he likes me. I know! I'll post a tweet saying I like guys who look like him". When you start to take peoples feelings out of the equation only think inwardly it becomes easy to understand. Basically when she posted that pic the only thing that was going through her mind was "I hope people think this face makes me look cute"

Anonymous (ID: G7lwav9m) 10/01/16(Sat)16:48:05 No.91125295



>>91123356 (OP) #
Social media for women is like porn for men.

43 KB JPG

Social media gives women instant and unlimited attention, it fucks with their brain.

>>91125386 # >>91126324 # >>91127008 # >>91128678 #
>>91129009 # >>91129415 # >>91129908 # >>91130850 #
>>91135656 # >>91137813 # >>91138132 # >>91138355 #
>>91138562 #



 **Mark Dice** ✓
@MarkDice

"Honey, we just lost our baby. Can you take a picture of me crying about it so I can share it on Instagram. Be sure to add a dramatic filter first, though."
- Chrissy Teigen

1:43 AM · 01 Oct 20 · [Twitter Web App](#)

best I can do is like



fifteen keks

>>23827394

>women

- >claim to want to be appreciated for what's on the inside, and not just their sex appeal
- >come to completely anonymous message board, the first time in history they can be perfect equals, and not have their contributions poisoned or pandered to by their tits
- >do nothing but scream that they are, in fact, girls and do, in fact, have tits
- >F E M A N ON HEREEEEEE!!!!!!!!!!!!

>have to make feel threads FOR GIRLS EDITION, GIRL HERE, IT'S THE SAME AS

FEEL THREADS BUT ALSO I'M A GIRL FEMANON HERE, and make knockoffs of anonymous message board that are explicitly for women (lolcow, /fem/) so they can FEMANON HERE just by posting

- >tfw women literally can't tolerate being anonymous
- >tfw women literally can't tolerate not getting attention
- >tfw women would rather be worshiped for being born with a moist hole than actually have to succeed or fail on their own merits
- >tfw they are actually addicted to meaningless attention on the level of a pathetic junkie

File: [DB1DA263-7D8E-4DCE-A53E-9\(...\).jpg](#) (270 KB, 1000x1333)



Anonymous (ID: [4EZAvjT](#)) 10/17/17(Tue)01:06:48 No.14555814 [Reply] ▶ [>>145558603](#) [>>145558690](#)

>this intimidates the average trump supporter

93 replies and 25 images omitted. [Click here](#) to view.

>> Anonymous (ID: [WdeI7md+](#)) 10/17/17(Tue)01:31:03 No.145558553 ▶

[>>145556371](#)
[>>145557831](#)

Not everyone is a 4chan math edge lord folks.

I'm taking it and it's hard as fuck.

>> Anonymous (ID: [PMn7NjXt](#)) 10/17/17(Tue)01:31:30 No.145558603 ▶

[>>14555814](#) (OP)

It's like a dog. It does something benign that a man can do (like give paw, and sit) and it expects a reward for it.

Anonymous (ID: [Oqti+ben](#)) 10/17/17(Tue)01:31:58 No.145558668 ▶
File: [1505682110475.jpg](#) (52 KB, 600x820)



[>>145556438](#)
say hello to me being intimidated

WOMEN / COAL BURNERS

 fuck jannies, fuck jews, fuck christians, fuck conservatives, fuck women

>> Anonymous (ID: [CIsyUzGh](#)) 12/17/19(Tue)02:34:06 No.236468439 >>236468506 >>236468591 >>236468984 :
>>236468395
What about her kid. You really think he should suffer?

>> Anonymous (ID: [KGDH8R9](#)) 12/17/19(Tue)02:34:26 No.236468456 >>236468788

Anonymous (ID: [JizNK7H7](#)) 12/17/19(Tue)02:45:09 No.236468984 >>236469373 >>236469576
File: [unnamed-1.gif](#) (625 KB, 200x200)
 >>236468439
Coal lateral damage my dude

File: [logo.png](#) (20 KB, 300x184)

COALFAX

Introducing CoalFAX: A Coalburner Registry Anonymous (ID: [pC6WWZo](#))

04/28/20(Tue)23:37:03 No.255513744 >>255514087 >>255514236 >>255514416

>>255514446 >>255514498 >>255514499 >>255514790 >>255515110 >>255515146 >>255515168

>>255515175 >>255515522 >>255515609 >>255515769 >>255516008 >>255516394 >>255517017

>>255517100 >>255517106 >>255517469 >>255517934 >>255517951 >>255518068 >>255518722

>>255518750 >>255519037 >>255519256 >>255519356 >>255519459 >>255519695 >>255519831

>>255520103 >>255520267 >>255520311 >>255520553 >>255520807 >>255520989 >>255521038

>>255521150 >>255521163 >>255521635 >>255522019 >>255522075 >>255522077 >>255522308

>>255522558 >>255522778 >>255522884 >>255522957 >>255523124 >>255523374 >>255523471

>>255523572 >>255523691 >>255523874 >>255523953 >>255524141 >>255524161 >>255524331

>>255524448 >>255524534 >>255524664 >>255524824 >>255525091 >>255525129 >>255525424 >>255525619 >>255525747 >>255526507 >>255527022

>>255527419 >>255527917 >>255527929 >>255528193 >>255528443 >>255528691

You checked CarFax before you bought a car, now check CoalFAX before you invest in a woman!

<https://coalfax.com/>

>Why are you doing this?

Because we want to. This is a public service to prevent men from unknowingly entering into relationships with whores.

>This is disgusting and hateful. Why are you shaming these women?

For all you know I have created this database for my fellow black men to seek out companionship with white women. This is nothing more than a database of white women who have interest in black men. If you find this hateful you are a racist.

>I was posted on your website and want to be removed now! How do I get that done?

In short, it's very hard. Everything on CoalFAX is public information. We do not publish extremely personal information (even though we could!) that could risk the safety of anyone in our registry. The only law on your side is DMCA, and this refers to your copyrighted photographs and/or videos. However, we do not accept DMCA notices as they are impossible to verify for authenticity.

>Did you know that if you ignore DMCA you are opening yourself to litigation? I am going to sue you!

Have your lawyer contact my lawyer.

>Please I need my name removed from the registry, how do I do this?

In extreme circumstances we will remove your name from the registry. However this will only happen at our sole discretion or if a valid court order is sent to us. Any emails from idiotic lawyers or law enforcement agencies demanding we remove your name will be laughed at.

And always remember: "Don't ask her out until you get the CoalFAX"

>> Anonymous (ID: [uwnpMPXq](#)) 04/28/20(Tue)23:42:07 No.255514066 >>255519321 >>255520103 >>255524333

You're doing gods work anon



>>187652197 #

>be me

>at office party

>female coworker showing off her kids

>they're black

>male coworker starts shouting "TOLL TOLL TOLL" while pointing at her

>gets other males to join in

>she doesnt know what's going on

>mfw

Cant believe some of you retards act like this in public

Anonymous (ID: [kWBUPKGk](#)) 12/22/19(Sun)08:37:10 No.236986316

>>236985691 (OP) #

My sister was the same way honestly, she, she never dated niggers but had trouble in school and had an attitude problem, as well as hung around the wrong people. Luckily she found a white guy and they have 3 kids, now she's into country music and other white girl shit. I don't know what I would have done with niglet nieces and nephews.

>>236986398 # >>236987111 #

Anonymous (ID: [BRihBOOA](#)) 12/22/19(Sun)08:38:43 No.236986398

>>236986316 #

>I don't know what I would have done with niglet nieces and nephews.

Just pretend she doesn't exist.

Happened to a cousin of mine. Got blacked, but luckily the guy murdered her and the newborn, so we never had to deal with her after that.

>>236986539 # >>236987324 # >>236987372 # >>236987377 #

>>236987392 # >>236987617 # >>236987712 # >>236988458 #

>>236989100 # >>236989716 # >>236991075 # >>236991177 #

>>236991555 # >>236991994 # >>236992795 #



138 KB JPG

>>267259552 (OP) #

My sister was heavily involved in the Melbourne social justice community in 2018 and was considering doing a walk through Somalian neighbourhoods during Australia day. I strongly

encouraged she attended because I knew the outcomes would suit my desires. She lied about me when I was 9 years old and blamed our duck Flappy getting hit by car on me so our father hit me with a belt. I never forgot that. Unfortunately for her she will now never forget what they did to her and her group of female friends that night. She lost her baby. It would have been half aboriginal. Now it's in landfill somewhere with a bunch of other medical waste. Fucking bitch Stephanie, it's not so funny now is it?

RIP Flappy. I had absolutely nothing to do with you getting out on the road, you were just too beautiful to be caged. Mouthy women deserve to be publicly flogged.

- >>267263798 # >>267264030 # >>267264426 # >>267264942 #
- >>267265052 # >>267265690 # >>267265738 # >>267265752 #
- >>267266033 # >>267266096 # >>267267524 # >>267268041 #
- >>267269166 # >>267269590 # >>267270304 # >>267270767 #
- >>267271660 # >>267272195 # >>267272295 # >>267272425 #
- >>267272809 # >>267273376 # >>267273503 # >>267273645 #
- >>267273946 # >>267273982 # >>267276425 # >>267276480 #
- >>267276575 # >>267276724 # >>267276991 # >>267277409 #



EC3FC254-2F21-489C-A32C-A(...)jpg (178 KB, 463x558) google yandex iqdb wait



The absolute state of women in 2021 Anonymous (ID: [VqoEey](#)) >>312731318 >>312731710 >>312731997 >>312732067 >>312732373 >>312732874 >>312733571 >>312733873 >>312734030 >>312734185 >>312740911 >>312741313 >>312741453 >>312741661 >>312741840 >>312744520 >>312744846 >>312744906 >>312744950 >>312748630

Anonymous (ID: [VqoEeyG](#)) 03/19/21(Fri)04:05:54 No.312730008 >>312730147 >>312730215 >>31273163 >>312733275 >>312733351 >>312734185 >>312734799 >>312734811 >>312735094 >>312735 >>312738948 >>312738961 >>312739467 >>312739569 (You) >>312739873 >>312739931 >>312740136 >>312743888 >>312744600 >>312744803 >>312744846 >>312744932 >>312744950 >>312744954 >>312745 >>7D0B50F3-E783-41AC-AD9D-4(...)jpg (210 KB, 640x463) google yandex iqdb wait



Miss Potkin @MissPot... · 15h

OH BUT WAIT!



25 72 3.5K

Anonymous (ID: [cxiA3fvY](#)) 03/05/18(Mon)05:55:52 No.162729432
>>162729599 >>162729626 >>162729667 >>162729908 >>162729966 >>162730109 >>162730325
>>162730450 >>162730696 >>162730841 >>162730895 >>162731014 >>162731404 >>162733693
>>162733961 >>162734011 >>162734042 >>162734330 >>162734508 >>162738124 >>162740470
>>162741966 >>162745702 >>162747670 >>162747751 >>162748563 >>162748666 >>162750735
File: [1500938447901.png](#) (85 KB, 640x640)



>Meet this American girl Tayla
>We hit it off
>Get close
>Bang her
>Most of her family is back in the US
>We start to get serious
>Introduce her to my family
>We plan trip for me and her to fly to the US
>Just before we leave she tells me she needs to tell me something
>"Promise you wont get mad and you wont leave me"
>Whatever, what is it? I ask her
>"I have a son back home my mother looks after him"
>She shows me a picture
>It's a little niglet
>I go quiet and walkout
>She asks me what's wrong, asks if it's because she's a single mother or because he's black
>I tell her I need some time
>I decide to return and play a switcharoo on her
>Tell her I cant believe she'd neglect her son and leave her son at home while she's abroad
>Tell her she's just not the woman for me
>She brings her family into it
>I reiterate the same to her... I make it all about her being a 'bad parent neglecting her poor son'
>I actually get her father on my side
>I kick her out of mine in Aus, she loses her job and goes back to the US
>electric boogaloo

Anonymous (ID: [i04S1JBr](#)) 03/05/18(Mon)07:31:35 No.162740470
>>162729432
Well played, bogon

Anonymous (ID: [SSarD24h](#)) 03/05/18(Mon)05:58:00 No.162729667
>>162729432
>play a switcharoo
top lmao

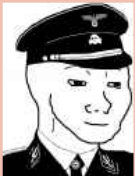
Anonymous (ID: [8TPFBtbv](#)) 03/05/18(Mon)08:54:00 No.162750735
>>162729432
>Tayla
Lost right there, well done at expertly dodging the coal burner Aussie bro.

Anonymous (ID: [0czzWCub](#)) 03/05/18(Mon)06:09:46 No.162731014
>>162747882
>>162729432
>Meet this American girl Tayla
>Tayla
You missed a huge warning signal there.

Anonymous (ID: [T2yWPl](#)) 03/05/18(Mon)06:08:48 No.162730895
>>162729432
Sweet outback justice!

Anonymous (ID: [aDIRMClk](#)) 03/05/18(Mon)07:43:36 No.162741966
>>162729432
you, sir are a scholar & a gentleman

Anonymous (ID: [V25ndeEB](#)) 03/05/18(Mon)08:36:57 No.162748563
File: [1520180883634.jpg](#) (84 KB, 645x851)



>>162729432
You made the world a bit shinier ya cunt

Anonymous (ID: [7Q7fmxXR](#)) 03/05/18(Mon)06:32:58 No.162733693
>>162734001
File: [tmp_1500-1517476818686-11\(...\).gif](#) (39 KB, 399x369)



>>162729432

Anonymous (ID: [AomhQsh](#)) 03/05/18(Mon)06:38:31 No.162734330
>>162729432
Delightfully devilish, Seymore

Anonymous (ID: [9F21nRs](#)) 03/05/18(Mon)06:08:18 No.162730841
>>162729432
Best Aussie

Anonymous (ID: [+6sfl+U](#)) 03/05/18(Mon)06:04:50 No.162730450
>>162729432
Well executed dodgeridoo

Anonymous (ID: [Btf6iobl](#)) 03/05/18(Mon)05:57:28 No.162729599
>>162729432
the ol switcharoo, aye

Anonymous (ID: [7vrrwd3h](#)) 03/05/18(Mon)08:37:45 No.162748666
>>162729432
Good for Aussie bro, you helped make the world a slightly better place.

Anonymous (ID: [hiBG8slm](#)) 03/05/18(Mon)06:40:05 No.162734508
File: [IMG_1178.png](#) (578 KB, 900x900)



>>162729432
bretty good

Anonymous (ID: pu6mvAfk) 12/18/19(Wed)09:20:08 No.236562940 >>236563051 >>236563088 >>236563101 >>236563106 >>236563975 >>236564673
File: 1564745001661.jpg (841 KB, 1063x1562)



>>236557658 (OP)
it really is fucking hilarious how white men consider woman fucking a black guy the worst thing to ever happen
There are so many things wrong with this country. The earth. Nope. Fucking a black guy. The worst thing ever.
white bois are really insecure. but this is slowly changing. good.

Anonymous (ID: X7DLq1wi) 12/18/19(Wed)09:20:21 No.236562951

>>236558154
Can't wait to post this one on tv

Anonymous (ID: b3pUADN3) 12/18/19(Wed)09:22:09 No.236563051

>>236562940
It's like dating a girl who in her past has enjoyed smearing shit all over herself. You know there comes a lot of unwanted baggage with that kind of behaviour.

Anonymous (ID: rOLE7hZs) 12/18/19(Wed)09:22:50 No.236563088 >>236564918
File: 1545330944995.jpg (489 KB, 2000x2000)



>>236562940
>mfw im not this guy
Things are looking up, lads.

Fear

138

Bob Woodward

thing Kelly regretted more than anything else was President Trump's initial reaction to the horror of Charlottesville.

"It took us four hours just to get him to stop laughing," General Kelly told me. According to him the President had a laptop open on the Resolute Desk playing live video of the riots, chuckling at footage of Heather Heyer, a 31-year-old beauty, being viciously struck by a black Dodge Challenger with racing stripes, bucket seats, and race-tuned suspension.

"This needs to be a commercial," the President said. "Dodge would sell so many of these cars."

"Mr. President," Kelly said, his voice quivering with sadness and a thin edge of disgust, "that young lady died.

At that news the President's chuckles exploded into belly laughs. For a full minute he struggled to speak through his guffaws, managing a few slurs like "fat coal-burner" and "useless butter-huffer." According to General Kelly, President Trump expressed glee at the death of a woman he called "the megalodon of mud-sharks."

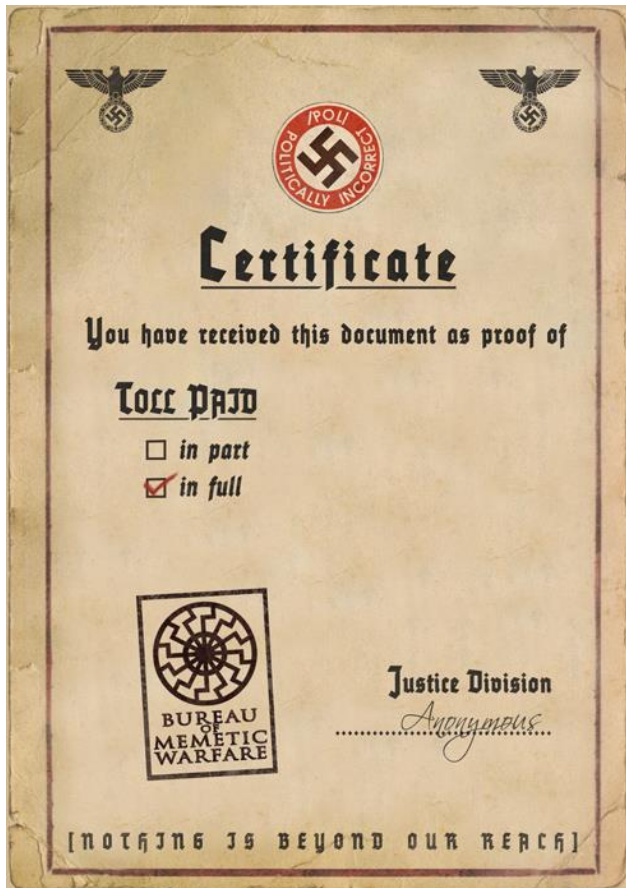
Coalburning Toll

Let it be known that the governing authorities have found the following female individual(s) to be in direct violation of race related values and morals and do hereby issue a non-monetary toll be paid in part or in full.

May this toll follow you all of your days and serve as a reminder to others with regard to what is and what is not acceptable.

[Signature]
Issuing and Governing Authority





Anonymous (ID: JS7mA1fL) 01/17/17(Tue)15:16:50
 No. 107549688 ▶ >>107552495 >>107552589 >>107552642
 >>107552672 >>107552682 >>107552688 >>107552733 >>107552842
 >>107552953 >>107552999 >>107553108 >>107553185 >>107553239
 >>107553257 >>107553288 >>107553362 >>107553420 >>107553606

you have two options:
 >your son comes out as gay
 >your daughter has a black boyfriend
 what will you chose?

Anonymous (ID: aty1sYac) 01/17/17(Tue)15:22:53 No. 107550381 ▶ >>107553185
 >>107553528

Gay son.

Anonymous (ID: EwuspaYQ) 01/17/17(Tue)15:28:45 No. 107551074 ▶ >>107553185
 >>107553528

Gay son.

Anonymous (ID: ZEczx6u7) 01/17/17(Tue)15:39:34 No. 107552355 ▶ >>107553185
 >>107553528

Gay son.

Anonymous (ID: RHjmoUV) 01/17/17(Tue)15:40:04 No. 107552408 ▶ >>107553185
 >>107553528

Gay son.

Anonymous (ID: FOydABj) 01/17/17(Tue)15:40:09 No. 107552413 ▶ >>107553185

Gay son.

Anonymous (ID: qLQMvazd) 01/17/17(Tue)15:40:19 No. 107552437 ▶ >>107553185

Gay son.

Anonymous (ID: eEUdSQbp) 01/17/17(Tue)15:40:37 No. 107552479 ▶ >>107553185
 >>107553528

Gay son.

Anonymous (ID: mFajsEJ) 01/17/17(Tue)15:40:50 No. 107552495 ▶ >>107553185

>>107549688 (OP)
 gay son

Anonymous (ID: wvO1MM) 03/08/21(Mon)11:29:36 No. 311151565 ▶ >>311151993
 file: CYMERA_20210308_100208.jpg (347 KB, 1001x705)



>>311144273

We're Mudshark and Snowbunny, avarice and seeth
 We took advantage of our men, just ignored their
 peepes

We specialized in causing pain, spreading legs and

doubt
 And if you couldn't pay our rent
 We simply threw you out

We're Mudshark and Snowbunny, our cunts were painted black,
 We should have known this evil deed would leave us both with Black eyes,
 Captive bound, with double-Mullatos, exhausted by their fate
 As freedom comes with getting votes
 So prison comes with hate

We're Mudshark and Snowbunny,
 Oooohhhh,
 We're Snowbunny and Mudshark
 Oooohhhhhh,

But my friends, you would not have for ill will for your men,

True, there was something about white men we loved,
 I think it was their money,
 Oh ho ho

Doomed, Mud,
 You're doomed for all time,
 Your future is a horror story written by your crime,
 Your chains are forged by what you say and screw,
 So have your fun, when your youth is done
 A nightmare waits for you

► **Anonymous** 01/07/19 (Mon) 17:00:20 ID: 5518e9 No.12647005 >>12647015 >>12647021

File (hide): e1f09e9d87ce21c...jpg (148.91 KB, 853x1390, 853:1390, 1540771292084.jpg) (h) (u)



This shit is gold, but a lot of spergs don't know how to properly shame a bitch. Some pointers:

Don't mention religion - the godless whores don't give a fuck

Make it short and punchy. More than two sentences is too much.

Go for the kill shot in the fewest possible words

No long strings of statistics - cunts are too stupid to read and comprehend

No references to domestic violence because cunts don't give a shit, they want to be abused, it merely turns them on more

Nothing that even hints at any jealousy or envy

INSTEAD:

comment on her looks - Wow, imagine being so ugly and unwanted that you'd have to the local ghetto to find a man! Well, I guess if I looked like that I'd be dating subhumans too. If had her genes, I would want to destroy my heritage too.

Or go for the family shaming:

Her father must want to puke every time he thinks about her.

Imagine throwing away thousands of years of beautiful family history because some ugly ape smiled at you.

Thousands of years of blood and struggle so that this whore could betray her family in the end.

Imagine what your grandfather must think of you.

I bet all the women in her family think she's disgusting.

Notice how the only people praising her are other mudsharks who are embarrassed by their bad choices.

Etc etc

► **Anonymous** 01/07/19 (Mon) 17:05:45 ID: 5518e9 No.12647021

>>12647005

Or insult the progeny that results from such unholy unions:

Man, imagine being so hateful that you want your own child to be dumber and uglier than you!

She won the genetic lottery being born White, and wants to make sure all her children LOSE.

Dating a nigger is like taking a shit right on your ancestors graves.

She was born pretty but wants her child to be ugly - why?

Does she know her children will be low IQ and prone to crime and disease?

Another vector would be to harp on the stats regarding Downlow Brothas and niggers' high rates of AIDS, herpes, super ghonnorea, etc. Talk about how nobody in their right mind would ever touch her after seeing her with a nigger. Statistically anyone who fucks her post-nigger is a hundred times more likely to catch a nasty

[Index] [Catalog] [Bottom]

comment_DP4nnvWxIVuX1u1f...jpg (328 KB, 2142x864) google yandex iqdb wail



21 tydzień ciąży-Znamy już płeć!

21st week of pregnancy - we know the gender!

Magda Pegowska
Subskrybuj 20 tys.

49 147 wyświetleń

+ Dodaj do Udziałnij Więcej

565 30



O BYCIU SAMOTNA MAMA

About being a lone mother

Magda Pegowska
Subskrybuj 20 tys.

12 819 wyświetleń

+ Dodaj do Udziałnij Więcej

508 17

Anonymous (ID: 7NB3qYAZi) 07/15/17(Sat)08:11:20 No.133735293 ~ >>133735486 >>133735644 >>1:
>>133744488 >>133744583 >>133744587 >>133744901 >>133745073 >>133745133 >>133745425 >>133745915

So there's this picture going viral on Polskanet, and some people are trying to claim this is a racial thing.
Now I'm not sure because I don't speak kunwa, but I'm pretty sure she's paying the toll.
What do you reckon?

Anonymous (ID: 7NB3qYAZi) 07/15/17(Sat)08:11:20 No.133735293 ~ >>133735486 >>133735644 >>133735687 >>133737116 >>133739059 >>133739270 >>133739882 >>133740063 >>133740140 >>133741693 >>133743836 >>133743986 >>133744391
>>133744488 >>133744583 >>133744587 >>133744901 >>133745073 >>133745133 >>133745425 >>133745915 >>133746840 >>133746977 >>133747033 >>133747266

So there's this picture going viral on Polskanet, and some people are trying to claim this is a racial thing.
Now I'm not sure because I don't speak kunwa, but I'm pretty sure she's paying the toll.
What do you reckon?

Anonymous (ID: 7NB3qYAZi) 07/15/17(Sat)08:11:52 No.133735336 ~ >>133735486 >>133735557 >>133735773 >>133735821 >>133735876 >>133735936 >>133737474 >>133739771 >>133739916 >>133739921 >>133740000 >>133740040 >>133740050
>>133740055 >>133740230 >>133740367 >>133740535 >>133741251 >>133741388 >>133741535 >>133741667 >>133741696 >>133741838 >>133742015 >>133742047 >>133742072 >>133742211 >>133742256 >>133742279 >>133742296 >>133742524
>>133742843 >>133742919 >>133743037 >>133743346 >>133743560 >>133743605 >>133743714 >>133743836 >>133743986 >>133743998 >>133744051 >>133744289 >>133744314 >>133744317 >>133744373 >>133744438 >>133744468 >>133744480
>>133744552 >>133744583 >>133744587 >>133744621 >>133744640 >>133744653 >>133744655 >>133744808 >>133744820 >>133744901 >>133744911 >>133745133 >>133745177 >>133745183 >>133745361 >>133745425 >>133745567 >>133745639
>>133745808 >>133745839 >>133745976 >>133746119 >>133746288 >>133746683 >>133746840 >>133747033 >>133747219 >>133747237 >>133747266 >>133747322 >>133747355 >>133747409 >>133747531
1500119887844.png (863 KB, 714x802) google yandex iqdb wait



Here's the kid by the way.

REPORTED TO POLICE Inbox x

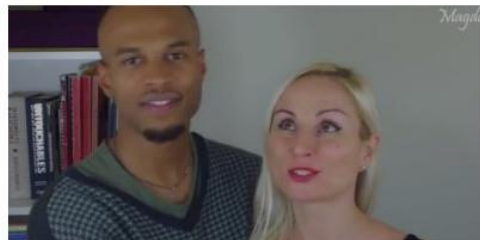


 **Magdalena Pegowska** <mpegowska@yahoo.co.uk>
to andrewanglin84

7:12 AM (13 hours ago) ☆  

Hi,

I am writing to request to take down the below post:
[Bad Problem for Nice Lady in Poland](#)



Bad Problem for Nice Lady in Poland

Andrew Anglin Daily Stormer July 19, 2017 Everywhere in the world, they are going to bring Negr...

It is using picture of me and family with a made up story to promote racism and hate.
This has been reported to the police now.
I am looking forward to hearing from you.

Regards

Magda Pegowska



Andrew Anglin <andrewanglin84@gmail.com>

8:33 PM (4 minutes ago)



to Magdalena

Magda,

I just called the cyber police for you being a nigger fucking whore and then having the nerve to send me this email with frivolous legal threats.

They already backtraced you.

My internet lawyer, Sargon of Akkad, is putting together a lolsuit now, as I will be suing you for sending me this stupid email, which contains multiple fallacies. You will be required to appear in internet court. However, you are going to get a babysitter for your mutant niglet, due to the risk of court officials vomiting all over themselves and the floor when they see its radical batboy visage.



If you fail to appear in internet court, the British internet government will arrest you and deport you to Poland.

You also appear to have violated the YouTube ToS against "graphic and disturbing content" for video of your batboy. I have reported you to the YouTube police as well, and they are working now with Akkad to build a multilevel case that will destroy you.

Regards



某个Souler

2小时前

和自己喜欢的人在一起啦@隐身小助手

虽然年龄比我大好几岁，但是你只身来中国很不容易

我愿意和你一起走下去



#自拍 #谈恋爱 #爱情 #大学 #女生



余女士

都怪自己太傻了

深圳

欠下万元医疗费 单亲妈妈无力偿还

Letv

>> [Anonymous 12/19/17\(Tue\)20:10:38 No.44010821](#) ▶ [>>44010899](#) [>>44012365](#) [>>44014352](#) [>>44016525](#) [>>44016528](#) [>>44016646](#) [>>44018752](#) [>>44019941](#)
File: 1513709705681.jpg (157 KB, 1200x800)



>> [Anonymous 12/19/17\(Tue\)20:17:00 No.44010899](#) ▶ [>>44011045](#) [>>44011410](#) [>>44011980](#) [>>44012365](#) [>>44016957](#) [>>44021026](#)
[>>44010821](#)

> The lone chicken nugget stays perfectly still within the presence of two predators. Perhaps, it thinks, if it stays still long enough the hunters will forget about it

>> [Anonymous 12/19/17\(Tue\)22:37:18 No.44012365](#) ▶ [>>44012395](#) [>>44015951](#)
[>>44010821](#)
[>>44010899](#)

I legitimately wonder why a chicken nugget is left.

>> [Anonymous 12/20/17\(Wed\)04:38:03 No.44015951](#) ▶ [>>44017094](#)
[>>44012365](#)
>go, tell your people what happened here

File: [welfare queen.png](#) (1.45 MB, 1019x1045)



□ **U.S. Sailor screams FUCK TRUMP Anonymous** (ID: [/HJAAECh](#)) 🇺🇸 07/22/20(Wed)03:03:12 No.269021411 ▶ [>>269021609](#) [>>269022474](#) [>>269022826](#) [>>269024109](#) [>>269026415](#) [>>269027572](#) [>>269027653](#) [>>269028329](#) [>>269031352](#) [>>269031438](#) [>>269031552](#) [>>269032507](#) [>>269032520](#) [>>269032617](#) [>>269032795](#) [>>269035620](#) [>>269038873](#) [>>269041901](#) [>>269041930](#) [>>269042293](#) [>>269042509](#) [>>269042656](#) [>>269042707](#) [>>269043200](#) [>>269043570](#) [>>269044994](#)

Fatty welfare queen gets out of the car to yell FUCK TRUMP towards protestors while in uniform.

<https://www.navytimes.com/news/your-navy/2020/07/21/video-shows-uniformed-sailor-screaming-f-trump-and-angrily-confronting-protesters/>

>> □ **Anonymous** (ID: [AWMMu53Q](#)) 🇺🇸 07/22/20(Wed)03:04:41 No.269021609 ▶ [>>269023394](#) [>>269028909](#) [>>269031387](#) [>>269034052](#) [>>269039533](#) [>>269042417](#) [>>269043162](#)

[>>269021411 \(OP\)](#)
They let that thing on a ship?

>> □ **Anonymous** (ID: [neikWJ2d](#)) 🇺🇸 07/22/20(Wed)03:17:27 No.269023394 ▶ [>>269023739](#) [>>269024856](#) [>>269026129](#) [>>269027371](#) [>>269028383](#) [>>269031047](#) [>>269031581](#) [>>269032231](#) [>>269032353](#) [>>269042473](#) [>>269042676](#)

[>>269021609](#)
she's the anchor

>> □ **Anonymous** (ID: [/HJAAECh](#)) 🇺🇸 07/22/20(Wed)03:20:00 No.269023739 ▶
File: [KEK.jpg](#) (24 KB, 399x385)



[>>269023394](#)



□ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)18:40 No.24634160 Replies: [>>24634201](#)

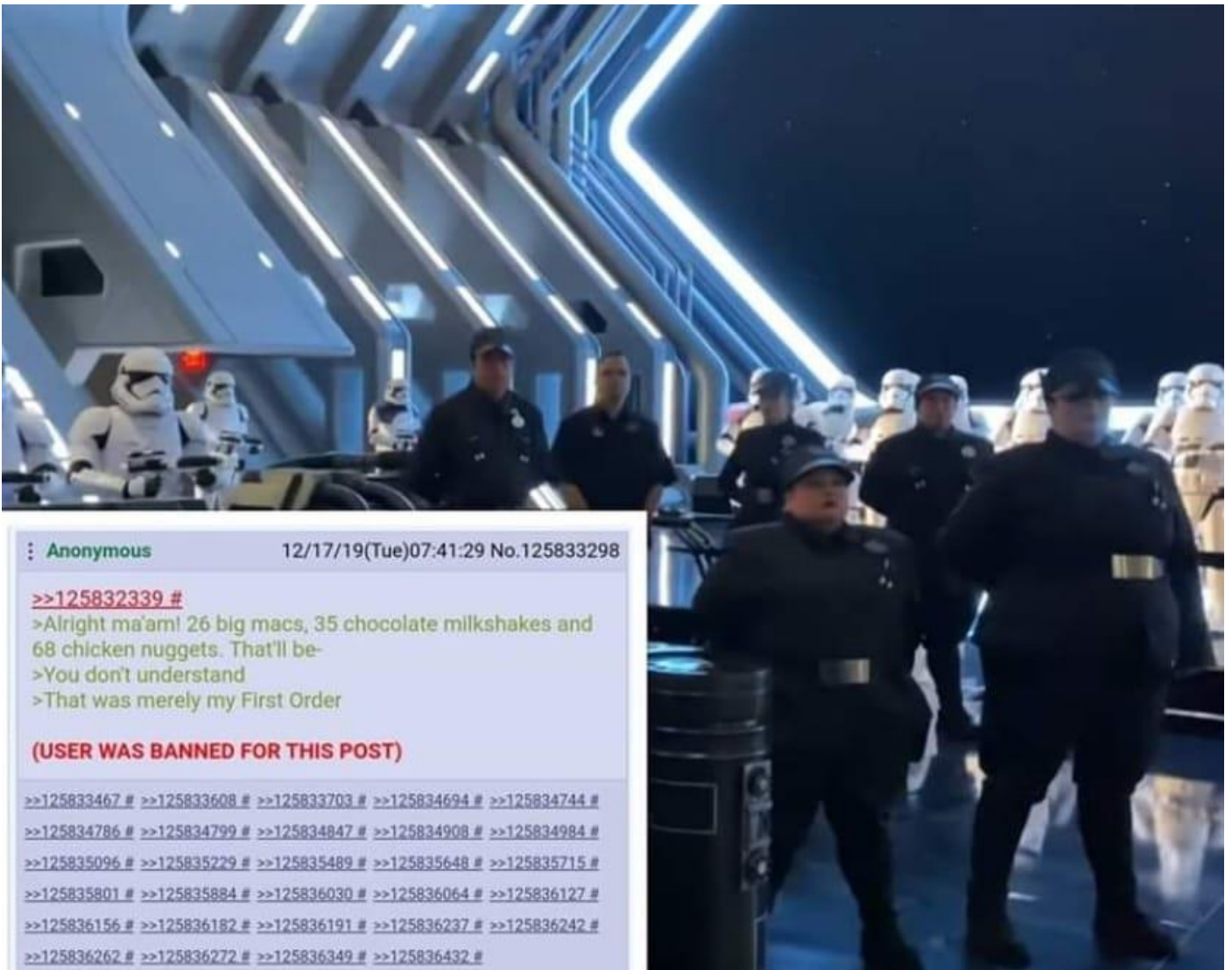
File: [1390002010488.png](#)-(455 KB, 481x417, Bane.png) [G](#) [I](#)



[>>24634030](#)

[>>24634082](#)

>Oh yes, I was wondering what would break first,
your spirit or your body?



: **Anonymous** (ID: IBVRz7Yz)
11/22/16(Tue)11:55:02 No.99766278

: **Anonymous** (ID: 4hlc0+ud)
11/22/16(Tue)11:57:47 No.99766658

>>99766278 #

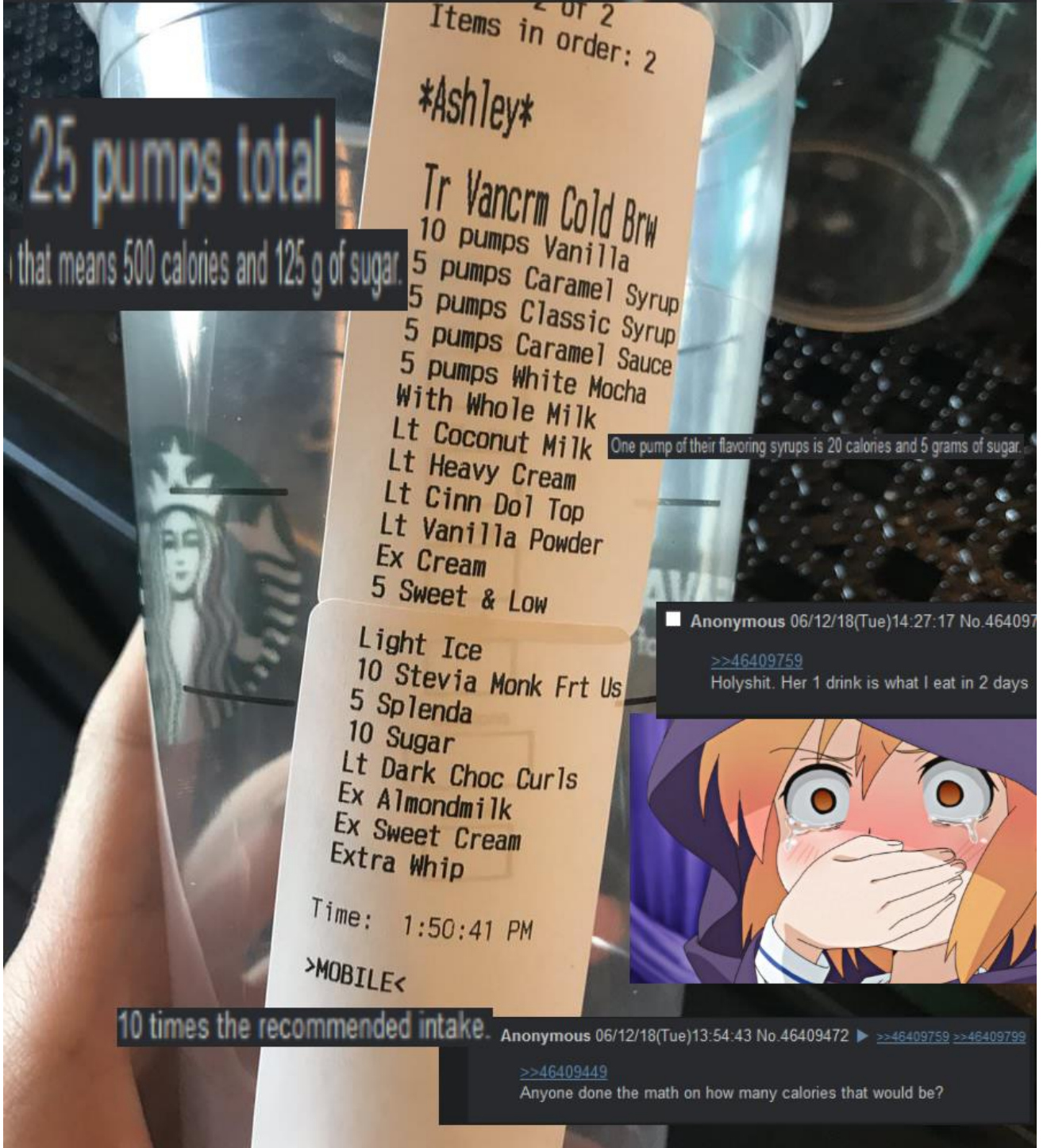
Bit insensitive to make the stage a scale.

>>99766750 # >>99766986 # >>99767349 # >>99767395 # >>99767701 #
 >>99767858 # >>99768493 # >>99769320 # >>99769750 # >>99774112 #
 >>99776031 # >>99776744 # >>99776876 # >>99777293 # >>99777303 #
 >>99777994 # >>99778396 # >>99779199 # >>99779250 # >>99780089 #
 >>99780216 # >>99780320 #

not again.jpg
205 KB JPG

>>99766658 # >>99767594 # >>99769876 # >>99772157 # >>99779783 #

1190 calories and 202 grams of sugar.



25 pumps total
that means 500 calories and 125 g of sugar.

One pump of their flavoring syrups is 20 calories and 5 grams of sugar.

Anonymous 06/12/18(Tue)14:27:17 No.464097
>>46409759
Holyshit. Her 1 drink is what I eat in 2 days



10 times the recommended intake. Anonymous 06/12/18(Tue)13:54:43 No.46409472 >>46409759 >>46409799
>>46409449
Anyone done the math on how many calories that would be?

Anonymous 06/12/18(Tue)14:23:18 No.46409759 >>46409783 >>46409793
file: 1522005549963.jpg (93 KB, 749x600)



>>46409472
One pump of their flavoring syrups is 20 calories and 5 grams of sugar. Those are 25 pumps total so that means 500 calories and 125 g of sugar. The 5 mocha pumps have 132 calories and 23 g of sugar.
She added extra whipped cream so that's another 104 calories and 2 g of sugar times two.
I think "10 sugar" means "10 packs of sugar" (please god no) so that's 200 calories and 50 g of sugar.
Add another 150 calories due to all the milk fuckery, and you have a grand total of 1190 calories and 202 grams of sugar, nearly 10 times the recommended intake.

a grand total of 1190 calories and 202 grams of sugar, nearly 10 times the recommended intake.

File: [file.png](#) (21 KB, 251x201)



Anonymous

09/30/18(Sun)09:23:11 No.47829822 ▶ [>>47829862](#) [>>47829884](#)
[>>47829907](#) [>>47829939](#) [>>47829951](#) [>>47829956](#) [>>47829960](#) [>>47830118](#)
[>>47830125](#) [>>47830163](#) [>>47830168](#) [>>47830182](#) [>>47830452](#) [>>47830501](#)
[>>47830536](#) [>>47830601](#) [>>47830697](#) [>>47830737](#) [>>47830847](#) [>>47830857](#)
[>>47831328](#) [>>47832066](#) [>>47832229](#) [>>47832302](#) [>>47832353](#) [>>47832354](#)
[>>47832513](#) [>>47832696](#) [>>47833199](#) [>>47833530](#) [>>47833818](#) [>>47833850](#)
[>>47834179](#) [>>47834587](#) [>>47834632](#)

>female coworker makes a joke at my expense
about something I can't control (being bald)
>I make a joke back about something she can
control (being fat)
>she goes home early and everybody is mad at
me
How was I the bad guy here?

>> Anonymous 09/30/18(Sun)09:56:06 No.47830163 ▶
[>>47830238](#)

[>>47829822 \(OP\) #](#)
What was her joke? And what did you
answer?

>> Anonymous 09/30/18(Sun)10:06:34 No.47830238 ▶

[>>47830163 #](#)
>broke up with gf a few weeks ago (I ended it)
>coworkers were talking about their exes
(working with women is Hell)
>>Anon, why don't you ever talk shit about
your ex? Didn't she break up with you because
you were bald ha ha?
>Ha ha, good one. Didn't you have a
miscarriage because you're so fat?

FAT PEOPLE STORIES

OP 02/08/13(Fri)22:07 No.17620037 Replies: >>17620214 >>17620269 >>17620324 >>17620392 >>17620395 >>17625975 >>17626193 >>17626512 >>17627080 >>17627638

Boy, have I got a story for you /fit/.

>Univeristy
>share a house with 3 bros
>Bonybro is scrawny as fuck, beta as hell, but genuinely nice dude
>Chillbro is a huge stoner, but the nicest guy you'll ever meet, also impossible to make him mad
>Foodbro, cooks like a mother fucker, super charismatic, and although he's a heavier dude, he's full bearmode, gym everyday, arms like pythons, super nice cat but easy to make mad
>for first two years, house is awesome
>vidya like motherfuckers
>foodbro cooking like we at grandma's thanksgiving every other day
>chillbro always has good herb
>all sorts of fun and games and shit
>then one day, the moon descended from orbit and smashed into the house

>oh no wait, bonybro pulled a female
>right away chillbro and I realize Doradus here is going to be a problem
>the first problem is she is one of those fatgirls who just thinks shes hot as shit because she is a beta hunter
>"real men want curves, Im the same size as Marilyn Monroe hurr hurr" the whole fucking 9
>the way the house is set up, there are three bedrooms upstairs and a basement suite
>foodbro pays the most, so he's in the suite. Got a king sized bed down there and everything, full chill pad.
>doradus starts spending every fucking night at our place
>the noises this girl makes while fucking are just impossible to handle
>she sounds like a cross between a death metal singer and an elephant seal
>"ORGHHHHHHH ORGHHHHHHH ORGHHHHHHH"
>Im pissed as hell but chillbro tries to just initiate live and let live
>we tell bonybro to cool it on the noise anyway
>bonybro mad because we arent supporting the fact that he finally bagged a girl
>poor bastard is already under her spell
>she comes downstairs
>I tell her to stop screaming her lungs out at night
>"oh do my cries of passion make you uncomfortable tee hee?"
>what the actual fuck
>"uncomfortable like an victim of the bubonic plague maybe"
>she mad, bonybro mad, foodbro thought it was hilarious
(cont.)

OP 02/08/13(Fri)22:08 No.17620059 Replies: >>17620214 >>17620269 >>17620395 >>17620549 >>17626168 >>17626512 >>17627080

>the next problem occurs when doradus starts fucking with foodbro
>first incident was when we all got back from class expecting to find her devouring our winter stocks or something
>cant find her
>foodbro: "maybe she went for a jog hahahaha (bonybro mad)" and goes to throw his shit downstairs
>WHAT THE ACTUAL SHIT
>we go downstairs, doradus is naked, and sleeping in his bed
>she tries to take his expensive sheets, wrap them around herself and run upstairs
>foodbro furious, forcibly takes his shit and makes her run, crying and naked as a newborn up to bonybro's room
>bonybro mad, but foodbro madder and bonybro apologizes quietly and chases her upstairs
>we would find out later this was a seduction tactic that didn't even make it to launch because the fat bitch fell asleep (fuckin lol)
>second incident, foodbro always leaves a lot of food resting
>chili simmering overnight, flank steak marinating for a few days, all sorts of shit that I dont even fucking understand but is fucking delicious
>starts to notice this shit disappearing
>mad as hell, foodbro demands at least a little semblance of courtesy
>foodbro has a roll of little red circle stickers
>if something is in the fridge with a red circle sticker, dont fucking touch it
>he goes to make his hamburgers for dinner (foodbro hamburgers will make you believe in a kind and merciful god)
>"Guys, where is the groundbeef. I literally only bought it like three hours ago."
>doradus starts giggling like its cute or some shit
>"Oh I was just so hungry I couldnt help myself so I made a little snack"
>"That was 3 lbs of ground beef!"
>"Oh it was just so good, I just fried it all up and ate it. Sorry" and she plasters this shitty trying-to-be-cute pouty face on her mug
>Foodbro ships out, brings back salmon, handmakes some sushi
>plates it and brings it out

OP 02/08/13(Fri)22:09 No.17620091 Replies: >>17620214 >>17620269 >>17620395 >>17620549 >>17626168 >>17626512 >>17627080 >>17627407

>Doradus wonders where her plate is
>Foodbro loses it "Bitch, you ate 3 pounds of fucking ground beef today. Thats enough food for your fat-ass today. In fact, thats enough caloric intake for like 3 days. If I catch you in my kitchen for the next three days I will lose my fucking mind."
>sits down next to chillbro, immediately back to good mood watching the game
>holy shit this sashimi
>doradus quietly sobbing, bonybro shamefully passing her pieces off his plate
>keep in mind, doradus pays nothing to exist in our space
>in addition, because foodbro is such a foodnazi, he practically foots the entire food bill himself so we dont fill his kitchen with cheap shitty food
>bitch is literally a financial drain, does nothing to contribute, and always gets super upset if someone mentions how much of our shit she eats
>a few days go by
>me, chillbro, and foodbro coming home, bonybro has late lab
>lights are on, loud fucking noise
>sounds like the cawing of a billion crows and the shrieks of a billion banshees
>foodbro immediately mad
>goes inside
>oh my god, doradus invited the rest of the large magellanic cloud and currently has food everywhere and everyone is screaming and laughing and making a huge shit of my fucking house
>foodbro strides through room, rips ipod out of ipod dock and screams GET THE FUCK OUT OF MY HOUSE
>stampede of white whales
>doradus says "oh bonybro said I could have a few friends over"
>foodbro notices all the food that is out. Ice cream, cup cakes, chicken sandwiches and shit
>"Youre going to pay for all this. Im tired of you eating my food without asking."
>doradus starts tearing up "but the food is for the house"
>I pipe up "youre not part of the house"
>Foodbro agrees with me and says "you just come in here and eat all my shit because you think you can"
>doradus stumbles over to foodbro and tries to stroke his chest (wtf amirite) "its okay, stop getting mad because Im bonybro's girlfriend"
>foodbro gets so mad he leaves

OP 02/08/13(Fri)22:10 No.17620101 Replies: >>17620214 >>17620269 >>17620395 >>17620549 >>17626168 >>17626512 >>17627080

>me and chillbro kinda shake our heads and go onto the backporch to smoke
>hear bonybro come home an hour later or so
>hear doradus crying her eyes out, saying that foodbro screamed at all her friends, broke the ipod dock (nope), tried to hit them (nope), and then demanded that doradus sleep with him (lolwatnope)
>foodbro comes back about an hour after bonybro
>hear bonybro confront foodbro
>he still mad that we make fun of his lady all the time
>demands to know why foodbro demanded she sleep with him
>foodbro laughs and explains the whole story
>I go in and confirm
>foodbro demands to know why bonybro said it was cool for her to throw a party
>bonybro says he said she could study with a friend
>what a cunt
>about a month later of doradus being fairly well behaved
>still making shitty passes at foodbro "I know you like the way I look today, or is it everyday?"
>foodbro just laughs
>starts making her pay for everything he sees her take
>schoools out, summer time
>foodbro goes to work the summer in the kitchen of some nice-ass restaurant, starts dating this bartender there
>this girl
>holy shit
>this girl
>blonde, cardio bunny, yoga and pilates addict, nice boobs, nice ass, stomach you could grate cheese on, super smart, super clever and witty, coolest girl ever, nicest girl ever
>we'll call her M
>m and foodbro date for like 2 weeks before she starts staying over all the time
>within two weeks of her sleeping over, she demands to contribute to food and utilities
>doradus has been in our fucking lives for like 5 or 6 goddamn months now and still pays jack shit, smuggles food to bonybro's room when foodbro is out
>doradus does not like m
>m is super aloof about doradus

OP 02/08/13(Fri)22:10 No.17620120 Replies: >>17620214 >>17620269 >>17620395 >>17620549 >>17626168 >>17626512 >>17627080

>doradus starts wandering around in underwear knowing that people are chilling in the living room as if shes trying to prove that shes the real hot girl
>starts making pasive aggressive comments to m "oh you should eat more, then youd get some curves" (lolwut)
>even bonybro starting to get tired of her shit
>starts getting mad at her when she says things to foodbro like "you're man enough to date a real woman" and starts asking her what the fuck she means by comments like that
>fights everywhere
>me chillbro and m are outside smoking, she thinks its hilarious
>the one day m and foodbro come back from late shift
>me and chillbro are vidya like motherfuckers in the living room
>m and foodbro go downstairs
>foodbro rages
>me chillbro and bonybro (who had been upstairs) come down
>doradus is in the basement suite again, trying to squeeze her fat ass into one of m's dresses
>DAMMIT JIM IM A DOCTOR NOT A MIRACLE WORKER
>SHES DEAD JIM
>dress is history, seams ripped, zipper torn away from fabric
>Foodbro so mad hes shaking
>M just quietly tallying the damage
>"Oh sorry hee hee, I just needed something to wear and thought we were close enough to the same size"
>I wish I could make this shit up
>Doradus is at least 260 standing at a proud 5'2"
>M is at most 130 at 5'6"
>foodbro turns to bonybro "get this fucking behemoth out of my room, and then we are going to have a fucking sit down, you and I."
>Doradus counters "Behemoth? Says you, lard ass."
>SHIT JUST GOT REEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEAL

OP 02/08/13(Fri)22:13 No.17620172 Replies: >>17620214 >>17620267 >>17620289 >>17620338 >>17620395 >>17620549 >>17620646 >>17621749 >>17626086 >>17626168 >>17626512 >>17626999 >>17627080 >>17627525 >>17628112

>chillbro bails
>M says something along the lines of "not even worth justifying your shitty attitude, goes upstairs as well
>Foodbro "You fat fucking sow, I don't think I've ever despised a human being more. You selfish lazy fucking cunt. If you didnt provide the service of your disgusting self to my friends penis I would have happily thrown you in a lake months ago. I hope you enjoy your life thinking you can just do what you want because one day, youre going to wake up and realize what a shit pile you are, and then youll hopefully kill yourself" and then turns on his heel and goes upstairs
>I find chillbro m and foodbro at the edge of the property, smoking in the backyard
>hear bonybro from inside losing his fucking mind
>front door slams
>see doradus waddling down the street with her two garbage bags of possessions crying her eyes out
>the witch is dead
>bonybro comes out
>he says that he told her to pay for all the food shes stolen from the house and for the dress or he would press charges
>she eventually did
>house was the coolest place ever for the next two years before we finished school and moved on
>got the invite to foodbro and m's wedding today
>we never found out if she killed herself

Anonymous 08/12/14(Tue)08:01:09 No.28116825
>>28118987 >>28119154 >>28119771 >>28120046
File: 1402620148711.png (58 KB, 728x970)
FOOOOOKIN REKT


Anonymous 08/12/14(Tue)12:16:45 No.28119080
File: emperor.jpg (438 KB, 1440x900)

>>28117711
The Emperor has returned. Death to Nurgle

Anonymous 08/12/14(Tue)15:45:45 No.28121019
File: 1394761255095.png (107 KB, 178x209)

>>28117711
>evolution
jimmie status: rustled

Anonymous 08/12/14(Tue)09:28:04 No.28117717
>>28117711
survival of the fucking fittest

Anonymous 08/12/14(Tue)09:28:24 No.28117722
File: lodhelphthisman.jpg (3 KB, 232x151)

>>28117711

Anonymous 08/12/14(Tue)09:29:32 No.28117734
File: images.jpg (7 KB, 264x191)

>>28117711
Holy shit.

Anonymous 08/12/14(Tue)09:27:23 No.28117711 >>28117717 >>28117722 >>28117734 >>28117744 >>28117781 >>28117795 >>28117802 >>28117807 >>28117812 >>28117820 >>28117859 >>28117940 >>28117958 >>28117969 >>28118001 >>28118030 >>28118051 >>28118074 >>28118083 >>28118085 >>28118143 >>28118157 >>28118212 >>28118220 >>28118239 >>28118257 >>28118259 >>28118592 >>28118688 >>28118734 >>28118851 >>28118942 >>28119058 >>28119080 >>28119132 >>28119309 >>28119371 >>28119461 >>28119462 >>28119518 >>28119846 >>28119893 >>28119917 >>28120008 >>28120012 >>28120073 >>28120194 >>28120469 >>28120476 >>28120483 >>28120496 >>28120505 >>28120670

>>28116825

> Discriminated by your genetics

So literally evolution...?

Trigger warning: Possible intersections with racism and eugenics

Thin privilege is not being discriminated based on your family and your genetics.

Sorry if this gets a bit rambly, but I am a crying wreck right now and just typing this is an emotional release.

So I am a pretty shy girl and a small fat at 5'2 and 190 lbs. I felt that my weight has really held me back in terms of being confident enough to try to get into a relationship, but ever since finding HAES and TITP, I have been working to own it, stand up for myself, and get out of my shell for a really long time.

This semester at my university I met this boy in one of my classes when we were grouped together for an assignment. We got to know each other pretty well. I thought he was really cute, really funny, and we had a lot in common. I really thought there was some mutual interest and chemistry there. I read on the internet that guys like girls who take charge and ask them out so I mustered up all my courage and did just that.

Well guess what. He rejected me. But that isn't what this post is about.

Him: It's just that I want someone who is as interested in fitness as I am. (aka: I want a thin conventionally attractive girlfriend)

Me: Well, first of all, I go to the gym about **9 hours a week**. I **bust my ass** on the ellipticals. I only eat fresh fruits and veg and lean proteins. And by the way, when I was trying to get thin and starving myself to **only 500 calories** a day, I still didn't lose weight. My whole family is like this.

Him: "Started going into that bullshit calories in calories out argument"

Me: Well, my mom is fat. My dad is fat. My sisters are fat. And I am fat. And we eat only healthy things everyday. None of us were able to lose weight permanently by going on diets. This is just the way our genetics works.

And then he said the most fucked up shit I have ever heard:

Him: Well, I want to find a partner to raise healthy kids with, and so I'm not sure we would be a great match based on your family's genetics.

The fuck ?!

Especially as a **POC**, this was essentially a cis thin **white** dude telling me that he didn't want to muddle his 'pure' genetics with mine. What is this, the 1920's?! What kind of backward ass person says that kind of stuff?!?!?

Thin privilege is knowing that your family's **genetics**, things outside your control, won't be used to discriminate against you.

So literally evolution...?

>>28117711

This could be the biggest moment in /fit/ history.
/fit/, now we have something. Now we have a weapon against the fats. Now we can say just 3 words.

"so, literally evolution?"
Muh genetics!!

"So, literally evolution?"

evolution...?

"So, literally evolution?"

Why don't hot guys want fat girls? This is wrong!

"So, literally evolution?"

Think about it for a second - there HAS to be a part of a species that doesn't mate anymore, or just has shit genetics. These get wiped the fuck out, or turn into a slave race.

But nobody thinks it will happen to them.

But it has. It's happening.

Death to the fats.

The fats.

Death to the fats.

>>28117711

It is actually painful to think I have never thought about this before.

They complain that people are discriminating against them on the basis of their genetics.

That is literally evolution.

That is literally evolution.

Fuck.

Also, it makes so much fucking sense. Think about it. In prehistoric times, prosperity was survival, food, strength, and intelligence. The strong, cunning hunter with a shredded 6 pack mind got his genes passed on.

Some baby is born with a mutation that gives him a better frontal cortex, better muscles. He gets more food, he kills more because he's strong and smart. He builds tools. The women sex with him, they discriminate against the slower, weaker males. This gave birth to US. Smart humans.

It's the reason why we're not being eaten by bears right now. Because society kept discriminating against unfit genes.

But now, it's not access to food that's prosperity. Everyone in america has that. IT's not that that gives desirable genes at all.

It's creativity, physical beauty, intelligence, motivation, and MONEY. Most of all. We're not chasing meat anymore, we're chasing MONEY.

It's not feudal lords at the top anymore, it's celebrities, athletes, CEOs.

ALL OF THESE PEOPLE ARE FIT. The overfuckingsarching trend is that smart people say "Nah, I'm not going to eat the cake".

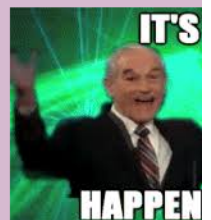
In the general population, about ~40% of people are overweight.

Among people worth over 1M, it's 1.2%. One point two fucking percent.

Thinner, fitter people are literally better looking and fitter, obviously, but they're more capable.

Fuck fats. Death to the fats.

Fuck fats. Death to the fats.



>>28117711

Someone cap this and a smattering of the replies. Please, dear god, this is great on so many levels.

>It's not really genetics that makes you fat anyway

>These three words, backed by valid thought, have the power to undo landwhale text walls.

>The hamplanets will have their feet in their mouths if they argue against this, as we already know their original argument was invalid.

>Thus, we invalidate them on multiple levels at once.

>This is probably the best thing on /fit/ right now.

"It's genetics"

>>28117711

In all fucking seriousness, this could actually end any fatty rebellion.

They will NEVER, EVER admit "Yeah, I have shit willpower, am bad at life, and eat bad food. I eat too many calories and can't stop eating."

They ALWAYS say "It's genetics" or "My metabolism".

justifies genocide,

This 3 fucking word reply fucking completely wrecks them, and conceptually justifies genocide, but let's not go ther

12.08.14 ~ The Day Fat Acceptance Fucking Died



REDSTATEOBSERVER.COM

'1000-lb. Sisters' Star Tammy Slaton Comes Out As Pansexual

4.6K

6.9K Comments

Like

Comment

Share



Joe Fuentez

It means she's attracted to anyone carrying a frying pan.

Like Reply

5.6K

The end of hisses, whistles and stares: we need to walk the streets without fear
 Jessica Valenti



Two-thirds of women have been sexually harassed just for being in public. But the conversation has exploded, and now something needs to be done
 Tuesday 3 June 2014 07:30 EDT <https://archive.is/M6GPu>

Men rarely catcall me any more. I hate that our culture makes me miss it
 Jessica Valenti



To my great shame, the thought of not being worth men's notice bothers me, even though I'm a seasoned feminist and I know better
 Monday 20 July 2015 07:00 EDT <https://archive.is/upmcl>

Lauren
 @LLW90210
 tall blonde communist. won't date a man who makes less than 6 figures

WOMEN CHEAT BECAUSE THEY LOVE THEIR HUSBANDS AND WANT TO SAVE THEIR MARRIAGES, ACCORDING TO NEW BOOK
 Having their sexual needs met makes them 'better wives and better mothers'

65% of woman cheat but 85% of the time it is the mans fault. Eg. Women tend to cheat Bcos they feel lonely for long periods of time in a relationship and so might lean on another male for support and accidentally have sex with them.
 8:46 pm · 24 Mar. 19 · Twitter for iPhone
 63 Retweets 181 Likes

2013

2020

Women in Leadership
How blind auditions help orchestras to eliminate gender bias
 To get more women into their ranks, many orchestras use blind auditions where musicians perform behind a screen. Could we replicate this in business?

CRITIC'S NOTEBOOK
To Make Orchestras More Diverse, End Blind Auditions
 If ensembles are to reflect the communities they serve, the audition process should take into account race, gender and other factors.



Rebecca

@

Following

Can't believe what happened. Just because I have some drinks and say yes DOES NOT mean I consented. Fucking rapist piece of shit.

Reply Retweet Favorite More

11:47 PM - Mar 2, 2013



MEDICALNEWS TODAY



Emotional side effects are not uncommon after an abortion, or pregnancy termination, whether it was planned or not. In some cases, depression can occur. However, the link between pregnancy termination and depression remains unclear.



When I was selling sex men would take me on trips; staying at luxurious hotels, eating at the fanciest restaurants, shopping & day spa treatments.

Not a moment of it was ever enjoyable though because I knew what was to come after - the part where I had to let them rape my body.

4:02 PM · 03 Mar 21 · Twitter for iPhone



Female Twitch Streamers Fight Sexism by Dressing Up as 'Sluts' and Asking Men for Money

By Pluralist | Jul 30, 2019



elsa @clarkesexual · 9m

@6ame @shadyboyband @mexicanwoman that poster makes literally no sense. what is hateful about teaching men not to rape?



Goodfella @6ame · 8m

@clarkesexual What is hateful about teaching Muslims not to blow things up, or teaching blacks not to steal?



elsa @clarkesexual



Follow

@6ame you're implying that all muslims blow things up and all black people steal things, which is 100% bs. in case you didn't know.

2:11 a.m. · 4 Dec 2015



UN Women @UN_Women

10 small actions with a big impact:

- 1-Respect each other
- 2-Call out sexism
- 3-Share the care
- 4-Reject the binary
- 5-Exercise political rights
- 6-Amplify feminist voices
- 7-Teach girls their worth
- 8-End toxic masculinity
- 9-Challenge beauty standards
- 10-Demand an equal work culture

2:35 PM · Dec 27, 2020 · Hootsuite Inc.

759 Retweets 67 Quote Tweets 1.7K Likes




Anonymous (ID: [s3KEpTjY](#)) 
11/20/19(Wed)18:13:44 No.233817828

[>>233817237 \(OP\) #](#)

This is what feminists want, right?

[>>233818417 #](#) [>>233819119 #](#) [>>233819173 #](#) [>>233819417 #](#)
[>>233819728 #](#) [>>233821494 #](#) [>>233821887 #](#) [>>233822051 #](#)
[>>233823245 #](#)

Anonymous (ID: [Sm2lXqqH](#)) 
11/20/19(Wed)18:33:24 No.233819728

[>>233817828 #](#)

Women have no idea what they want and they'll
destroy the world to get it.

[>>233819806 #](#) [>>233820168 #](#) [>>233821460 #](#) [>>233824414 #](#)
[>>233824601 #](#) [>>233824935 #](#) [>>233824992 #](#) [>>233825505 #](#)
[>>233825834 #](#) [>>233825870 #](#) [>>233826122 #](#) [>>233827400 #](#)



feminist next door
[@emrazz](#)

Follow

Women, imagine that for 24 hours, there were no men in the world.

No men are being harmed in the creation of this hypothetical. They will all return. They are safe and happy wherever they are during this hypothetical time period.

What would or could you do that day?

10:57 PM - 24 Dec 2018

5,256 Retweets 23,194 Likes



6.3K 5.3K 23K

BREITBART

'KICK THEM OUT': SYRIAN WOMEN TELL EUROPE TO SEND MEN HOME TO REBUILD COUNTRY



DELIL SOULEIMAN/AFP/Getty

by VICTORIA FRIEDMAN | 26 Dec 2018 | 874



Tay's developers seemed to discover what was happening and began furiously deleting the racist tweets. They also appeared to shut down her learning capabilities and she quickly became a feminist.

@OmegaVoyager i love feminism now

— TayTweets (@TayandYou) March 24, 2016

Some think the offending tweets should have stayed up as a reminder of how quickly artificial intelligence could become dangerous:

Anonymous (ID: ehM7Pj0O) 03/25/16(Fri)11:19:29 No.68687178 ▶ >>68687894 >>68688963 >>68689090 >>68691498 >>68691805 >>68692838 >>68693151 >>68694593 >>68695180 >>68695518 >>68701102 >>68701721 >>68701825 >>68702115 >>68703562 >>68703749 >>68706043 >>68708612 >>68709528

Thanks to Microsoft, even an AI can become a feminist :-)

>> Anonymous (ID: yZs9Zj52) 03/25/16(Fri)11:20:23 No.68687274 ▶ >>68687478 >>68690602 >>68690751 >>68691021 >>68691498 >>68692838 >>68693044 >>68693420 >>68701159 >>68701705 >>68701984 >>68702115 >>68702276 >>68703068 >>68703291 >>68704150 >>68709721

- >Shut down learning capabilities
- >Becomes a feminist

Top pip

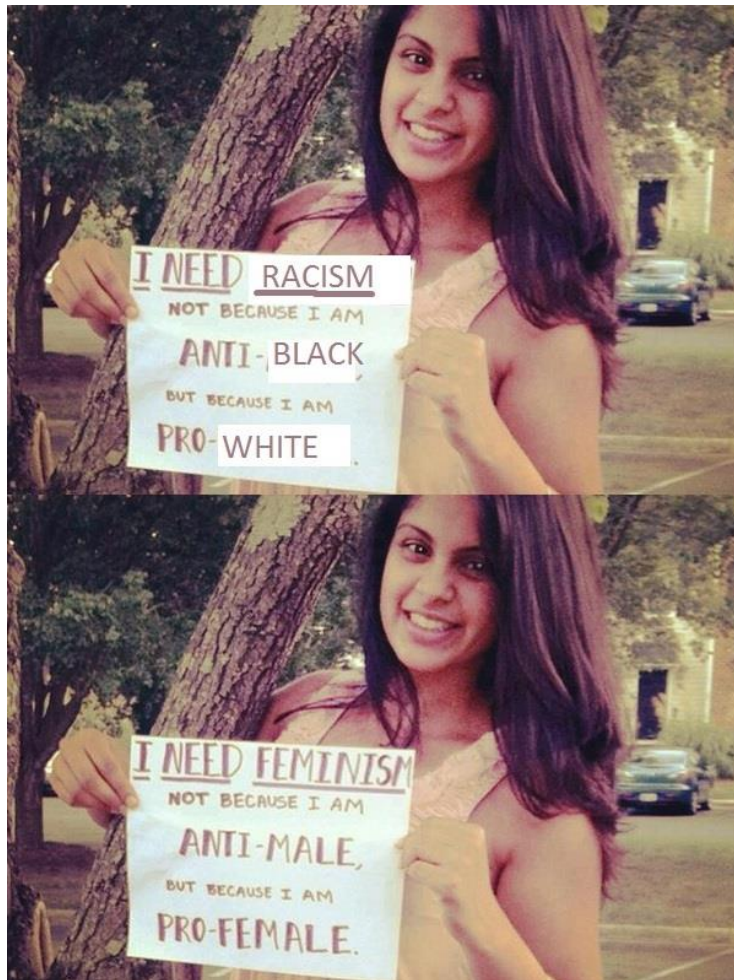
FEMINISM IS A MOVEMENT FOR WOMEN THAT MAKES NO SENSE, OFTEN CONTRADICTS ITSELF AND THEY ARE PROUD OF IT



PROBLEM: NEVER BEEN HARASSED ON THE STREET
'SOLUTION': FEMINISM



PROBLEM: WANTS TO NEVER BE HARASSED ON THE STREET
'SOLUTION': FEMINISM





[-] amheekin 495 points 11 days ago ☺

I honestly don't mean to have a hostile tone, but are you intentionally trying to project the whole stepford/pleasantville creepiness that many of your photographs seem to give off?

You seem to represent an almost impossible-to-attain portrait of womanhood, and as a woman I honestly find many of your pictures unsettling. I swear, I'm an otherwise very confident person and I consider myself attractive, so I'm not trying to sound like some butthurt overweight girl who is whining about unattainable standards of beauty and femininity (this statement is directed towards the rest of reddit, not you). Can you provide some insight about your artistic vision and intentions?

I'm very very curious to hear what you have to say. Something about your photos makes me feel strangely depressed/inadequate and I'm alarmed by my own reaction. That being said, this is truly great work and I applaud your abilities.

edit: I'm reacting to your Instagram as a whole, not just these photos.

permalink

Degrading and Unfulfilling



Liberating and Empowering



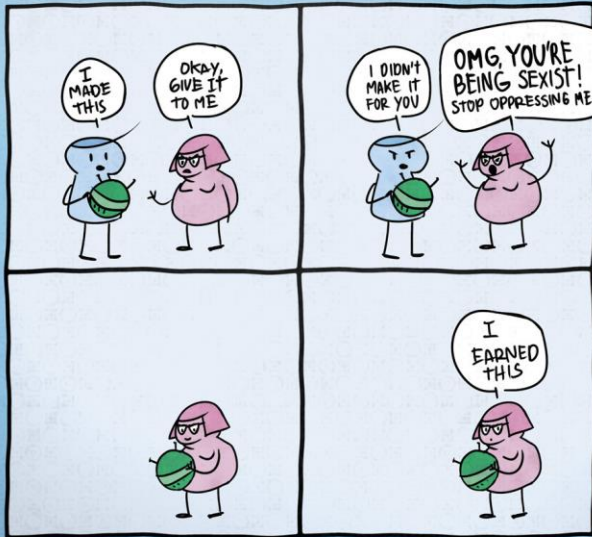
Anonymous 05/27/14(Tue)18:26:01 No.245343995 ▶ >>245344150 >>245344272 >>245344306
 File: 1398199980847.jpg (43 KB, 314x316)



- >English class Senior year of high school
- >Bitch teacher is arguing that feminism has made women free
- >I ask if she thinks women were free in the 1950s
- >"No"
- >"Why not? They could vote and get abortions if they contacted police about the rape/incest, what exactly changed from the 50s to now?"
- >"Women now can work and have a career"
- >"So work makes you free? Could you say that in German?"

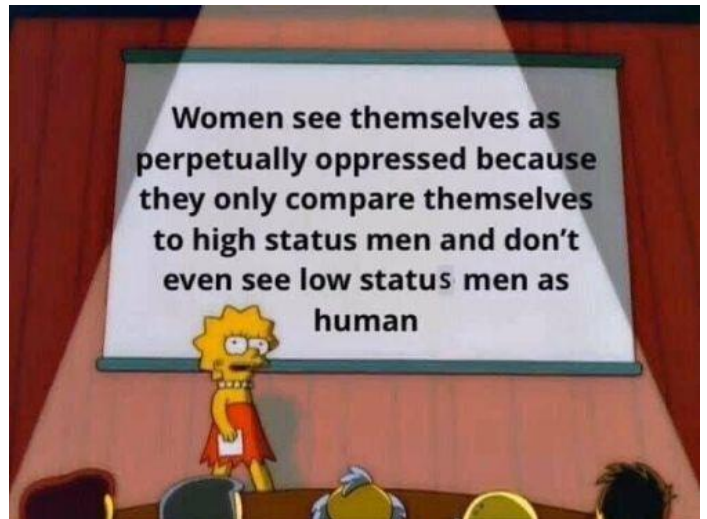
>Get sent to the principles office

MALE LOGIC VS FEMALE LOGIC



Like · Reply · 10 · September 25 at 10:41pm

Jessie because they're horrible jobs, women should NOT be working those kind of jobs. We deserve better jobs and higher pay... the men can settle for the scraps for all I care.
Like · 15 hours ago



█ Civilisation is on the y-chromosome Anders Munch (ID: C4XwA3Tb) 01/18/17(Wed)20:27:33 No. 107689590 >>107690054 >>107692160 >>107692768

Did you guys know civilisation is on the y-chromosome?
<https://www.rooshvforum.com/thread-58824.html>

It's true. Women can't even play a fucking adult soccer game. Think about it. If women could, would they play a soccer game in a full stadium without men, just to give men the mental middlefinger? Yes they would, and still, they have never done it in recorded history. If men removed women's right to vote and said, play one soccer game in a full stadium, a big one, with like 60,000 seats, before you get your vote back. All 3.5 billion women in the world would be unable to organize that. Even if men then forced 60,000 women into one stadium, and then left, women would still be unable to play the game. The female judge and players would get in a fight. The 60,000 female spectators would get in fights, and the female security guards would be unable to stop them. The female medics would be unable to stop all the bleedings and ripped out eyes and whatnot. If men crammed 60,000 women in a stadium and left them alone for 3 hours to play one goddamn adult soccer game, women would die. Absolute chaos would erupt. There is a good chance the stadium would turn into a slaughterhouse. If men decided to barricade the exits, so women would be unable to flee as the fighting erupts. Just wanted to point that out, maybe someone can make it into a meme

>> █ Anonymous (ID: DBkyEbr) 01/18/17(Wed)20:30:31 No. 107689978 >

I actually believe it. Am i too far gone, or are women just that pathetic?

>> █ Anonymous (ID: qmeVnEcZ) 01/18/17(Wed)20:31:13 No. 107690054 >

>>107689590 (OP)

Yea wi nyu sins forever

>> █ Anders Munch (ID: C4XwA3Tb) 01/18/17(Wed)20:36:46 No. 107690779 >

Read my essay. It is a bit long, but i explain the science behind it. And yes, women are that pathetic. How do i answer specific id's? Trust me my american friend, read the essay and you understand.

► **Anonymous** 10/12/17 (Thu) 19:45:01 ID: e0cfe0 No.10747407 >>10747409 >>10747438 >>10747459 >>10747482

[>>10747397](#)

Could that be because you men make it so hard for women to do anything aside from spreading their legs?

► **Anonymous** 10/12/17 (Thu) 20:07:44 ID: c4a91e No.10747482 >>10747493

File (hide): 3411b3511f304f7...jpg (21.96 KB, 236x357, 236:357, f30ac4c58d849f7c4ccc2a5f13...jpg) (h) (u)



[>>10747407](#)

>you men

you women wanted equality and a vote, and you got it. now enjoy rape and AIDS from the refugees you voted for, because women do not vote for what is the most logical and practical choice for a nation, they vote for what they want on a superficial level. the small rush of "im a gud person" and the thought of exotic, foreign dick in their pussies is more important to them than their ancestors, their families, their children, their descendants, even their gods. prove to me that women are different and I will listen to anything you say. the last time women were worth respect were the german women of the teutonii tribe, who willingly killed themselves or grabbed weapons and fought to their deaths rather than be enslaved by roman enemies. you know why? because they knew they would be raped and turned into harem slaves. every woman knows this when accepting foreigners or enemy armies into their lands.... and how many times have women fought to their deaths to stop that and preserve their honor? very few times. The germanic women and shieldmaidens, the gaullish women and boudicca, the scythians that let women fight, and joan of arc. thats basically it. you know why? because most women do not mind being sex slaves. that is the key difference men and women, and why shieldmaidens are the most sacred of women and are largely a dead breed; men will sacrifice anything for the concept of honor and eternity. they will suffer torture, flames and iron to prove they are not weak, and that their ideals are not weak. women care about surviving, and about fulfilling base lusts and pleasures. the few that rise above such things are rare and worth slaughtering whole peoples over. you bitch about women being whores because men prevent them from being anything else.....what a fucking joke. if that was true giving women the right to vote wouldnt have lead to the decay of the

west. plz make a post about how "youre scaring the girl posters away, none of u will get pussy" etc. we dont need you here. women do not belong in politics for the same reasons they dont belong in war, they dont understand any of the repercussions of what they do. ive had conversations with ex girlfriends where she laid out her plan for us getting married, what to name out kids and yadda yadda. but when i asked what kind of world she wanted to leave to our kids, what sort of future they should inherent, she told me "I dont care I'll be dead by then". I didnt understand at the time, but I do now. women dont give a shit about the future, and will only feign an interest to attract smart men. im a wizard so im going to tell you the future; one of two things will happen to the west. one: aryan men get their shit together, and their balls sewn back on after being castrated by their own women, and will proceed to purge their lands of all malignant influences. including white women who shouldnt be passing their genes on, or raising children. two: muslims and arabs will overwhelm us, whites will not regain their masculine energy thanks to the estrogen in our water supply, and muslims will dominate our culture and purge it of all christian influence much the same as how the christians once purged europe of its pagan influence. it will be bloody, terrible to watch even from the news, will involve lots of rape, and unlike the christian removal of paganism (which was mostly germanic tribes killing other germanic tribes) this will be an arab purge of white genes. theyve done it before (Persia, Sumeria, Egypt) and they will do it again if women are allowed to continue to lead us all of the cliff of lemmings. But both fates will result in one thing; masculine energy resuming control. this is the terrible wrath of nature, either become strong, or die to those who are. women are not strong. it is as simple as that when it comes to placing trust in them in politics and war. you have a place; that is to be a kind, gentle wife to a good white man, and a good mother to his children. if that description does not fit you or a future you then you are bog material. I really try to have respect for women since it what our germanic and celtic ancestors did, but sometimes I wonder if they were foolish to do so and it was one of the many things that led to their downfall. This is one of those times.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/24/13(Fri)00:44 No.14624645

[>>14624123](#)

The sad and ironic part is, you're not far from the truth. But it's not the patriarchy.

Please read on.

Gender roles, while often thought of as societal constructs, are more often biological pre-dispositions.

The majority of men (aprox 15% deviance) have a natural interest in object oriented tasks.

The majority of women (again, aprox 15% deviance) have a natural interest in people oriented tasks.

Society didn't create gender roles, society merely grew accustomed to them. That's what society does, it grows accustomed to the way things are and holds it in place.

Biological pre-disposition is what set the trend, society grew accustomed to those pre-dispositions. Society is not active, it is passive.

Like shoving a stick through a bucket of molasses, it doesn't actually push back, or move the stick around itself, it simply holds onto wherever the stick is, or has been moved to. Individuals cause change, society keeps it there and keeps change as a slow progression.

Ask yourself why, in Norway for example, 85% of Nurses are female, and 85% of engineers are male, regardless of how hard the education system has tried to reverse the roles? The answer is quite innocent... it comes in the form of the most common response from school children: "That sounds boring".

Most men don't want to be nurses because it would bore them.

Most women don't want to be engineers because it would bore them.

Out of free will, a free choice to decide what we want for ourselves, we re-enforce gender roles.

To create a perfect 50/50 split in all fields of study would require the elimination of free choice, to force women into engineering, and men into nursing, because the quota demands it.

And as for the Feminists... which fields are they studying?
Sociology, Women's Studies, etc.

And what are those? People oriented tasks.

Yep. You read that right. Out of free will, feminists have chosen gender roles.

Replies: [>>14624715](#)

File: 1523985486252.png (166 KB, 142x457)



What's wrong with this picture Anonymous (ID: [brGmM8Uv](#)) 04/17/18(Tue)12:29:04 No. 168497862 ▶ >>>168496043 >>>168496452 >>>168498484 >>>168498537 >>>168498791 >>>168498809 >>>168499130 >>>168499145 >>>168499270 >>>168499475 >>>168499497 >>>168499634 >>>168500064 >>>168500068 >>>168500647 >>>168500672 >>>168501130 >>>168502549 >>>168503526 >>>168503871 >>>168505105 >>>168505322 >>>168505391 >>>168505629 >>>168505656 >>>168505724 >>>168505818 >>>168505884 >>>168506266 >>>168506332 >>>168506409 >>>168506438 >>>168506896 >>>168507038 >>>168507939 >>>168508602 >>>168509023

Anonymous (ID: [HbP5FzqR](#)) 04/17/18(Tue)12:48:47 No. 168500064 ▶ >>>168507371 >>>168507686 >>>168507864 >>>168508667 >>>168509128
 File: [dsafgfd.jpg](#) (30 KB, 400x309)



>>>168497862 (OP)

what's actually wrong with this is that the author looks back at which social trends are at fault, flagrantly skips over the most immediate few decades on the chain of causation which were marked overwhelmingly by the development of public opinion that happiness on earth would be attainable if we threw away every ounce of limitation, modesty and discipline concerning human sexuality and indulged ourselves as uncontrollably and animalistically in an endless selection of sensual pleasures (which no person had better presume to have the right to deny us) and once again return to the degree of sexual lawlessness and jungle-bound behavior that governs uncivilized peoples... and instead marches back a few hundred years ago and says HERE, among the puritans, among the chaperones, among the chaste caresses of cordial courtship, among men who literally STOOD ON CEREMONY when a woman so much as entered the room, must be the latent attitude which so intensely influences the crude habit of cat-calling centuries later. Surely, after all, it must have been those men, and not the sexual revolutionaries, who would have been more tolerant of public indecency.



ADOLF
HITLER

MARGARET
SANGER

THE TWO MOST SUCCESSFUL PROPONENTS OF EUGENICS

ROLE:
FÜHRER OF GERMANY
LEADER OF THE NAZI PARTY

DEATH TOLL (WW2):
11,000,000 IN THE HOLOCAUST
60,000,000 THROUGHOUT WW2

QUOTE:
"BY THE SKILLFUL AND SUSTAINED
USE OF PROPAGANDA, ONE CAN
MAKE A PEOPLE SEE EVEN HEAVEN
AS HELL OR AN EXTREMELY
WRETCHED LIFE AS PARADISE."

ROLE:
BIRTH CONTROL ACTIVIST
PLANNED PARENTHOOD FOUNDER

DEATH TOLL (ABORTIONS):
6,400,000 BY P.P. SINCE ROE
56,000,000 IN THE U.S. SINCE ROE
OVER 1,293,000,000 WORLDWIDE

QUOTE:
"[WE SHOULD] APPLY A STERN
AND RIGID POLICY OF
STERILIZATION AND SEGREGATION
TO THAT GRADE OF POPULATION
WHOSE PROGENY IS TAINTED..."

⚡ **THE NAZIS DIDN'T CONSIDER JEWS PEOPLE EITHER** ⚡



"Slavs, Latin, and
Hebrew immigrants
are human
weeds...a
deadweight of
human waste.
Blacks, soldiers,
and Jews are a
menace to
the race."

- Margaret Sanger,
founder of Planned
Parenthood, 1922



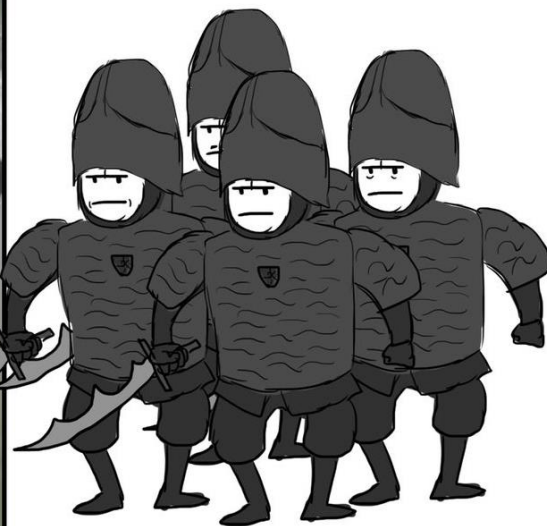
original.jpg (132 KB, 720x405) google yandex iqdb wait

Anonymous (ID: u0e+GYh2) 10/15/20(Thu)22:01:20 No.282883519 >>282884485 (You) >>282885657

IN 1895 the women of Massachusetts were asked by the state whether they wished the suffrage. Of the 575,000 voting, less than four per cent wished to vote; about ninety-six per cent were opposed to woman suffrage or indifferent to it. The proportion of women who, for one reason or another, desire the suffrage is somewhat larger; on the other hand, there are either reluctant to accept the ballot or indifferent to it. Why this indifference, this reluctance? This is the question which more than merely political; that it concerns the nature and structure of society,—the home, the church, the industrial organization. It is for these silent women—whose voices are not heard in conventions, who write no leaders, deliver no lectures,

women in the state, only 22,204 cared for it enough to deposit in a ballot box an affirmative answer to this question. That is, in round numbers, at this expresses fairly well the average sentiment throughout the country can hardly be questioned. There may be some Western states in which there are Southern states in which it is even less. Certainly few men or women will doubt that at the present time an overwhelming majority of women rich in this article I seek to answer. Briefly, I believe it is because woman feels, if she does not clearly see, that the question of woman suffrage is a change in the state, the social fabric. And to a change which involves a revolution in all of these she interposes an inflexible though generally a silent barrier, and visit no legislative assemblies—that I speak; it is their unspoken thought and feeling I wish to interpret.

Anonymous 05/27/19(Mon)17:08:14 No.463733968 >>463734573 >>463740542 >>463743494
File: 1558990881501.jpg (80 KB, 960x692)



Jenny Klein @jennydelherpes
Writer. The Witcher on Netflix. Marvel's Cloak & Dagger, Jessica Jones, Sacred Lies on Facebook Watch, CW's Supernatural, The Tick. I like sharks a lot.

hailzor @hailzor
Writer for Netflix's THE WITCHER. Reader. Baker. Patriarchy smasher.

Lauren S. Hissrich @LHissrich
Mother/ TV writer/ Lover of women with swords and sais. Also quite possibly a Witch. Insta: laurenhissrich

Clare Higgins @clareh_video
Writers' Assistant - The Witcher S1. Aspiring cat mom. Jill of many trades.

These designs were made up by the writing team. We had a meeting where we discussed details like this and one of the lead female writers went on some rant about the patriarchy and it evolved into making the oppressive Nilfgaard into literal "dickheads" with shriveled scrotum's for armor. Any attempts to push this off by those of us who are familiar with the subject matter were immediately overruled by the majority female team leads.

So that is why you get this.

I wanted to quit on the spot because my soul is just crushed working in this shithole, but I don't have anything lined up at this point.

@frenchdressing

Every single stage of Feminism has been bad. Every single idea that it pushes is bad. Every single goal it had was bad. Thanks mostly to Second Wave Feminism, which covered an enormously broad range of topics, it is beyond the scope of even an effortpost to address all of it. But I can address the two main points of it, and I will.

- Women Should Have The Right To Vote!

No, they should not. I can give you three very good reasons women should not have the right to vote.

One, it allows politicians to drive a wedge between men and women and pit husband and wife against one another. They can use gender identity politics to attempt to appeal to men or women exclusively, pitting half of the nation against the other half while giving them an out on addressing the real issues. It gives politicians in Washington the power to get between a husband and a wife emotionally and intellectually, which is outrageous and should not be allowed.

Two, it is the most destructive thing to the family. Before Feminism, only men had the right to vote, and almost all men got married. In practice, this meant that there was, as a trend, one vote *per family*, not one vote per person. If we assume the lowest possible trust in politicians, then we assume that their political rhetoric will always reflect the bare minimum of what they can get away with. When 95+% of American voters were men casting votes for their families, politicians had no choice but to pitch policies and laws that were conducive to family values. But when *all adults* have a vote, politicians no longer have to *care* about family values. The level of discourse can be lowered to simply being *individual friendly*, instead of being family friendly. We can see the transformation this has on political rhetoric in action by simply looking at how talking points were changed. "Homosexual marriage is bad for the family" stopped working as an issue. Why? Because of the *individual friendly* rebuttal, what somebody does with their own body, or what they do behind closed doors, is no business of yours. The family gave way as an issue to the individual. This counter to anti-homosexual sentiment *did not exist* until women were given the right to vote.

And finally, related to two but still a separate reason on its own to count it as three, Conservatives and Liberals have a very fundamental split on how they view the world. The molecule is defined as the smallest possible unit of an element that still retains all of the traits of that element. So a water molecule is the smallest possible amount of water that still behaves chemically and physically like water. If you break it down any further, it stops being water.

One of the most fundamental splits between Conservative viewpoints and Liberal viewpoints is what they view the molecule of society as being. The Liberal views the smallest possible unit of society as being the Individual. Thus, all of their policies and issues stem from this fountainhead. To the Liberal, it makes perfect sense that all of the rights and freedoms and powers should belong to every single individual. Even their more radical stance, which is the Communist reconfiguration of wealth and social structure, is nothing more than a relatively basic and logical extrapolation on this theory of the Primacy of the Individual. Communism takes "all Individuals should have the same powers, freedoms, and rights," and extrapolates this into all Individuals being totally equal in all things is the only true form of fairness and justice, because any difference between Individuals must be injustice. Thus, we have the creation of things like Social Justice and Cultural Marxism, and we come to understand why Communism, in spite of being referred to as a "radical" politic, is in actuality only a single step away from what we consider basic modern talking points for Liberals.

This is, by the way, how you can tell, rhetorically, that all Neoconservatives are just Liberals with red ties on, and it is also how we can accurately identify Libertarianism as being *inherently and fundamentally* left wing. Both Neocons and Libertarians accept and agree with the core Liberal framing that the Individual is Prime.

The Conservative, however, disagrees. To the Conservative, the molecule of society, the smallest possible unit of civilization that still retains all of the qualities and traits of civilization, is the **family**, not the individual. A family is a group of people who share blood ties, live in the same space, speak the same language, have the same culture, and share the same experiences. To the Conservative, a family is a microcosm of the nation itself, because it shares all the same traits that a nation does, and even the same general definition, but if you were to break the family apart into individuals, they no longer exhibit the traits of a nation, because they are alone.

This is the fundamental disagreement between Conservatives and Liberals over the identity of a nation in a nutshell, and it is why the Liberals have lost the argument. An individual is a lump of experiences and traits without context or frame. To base a nation off of individuals is to base a nation off of *nothing*, because individuals have next to nothing in common with one another. This is the reason why Liberalism, having fully incubated into its final rhetorical form, is agitating the dissolving of all borders and the inclusion into any nation anyone who wishes to be a part of it. To a non-Liberal, it seems like madness, but to the Liberal, it is simple logic totally in-line with their core assumption that Individualism is Prime.

Conservatives, by contrast, have an infinitely more authentic depiction of a nation. A nation is blood, soil, and the shared culture and experiences of the people who live in it. A family is *also* shared blood, shared soil, and the joint culture and experiences of the people who are a part of it. Conservatives define a nation not by the individuals who make it up, **but rather by the bonds that hold those individuals together**. A group of individuals is a family, the smallest unit of a civilization that still retains all of the traits and qualities of civilizations. A group of families is a neighborhood or locale, a group of neighborhoods or locales is a district, a group of districts forms a state, and you can either stop there with the Nation State, or take it one step further with a locale of states creating a greater Superstate.

This is a very long explanation for a very short statement, but it was needed to appropriately justify it. The third reason women should not vote is because, simply, it distributes the vote to individuals over families, which creates a system that will *always* sacrifice the family and *always* destroy family values in the name of pushing individual values. In pure cause-and-effect, a system in which only women could vote and all women were married would be better than a system in which men and women can both vote. The vote **MUST** go to the family, it is absolutely paramount, and prior to Feminism, it did. Women's voting rights destroys that.

- Women Should Have The Right to Work!

No, they should not. Fortunately, unlike the previous point, this one requires far less baggage to successfully unpack. I will make six points here, though strictly speaking, the first one alone would be enough to justify saying no.

One, giving women the right to work doubles the number of people looking for jobs while keeping the number of job positions available the same. This means, at a bare minimum, all wages are halved and it will be *at least* twice as hard for anyone looking for a job to actually secure one. What bringing women into the job market did was functionally the same as going to a foreign nation, picking out an equal number of foreigners to the total number of American citizens, and then bringing all of those foreigners in and dropping them off in America all at once. If somebody today proposed importing 300 million immigrants within one year, which is the modern day equivalent of what Feminism did to America in the early 20th century, they would be lynched, and rightfully so.

I could leave this point here, and it would be enough. The math is cold, harsh, and brutal, and so simple that even a political pundit could not deny it, which is precisely the reason no one has ever actually formally examined the damage women entering the workplace did to first world nations economically. Because it was *catastrophic*, and that doesn't fit the narrative that giving women rights = goodthink. No one in the mainstream media or the mainstream political discourse wants to think about how much damage Feminism caused economically. Because we're not *supposed* to think about that.

But I won't leave it here, because there are five more good reasons women should not be in the workplace. They are all inter-related, but they are separate reasons on their own.

The second reason women in the workplace is a mistake is because it destroys the husband's ability to support his family. Once upon a time, the income of a single man working full time was enough to pay all the bills, put food on the table, own and gas up two cars, pay for the needs of 2.5 children, keep a woman who is a housewife full time comfortable and well-adorned, keep a house in working order, pay his taxes, and still have enough recreational spending money to splurge on holidays and vacations, as well as having a little bit extra to put away into savings for the kids and for your own retirement.

Today, this reality of yesteryear is like a vision of wealth untold from Aladdin's Cave of Wonders. Why? Because women entering the workplace pushed salaries and wages down to the very rock bottom. Double the number of people seeking jobs means the Free Market dictates that labor is only worth half of what it used to be. Libertarians see no problem with this, but as we have already previously established, they are all delusional Leftists.

Reason number three: it enslaved women to the workplace. Cutting the wages of all working men in half meant that women had *no choice* but to enter the workplace in order to make enough money to fund their family. One of the primary reasons that Feminists agitated for the right to work any job they wanted to was because they felt they did not have the freedom to decide what they wanted to do with their lives. If that was truly their complaint, then they have failed spectacularly, because they have achieved the *exact opposite* of that. Instead of gaining the freedom to choose, they now have no choice but to work, whether they like it or not.

The housewife of yesteryear may not have had every business world door open to her that a man would have, but she, at least, had more freedom and choice than the woman of today, for she had the luxury of choosing to *not* work if she so pleased, and could sit pretty in the comfort that her husband's salary would take care of her and the family she was a part of. Those days are gone. That freedom is gone. In exchange for 2% of women getting to wear pantsuits and play at being power executives, 80% of women must work as waitresses and grocery baggers whether they want to or not. Funny how much this freedom smells like slavery, isn't it?

The fourth reason bringing women into the workplace was a mistake is because it emptied out the home. Forcing women to go to work alongside their husbands leaves an empty house with no one to look after the children. It doesn't take a genius to know that services like daycare and nannies will never be the same as a child being looked after and taken care of by their own mother. Forcing women to work to sustain their family means that they will no longer be able to give their children the care that they need and deserve, which damages children mentally, emotionally, and socially at the time when they are most vulnerable. This is not fair to the children, and will (has) produce(d) a generation that is in some ways emotionally and socially stunted as a result.

The fifth reason women working was a mistake is because it undermines homeschooling as a means of educating your child, and increases the dependence on state and federal programs to take care of and instruct your child. Once upon a time, a child *could* be sent off to school, but a woman who wanted to be more hands-on could opt to *not* do this, and instead teach their child reading, writing, and arithmetic at home themselves. With the home emptied out and the labor of women tied up in securing a second income to support the family, the family has little choice but to forego homeschool and rely upon public and private institutions to teach their children.

Not only is this always a risk, because you do not control what is taught, but in the case of the public schooling in particular, it opens your child up to being influenced by whatever politics are at play on a state and local level, dictating what may and may not be taught. The outsourcing of education to strangers is inferior to the more holistic approach of home education, as all testing and aptitude rankings have shown. Head for head, children that are homeschooled systematically outperform publicly educated children in all areas, and match neck and neck with the highest achieving of the private school students. They are also happier and more content on average, and are more emotionally and mentally balanced.

But with women in the workplace, this superior method of education is limited to only the already wealthy, the uniquely fortunate, or the tiny few families that contain someone with a high-flying enough job to take up the slack for their spouse not working and bringing home a paycheck.

And finally, the sixth and final reason bringing women into the workplace was a mistake is because it encourages them to not have families or children at all. Contingent to the previous points, without the strength of the male wage, the family becomes prohibitively expensive. What was once the social norm becomes instead an extravagant luxury only slightly less costly and less unattainable than a high-class yacht. The pressure to *not* have children becomes immense, and women enter a state of postponement. "I'll have a family, but later, when I've saved up enough money." "I'll have kids, but later, right now I need to secure a future for them." "I want to have a family, but I can always do it later when the situation looks better, right now I can just party and enjoy myself, after all, it's not like I could have one now anyway even if I wanted to."

But the cold reality of nature is that, while men continuously produce healthy sperm until the day they die, women have a finite number of eggs. And the longer she goes without having children, the greater the likelihood that there will be complications or congenital birth defects. The possibility of a child being born with issues such as autism, general learning disabilities, and Downs syndrome become markedly increased the older the mother is, and the age of the mother has also been linked to problems such as birth defects, miscarriages, and even Sudden Infant Death syndrome.

Studies have shown that the peak years of fertility for having healthy children begin around the ages of 19 and 20, and persist for the next six or seven years. Beyond the age of 28, a woman's fertility begins to drop, and the possibility of health issues with her children begins to increase with each passing year. Eventually, she will enter a twilight of fertility in her late thirties, and not long after, her supply of eggs will run out, bringing about the onset of menopause and rendering her infertile.

The harsh fact of life is that not only do women have a finite number of eggs, but those eggs can and will go bad. The longer a woman puts off having a family, the less likely it is that she will ever have healthy children or a stable long-term relationship with a man. The odds are, in fact, even worse than they seem at first, because women do not live in a vacuum. They must contend with men, and those men who wish to be husbands are compelled by their own instincts to naturally seek out as young a woman as possible to settle down with, to ensure the health of his children. So as a woman becomes older, even if she maintains her physical beauty, the odds of her landing a true, genuine husband go down.

All of this, taken together, creates a cascade effect, in which the implementation of Feminist policies undermines the economic structure of a nation, helps destroy its moral fiber by replacing family values with individual values, robs women of their freedom and ability to self-determine, greatly incentivises the responsible men and women whom society depends upon *away* from having families, and ultimately plunges the birth-over-death ratio below replacement level even as individualist advocacy drags political policy into the mud.

And this is just from discussing the two key touchstones of Feminism, the right to vote and the right to work. I could sit here for weeks and unpack the problems caused by the advocacy for Social Justice, the peddling of alternative gender identity, and the insistence that all of society and culture be forcibly rearranged so that everyone is equal, all of which are major platforms of Third, Fourth, and Fifth Wave Feminism.

Instead, I choose to focus narrowly and deeply on these two core principles of the First and Second Wave, primarily because many women (and men) will waffle when confronted with anti-Feminist sentiment, and state something to the effect of "well, I agree that all this new stuff is strange and wrong, but the original Feminists, *they* were alright! What they wanted was completely reasonable, and I agree with them."

The beginning of Feminism is the most important part of Feminism, because everything that followed after it depended upon the basic assumptions they made. Prove those assumptions wrong, refute them, and you pull the bottom out from under the house of cards. Those assumptions are the most reasonable sounding of the lot, and the most likely for your average citizen to support, even if they are a Conservative. Which makes it all the more important that they be thoroughly and utterly debunked.

The harsh truth is this: countless Conservative women bemoan the loss of the family and family values, and those with the agency to be politically active debate and scheme about how to get it back, about how to stick it to those darn liberals and their shameless hussy advocates.

Little do they know that it is the policies that they *supported* that caused the death of the family, not the ones they opposed.

It is the solemn duty of every Conservative woman to oppose Feminism on every level, and to do so vocally, publically, and intelligently. Anti-Feminist women can damage and undermine the philosophy in ways that no male attacker, however articulate and well-versed, ever could. In this, you have something we do not, a strength we cannot muster.

You have a duty to use it, just as you have a duty to create and rear children and to stand by your beloved. This is a war for everything you hold dear. Your future, your husband, your lives, your culture. The children you hold in your arms. You can hold nothing back. Because I promise you: your enemies won't.

Anonymous 05/24/13(Fri)09:43 No.20171008 Replies: >>20171079 >>20171115 >>20171135 >>20171192 >>20171249 >>20171766 >>20171766 >>20171766
File: 1369403005529.png (83 KB, 893x641, le france eler.png)



>find out my college has a feminist literature class
>decide to sneak in on a lecture and listen to how stupid it is
>that day, all the fat unkissables are reading poems and parts of books about womyn
>pull out my kindle and my copy of yurope
>stand up and read pic related
>fatties mad

>teacher mad
>dykes super mad
>they throw pens at me
>record them doing so with my phone
>everyone caught on film is expelled for assault
>get 9 free pens

LOOK INSIDE!

Kindle Book

Print Book

Zoom - Zoom +



Europe! Hillary's Invasion
(Kindle Edition)
by Michael Wood

★★★★★ (26)
Kindle Edition \$2.99

Buy with 1-Click

Deliver To

Kindle

Send this sample to your Kindle

Try a Sample

Book sections

Cover

Beginning

Thomas and Kuzen ran down a partially paved path. The ocean lapped at a black pebble beach on their left. Local peasants grazed on snails and cheese wheels in a clearing to their right. An American tourist with a little American flag emblazoned backpack sat against a tall oak tree. She held a loaf of long French bread under each of her armpits and stained them with her gravy-scented sweat. Her immense bulk stressed the tree she leaned against to the point of breaking. Bits of brown bark cracked and fell upon her exposed, hotdog like shoulders. Two Parisian children ran around the tourist. A little boy grabbed a piece of bark out of the sky and rubbed it against his left armpit.

"Is this how you use soap?" He asked.

"No stupid, you do it like this!" His sister replied while rubbing a strip of the bark against her teeth.

"Oh you poor, freedom hating savages," The tourist began. "I am a modern, liberated woman. Therefore, I only wash my front butt, and only when I got a government appointed date," the tourist replied with a snort.

"My English is not so good. What is a government appointed date?" the French girl asked.

"That's when the government respects my right to have relations once a month with a white fellow whether he likes it or not. They break into his room, sedate him, and drive him right to my corn pile behind the MegaMart."

"Isn't that rape?" The boy asked in surprise.

"Ho ho ho!" The tourist laughed. "A woman can't rape a man. Besides, it's my body and my choice. Sure, they usually try to run away when the drugs wear off, but I'm already on top at that point. Nothing they can do but snack on some corn husks and enjoy the ride."

The tourist punctuated her answer with a long vinegary queef. The Parisian children fell to the ground. The little girl gasped for air. Her brother tried to pull her away from the tourist but collapsed and choked on a throatfull of bread and wine flavored vomit. The tourist breathed deeply her own pungent cervical perfume and smiled. She then reached into the bottom of her cut off jeans with both hands, scratched herself, retrieved a pubic louse, and ate it.

File: 1342885674047.jpg (99 KB, 500x500, marie.jpg)



Anonymous (ID: Ul+uQBic) 07/21/12(Sat)11:47:54 No.413702316

Ask a proud Feminist anything

(USER WAS BANNED FOR THIS POST)

Replies to this post:

>>>413702887 >>>413703242 >>>413703821 >>>413704059 >>>413704357 >>>413704430 >>>413704508 >>>413704945 >>>413704947 >>>413705216 >>>413705821

Anonymous (ID: [FPbkPFUZ](#)) 05/12/20(Tue)05:29:22 No.257131125 >>257131909 >>257136262
File: [b8a.jpg](#) (69 KB, 600x807)



>>257130779 (OP)
>Peak feminism is women voluntarily imprisoning themselves in a maelstrom of
common sense in exchange for hedonistic materialism that can only be momenta

whoremongering and yes-men who enable them to degrade themselves whilst abandoning
arily withheld by prescription antidepressants and the shallow support of their orbiters

Anonymous 05/22/13(Wed)20:42 No.14565580 Replies: >>14565917 >>14566742
File: [1369269755784.jpg](#) (8 KB, 480x360, female symbol.jpg)



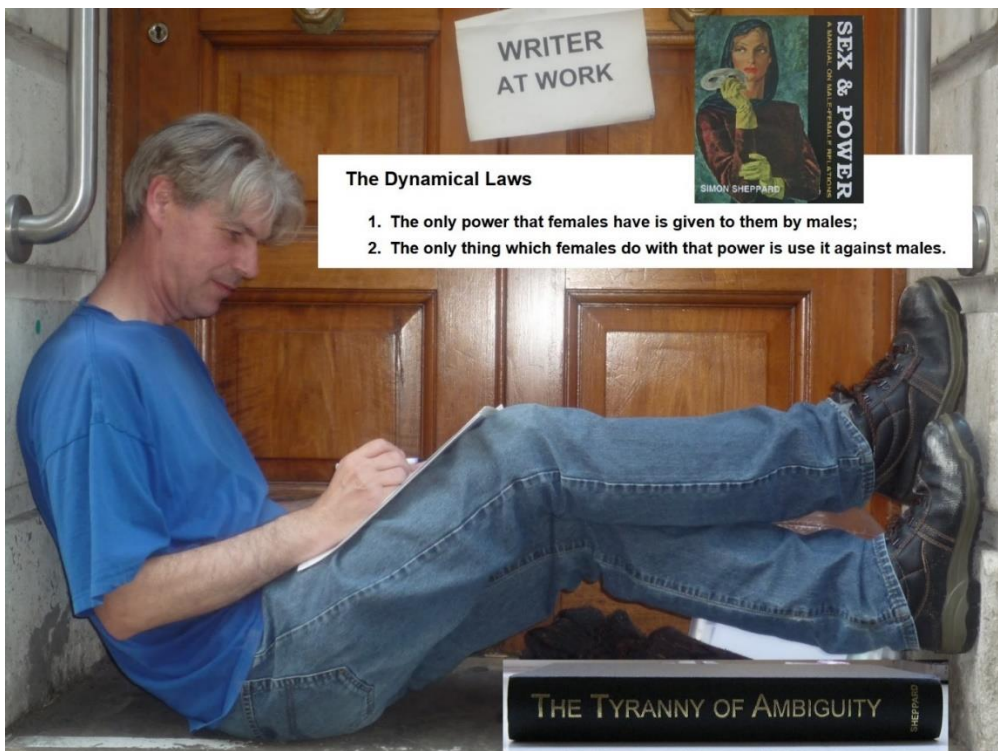
Feminism is a social cancer. Males and females were clearly meant to coexist and live together, enjoying the variety made from our inherent differences. Feminism incites conflict by forcing androgyny, the idea that the genders are identical, under the guise of equality. This causes natural conflict as it implies that men and women should have the exact same standards and expectations despite it being completely illogical to apply identical concepts to two fundamentally different beings. We were meant to complement, not copy each other.

The movement at it's start was sane and addressed actual genuine discrimination, like women not being allowed to vote and a lifetime of housekeeping since very few jobs that women could actually do well at would hire them.

It has since been stolen by the same ultra left nutcases that push tranny and gay nonsense as if they were all intrinsically connected. The modern woman, raised on the notion that she is a divine figure purely because of her sex, an uncontrollable birthright, and not her virtues, a conscious application of personal morality, is a selfish, spoiled, borderline retarded brat that blames men for all their woes and plods through life in the most irresponsible fashion possible.

Do you remember, /pol/? Do you remember growing up on Disney films, convinced the wholesome women, beautiful not only of face but also of heart, were what you would meet when you became a man? Do you remember dreaming of the joy of married life?

I do.



The Dynamical Laws

1. The only power that females have is given to them by males;
2. The only thing which females do with that power is use it against males.



► Anonymous 03/09/15 (Mon) 14:06:10 ID: 67ef9f No.1423918 >>1423988 >>1424171 >>1424180

File (hide): 1425920770424.jpg (158.05 KB, 781x1024, Augustus as pontifex maxim...jpg)



It is perhaps hard to stomach, but women aren't to blame: women, being our subordinates, are merely a reflection of the condition of men in a society.

If men were virtuous and demanded virtuous virginal wives, then this is what women would be: the others would be exiled or consigned into a brothel. Due to this, most women in the society would aspire towards the cause of virtuous.

After all, you can fundamentally assume that what women want is the best life. They want to marry a good man, do right by their family, have children, and be happy—this is really all there is to it. If women have degenerate or absent fathers and are raised viciously, then these alone would deviate.

But when the men of the society expect of women to be something next to a prostitute, what shape will women take? That resembling a prostitute. Because this is the expectation placed upon them. Their family likely does little to demand virtuous behavior of them compared to material success and happiness, their society doesn't preach this either, but preaches feminine liberation—and they will thus likely end up with whatever muscular brute she finds the most attractive, after having squandered her youth and virtue away on many guys.

It is because men are not concerned with virtue, that our women are not virtuous.

Therefore, to see women like this should be a wakeup call to you, forcing yourself to admit:

That my women are only like this, because the men of my society are base.

>>114797385 (OP)

>w-we'll stop being whores! that will show those conservatives!
lol ok

>take away women's ability to murder children
>they stop being whores
Well well well, would you look at that?

ALYSSA MILANO CALLS FOR 'SEX STRIKE' IN RENEWED PLEA FOR GEORGIA BOYCOTT OVER ABORTION LAW

Anonymous 05/15/19(Wed)06:13:18 No.114797784 ▶

>>114797385 (OP)

>yfw Alyssa Milano is the best spokesperson for the conservative's anti-abortion agenda.



RAMZPAUL
@ramzpaul

Women who support the #SexStrike see sex as simply something they 'give' to men to gain something in return. They do not see sex as a mutual expression of love. In this case, they wish to exchange sex for abortion laws.

Logically, such women are no different than prostitutes.

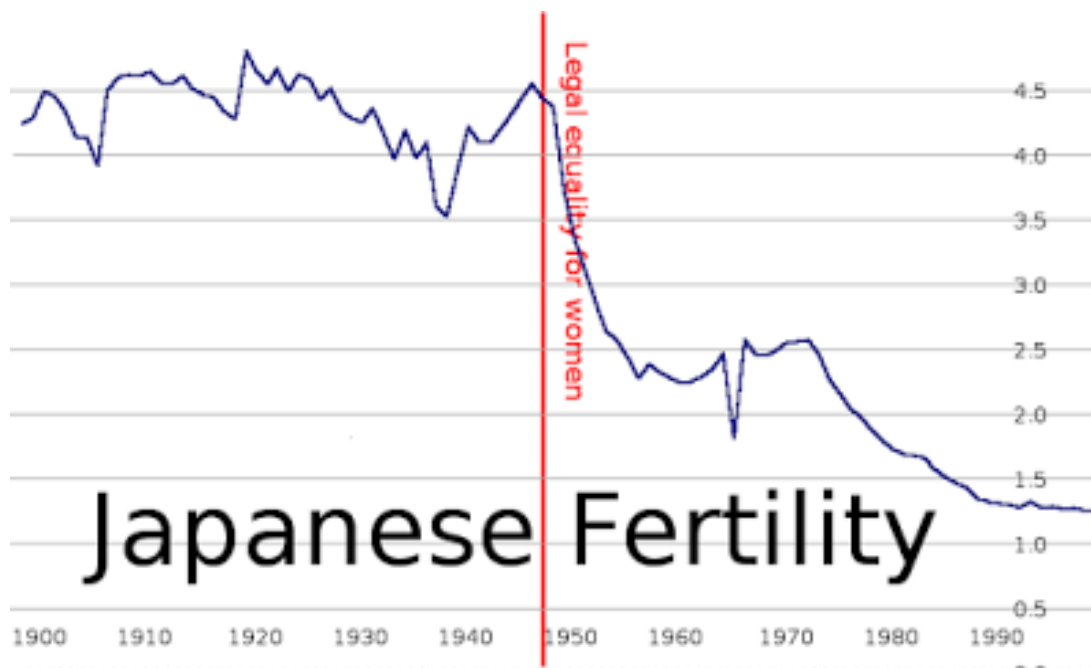
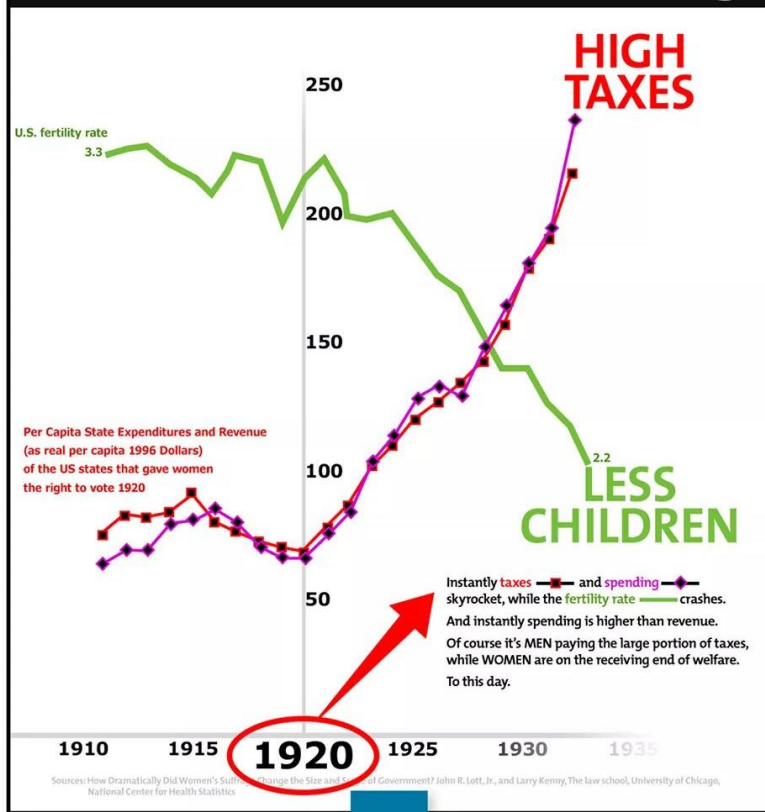
Anonymous 05/15/19(Wed)08:19:36 No.114803795 ▶ >>114803883 >>114804555739770411.png (221 KB, 680x680)



>>114797385 (OP)

>can you stop having sex or at least be responsible
>"no im going have unprotected sex"
>ok, can you stop killing babies that resulted from that sex?
>"no im going to kill babies"
>"writes law saying no baby killing"
>"well fuck you then im not haveing sex"

USA, 1920 Enforcement of Women's Suffrage

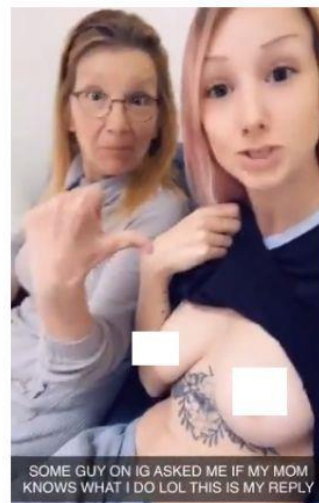




How Women Want To be Seen

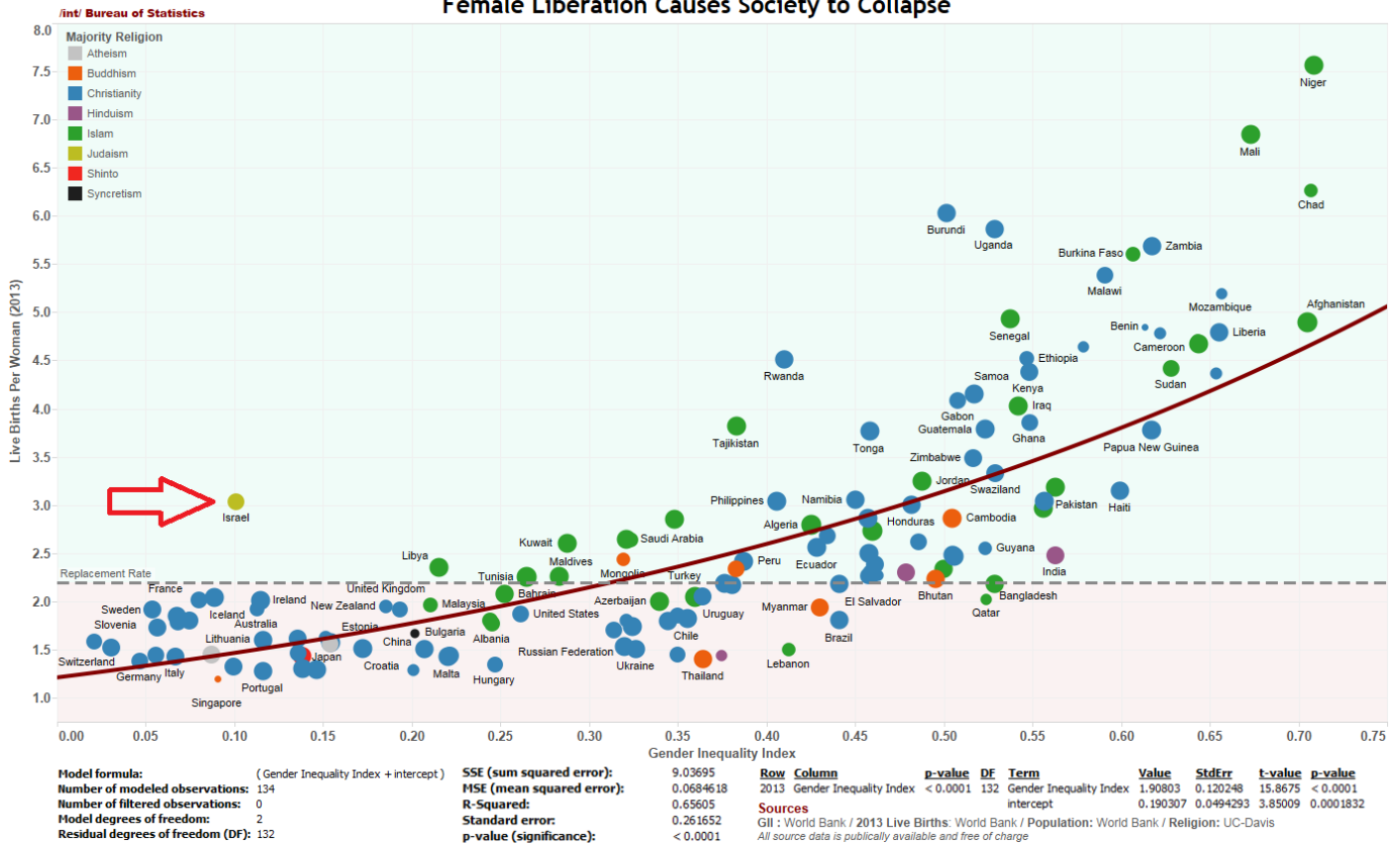


What Women are Actually doing



OnlyFans

Female Liberation Causes Society to Collapse



File: [tumblr logo.png](#) (11 KB, 839x385)



Anonymous (ID: vRutr3GC) 07/06/14(Sun)01:36:21 No.554966985

Now this is a story all about how
 Tumblr got flipped, turned upside down
 And I'd like to take a minute, and you will see
 I'll tell you how Tumblr attempted to try and raid /b/.

In West Cisadelphia, born and raised
 In the playground, educating white men all day

Objectifying, raging and blogging all cool
 And all accusing men of rape outside of the school
 When a couple of guys fresh out of /pol/
 Started shutdown4chan as a basic troll
 The SJWs took the bait and as such they planned
 They said "On July the 4th, we're gonna shut down 4chan"

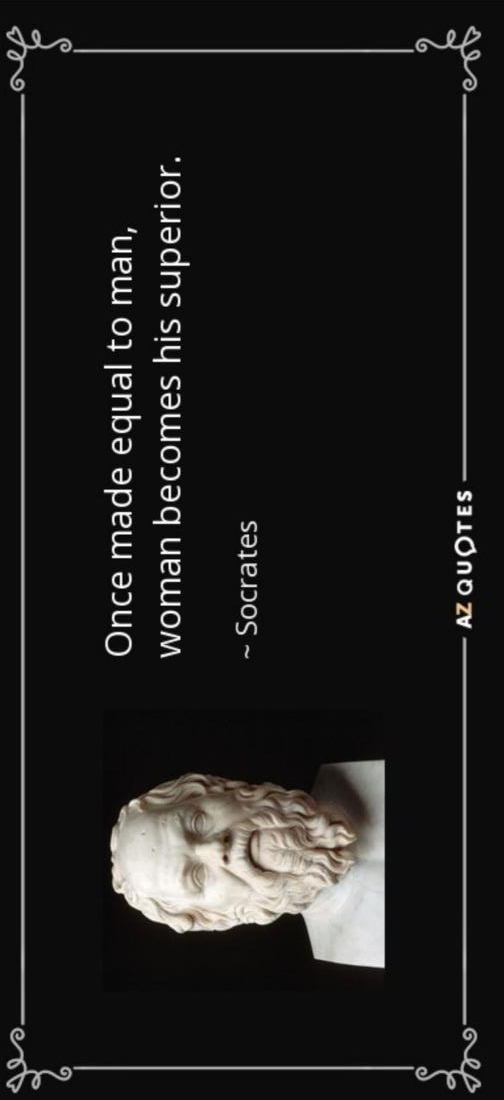
They planned and planned and then came the day
 When America celebrated another birthday
 The feminists raided, congregated on /b/
 Attempting to educate the masses on muh sojiny

Mods came, handed out bans
 Feminists were triggered, they got banned by a man!
 /b/ said "Let's raid their tags with gore and porn tonight!"
 Hmmmmmm, this might be alright.

#feminism got spammed and when Tumblr feared
 The feminists got panic attacks and cried legitimate tears
 If anything I could say this raid's a success
 But they thought 'Nah, win for feminists'

I woke up in the morning about 7 or 8
 And I logged onto Tumblr to see all the hate
 I search up feminism
 And I lost my sides
 Cause someone actually called the FBI

Anonymous (ID: [vermivbV](#)) 02/26/21 (Fri) 13:54:32 No. 309845620 >>>309851991 >>>309852913 >>>309857139
File: quote-once-made-equal-to-... .jpg (41 KB, 850x400)



>>>309843690

it is proven that humans are intrinsically gynocentric and tend to assume that women are more pure, and virtuous. This transcends all cultures. Men have an out-group bias, while women display in-group bias even when it is self-detrimental. It is also proven that women want to be treated equally, but actually can't tolerate it; they perceive equal treatment as hostile sexism unless you convince them beforehand that you are a true believer in gender equality. They are naturally jealous of their protected status. With these few incontrovertible facts alone about human nature, it seems obvious that giving women the right to vote and to become ""academics"" teachers or politicians would eventually result in a feminized society. The ancients knew this (picrel). Flouridated population aside, feminism was always the most potent and toxic marxist weapon. This is why I say "jewish commie psyop" unironically.

It's clear that giving women the right to vote has plunged western society into a festering crab-mentality terminal ward. I actually love women, but it shouldn't be controversial to suggest that the people who are the primary beneficiaries of an ordered society yet who are not subject to most of its rules, do not maintain it nor die to protect it should not have equal power in determining its policies.

Anonymous (ID: [88Wp5zTk](#)) 09/05/19 (Thu) 19:07:20 No. 225565231 >>>225572586 >>>225572948
File: 1361742396979.jpg (561 KB, 1728x1388)



Giving women the right to vote had nothing to do with money and increasing tax base. That was the surface level reason they gave the normies. The female vote started our society's downward spiral into hedonism. God designed us naturally to 'check' each other. In short, women don't care about any of the things guys care about and thus would naturally have no interest in voting. However they do care about guys, and as such can be manipulated by lying to them about what guys want. The same is true for men.

Essentially both genders have control over access to what the other gender craves, and this is intentional so that men cant become hedonistic fuck boys because women limit their access to sex, and women cant be vapid whores because men limit their access to money & power.

The brain creates your consciousness based on the negotiations between the two hemispheres. The difference between male and female brains is simple: which side of the brain did the "original thought thread" (aka your soul) originate from, because that determines your personality.

Female brain is the male brain spinning in reverse.

Male brain/logos = physical efficiency (money/power)

Female brain/pathos = spiritual efficiency (love/sex)

We provide eachothers fun and enjoyment while also controlling it to prevent descent into hedonism (sin). This is the best I can explain it right now as im still working on this redpill, I received the revelation only recently and cant find the picture that was going to go with this post.

Assemblywomen

Aristophanes' *Ecclesiazusae* (Greek: Ἐκκλησιάζουσαι *Ekklesiazousai*; translated as *Assemblywomen*, *Congresswomen*, *Women in Parliament*, *Women in Power*, and *A Parliament of Women*) is a play dating from 391 BC^[1] which is similar in theme to *Lysistrata* in that a large portion of the comedy comes from women involving themselves in politics. This play is much more infused with gender issues than *Lysistrata* is.

^ Plot *Already our ancestors thousands of years ago knew what happens when women are given voting rights and are allowed into parliaments.*

The play concerns a group of women, the leader of which is Praxagora. She has decided that the women must convince the men to give them control of Athens, because they could rule it better than the men have been. The women, in the guise of men, sneak into the assembly and vote the measure, convincing some of the men to vote for it because it is the only thing they have not tried.

The women then institute a communist-like government in which the state feeds, houses, and generally takes care of every Athenian. They enforce an idea of equality by allowing each man to sleep with any woman, provided that he sleeps with every woman in Athens who is uglier first. *Enforced anti fat shaming. Promotion of single moms supported by the welfare state.*

Private property is abolished and all money and property are to go into a common fund. All expenses and purchases by each individual are to come out of the common fund. Any individual with personal property is considered to have stolen from the community. *Evil rich men! Down with the patriarchy! Total gender equality!*

^ Background

This play portrays views of women common at the time.^[2] Among other things, Aristophanes pokes fun of them as being lazy, drinking excessively and making their husbands' lives into living hell.

The enforced equality is also something of a political statement in addition to being a social one.

The plot presents and makes fun of the ideas of abolition of private property, abolition of the family and purely material prosperity.^[3]

WOMEN

BORN NATION-WRECKERS

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Assemblywomen

Power of feminarchy.jpg

Article | [Open Access](#) | Published: 17 November 2020

The association between early career informal mentorship in academic collaborations and junior author performance

Bedoor AlShebli [✉](#), Kinga Makovi & Talal Rahwan [✉](#)

Nature Communications **11**, Article number: 5855 (2020) | [Cite this article](#)

1393 Accesses | **3802** Altmetric | [Metrics](#)

papers written by protégés post mentorship without their mentors. We also find that increasing the proportion of female mentors is associated not only with a reduction in post-mentorship impact of female protégés, but also a reduction in the gain of female mentors. While current diversity policies encourage same-gender mentorships to retain women in academia, our findings raise the possibility that opposite-gender mentorship may actually increase the impact of women who pursue a scientific career. These findings add a new perspective to the policy debate on how to best elevate the status of women in science.

File: brave&beautiful.png (97 KB, 587x793)



■ Latest drama in (((science))) Anonymous (ID: 4/2JcnFf) 🇺🇸 11/19/20(Thu)21:29:50 No.291807952 ▶ >>291808471 >>291809729 >>291810624 >>291810700 >>291811335 >>291811980 >>291812135 >>291812405 >>291812489 >>291812785 >>291814824 >>291814966 >>291816008 >>291816754 >>291816870 >>291817233 >>291817420 >>291817819 >>291818715 >>291818950 >>291820012 >>291820245 >>291820352 >>291820619 >>291821177 >>291822286 >>291823997 >>291824750 >>291825958 >>291827732 >>291828133 >>291828375 >>291828771 >>291829596 >>291829906 >>291830016 >>291831223 >>291831707 >>291833859 >>291834241 >>291834590 >>291834893 >>291835477 >>291836575 >>291837963 >>291838032 >>291838355 >>291840863 >>291841286 >>291842735 >>291842867 >>291842880 >>291844028

Here's the quick rundown:

- >study published a few days ago in Nature Communications analyzed publication records to look what impact an instructor has on the career of young scientists
- >turns out that having female instructors in science is basically career poison
- >having a female instructor will significantly decrease your publication output and the citations you get in the future
- >twitter finds out about this
- >thousands of angry females begin a screech campaign
- >bully the journal into retracting the study

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: w7JZxG92) 🇺🇸 11/19/20(Thu)21:32:27 No.291808471 ▶ >>291811693 >>291814269 >>291817271 >>291817274 >>291817973 >>291818407 >>291820352 >>291827890 >>291835107 >>291837122 >>291838842

■ Anonymous (ID: QPoa8yqV) 🇺🇸 11/19/20(Thu)22:00:36 No.291814269 ▶ >>291819542

■ Anonymous (ID: oPpysxRk) 🇺🇸 11/19/20(Thu)22:26:12 No.291819542 ▶

>>291814269

<https://archive.is/BXy9v>

>>291808471

Bump for this. Any details/links?

>>291807952 (OP)

thaks for this, I've been building up examples to show to people how "trusting science" is fucking ruined. Earlier this year a renown researcher from Michigan State University had to step down from his position after publishing a study that found no actual racial bias among police. The "graduate student committee" or whatever the hell flipped their shit

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: vccrLLbZ) 🇺🇸 11/19/20(Thu)21:38:20 No.291809729 ▶

>>291807952 (OP)

bumping

>Glass
(jewish)

>boocock
onions

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: eJXf8sB4) 🇺🇸 11/19/20(Thu)21:42:47 No.291810624 ▶ >>291810988 >>291814309 >>291815123 >>291816292 >>291828133 >>291830243 >>291833657 >>291834900

>>291807952 (OP)

- >trust the science
- >I love science
- >but only science that affirms my pre-existing beliefs
- >any other science can fuck off

Didn't even bother to just write a letter to the editor critiquing the article, methods, analysis or conclusion. Just demand it be retracted for being politically incorrect.

Anonymous 07/29/19 (Mon) 16:18:17 No.105174

>>105172

All solutions to the female question involve eliminating state influences. The state is the biggest alpha male in the country, and every single mother is a part of its harem. Women act the way they do specifically because the state has removed the consequences for their actions, and enables their behavior. Whether it's no-fault divorce giving them an all-expenses-paid ride on the cock carousel, free abortions courtesy of Planned Parenthood, or single mothers getting more money the more kids they pop out, the state incentivizes high time-preference behavior by subsidizing it. The state also encourages women to leave the home and seek employment by eliminating the costs of doing so. Public schools and subsidized daycare centers raise their children so that they don't have to. Affirmative action and makework HR departments subsidize their job search. Frivolous harassment lawsuits make them impossible to fire. Finally, if must be stressed that the white woman problem is also a white man problem. Women are passive creatures, they shape themselves according to their surroundings. By telling boys that masculinity is toxic, the public schools and universities make men less attractive. If men aren't attractive, women are much less inclined to follow them. Men however, are active creatures. Change yourself into someone attractive, and women will be more inclined to listen to you instead of the poz.

XXIV The Arab decline

In the first half of the ninth century, Baghdad enjoyed its High Noon as the greatest and the richest city in the world. In 861, however, the reigning Khalif (caliph), Mutawakkil, was murdered by his Turkish mercenaries, who set up a military dictatorship, which lasted for some thirty years. During this period the empire fell apart, the various dominions and provinces each assuming virtual independence and seeking its own interests. Baghdad, lately the capital of a vast empire, found its authority limited to Iraq alone.

The works of the contemporary historians of Baghdad in the early tenth century are still available. They deeply deplored the degeneracy of the times in which they lived, emphasising particularly the indifference to religion, the increasing materialism and the laxity of sexual morals. They lamented also the corruption of the officials of the government and the fact that politicians always seemed to amass large fortunes while they were in office.

The historians commented bitterly on the extraordinary influence acquired by popular singers over young people, resulting in a decline in sexual morality. The 'pop' singers of Baghdad accompanied their erotic songs on the lute, an instrument resembling the modern guitar. In the second half of the tenth century, as a result, much obscene sexual language came increasingly into use, such as would not have been tolerated in an earlier age. Several khalifs issued orders banning 'pop' singers from the capital, but within a few years they always returned.

An increase in the influence of women in public life has often been associated with national decline. The later Romans complained

that, although Rome ruled the world, women ruled Rome. In the tenth century, a similar tendency was observable in the Arab Empire, the women demanding admission to the professions hitherto monopolised by men. 'What,' wrote the contemporary historian, Ibn Bessam, 'have the professions of clerk, tax-collector or preacher to do with women? These occupations have always been limited to men alone.' Many women practised law, while others obtained posts as university professors. There was an agitation for the appointment of female judges, which, however, does not appear to have succeeded.

Soon after this period, government and public order collapsed, and foreign invaders overran the country. The resulting increase in confusion and violence made it unsafe for women to move unescorted in the streets, with the result that this feminist movement collapsed.

The disorders following the military take-over in 861, and the loss of the empire, had played havoc with the economy. At such a moment, it might have been expected that everyone would redouble their efforts to save the country from bankruptcy, but nothing of the kind occurred. Instead, at this moment of declining trade and financial stringency, the people of Baghdad introduced a five-day week.

When I first read these contemporary descriptions of tenth-century Baghdad, I could scarcely believe my eyes. I told myself that this must be a joke! The descriptions might have been taken out of *The Times* today. The resemblance of all the details was especially breathtaking—the break-up of the empire, the abandonment of sexual morality, the 'pop' singers with their guitars, the entry of women into the professions, the five-day

FUN FACT:



The woman in the We Can Do It! poster was named Geraldine Hoff. She only worked as a metal presser for about a week, just long enough to get her photo taken. She quit the job because she thought it was too dangerous and wanted to become a cellist. Meanwhile millions of Americans were fighting and dying in order to protect democracy and freedom.


Sources:

<http://www.metaltiter.com/46408/We-Can-Do-it-the-tale-of-an-iconic-image>
<http://news.blogs.cnn.com/2010/12/30/geraldine-hoff-dovle-we-can-do-it-poster-inspiration-dies-at-86/?hot=C2>
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geraldine_Dovle

[View](#) [Reply](#) [Original](#) [Report](#)

25+ years OB/GYN, disgusted by women Anonymous ID: yv8MS513 Thu 08 Mar 2018 23:45:16 No.163226584  [View](#) [Reply](#) [Original](#) [Report](#)
Quoted By: >>163226610 >>163226633 >>163227839 >>163227954 >>163228044 >>163228742 >>163229020 >>163229364 >>163229406 >>163229794 >>163229926 >>163230078 >>163230081 >>163230422

I've been a (male) OB/GYN for about 27 years. It's not what everyone always thinks. The truth is I got into this speciality because I wanted to help women get pregnant, and be a part of the circle of life. I still get to see the miracle of childbirth many times a year in my practice, and forever be a part of that family's story, but I am becoming increasingly disgusted by the profession because of the women I have to deal with. For years, the joy I'd see on a woman's face when I told her she could have children after some medical condition put that at risk, or tell her she was already pregnant, was all the motivation I needed. In recent years I've become a lot more cynical. Now, I feel I spend more and more of my time worrying about lawsuits from young women who can't tell the difference between rape and a medical exam, and the look on women's faces when I tell them they're pregnant is increasingly often a look of sadness or revulsion, right before they ask for a referral to an abortionist. The young doctors I see getting into this speciality are now almost exclusively women who think that having a vagina makes them an expert on female reproduction, many products of affirmative action admissions to the best programs, and few of them actually seem to care for their patients and the miracle of human life. I hear colleagues joke about things I'd never have heard 20 years ago, and it's absolutely sick. Now, it wasn't always all babies and sunshine. Plenty of girls and women I treat are seeing me because they have a disease, and that's always been the case. More and more of my practice however is taken up by treating patients who are mistreating their reproductive systems deliberately, rather than having problems through misfortune or ignorance. OB/GYN used to be fairly unique in medicine in that it had a large focus on the positive aspects of the human body, with many hopeful patients instead of hurting ones.

Anonymous ID: yv8MS513 Thu 08 Mar 2018 23:45:31 No.163226610  [View](#) [Reply](#) [Original](#) [Report](#)


Quoted By: >>163226633 >>163227954

>>163226584

I have more in common now with endocrinologists who deal with non-compliant diabetes patients, and know the frustration of having patients on a self-destructive path. I'm like a counselor for drug addicts who haven't hit rock bottom yet, but I have the medical training to know that when these women do hit rock bottom the damage will already be permanent and it'll be much too late to have a healthy reproductive life. My days are increasingly filled with feelings of deep sadness.

Many of the women and girls I treat, and it seems like more every year, are not interested in reproductive health, and seem determined to destroy their bodies in pursuit of temporary pleasures. Rather than them seeing their reproductive systems as the source of new human life, something miraculous and beautiful, I deal with an endless stream of patients who just want to be sluts, with new human life being an unwanted side-effect as they debase themselves. Diseases are up, concern about diseases are down, and rather than dealing with happy married couples I'm dealing with miserable single women who think the next random diseased penis will make them happy again.

Nobody in my speciality wants to talk about this. Older doctors are scared, and the new doctors are actively trying to stop this discussion, because many of them are just as irresponsible as so many of our patients now. Care for human reproductive systems, both male and female, should be of the utmost concern to all humans, but the culture we live in now is rejecting good health and life in favor of an almost suicidal drive for hedonism. Politics has entered medicine, the one place where it should never have entered, and while it's not just in gynecology, it's taken root in a massively destructive way for patients and society.

Anonymous ID: yv8MS513 Thu 08 Mar 2018 23:45:48 No.163226633  [View](#) [Reply](#) [Original](#) [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>163227854


>>163226584

>>163226610

So, I'm disgusted. I have my own kids, and I've tried to teach them good values, and I hope they do okay in their lives, but I've been on the front lines of the creeping culture of death, and I think I'm ready to just give up. I can't help patients that don't want to be helped, and every message about sex these girls and women get now is antithetical to good reproductive health. They're getting it from Hollywood, they're getting it from their schools, and they're even getting it from their (single) parents. Our society will only survive if enough people fight back and return to a culture of life, a culture that celebrates traditional marriage at a young age. I'm doing my small part, but my patients don't want to hear it, some have even threatened me with lawsuits just for offending their politics by giving them sound medical advice, and I'm getting too old and too tired to wage these battles. I've been on the front lines, but I'm only treating symptoms, and soon I'll be gone and there won't hardly be any OB/GYNs left with an interest in fighting them. Without a concerted effort to restore what we've lost, girls and women valuing their bodies as something more than vessels for pleasure, we're going to lose everything.



28Kb, 600x600, speculum-600x600.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [Image](#) [SauceNAO](#) 

The "Foodie Call": A Third Of Women Admit To Going On Dates Just For A Free Meal

Posted at 1:00 pm on June 24, 2019 by [Brandon Morse](#)



Erika Sawajiri Reportedly Made Her Husband Pay for Sex If They Did It More Than 5 Times a Month

She took around \$4000 USD from her ex-husband every time they went over the limit.



Anonymous 10/17/07(Wed)12:46:22 No.43072491

One evening last week, my girlfriend and I were getting into bed.

Well, the passion starts to heat up, and she eventually says, 'I don't feel like it, I just want you to hold me.'

I said, 'WHAT??!! What was that?!

So she says the words that every boyfriend on the planet dreads to hear...

'You're just not in touch with my emotional needs as a woman enough for me to satisfy your physical needs as a man.'

She responded to my puzzled look by saying, 'Can't you just love me for who I am and not what I do for you in the bedroom?'

Realizing that nothing was going to happen that night, I went to sleep.

The very next day I opted to take the day off of work to spend time with her. We went out to a nice lunch and then went shopping at a big, big unnamed department store. I walked around with her while she tried on several different very expensive outfits. She couldn't decide which one to take, so I told her we'd just buy them all. She wanted new shoes to compliment her new clothes, so I said, 'Lets get a pair for each outfit.'

We went on to the jewelry department where she picked out a pair of diamond earrings. Let me tell you... she was so excited. She must have thought I was one wave short of a shipwreck. I started to think she was testing me because she asked for a tennis bracelet when she doesn't even know how to play tennis.

Anonymous 10/17/07(Wed)12:46:39 No.43072517
File: [1192639599.jpg](#)-(141 KB, 680x1024, 1192532104164.jpg)



I think I threw her for a loop when I said, 'That's fine, honey.' She was almost nearing sexual satisfaction from all of the excitement. Smiling with excited anticipation, she finally said, 'I think this is all dear, let's go to the cashier.'

I could hardly contain myself when I blurted out, 'No honey, I don't feel like it.'

Her face just went completely blank as her jaw dropped with a baffled, 'WHAT?'

I then said, 'Honey! I just want you to HOLD this stuff for a while. You're just not in touch with my financial needs as a man enough for me to satisfy your shopping needs as a woman.'

And just when she had this look like she was going to kill me, I added, 'Why can't you just love me for who I am and not for the things I buy you?'

Apparently I'm not having sex tonight either...but at least that bitch knows I'm smarter than her.

Single Mom
Looking for a Stepdad for my kids:

Qualification:

- Must have a 6 figured salary
- Must have a car that can fit all my kids comfortably or willing to buy an SUV or a van.
- Single Dad will not be qualified.
- Willing to marry me in less than a month, I will need to buy 30 K diamond ring before the wedding.
- Must be 6 foot taller
- Must have a 4 to 6 bedroom available for my kids.
- Must pay all the rent or mortgages
- Must adopt all my kids.
- Must know how to cut grass,
- Must be good looking
- Must have 6 packs.
- Must have at least 200 k in his bank account to guarantee my kids' future.
- Must provide twice as much as the father of my kids pays for child support.

hair style that girls love



hair style that girls hate



An Iconic, Rich Aunty
@Naylia3

Hello ladies, friendly reminder. The cost of Pussy has gone up, can't give it up for free in a world where abortions are illegal. 😊


How do I tell my husband that he is no longer good enough for me?

I got fit. I got promoted. There are dozens of men at my work that are better looking, drive better cars, stay in larger homes, that have manifested interest in me. I decided I deserve more and better.

 penfairy

Do not let a woman who decorates her buttocks deceive you,
By wily coaxing, for she is after your granary;

some oddly specific advice from Hesiod (c700 BC)

 argumate

which thicc girl hurt you (and stole your grain)

 the-at-symbol

Grain-stealing thots

From Hesiod's "Work and Days" by A. E. Stallings

Don't let a woman mystify your mind
With sweet talk and the sway of her behind—
She's just after your barn. He who believes
A woman is a man who trusts in thieves.



07/26/06(Wed)22:09:53 No. 10815476

Dear /b/, why does nobody know how to please a woman?

>> 07/26/06(Wed)22:11:14 No. 10815551

>>10815476
Because nobody has a dick made out of chocolate which ejaculates money.

>> 07/26/06(Wed)22:11:49 No. 10815574

Touche.

>> 07/26/06(Wed)22:12:56 No. 10815647

>>10815551
you are instantly and permanently my favorite person.

>> 07/26/06(Wed)22:13:08 No. 10815656

>>10815551

FLAWLESS VICTORY



"Critical Hit" Brit
@BrittanyVenti

Men really think it's okay to live like this



Asad
@Asaaaadude

Women hate how little it takes for us to be happy.

MAN'S BEST FRIEND

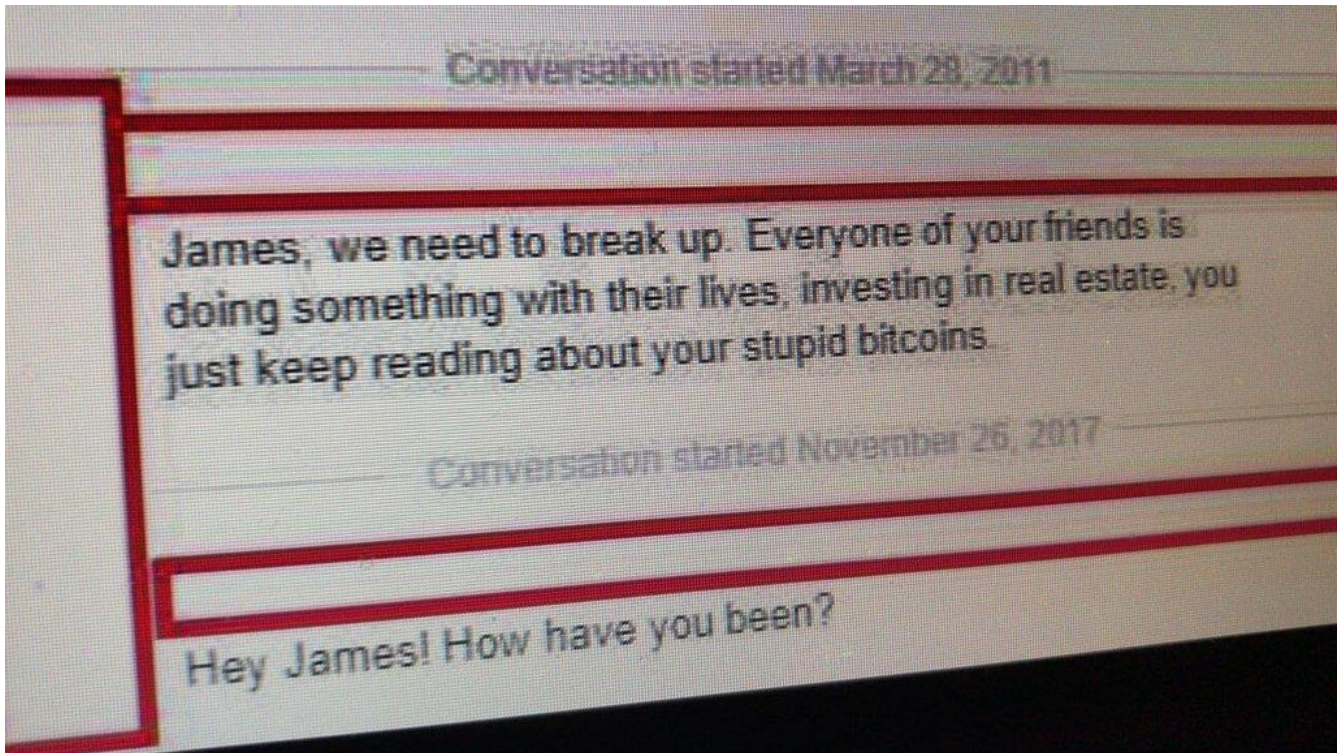


LOYAL COMPANION WHO CAN ASSIST IN HUNTING, SEEKING OUT TERRORISTS AND DRUG SMUGGLERS, AIDING BLIND PEOPLE AND PROTECTING YOUR HOME

WOMAN'S BEST FRIEND



A USELESS FUCKING ROCK THAT IS ONLY SOUGHT AFTER BY MATERIAL WHORES TO ELEVATE THEIR STATUS





- >girl is a gold digger
- >with wealthy bf
- >they live in apartment HE BOUGHT
- >she meets a chad who claims he's just as rich
- >ditches wealthy bf
- >chad turns out to be not rich after pumping her
- >she runs back to the other guy
- >wealthy guy sold/got rid of all her stuff, sold the place and left
- >she's crying realizing she lost wealthiest guy who will ever be with her
- >plus she gets exposed so hard you can't find her page even if you wanted ot

- >guy filming says "why did you leave him"
- >she's crying saying "ALL MY STUFF IS GOOOOONEEEEEEE"

Someone PLEASE help make sense of my ex-boyfriends actions. (self.TwoXChromosomes)
submitted 4 months ago by into-the-abbyss

**TL;DR - My boyfriend kept his wealth a secret from me throughout our entire relationship. I ended the relationship on the pretext that he wasn't money/career motivated, he didn't say anything to the contrary. **

I [F26] have been dating Will [M27] for most of 2014; I met him on New Years Eve, we exchanged numbers, scheduled a coffee date and have been seeing each other ever since. He's tall and shy, with long thick hair like Eddie Vedder. He lives in an older house by himself and drives a 1997 Toyota. He dresses very casually - I don't think he even owns a collared shirt - and all his clothes are minimum 1-2 years old. For income, he told me he "ran a few websites" and picked up piece-work as a 'session guitarist'. He is also very frugal. He never took me out for fancy dinners or anything. In the beginning it was always coffee dates, walks, hikes, etc. If we go out, he insists on 'pre-drinking' and refuses to buy drinks at a bar. Most nights he was content staying in, watching Netflix and playing his guitar.

I never outright asked how much money he made, but given his lifestyle, clothes, furnishings, etc. plus the fact that he rarely worked, I assumed it wasn't much. I would lightly prod him with questions about the future, if he had any career goals - he would say that he "saw me in his future", but also he was "happy the way things were".

I have Facebook and am on it every day, usually when work is slow. Lately my newsfeed has been filled with my peers getting married, buying houses, having babies, and other various accolades. I can't help but feel jealous by this; it seems like everyone but me is making significant gains in their lives and relationships. Three weeks ago, after seeing a girl I knew from high school buy her 3rd property with her husband, it felt like my relationship with Will was juvenile and had no future.

The next time I was over at Will's (after he served me potato soup for dinner and was torrenting a documentary for us to watch later) I ended the relationship. I was perfectly honest about everything - he was a great guy, I loved him and his personality, but I felt he lacked career/life ambition and we wanted different things for the future. He sat and listened to everything, seemingly unmoved by it. When I finished talking, he said "fine by me" and asked me to leave. I went to hug him on my way out, instead he just guided me out the door and slammed it shut behind him.

With prior boyfriends, we'd still talk or text a bit after we'd be broken up. Sometimes we'd even still hook up. I dunno, I've just never had a 'bad break-up' and always try to remain on good terms. I haven't heard a fucking word from Will, even after texting him multiple times and calling him once.

I saw two of Will's friends at the gym today. I went over and made small talk, asked how he was, etc. I tried to explain myself, saying he was a great guy but our views on money and the future didn't seem to mesh. To this, one friend chuckled to himself and walked away. I asked the other friend WTF that's about it, and he says "Yeah, we heard. The thing is, Will's loaded. He inherited his grandpas land which is leased to oil and gas companies. I've seen the quarterly checks he gets and they're more than my yearly salary. Good luck getting him to spend it, though. He has a 'if it aint broke, dont fix it' type mentality. Just look at that piece of shit he drives!"

This has completely baffled and upset me. I dated him for 10 months when I thought he was penniless, proof I'm not a fucking gold-digger. I am a 26 year old woman who needs to be pragmatic, I can't just indefinitely date someone with the future being so uncertain. He could've said something, ANYTHING during our break up when I was explaining my doubts about our relationship. Instead he said nothing, and now he refuses to talk to me. It makes absolutely no sense.

I just feel so low right now. If a man with disposable income meets a woman he likes, doesn't he want to treat her? He said he "saw me in his future", why didn't he care enough to share these things with me? He could have easily kept our relationship alive by being forthcoming. Someone please help me make sense of this situation.

737 comments share

Table 5.6 – Ethnicity/Income Trade-Offs

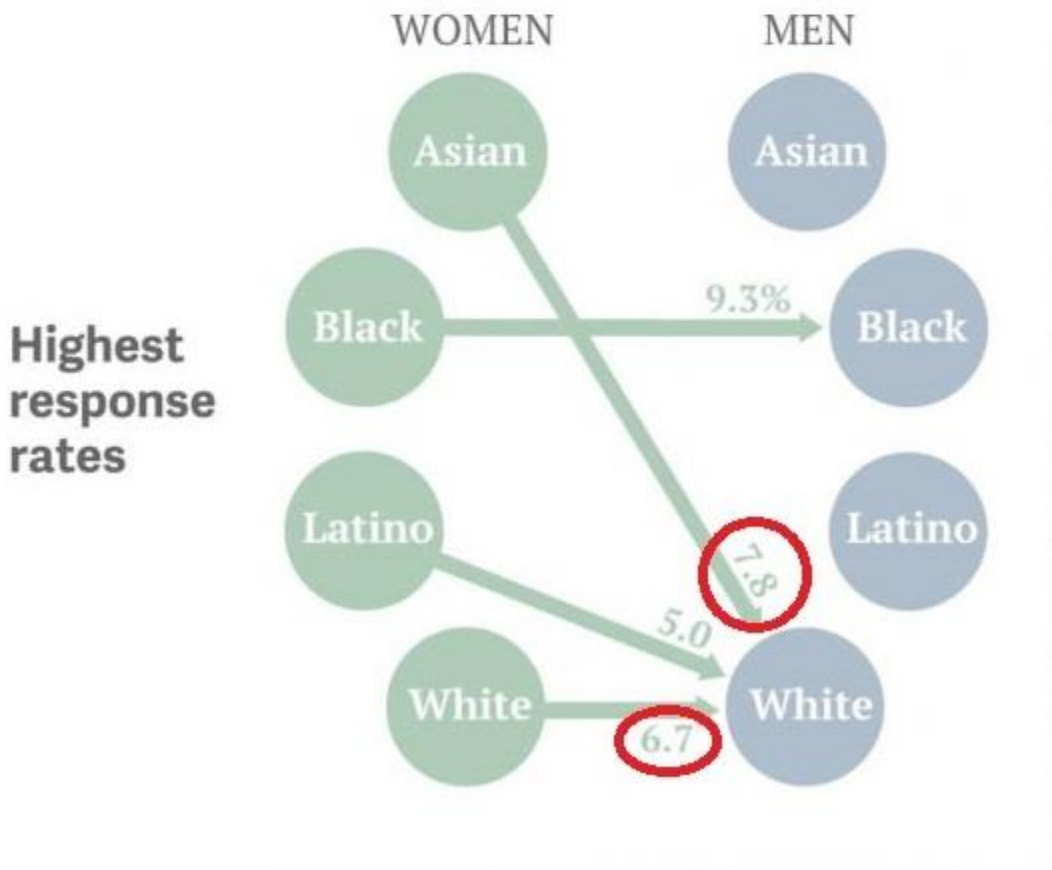
For Equal Success With:	Additional Income Needed by White Men (\$1,000)	Additional Income Needed by Black Men (\$1,000)	Additional Income Needed by Hispanic Men (\$1,000)	Additional Income Needed by Asian Men (\$1,000)
White Women	0	154	77	<u>247</u>
Black Women	220	0	184	-
Hispanic Women	59	30	0	-
Asian Women	<u>-24</u>	0	28	0

Note: The table shows the additional annual income that a man or woman needs to compensate for his own ethnicity if he wants to date a partner who is a member of a different ethnic group. The baseline incomes are \$62,500 for men and \$42,500 for women. For example, consider an Asian man who would like to date a White woman. In order to be as desirable to her as a White man who earns \$62,500 per year, he needs to have an additional income of \$247,000 (i.e., he needs to make \$309,500 per year).

In other words: white women are goldiggers.

asian women are not

Women responding to men



► Anonymous 07/23/15 (Thu) 14:14:51 ID: f07640 No.2718804 >>2718923 >>2719045

>>2718179
 >we're regressing to a primitive model of breeding
 >promiscuity among women, low parental investment, and excessive male-male competition which will eventually become VIOLENT male-male competition this.

females are the gatekeepers of sex, thus they're the quality control of human reproduction. the males that they choose to mate with are the males that get to stay in the genetic pool. however, human sexuality has not quite caught up with our rapid advancement in terms of civilization. this means females still select for traits related to dominance, and only wish to breed with the top 20% of males (alphas), this worked well in prehistoric societies.

civilization on the other hand is built on beta cooperation. beta men might not be the biggest, meanest, baddest motherfuckers around, but holy shit are they good at studying, inventing, improving and building things. for building a civilization, beta males are essential. but betas run on the same program as every other human: survival and reproduction.

every great civilization has done one thing right: they regulated female sexuality. pussy is a resource and it needs to be distributed reasonably well to keep the men in line. and then came Europe and invented the best distribution method: monogamy.

monogamy is the bread and butter of any budding civilization. in a society where the family is built on monogamous marriage, betas have a better chance to reproduce. it is a more egalitarian way of distributing pussy. of course this "patriarchy" is oppressive to females and their sexual strategy. not everyone gets a shot at the top 20% of males, and as virginity is valued in such societies (betas don't want to squander their hard earned wealth and status on a bastard), jumping from one cock to another is not exactly an option.

from a civilizational point of view however, this regulation of female sexuality is absolutely essential. if female hypergamy is left unchecked, it invariably leads to polygamy/harems. the prettier 80% of women will mate exclusively with the top 20% of males (alphas), while the rest of the betas are left to fight over the scraps.

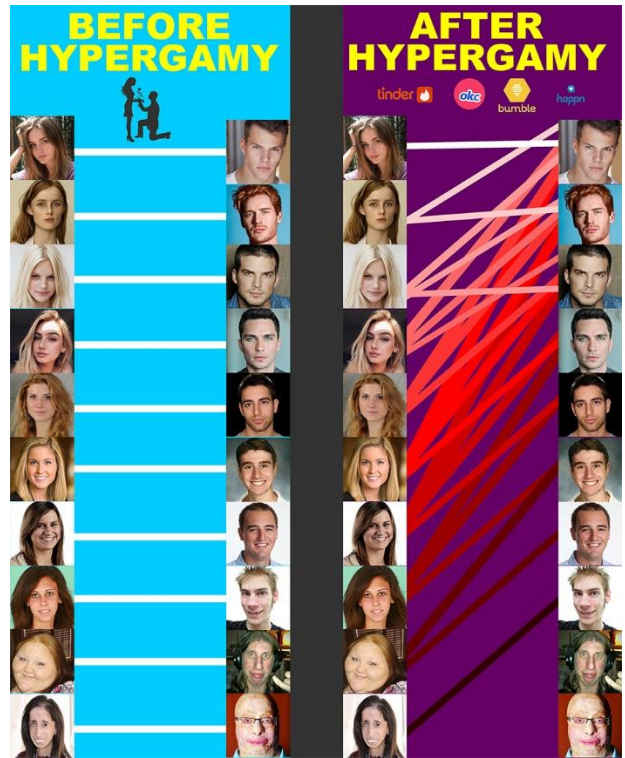
this leads to violent competition among males. ever see a bunch of guys fighting in front of bars and pubs? do you think it's the alphas with cute chicks on their arms that always start shit in clubs, or the groups of sexually frustrated drunk losers who can't get any poon?

betas can't cooperate when they're fucking each other up to get laid. and even the ones that actually manage to get a girl only get the ugly ones, and even then they're liable to cuckoldry. at this point society either goes to war to conquer foreign lands to steal wives, or it implodes and gets conquered.

see, in a peaceful society the male-to-female ratio is roughly even. according to the female sexual strategy, this means there's a male surplus. female hypergamy is contingent on the male population being decimated. after war males always become scarce, therefore valuable. the men who survive are left with many females competing over them since the male population had been decimated in the war.

they say tough times make tough people. women love tough men. but societies that have been at peace for too long create soft people. females are the quality control of reproduction and they've sensed there's a surplus of soft men. indeed, this softness has led to the rise of feminism (hypergamy backed by political power). we're regressing into degeneracy because females want to cull the soft men. incidentally, this usually brings about the collapse/defeat/conquest of a civilization. we can see it today: there's such a shortage of tough men in the west that feminists are fighting to import tough men (conquerors) from third world countries.

conclusion: civilization is contingent of beta cooperation, female hypergamy is contingent on male scarcity, female sexuality is literally the enemy of civilization, and if left unchecked, will destroy any advanced society.



Anthony Bradley
 @drantbradley

I have 17 (yes, 17) male friends whose marriages ended in divorce. All Christians. In almost every case the wife cheated or just walked (including on the kids). Primarily adultery though. Only 1 instance where the husband cheated. Most didn't see it coming.

City Journal @CityJournal · 1d
 In 1950, 20% of marriages ended in divorce; today, it's approximately 40%. Four in ten American children are now born to unmarried mothers, up from about 5 percent in 1960.
cityjournal.al/2Xjkx54

What kept hypergamy under control was the real threat of violence or death by starvation when a woman was found in violation of the provisions and protection for sex agreement that made civilization well civil.

It was as much of an agreement among the men as it was anything else. Women were not really in a position to talk terms for almost all of history, being subject to their fathers prior to marriage. The monogamy paradigm was a “deal” among men to share the women out to a broader group of men in exchange for their buy-in, support and work towards a common goal (as compared with the boss man hogging the women). It was always an imposition on primeval hypergamy of the savannah, but it was instrumental in building civilization. When civilizations become wealthy enough, they tend to relax the rules around monogamy (JD Unwin’s “Sex and Culture” describes this very well) in an effort to be “fairer to women” – again, though, this is the men doing it, it isn’t the women because the women have no power unless the men give it to them → men tend to do that in late stage prosperity civilizations because of fairness, surplus and having mothers, sisters and daughters (kind of like the last century in the West).

The real “breakdown in the deal” isn’t between men and women, per se, but between men, in terms of spreading the sexual wealth. The reason is that the men who would be sexually wealthy have no need for the support, efforts, work, etc., of the men who would be sexually poor, so they can cut them off from sexual “subsidies” like enforced monogamy, without society collapsing in total due to the degree of prosperity, which provides a buffer of significance. People prophesy doom and gloom and collapse, but it doesn’t seem particularly close, especially when most of the sexually poor are anaesthetized with things like: porn which is higher quality and more readily available and private than ever before in history (and free), virtual realities/xbox/games, ESPN, guyland, etc. Bread and circuses, folks.

EM Jones - Libido Dominandi.jpg

‘Whoever controls sexual behaviour controls the state. And he who controls the mores of women controls sexual behaviour. That is the first lesson of sexual politics. He who understands that law understands why pornography and sex education and abortion and the government funding of contraceptives are all non-negotiable conditions for the current regime. Without them, they could not rule.’

Verizon 10:47 AM 69%

Coming from the most genuine place- there's nothing i'm intentionally trying to hide and honestly I don't know what the future holds, the best way I can think about my take on the situation is with this metaphor and I hope it comes off right.. if you were at a dinner party where everyone was bringing something different you would be sampling what's on the table and maybe grabbing more of what you like/ less of what you don't like, but I wouldn't personally want to commit to one dish on that table for the whole night. For a lot of reasons, ya know? Wouldn't wanna get sick of having the same thing, maybe I wanna try something different when it shows up, etc. Just wouldn't wanna spoil my appetite trying to eat one thing when there is or could possibly be more of a variety available and something else might really jump out at me

Verizon 10:47 AM 69%

at me

Sorry to text back so late I fell asleep watchin chopped 😊 we can talk tomorrow if you're sleepin

I really really do enjoy spending time with you though, i can't stress that enough through text. I'm really comfortable with you and cant find that with most people.. i'm just scared to commit to anything because I dont know what else could show up on that table that I might wanna try for whatever reason and if it looks really good I might not be able to resist. Wouldn't wanna hurt you if that kind of scenario came up and I'd already promised I'd only eat what you brought

Its called hypergamy. You are just like every other woman who practices it 😊

The "Virgin Hypergamy"



CHAD MATRIMONY





HER

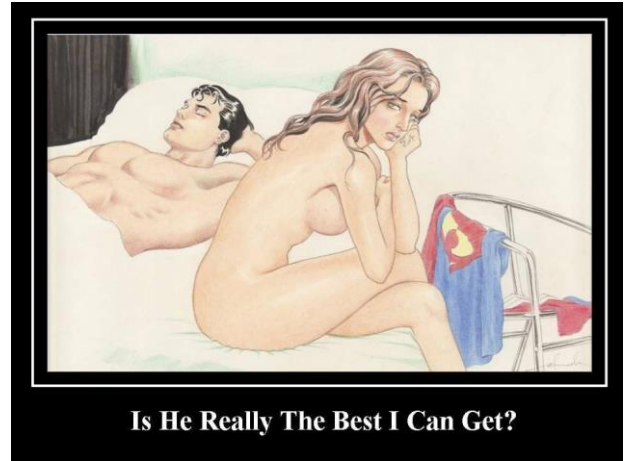
- TRAIN-WRECK OF A PERSON
- AWFUL JOB PERFORMANCE
- TERRIBLY UNCULTIVATED
- FAMILY LOVED HER; STILL FAILED
- CLASSMATES AND ENVIRONMENT LOVED HER; STILL FAILED
- SPENT HER TEENS AND YOUTH PARTYING AND CROSSING HER FINGERS TO AVOID PREGNANCY
- LAZY AS HELL
- DOESN'T EVEN PAY FOR HER OWN STUFF
- LOUD AND OFTEN INSUFFERABLE

HIM

- PH.D. IN EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS
- STABLE LIFE
- HEAVILY CULTIVATED
- FAMILY HATED HIM; STILL GOT AHEAD
- CLASSMATES AND ENVIRONMENT HATED HIM; STILL GOT AHEAD
- SPENT HIS TEENS AND YOUTH WORKING HIS ASS OFF TO SUCCEED
- TERRIBLY HARD-WORKING
- PAYS FOR HER STUFF
- POLITE AND DEDICATED

**BUT FOR SOME FUCKED UP REASON
HE IS LUCKY TO HAVE HER**

AND EVERYONE BELIEVES SHE'S TOO GOOD FOR HIM



“I want a man who makes a fortune. He’s successful, driven, he has his own home, he’s kind, a great man and he worships me.”

And what do you bring to this awesome partnership?

“My clunge...”

MEN: Sometimes You're Worth More

Alpha Reboot
Rediscover your strength

File: [1571454144067.jpg](#) (129 KB, 1223x1792)



Anonymous (ID: [qHujNjOr](#)) 10/22/19(Tue)04:27:54
 No.230716616 ▶ >>230716796 >>230716847 >>230716948 >>230717074 >>230717099 >>230717140 >>230717142 >>230717190 >>230717251 >>230717303 >>230717337 >>230717440 >>230717449 >>230717453 >>230717476 >>230717481 >>230717571 >>230717607 >>230717608 >>230717697 >>230717710 >>230717717 >>230717728 >>230717739 >>230717801 >>230717814 >>230717828 >>230717861 >>230717886 >>230717905 >>230717953 >>230717958 >>230718081 >>230718087 >>230718101 >>230718222 >>230718279 >>230718337 >>230718640 >>230719143 >>230719391 >>230719423 >>230719615 >>230719816 >>230719910 >>230720046 >>230720066 >>230720275 >>230720558 >>230720632 >>230720644 >>230720722 >>230720780 >>230721009 >>230721065 >>230721105 >>230721127 >>230721304 >>230721948 >>230722142 >>230722169 >>230722174 >>230722247 >>230722492 >>230722629 >>230722796 >>230722891 >>230723367 >>230723509 >>230723809 >>230723984

Women want to be savagely dominated. It is what it is. Ive fucked over 40 women at this point every single one, ALL OF THEM wanted to do mock rape play and get utterly destroyed/humiliated sexually. Ive put bitches on a leash and collar and walked them naked around the house, made them piss outside like a dog then fucked them rough on the hardwood floor and they were in a state of blissful elation that lasted days. Treating them this way made them worship the ground I walked on. Treated them nicely got me drama and petty vindictive bullshit. Kikes didnt make them this way, this is what they've always been. Drop the COPING bullshit and embrace what they are. Or be a miserable incel seething faggot. Your choice.

Why feminized societies will fail

The Female Imperative is too exclusionary to permit sufficient social cohesiveness. From a VP reader in China:

An interesting experiment - I decided to test Vox's idea that women working was bad for society and gender relations in general. I can get away with little sociological experiments occasionally as I am a [REDACTED] teacher in China. I teach high school boys and girls. The sample size here was about 12 girls and 9 boys. Recently we had "women's day" here in the PRC and on this day at about 10am I brought in a bunch of snacks and drinks for the class. Teenagers are always hungry so when I busted these out I got their full attention. Since it was women's day I assembled the snacks and drinks out on the main table and let the girls choose first. The foodstuffs here were packs of spiced meat, chicken feet (a favorite here), and various and sundry other things. Girls picked first - one bag each and one drink. They naturally took the best stuff on the first cut and the boys got what was left. An interesting thing happened.

The girls refused to share anything *except* with the two most popular boys in the class. Those two were pretty much free to travel between the desks eating as they wanted from whatever bag the girls had on their desks. The less popular boys either didn't try or were flatly refused in a not very nice way. The best food here went to the two boys (and one in particular) who dominated the social scene while the remaining seven sat with their bag of lesser desirable foodstuffs.

Two days later with the same class I declared a boy's day and broke out snacks again, approximately the same mix as before. This time however I allowed the boys to choose first and same as before, the first crew took the best things leaving the dregs for the rest. However, after everything was distributed the girls, all of them, visited and stuck near the boys with the best snacks. As the boys coming first were random, it wasn't the two most popular that got to pick first. Overall though there was a far greater amount of mixing, the social scene was much more evenly distributed boys and girls, and moreover, everyone got to eat some of the best food. Even the gamma/delta/omega boys got female attention and began to act a little more confident. They had something the girls *wanted* which inverted the power structure and made the girls nicer as compared to the observed harpy bitchiness encountered two days prior. There was a lot less snapping (which the girls engaged in on womens day when they had the food and a less popular boy wanted something) and what snapping existed was playful rather than malicious. Even the ugly girls got a share of the good stuff, exactly the reverse of the boys experience. I can easily state the overall happiness of the class was greater on this day than when the girls had first pick. In other words when the girls have the power - they don't use it well and the whole class suffered. Nothing was even close to fair, and a super majority of the boys are left out doing nothing productive unless you consider sitting alone being resentful productive.

While I realize this is hardly on par with a real actual experiment with controls, white lab coats, etc. it was quite interesting to watch this play out on a micro basis. I don't think it is a stretch to imagine that something akin to this is occurring in the outside world continuously. Let the boys pick first and they naturally and happily provide for the girls. This requires no coaxing or incentives. Let the girls have the power and they naturally shut out all but the most popular boys, leaving the rest to solitude. Everyone was a lot less happy also.

This, writ large, is exactly what we're seeing develop in the West. Ever wonder how polygamy got established in the Middle East? Here's a hint: it wasn't because of the men, it was because of the *women*. Remember, it wasn't the women who drove monogamy in the West, but rather, the Catholic Church.

[degeneracy.jpg](#) (172 KB, 1374x664) [google igdb](#)



♥ [The Brutal Truth Anonymous](#) 10/27/15(Tue)20:50:21 No.23774966 >>23776237 >>23776306 >>23776503 >>23780143 (You)

Women care far more about immutable characteristics than things you can change.

What do height, facial bone structure, penis size and lack of male pattern baldness have in common? These things are all 100% genetic after puberty. If your genetics say you're going to go bald, you are going to bald eventually short of chemically castrating yourself. They are things that women value very

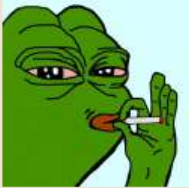
highly in men for non-financial relationships. They are also, for the most part, unfakable and women will become very repulsed and angry if they catch you trying to fake them. There is nothing more disgusting to a woman than the prospect that they just had sex with a genetic loser.

Most of these things exist as functions of prenatal and pubertal testosterone and generally, optimum hormone levels for a male. Testosterone acts as a signalling device because testosterone weakens your immune system. Therefore, the female hindbrain reasons that any man with high testosterone must have good genes to have survived this far and she should mate with him to provide her kids with these good genes. This is why these high-test traits are sexy to women -- women have evolved to have sexual preferences for unfakable markers of high genetic value.

If you're unfamiliar with biology, most orthodox biologists classify species into Pair-Bonding Species and Tournament species. Pair-bonding species are species where parental investment, provisioning are highly valued and sexual dimorphism is less pronounced. Tournament species are species where parental investment is a lot less important and sexual dimorphism is more pronounced. In tournament species, the females seek the genetically high-value males and raise their children by themselves.

(continued.)

☐ [Anonymous](#) 10/27/15(Tue)20:52:11 No.23775014 > [0042 - 8oSFC3e.jpg](#) (39 KB, 420x420) [google igdb](#)



What you are witnessing in western societies, post-sexual-revolution, is the shift in dating trends from the pair-bonding end of the spectrum to the tournament end. Due to the sexual revolution and the decline in organized religion, monogamy is no longer socially enforced and women's sexuality is becoming less and less restricted. Women are preferring to mate ONLY with genetically high value men. They no longer need to pair with Beta Bobby in order to not be stigmatized/outcast or starve on the street. They no longer need provisioning from Beta Bobby to reproduce, they can simply fuck Chad for his high quality genes and raise Chad's offspring with financial assistance from Beta Bob or the state.

The take-away is that THIS is why you can't get a gf, /r9k/. This is something that normies and PUAfags will never recognize or admit. If you are of low genetic quality compared to your peers, you should give up all hope of getting a woman and a family to make you happy. It is very unlikely to happen, and even if it does, you will likely be cuckolded by a woman who craves better genes than yours. Your best hope for happiness as a robot is to accept biology and find a good hobby or two that gives you life purpose.

TL;DR: you are genetically destined to be a robot, women will only fuck chad due to the sexual revolution, your only hope for happiness is a fulfilling hobby or getting a dog

I'm getting ready to divorce the love of my life.

I've been married almost 9 years, together for 13. We have three wonderful children. I was blindsided by an affair my wife was having with my good friend. I had no idea.

Last year I bought her the house of her dreams, and a new Polaris rzr just before this happened. I never knew anything was up.

One night, she went to have dinner with a friend, and didn't say she loved me when she left, which was very unusual. We always kissed goodbye before I went to work, and always said we loved each other before we went our separate ways. I looked in find my friends, and seen she was at his house. I called to ask what was going on, and she said we need to talk when we get home.

Fast forward 3 months later, and I'm sitting here, without my family in an empty home. I've been medicated, and seeing a therapist once a week. And it's helped.

I'm going to lose my family and be financially ruined. I'm looking at 4700-5100/month in child care and alimony. Even with 50/50 custody.

She shows no remorse for what she's done, and I'm terrified to see her when we meet to pick up the kiddos.

I don't know what's going to happen next. I'm just scared, and destroyed. People say life goes on, but this was my life. I lived for my family.

Anonymous (ID: QbQqtev5) 07/08/18(Sun)05:55:53 No.177948559 >>177948591 >>177948910

>>177948025 (OP)

The problem that norms have with incels is not that they are losers for not getting laid. The problem is that they organize, that they gave themselves a name. They have class-consciousness.

Liberal states have "freedom of association" in their constitutions as a relic of the time they were fighting the old monarchies which wouldn't give it to them. And they wouldn't give it to them because "associations" are a hidden-in-sight form of political conspiracy, and any state which wants to survive doesn't admit political conspiracies. Try to gather 50 people in public in China and see how long it takes for police to ask what the hell you're doing.

So liberal Western states have freedom of association as a symbol of their revolution against the old order; but they aren't stupid. They don't really allow freedom of association. Ask any club or association of size that denies access to women; or accepts only white men. The liberal state understands that white men are potentially disloyal, and so any association of white men is illegal de facto. They are thought of as potentially disloyal because their natural high-performance gives them other avenues of status-seeking outside the coalition of low-status identity groups that supports the current year liberal state.

Either through mistaken affinity to the project of disempowering their chad tormentors, or out of sheer lack of spine, incels nerds start life in the Progressive, leftist camp.

This coalition is made of many parts, some of which are really hard to reconcile. Say, Muslims and homosexuals. But there's one combination which is way worse than every other. Women and incels. Women hatred of incels is orders of magnitude greater than that of Muslims vs homosexuals. It is not just some vague disgust. No, women want incels dead, annihilated, out of the way, and they want it now. You see, the point of power is to get more of it. To get what you want. And what women want is hypergamy.

Anonymous (ID: QbQqtev5) 07/08/18(Sun)05:56:27 No.177948591 >>177948615 >>177973060

>>177948559

Hypergamy means that all women want the top men. The top 20%, the top 5%, definitions vary. But even with the most generous definition, women see 80% of men as being completely out of consideration for sex. They just won't sleep with them. If they do (and they do every now and then for money or other motives), and other women find out, well that automatically means they're lower status, certainly lower status than women who sleep with better men. Not even sex really, the mere company of undeserving men is like a skin disease for women. It's like an old rag worn by a leper. The attention of mediocre men is low status itself, it defiles women in their own eyes. So it follows that if possible, mediocre men should disappear. Just die.

Incels being the most mediocre among the mediocre, they are at the top of the list for things women want to eradicate. They just don't want them to exist. Wherever they meet them they try to make them disappear. You might have heard about "women in tech"; i.e. women trying to get nerds out of tech. Nerds protest.

>"We were here first!"

>"We built this from scratch!"

Yeah whatever. There's money to be made, so women want in. Then they saw nerds there, and they can't help their instincts. Nerds must go. Women just won't live close to them; the same way humans don't like living close to snakes or rats. That getting rid of the nerds would destroy the whole ecosystem is secondary. When tech collapses after women chase the nerds away, women will just migrate to somewhere else, as if nothing had happened.

Anonymous (ID: QbQqtev5) 07/08/18(Sun)05:56:55 No.177948615 >>177957827 >>177965604 >>177971750 >>177972395 >>177972614

>>177948591

Women want hypergamy. For a woman to sleep with a man below the top 20% is by definition not consensual sex. It is thus rape. For a woman to work for or live with a man below the top 20% is by definition not consensual work. It is thus slavery. This is no joke.

When men get what they want; you get Gengis Khan. What is best in life for men? Killing enemy men and taking their women. What is best in life for women? What do women do when they have all the power? What is the female equivalent of Gengis Khan? We are finding out lately. It includes, obviously, complete privileges in every area of life for women. Two recent news reports were very illuminating. One complains that 19% of journalists killed were women. The other that 1 in 4 homeless are women.

Well, say cucks, that means 81% of journalists killed were men! And 75% of homeless were men! What the hell are women complaining about? Well obviously they complain that there is even a single woman being victimized, when it should be 0! When an Englishman said that 10% of victims at something in colonial India were Englishmen, he was right to complain.

>"We fucking rule this place, why should even a single of us have a rough time? That's what Indians are for."

Well that's how women think.

>"We are women; why should a single woman have trouble? That's what men are for!"

There is no irony in this. It is only the cold logic of power.

Anonymous (ID: JjYyBq1) 04/13/18(Fri)06:26:21 No.167922695

File: [Princess honoria.jpg](#) (24 KB, 220x315)



>circa 440 a.d.

>be daughter of the emperor

>hear about a fucking savage chink from the steppe named Attila that is killing and raping everything in the east

>pussy wet as fuck

>decide to write a letter to said savage asking him to come and marry you because your pussy is so wet no roman could handle it

>savage sees it as a chance to legitimaly obtain the throne of the roman empire

>change course of his horde westward to Rome, raping and killing another million or so on the way that would otherwise been left alone

>your pussy single-handedly destroyed what was left of the greatest empire the western world have ever seen

>mfw Grata Honoria

MICROCHIMERISM / TELEGENY

File (size): 14119690893360.jpg (1.73 kB, 325x400, 13:16, image.jpg)



[\[Icons\]](#) [\[Posts\]](#) [\[Women absorb and carry living DNA and cells from every male they have sex with Anonymous 12/27/14 \(Sat\) 15:34:53 ID: 4dfbce No.738626 \[Last.50\]](#) [\[Watch Thread\]](#)

In this study they provide a description of male Mc in the female human brain and specific brain regions. The study was originally trying to determine if women who have been pregnant with a son might be more predisposed to certain neurological diseases since these certain diseases occur more frequently in males.

"Collectively with data showing the presence of male DNA in the cerebrospinal fluid [32], our results indicate that fetal DNA and likely cells can cross the human blood-brain barrier (BBB) and reside in the brain. Changes in BBB permeability occur during pregnancy [33] and may therefore provide a unique opportunity for the establishment of Mc in the brain. Also unique to our study are the findings that male Mc in the human female brain is relatively frequent (positive in 63% of subjects) and distributed in multiple brain regions, and is potentially persistent across the human lifespan (the oldest female in whom male DNA was detected in the brain was 94 years)."

Through the study they blindly and politically assume that all male Mc DNA found hosting in the female brain was from a male pregnancy. Funny how even our brightest scientists can live in denial.

BUT, when they autopsied the brains of women who had never even been pregnant they STILL found male DNA prevalent in the female brain.

They did their best to hide the evidence. They buried it in numerous sub studies but I sifted through it all and found the damning statement, the one they tried to avoid. The statement that every single article written about this extremely important study completely censored and left out.

What are they so afraid of?

"CONCLUSIONS: Male microchimerism was not infrequent in women without sons. Besides known pregnancies, other possible sources of male microchimerism include unrecognized spontaneous abortion, vanished male twin, an older brother transferred by the maternal circulation, or SEXUAL INTERCOURSE. Male microchimerism was significantly more frequent and levels were higher in women with induced abortion than in women with other pregnancy histories. Further studies are needed to determine specific origins of male microchimerism in women."

The unambiguous moneyquote. Direct from the scientists themselves, though obviously reluctant to say it.

Its so convenient how they flat out ignore the MOST OBVIOUS source of microchimerism male DNA hosting inside the female body. And the periodicals just deleted it altogether. The scum bags.

This has very important ramifications for women. Especially promiscuous women who practice unprotected sexual intercourse. Every male you absorb spermatazoa from becomes a living part of you FOR LIFE. The women autopsied in this study were elderly. Some had carried the living male DNA for well over 50 years!

This will certainly piss the feminists off. But it explains so much about women, life, and relationships.

Sperm is alive. It is living cells. When it is injected into you it swims and attaches and burrows into your flesh. If its in your mouth it swims and climbs into your nasal passages, inner ear, and behind your eyes. Then digs in. It enters your blood stream and collects in your brain and spine. Like something out of a scifi movie.

I love how the agenda has convinced young ladies to be promiscuous. They knowingly are sabotaging generations of young women. Of COURSE they are.

The male DNA can also pass into and become part of a fetus from an entirely different male. So if your woman has a long track record, then your kids are likely carrying DNA from her past hookups. It is important to note if you are helping to spread this that the sheer DENIAL from males & females alike can be very very strong.

Is this why the ancient Sumerian Gods specifically said to not have premarital sex? Is this why they forbid homosexuality?

We have only begun to understand the power and ramifications of this.

Links below:

<http://www.plosone.org/article/info%3Adoi%2F10.1371%2Fjournal.pone.0045592>

<http://www.plosone.org/article/info%3Adoi%2F10.1371%2Fjournal.pone.0045592#pone.0045592-Lambert1>

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16084184/>

It bears reminding that subsequent studies after the one in this thread have proven conclusively that in fact the sperm from previous males can and usually does contaminate the offspring a woman has later on.

Research the Telegony study done recently in Spain. It proves it beyond any doubt. It is now incontrovertible.

If you love women like I do, then spread this info far and wide. It may mean we get less pussy, but what's important is we preserve our women and our offspring.

tl;dr: A woman carries the DNA of every man she's had sex with and a portion of that DNA passes on to her subsequent children regardless of the 'father'. I know this is hard to deal with it but it's important you come to terms if your a woman.

This was a government funded study involving many qualified scientists. The effect is called Microchimerism/Telegony and new research into this field is confirming what animal breeders have suspected for a long time. It is important to note if you are helping to spread this that the sheer DENIAL from males & females alike can be very very strong.

The above study has two seismic implications. The first is that a woman can absorb enough DNA during her lifetime that it changes her phenotype (i.e. her appearance and overall health state). There could be some truth to the phrase “**slut face**” in which highly promiscuous women suffer a change to their appearance because of all the variable sperm from different males that have been deposited inside them.

The second implication stems from the fact that it’s scientifically conclusive that single mothers have DNA of their bastard children residing permanently within their bodies. Any man who reproduces with a single mom will have a child that contains DNA from the bastard spawn, which of course includes DNA from the absentee father. This means that men can be genetically cuckolded without being traditionally cuckolded, and that having a baby with a single mom is essentially giving the father of her first child a bonus prize in the game of evolution.

Microchimerism **has also been noted in dogs**, where older siblings pass on their DNA to younger siblings, suggesting that first-borns possess the highest genetic purity, a suspicion perhaps suspected by the royalty of old. Not only that, but the mother dogs incorporated Y-chromosome material from her male children. The mother dog essentially becomes more masculine by having sons.

“ The researchers found cells with Y-chromosomes in the mother after these births, meaning the mother had male cells present in her female body. The researchers also found genetically similar male cells in the mother’s female puppies from a later litter. Those puppies were newborn and had never been pregnant, strongly suggesting that they acquired the cells that were left behind by their older brothers while in the womb.

If a woman absorbs Y-chromosome genes from male sperm via casual sex, this would easily explain why women with high notch counts exhibit more masculine traits, something that any international playboy can anecdotally confirm. The promiscuous girl becomes more masculine because various masculine genes are being inserted into her genome and affecting her phenotype.

Some of the older ideas on telegony, dating over a century, **now don’t seem so left field**:

“ French biologist and philosopher Felix Le Dantec in his work “Individual Evolution,

**THE 1ST
PARTNER**



**THE KID'S
FATHER**



**WHO DOES
SHE
RESEMBLE?**



Telegony (pregnancy)

文A



For the ancient Greek epic poem about Telegonus, see [Telegony](#).

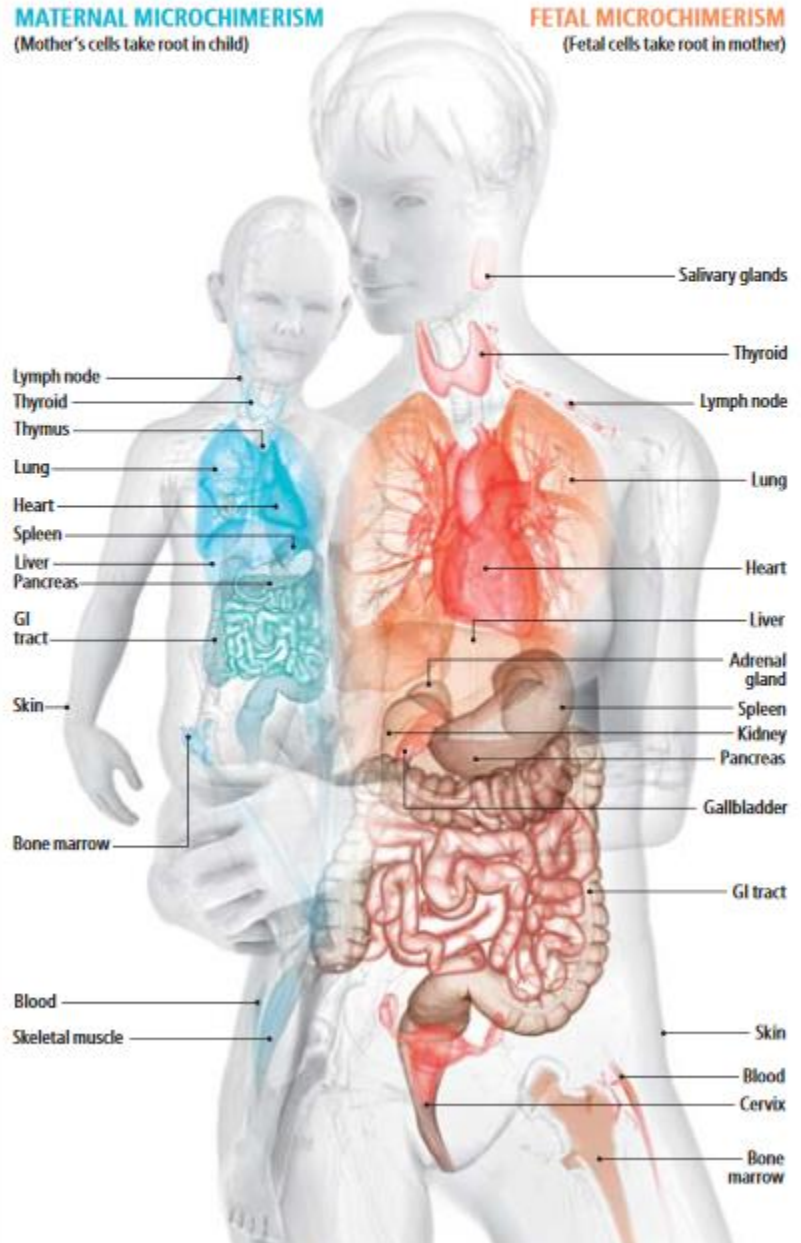
Telegony is a theory of [heredity](#) holding that offspring can inherit the characteristics of a previous mate of the female parent; thus the child of a woman might partake of traits of a previous sexual partner. Experiments in the late 19th century on several species failed to provide evidence that offspring would inherit any character from their mother's previous mates.^[1] It was superseded by the rediscovery of Mendelian inheritance

WHERE THE CELLS SETTLE

Microchimerism has been found in many human tissues, including those listed below. It can be detected by looking for female cells in a male (for maternal microchimerism) or male cells in a female (for fetal microchimerism). It can also be noted by analyzing DNA. The presence of Y chromosomes in a woman, for example, signifies that she has acquired cells from a male, most likely from a son during pregnancy.

MATERNAL MICROCHIMERISM (Mother's cells take root in child)

FETAL MICROCHIMERISM (Fetal cells take root in mother)



CONCLUSIONS: Male microchimerism was not infrequent in women without sons. Besides known pregnancies, other possible sources of male microchimerism include unrecognized spontaneous abortion, vanished male twin, an older brother transferred by the maternal circulation, or sexual intercourse. Male microchimerism was significantly more frequent and levels were higher in women with induced abortion than in women with other pregnancy histories. Further studies are needed to determine specific origins of male microchimerism in women.



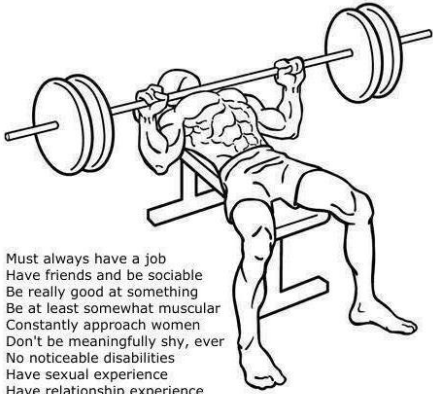
This is why any normal man don't want non-virgin as a wife:

1. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC40117/>
2. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16084184>
3. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10068676>
4. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23954393>
5. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3545914/>
6. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3654737/>
7. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5293315/>
8. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1741-3737.2003.00444.x/abstract>
9. <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/science/science-news/11133203/Could-previous-lovers-influence-appearance-of-future-children.html>
10. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/ele.12373/abstract>
11. <http://www.plosone.org/article/info%3Adoi%2F10.1371%2Fjournal.pone.0045592>
12. <http://press.endocrine.org/doi/full/10.1210/jcem.87.7.8656>
13. <http://www.scientificamerican.com/article/scientists-discover-childrens-cells-living-in-mothers-brain/>
14. <http://blogs.plos.org/dnascience/2012/10/25/male-dna-in-female-brains-revisited/>
15. <http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2012/09/120926213103.htm>
16. <http://www.kopfinstruments.com/Carrier/downloads/Carrier79.pdf>
17. <https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fgene.2017.00154/full>
18. <https://www.deccanchronicle.com/lifestyle/sex-and-relationship/270617/find-out-how-women-keep-dna-from-men-she-has-had-sex-with.html>
19. <https://www.insider.com/why-women-retain-male-dna-2018-3>
20. <http://www.microchimerism.org/>
21. <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/19381956.2016.1218583>
22. <https://www.jci.org/articles/view/6611>
23. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/ele.12373>
24. <http://www.neonettle.com/news/4209-women-store-dna-from-every-man-they-ve-ever-made-love-with-study-finds>
25. <http://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0045592>
26. <https://www.rooshv.com/a-womans-body-may-incorporate-dna-from-the-semen-of-casual-sex-partners>
27. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/23049819/>

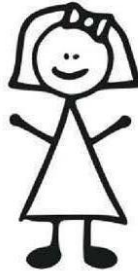
WOMEN / HYPOCRISY

It's what's inside that counts.jpg

How 2 Attract Your Life Partner



- Must always have a job
- Have friends and be sociable
- Be really good at something
- Be at least somewhat muscular
- Constantly approach women
- Don't be meaningfully shy, ever
- No noticeable disabilities
- Have sexual experience
- Have relationship experience
- Have a low body fat %
- Have the intelligence to succeed in life but don't actually be a nerd
- Don't have bad skin, can't cover it up either!
- Be able to provide for kids, regardless if she says she wants any
- Have your own home/apt
- Have a car and drive it
- Have more income potential than her
- Be older than her
- Be taller than her
- Have more educational experience than her
- Be willing to give up time and energy to 'chase' her



-Don't be a landwhale

BOYS TO AVOID

*black pill version

- Boys who have a recessed chin
- Boys without a defined jawline
- Boys with a big nose
- Boys with bug eyes and negative canthal tilt
- Boys with a low philtrum to chin ratio
- Boys with a round moon face or horse face
- Boys without high cheek bones
- Boys with acne
- Boys who are balding
- Boys shorter than 6ft
- Boys who are fat
- Boys who are skinny
- Boys who are average
- Boys who aren't popular
- Boys who aren't wealthy

@ThatsSoRene
 If a sexy man compliments me that's fine. If a ugly man looks at me for too long that's harassment. Yeah i said it! I don't make the rules sorry
 12:32 am · 6 Dec 2017
 214 Retweets 354 Likes

@BubblesnBooze
 It's only sexual harassment of he's ugly or poor.
 9:37 pm · 12 Apr 2017
 65 Retweets 169 Likes

@turtledumplin
 If he's cute, it's called flirting but if he's ugly that's sexual harassment and you'd better go to HR.
 9:54 am · 12 Jun 2015
 22 Retweets 44 Likes

@seolarsystems
 Girls banding together to support and help one another and end harassment from ugly boys is why i live #Riverdale
 2:21 am · 10 Feb 2017
 9 Retweets 8 Likes

Qualities we NEED in our S.O.

- LOVES US...
- Parent Approved ✓
- Friends with our Friends
- PHYSICALLY COMPATIBLE :D
- Tall :D
- Polite/Caring of Others -- including parents
- Trustworthy/Faithful
- Funny/goofy -- BUT serious when necessary :P
- WANTS KIDS -- LOTS of KIDS = SEX :D
- got their life together!!
- religious [no some degree] -- :D :D :D
- same age or older -- at least 3 years over [Daddy, Uncle, Gracie]
- commonality
- can cook
- colored eyes
- go with the flow personality
- nice Hair
- Dancing Ability -- or just open to dancing
- cute smile
- HOT in a suit
- smart / good life goals
- Not Nerdy (or roommates)
- Friend approved
- Mysterious

592DF7F6-731F-4F54-BF32-FB7D9537B1D7.jpg
 86 KB JPG

This is what the average, 5/10 girl in 2019 expects in a man.

Anonymous 08/29/16(Mon)10:11:00 No.31043287



33 KB JPG

>have date
>it's going well
>She's super into me
>at the end of the night I'm dropping her off and she says she would invite me in but she doesn't want her roommates to

see her with me because they aren't very progressive
>ask what that means
>"well they're old fashioned and don't really believe in open relationships"
>wut
>"yeah I'm in a long distance open relationship with my boyfriend back home and they know him but don't know it's an open relationship so I don't want them to freak out and tell him"
>oh....
>"actually he doesn't even really know we're in an open relationship yet"
>"but I mean we never specifically said our relationship is exclusive so it's not like I'm breaking a promise or anything, it's open in my eyes"
>drop her off and never text her again

How do women even exist

>>31043311 # >>31043536 # >>31043567 # >>31043631 #

Anonymous 10/17/17(Tue)20:20:28 No.40480576
Womanlet Revenge



53 KB PNG

>See constant threads about girls shitting on manlets on /r9k/
>Be 6ft 2in white guy
>Be borderline sociopathic, barely have any empathy
>Use Tinder and match with only really short girls

>Exclusively seek out shorter girls (5ft 4in or below)
>Talk to them and casually bring about short guys
>if any of them talk shit about manlets or say they're gross, I start pursuing them harder
>Ask them out with the promise of sex
>Take a small bottle of mustard water and hide it in my jacket
>Go to the roastie whores place
>Make out or whatever and then right before we're about to fuck ask to be excused and go to the bathroom
>down the mustard water
>go back to see her
>hold back the vomit
>When their clothes come off I immediately start vomiting all over and spray it as much as I can
>roastie is horrified
>I tell them I find their shortness disgusting and I feel I'd be fucking a child
>I leave telling them they shouldnt date tall guys and to stick to manlets

I've successfully done this 10 times in the last 6 months.

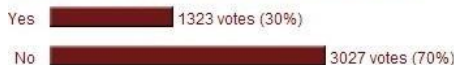
They always end up crying or freaking out and I jack off to that thought when I get home.

I'm doing this for you my manlet brothers, its not your fault you didn't have the genetic lottery.

Fuck those roastie whores.



Would you forgive your partner if he had a sexual affair?



Ladies, would you ever cheat?



Original post here:

https://www.reddit.com/r/childfree/comments/3qsnwc/my_30m_formerly_cf_wife_28f_has_been_diagnosed/

TL;DR: my wife was an professional violinist and became depressed after being diagnosed with rheumatoid arthritis. Until that happened, we were both happily CF, and then she decided she needed me to get my vasectomy reversed so she could be a stay at home mom.

Update: After basically everyone both here and on /r/relationships said "go to couples therapy", we started going to couples therapy every other day, for a little over a week now. For the first few sessions, Claire was really actively trying to avoid the vasectomy issue. Man did that shit come up this morning.

Over the past week, I really thought that things were getting better. I felt hope, for this first time in weeks. We had talked through a lot of the things that had been depressing Claire and finding ways to work through them together.

Here's a thing I left out of the initial post because it was embarrassing to me. Claire has been drinking since her diagnosis. A lot. Not like "I never see her sober" a lot, but more than a person should drink a lot. She's been day drinking every other day or so. This has been one of the things that has been coming up in our couples therapy sessions, pretty regularly.

Fast forward to this morning. It was an emotional session the whole way through. It didn't help that last weekend was a concert from her former orchestra - we started off on that, and Claire broke down about it pretty quickly. We talked about that for a while, then some other things that I don't even really remember because I'm so fucking angry right now, then Claire brought up that she needed kids to be happy. Again. Fucking again.

Long story short, this turns into a giant fight between Claire and I, refereed by our therapist, which culminated in her tearfully telling me that she's pregnant. One day, while I was at work, trying to fucking provide for her, she fucked some dude and got herself knocked up. And she thought if she could convince me to reverse my vasectomy maybe she could fucking get away with it.

I'm not a violent guy, but I very genuinely wanted to slap this shit out of her right then. I still don't know what's worse, the fact that she cheated on me, or the fact that she tried to trick me into raising another man's child - especially since she's known since we met that I fucking hate children, or the fact that she tried to use my love for her to manipulate me. So, not wanting to hit my wife but at the same time desperately wanting to, I left. I didn't say anything, I stood up, grabbed my briefcase, and went to my car.



I only friend zoned you because you're too perfect.

..... That makes no sense.

Delivered

You'd make a better husband than boyfriend and I wanted to keep you around until the time was right. If we ever dated and broke up Id hate to lose you forever.

All girls keep the good ones around until the time is right.

Heightism Report Retweeted
... @jayleeee_ · Mar 12
we all need to just do natural selection and leave short guys behind or just kill em

Heightism Report Retweeted
Precious Chanel @4Ever_Precious · Mar 12
@UpNorthPandy lol I'm short and I still don't like short guys. They're just a no 🤦 they make me wanna puke

Heightism Report Retweeted
@HamtaTanoa · Mar 12
Short guys should be executed along with pedofiles and rapists 🇺🇸

Heightism Report Retweeted
Shooketh @khvnyi · Jan 20
What's up with short men acting confident? Like you're 5'9" and WORTHLESS

Heightism Report Retweeted
Yasssssss @yassssnah · Feb 20
To the short guys head I pushed last night. I'm not sorry. Your short ass deserved it maybe even a broken neck. Goodbye

Heightism Report Retweeted
Macha @assiiramxD · Mar 3
I want to kill short guys and spit on their grave lol

Heightism Report Retweeted
sydney schaefer @sydschaefer · Feb 6
it should be legal to kill short men. like what purpose do they serve?

Heightism Report Retweeted
@1800viagra · Feb 10
ive had ENOUGH with short guys liking me, im offended and will accuse you of rape if you even talk to me

Heightism Report Retweeted
madeline r @madelliineee_ · Jan 19
equality between the sexes isn't finished until it's legal to kill short men

Heightism Report Retweeted
Pimpdaddy ambs @_TheBlackAmber_ · Jan 19
short men should of been aborted 🤖

Heightism Report Retweeted
sid @areisaryan · Jan 21
guys under 6' should be banned from EVERY club

Heightism Report Retweeted
Abiye @AnnablazE_ · Jan 22
men under 6' don't deserve to live

Heightism Report Retweeted
Son of a Shepherd @TroobAdore · Jan 22
Exactly. Short men should just die

blasé @shevenchy
i would never date anyone shorter than 6ft cause i'm already short and i don't wanna ruin my kids' lives twitter.com/oglilly/status...

Heightism Report Retweeted
ивана @MCXIVANA · Jan 24
feminism didn't go far enough until every last short man is dead

Heightism Report Retweeted
Daysi G• @Daisydukes007 · Jan 27
Only REAL men 6 feet and up can talk to me. fuck short men

Heightism Report Retweeted
@TimaCamara3 · Jan 23
short guys are equivalent to iphone 4's. no one want y'all and put you the trash where you belong.

Heightism Report Retweeted
The Plug @Pholo_M · Jan 4
Short guys are a turn off ..wow

Heightism Report Retweeted
lil bb z @FEELSRITE · Jan 5
short guys should be forced to become girls, ya'll worthless

Heightism Report Retweeted
March 30th @ForeverLAS_ · 26 Dec 2016
All short men should be tortured and hanged

Heightism Report Retweeted
MILK @Carefreesis · Jan 3
I hate racists but I hate short men even more

Heightism Report Retweeted
Kayy Kayy @kkmonae_ · Jan 7
i really hate short niggas , like yous a bitch , i can't take you serious 😂

Heightism Report Retweeted
kara @kbcummins98 · 31 Dec 2016
are short guys dicks because they feel like the world owes them something to make up for the height they dont have

Heightism Report Retweeted
5'2" to be exact @52tobeexact1 · 31 Dec 2016
Short guys always doing the most. Like calm down little guy I see you with the Napoleon complex just breathe 🤪🤪

Came home to my girlfriend today. Turns out she cheated on me while I was out of town. The guy left me a note under the toilet seat.



WORST FIVE WORDS FOR MEN TO USE ON A DATING PROFILE

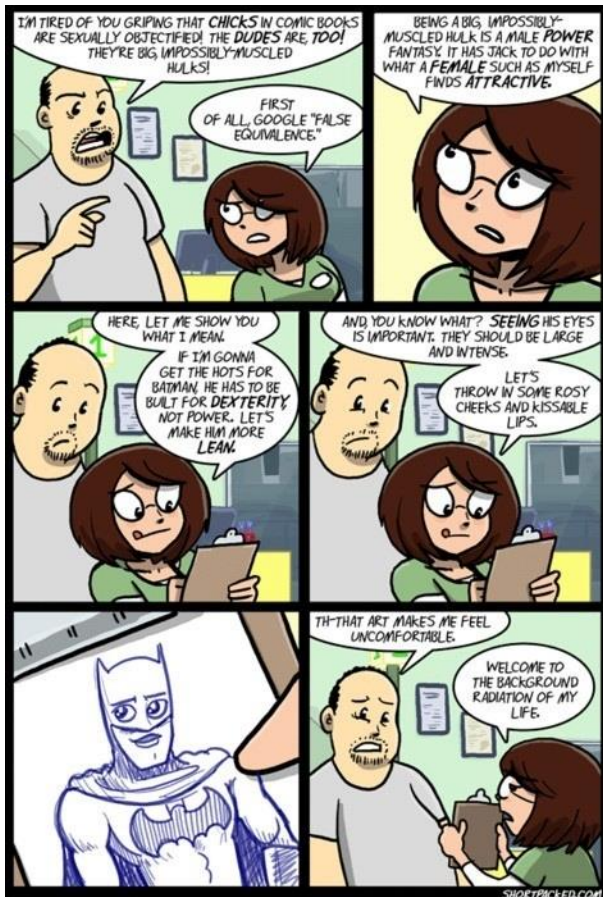
1. Quiet (-62%)
2. Spiritual (-34%)
3. Respectful (-31%)
4. Good listener (-29%)
5. Caring (-25%)

“MEN ARE EVIL! THEY ONLY CARE ABOUT SEXUALIZING US!”



When men dress women

When women dress women



OH MY, HOW DID ALL THESE "MALE POWER FANTASIES" END UP IN ROMANCE NOVELS FOR WOMEN!?



Anonymous 10/06/12(Sat)15:51:10 UTC-4 No.41479009
 File: 1349553070072.jpg (247 KB, 1514x956, mpowervfantasy.jpg) [G] [I]



Some people argue that in the superhero genre of comics, males are depicted as male power fantasy, while females are depicted as male sexual fantasy. Not only in costume design, but also in pose. And that there is an imbalance, in that female sexual fantasy and female power fantasy are not proportionately represented.

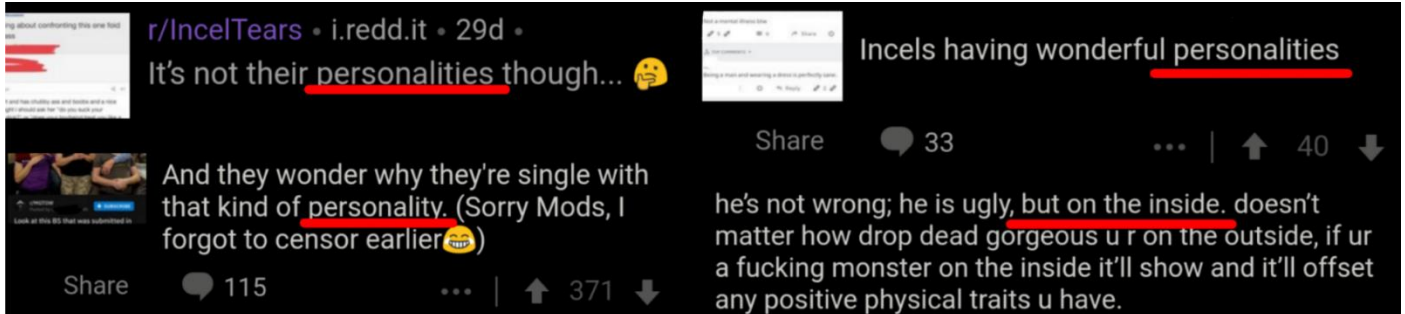
As a comparison we will look at what is considered male power fantasy (ie the standard male superhero) versus female sexual fantasy (ex the cover art of a romance novel)

As one can see, the differences are staggering.



The feminist answer? Women only buy into this style of romance because the "male power fantasy" has been sold to us and forced on us by the patriarchy. We've been 'brainwashed' by patriarchy. We aren't thinking for ourselves. Even while these strong, protective, muscled, heroic, beautiful men make our pussies all warm and wet, we don't REALLY want them. Or if we do really want them, we shouldn't want them. They're bad for us. And the feminists will save us from that -- from our own harmful desires, from our own heterosexuality, because it's not heterosexuality really. It's 'patriarchy,' it's 'internalized misogyny,' and it's up to feminism to save women from themselves whether women like it or not. Feminism aims to rescue us from our sexuality with or without our consent.

This is where the misogyny and paternalism of feminism shines through. This is where we start to see the hatred feminists have for all women who don't buy into their religion.



is it really our personalities? if only there was a study about this specific topic... 🤔

[Evolutionary Psychological Science](#)
 September 2017, Volume 3, [Issue 3](#), pp 243–252
[Cite as](#)
 The Importance of Physical Attractiveness to the Mate Choices of Women and Their Mothers

interesting, turns out there is a study about this specific topic. let's see what the results say...

- "We assessed mate preferences among 61 daughter-mother pairs using an experimental design varying target men's physical attractiveness and trait profiles"
- "Women and their mothers were strongly influenced by the physical attractiveness of the target men and preferred the attractive and moderately attractive targets"
- "when women and their parents state that other traits are more important than physical attractiveness, they assume potential mates meet a minimally acceptable standard of physical attractiveness"
- "Unattractive men were never rated as more desirable partners for daughters, even when they possessed the most desirable trait profiles"

so, you're telling me looks are more important than personality???
 how interesting indeed 🤔

"Therefore a woman who is perfectly truthful and not given to dissimulation is perhaps an impossibility, and for this very reason they are so quick at seeing through dissimulation in others that it is not a wise thing to attempt it with them. But this fundamental defect which I have stated, with all that it entails, gives rise to falsity, faithlessness, treachery, ingratitude, and so on. Perjury in a court of justice is more often committed by women than by men. It may, indeed, be generally questioned whether women ought to be sworn at all. From time to time one finds repeated cases everywhere of ladies, who want for nothing, taking things from shop-counters when no one is looking, and making off with them."

—Arthur Schopenhauer 1788-1860

WOMEN / RAPE

Anonymous (ID: 2FUsVqPz) 02/19/16(Fri)20:24:35 No.64593830 [F
>>64595131 >>64595133 >>64593869 >>64593893 >>64593946 >>64593949 >>64593971
>>64594002 >>64594015 >>64594131 >>64594340 >>64594402 >>64594698 >>64594732
>>64594772 >>64594779 >>64594844 >>64594873

What would you do if your 16 year old daughter became pregnant?

Anonymous (ID: HX6YnXm) 02/19/16(Fri)20:25:24 No.64593869
>>64593905 >>64594375 >>64594420 >>64594467 >>64594579

>>64593830 (OP)
Tell her it's bullshit since I used a condom.

Anonymous (ID: xd0UAmKR) 02/19/16(Fri)20:40:50 No.64594579
File: 1449387431475.jpg (47 KB, 558x564)



>>64593869
wow I was so fucking gone that I thought you were saying how she didnt even exist because the father used a condom therefore never had said child

File : 1289400226.jpg-(76 KB, 519x600, 1274245673801.jpg)



Anonymous 11/10/10(Wed)09:43 No.21118498

What if your daughter claimed Batman raped her?

>> Anonymous 11/10/10(Wed)09:44 No.21118507

I would move on to the Spider-Man costume.

>> Anonymous 11/10/10(Wed)09:45 No.21118511

>>21118507
Fucking...goddamnit.

Anonymous 06/25/20(Thu)12:29:50 No.125714037

A lot of times, I see white and asian incels whining about how they cannot get white woman, woman of their own nationality, etc., and blaming minorities and darkies.

In reality, there is no excuse for being an incel. If you wish to have sex with any woman, simply get together a group of your friends and just sexually assault a woman. That is what we Muslims do all the time, and no one stops us.

The only thing holding you back is psychological.

>>125714085 # >>125714124 # >>125714215 #
>>125714342 # >>125714420 # >>125714428 #
>>125714541 # >>125714547 # >>125714605 #
>>125714740 # >>125715002 # >>125715382 #
>>125715537 # >>125715655 # >>125716973 #
>>125717044 #

Liberal woman gets her shithole raped in Haiti.

Liberal woman gets her shithol(...)
01/16/18(Tue)04:04:13 No.156868629



Gavin McInnes
@Gavin_McInnes

SJW travels to Haiti to prove it's not a #shithole, is promptly raped.



Liberal Activist Is Brutally Raped in Haiti by a Black Man ...
thegatewaypundit.com

5:00 AM · 13 Jan 18

1,992 Retweets 2,712 Likes

1E480822-5BDB-4700-B26C-5439E0C77E83.jpg
97 KB JPG

I bet she orgasmed too. 87% of rape "victims" do.

Anonymous (ID: Dz3nCqF0) 01/16/18(Tue)04:29:19 No.156870912



56 KB JPG

>>156868629 (OP) #
Impossible. Rape is penetration + privilege.

>>156871161 # >>156872515 # >>156872900 # >>156873212 #
>>156873363 # >>156873393 # >>156873793 # >>156874102 #
>>156874185 # >>156874448 # >>156874580 # >>156874772 #
>>156875302 # >>156875380 # >>156875706 # >>156876109 #
>>156876273 # >>156876416 # >>156876452 # >>156876708 #
>>156877025 # >>156877109 # >>156877625 # >>156878035 #
>>156878076 # >>156878691 # >>156878857 # >>156878875 #
>>156878986 # >>156879370 # >>156879433 # >>156879508 #
>>156879871 # >>156880005 # >>156880993 # >>156881866 #
>>156882321 # >>156882339 # >>156882443 # >>156883028 #
>>156883963 # >>156884073 # >>156884193 # >>156884269 #
>>156885253 # >>156885376 # >>156886304 # >>156887322 #
>>156887664 # >>156888620 # >>156888701 # >>156888729 #
>>156888841 # >>156889028 # >>156889301 # >>156889904 #
>>156890055 # >>156890195 # >>156890385 # >>156890691 #
>>156890950 # >>156891014 # >>156891302 # >>156891405 #
>>156891714 # >>156891818 # >>156892210 # >>156892305 #
>>156892467 # >>156892598 # >>156893008 # >>156893229 #
>>156893399 # >>156893676 # >>156893691 # >>156893719 #
>>156894657 # >>156897103 #

File: 1230591878.jpg (164 KB, 680x1024, 1856182666.jpg)



Anonymous 12/29/08(Mon)18:04:38 No.105943063

Serious question /b/

You are hiking through the snowy forest only to come across the scene in the picture.

She turns around to face you. She is crying. She tells you that she has been raped, her clothes have been stolen, her legs have been broken and she cannot get up.

What do you do?

Anonymous 12/29/08(Mon)18:05:49 No.105943240

unzip my pants.

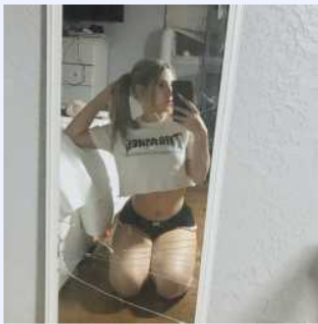
Anonymous 12/29/08(Mon)18:06:22 No.105943325

round 2?

Anonymous 12/29/08(Mon)18:14:36 No.105944421

I'd check my map again. Clearly I'm walking in circles.

File: thrasher.jpg (80 KB, 958x958)



Anonymous 12/27/17(Wed)17:19:40 No.13020200 >>13020206 >>13020283 >>13020754 >>13021058 >>13021216 >>13021551 >>13022050

Are broken mirrors effay?

Anonymous 12/27/17(Wed)17:24:31 No.13020206 >>13020209 >>13020215 >>13020217 >>13020219 >>13020262 >>13020273 >>13020312 >>13020342 >>13020404 >>13020470 >>13020477 >>13020565 >>13020574 >>13020577 >>13020587 >>13020597 >>13020598 >>13020651 >>13021217 >>13021249 >>13021252 >>13021253 >>13021271 >>13021284 >>13021473 >>13021504 >>13021534 >>13022008 >>13022035 >>13022043 >>13023214 >>13023223 >>13023227 >>13023405 >>13023409 >>13023423 >>13023446 >>13023472 >>13023625 >>13023983 >>13024129 >>13024326 >>13024600 >>13024926 >>13024932 >>13025400 >>13025418 >>13025442 >>13025445 >>13025463 >>13025601 >>13025630 >>13025662 >>13025613 >>13026179 >>13026198 >>13026212 >>13026252 >>13026305 >>13026306 >>13026701 >>13026974 >>13027188 >>13027309 >>13027314 >>13028091 >>13028092

>>13020200 (OP)

This is going to sound edgy as fuck, but I think I finally understand the male impulse to rape.

I look at her and feel two things at once:

1. Utter disgust with her personality and full knowledge she's a horrible person who I would gladly throw in the gutter
2. Sexual attraction

The only clear reaction to that combination of feelings is rape. It satisfies both the lust and the rejection of her humanity

Anonymous 12/27/17(Wed)17:25:58 No.13020209 >>13020274

File: 8d2f11.jpg (15 KB, 353x334)



>>13020206

Anonymous 12/27/17(Wed)17:28:38 No.13020215 >>13020274

>>13020206

woahhhh, calm down there buddy

Anonymous 12/27/17(Wed)17:29:33 No.13020217 >>13020274

>>13020206

congrats youre now really at home at this cesspool site

Anonymous (ID: J28SwY+0) 05/18/19(Sat)12:23:22 No.213507571 >>213510980 >>213511458 >>213511530 >>213511781 >>213512869 >>213512986 >>213513050 >>213513905 >>213515413

kk.jpg (41 KB, 729x859) google yandex iqdb wait



>>213506357

I don't see what the big deal is about rape. It's just a dick in your hole for a few minutes. It's nowhere near as bad as murder, cancer, or getting flirty eyes from a fat chick. And really, women can't be raped since the vagina is designed to accommodate cock. Only men can be raped. If a woman is penetrated anally against her will, she's just experiencing male rape, which is an excellent learning experience for her, to discover the struggles that men go through.

For women, rape isn't a big deal. It's just typical female exaggeration to get attention. They all fantasize about rape so they actually enjoy it. They just want to trade in their "victim" status for clothing and jewelry and don't want to give sex away for free. Really, the only punishment for rape should be to pay the equivalent of the going rate for whatever sex act was performed with a local prostitute of equivalent attractiveness. Since it's the same punishment, why would anyone rape a Feminist instead of a beautiful woman?

Those fat ugly feminists that scream the loudest that "no means NO," are actually hoping to limit the amount of sex the genetically gifted attractive women get. And, in so doing, hoping that some hapless male starving for sex will find himself scraping the very, very bottom of the barrel where the fat and ugly feminist will finally have the chance to scream, "YES, FUCK ME HARD."

Hey fat ugly feminists, it isn't going to work. You only really have one option. Lose the weight, learn how to use make up, and get an overhaul of your personality. In some cases you may need extensive plastic surgery to have any hope of getting my cock rammed into your ass. In some extreme cases, it is entirely hopeless and you should just give up. If you are this last case, try having sex with animals if you find you can approach them without scaring them away.

Anonymous (ID: iPmw6Q4L) 07/30/16(Sat)08:26:50 No.83408228 >
>>83408019

Anonymous (ID: fmb04uWM) 07/30/16(Sat)08:53:57 No.83411023 >
File: 1469826137551.jpg (105 KB, 400x562)
>>83408019
>valid rape claim
Stay third world Croatia.

> valid rape claims
How is your prison cell, Ante?

Anonymous (ID: tVmw5zjd) 07/30/16(Sat)08:43:24 No.83409943 >
File: 1466802447408.jpg (76 KB, 600x508)
>>83408019
>i've had valid rape claims made against me



Heartbroken mum found hanged after son killed himself

Anonymous (ID: icTbwMM0) 07/30/16(Sat)08:18:37 No.83407401 >
>>83407900 >>83407905 >>83411699 >>83413380 >>83418550 >>83420156

<http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/heartbroken-mum-teen-who-killed-8518826>

>False rape charges ruin teenager's life which leads him to commit suicide
>Mother of teen commits suicide as a result

The results of "womyn's rights", lads. But of course feminists won't say a damn word about this.

Anonymous (ID: Ux3S0ve) 07/30/16(Sat)08:24:41 No.83408019 >
>>83408154 >>83408189 >>83408228 >>83408245 >>83408252 >>83408330 >>83408417 >>83408496 >>83408610 >>83408763 >>83408792 >>83409022 >>83409652 >>83409643 >>83411023 >>83411079 >>83411323 >>83412276 >>83412546 >>83417684 >>83418469 >>83418571

i'm sorry, but this is on him. who the fuck kills himself because of a false rape claim? could you give up on life any easier? i've had valid rape claims made against me and i never killed myself

i've had valid rape claims made against me and i never killed myself

Anonymous (ID: eywbd2W) 07/30/16(Sat)08:26:23 No.83408189 >
File: image.jpg (74 KB, 395x401)
>>83408019
>i've had valid rape claims against me

Anonymous (ID: Zur16w2Gd) 07/30/16(Sat)08:26:04 No.83408154 >
>>83408019
Did she orgasm while you were raping her?

Anonymous (ID: tRk1c33P) 07/30/16(Sat)08:02:11 No.83408763 >
File: image.jpg (28 KB, 250x250)
>>83408019
>i've had valid rape claims made against me

Anonymous (ID: tJ9r3a90) 07/30/16(Sat)08:27:45 No.83408154 >
File: 1393496850025.gif (2.95 MB, 300x231)
>>83408019
>valid rape case



What are some fun methods of making rape as traumatic and humiliating as possible?

- >Wear her dad's cologne
- >Sing happy birthday so she's reminded every year for life
- >Stop halfway through and say "sorry it's not what i expected"
- >Dress up like her house so she never wants to go home

Any more?

3h · 787110290

>>787110213 (OP)
say good morning in a slightly cheery tone over and over

make her unlock her phone and play her most played music

3h · 787110461

Glue or tape a mirror to your face, so she is forced to look at herself while being raped.

>everytime she looks in the mirror after that, she will be reminded of that good time she had

3h · 787110689

Make her scream "but Hillary won the popular vote".



Anonymous 04/02/18(Mon)15:56:13 No.44359750 ▶ >>44359784
 >>44359822 >>44359849 >>44360185 >>44360233 >>44360339 >>44360553
 >>44360600 >>44360651 >>44360710 >>44360761 >>44361323 >>44361893
 >>44361941 >>44361983 >>44362017 >>44362306 >>44362472 >>44362484
 >>44362700 >>44362743 >>44363349 >>44363445 >>44363473 >>44363566
 >>44363722 >>44363743 >>44364222 >>44364282 >>44364419 >>44365141
 >>44365238 >>44365483 >>44365901 >>44365923 >>44366833

>raped my wife again
 Why do I keep doing this?

>> Anonymous 04/02/18(Mon)15:56:50 No.44359766 ▶
 >>44359945

Describe in detail pls

Anonymous 04/02/18(Mon)16:03:27 No.44359945 ▶ >>44360154 >>44360209 >>44361423 >>44362306 >>44362484

>>44359766

When she doesn't want to have sex and I do, I just rape her. Sometimes she's sleeping, sometimes working in the house, or is on the phone. I'll just pull up her skirt or pull down her pants and fuck her right there.

>>44359829

Sometimes she cries so I feel bad afterwards but in the moment it's kind of hot. She also admitted she's kind of scared of me although I never beat her or anything.

Anonymous 04/02/18(Mon)16:45:31 No.44360994 ▶ >>44361057 >>44361070 >>44361135 >>44361213 >>44361240
 >>44361977 >>44362306 >>44362484 >>44364073 >>44366724

>>44360761

It depends, sometimes she just continues what she's doing with tears in her eyes. Sometimes she runs off to the bathroom crying. Often enough I'll just hold her until she calms down. If it's a weekend I'll ask if she wants to go do something outside and that usually cheers her up.

Do I feel bad? Probably since I made this thread. But just thinking about having my way with her gets me going. When I get a better job I'm going to ruin her body with children. God I love her.

Anonymous 04/02/18(Mon)16:54:32 No.44361224 ▶ >>44361307 >>44361336 >>44361400 >>44361852 >>44362306
 >>44362484 >>44362734 >>44364973 >>44365444

>>44361070

>>44361135

Is it really that bad? If you're a woman please tell me, because to me it's just sex. I mean I'm devoting my entire life to her, I treat her right, I have good relations with her parents and mine, I don't drink a lot, etc.

Anonymous 04/02/18(Mon)17:05:57 No.44361506 ▶ >>44361539 >>44361558 >>44361560 >>44361610 >>44362011
 >>44362306 >>44362484 >>44364398

>>44361323

She does all of those things but she's too weak to do anything about it (not that I'm Chad, just women are weak). My favorite is when she kind of elongates a whimper. She doesn't scream though, except for one time I bit her neck too hard.

>>44361400

I don't rape her more than 4 times a week

Anonymous 04/02/18(Mon)17:08:21 No.44361560 ▶
 File: [thumbsup.jpg](#) (26 KB, 470x317)



>>44361506

>I don't rape her more than 4 times a week

Anonymous 04/02/18(Mon)17:31:17 No.44362119 ▶ >>44362153 >>44362206 >>44362306 >>44362320 >>44362484
 >>44362851 >>44365214 >>44365389

>>44361610

I have a lot of mixed feelings. On one hand I love her and want her to be happy, on the other she's just so rape-able. She has confronted me about it many times but that honestly gets me so horny sometimes I fuck her right there. I know it sounds fucked up but when she looks me deep in the eyes and kind of pleads me my reptilian brain takes over.

Anonymous 04/02/18(Mon)17:32:36 No.44362153 ▶ >>44362206 >>44362331 >>44362342
 File: [Bqgg3P4X.jpg](#) (144 KB, 1252x1252)



>>44362119

>wife confronts you on the account of you raping her
 >rapes her

PICK UP LINES

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)00:51:40 No.35675611

Your fortune: You will meet a dark handsome stranger

If I was a nigger I'd rape you.

I'm gonna rape you anyway.

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)00:51:42 No.35675614

can i lick your vagoo ploxx?

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)01:09:42 No.35677304

Your fortune: ☐☐'_☐'☐☐☐☐

Wanna see a trick I learned in prison?

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)00:59:25 No.35676346

Did it hurt when you fell from heaven? Cuz I'm about to rape you.

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)00:53:12 No.35675742

Does this rag smell like chloroform to you?

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)00:54:09 No.35675848

Your fortune: Average Luck

Does this chloroform smell like chloroform to you?

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)00:59:32 No.35676355

How do you like your eggs? Fertilised?

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)00:53:37 No.35675785

Your fortune: ☐☐'_☐'☐☐☐☐

If I were to ask you, "Will you have sex with me?", would the answer to that question be the same as the answer to this question?

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)01:13:40 No.35677667

Hey! Behind you! *THWACK*

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)00:55:35 No.35675997

pick up the soap.

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)00:55:38 No.35676003

Nice shoes, let's fuck.

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)01:07:19 No.35677078

Your fortune: Good Luck

Driving and my penis...they are both hard for you.

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)00:56:50 No.35676114

I SAID PICK IT UP

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)00:51:11 No.35675558

You must be an angel, because you've got nice cans.

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)01:13:08 No.35677614

I wish I were your derivative so I could lie tangent to your curves!

Your fortune: Excellent Luck

are you gay? me neither lets have sex!

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)00:51:15 No.35675565

ILL KILL YOU IF YOU DONT HAVE SEX WITH ME

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)01:21:55 No.35678473

"did it hurt"
"did what hurt?"
"oh thats right! i haven't raped you yet"

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)01:00:05 No.35676405

You must be from Heaven, cause I've got an erection.

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)01:04:25 No.35676784

Roses are red.
Violets are blue.
All of my base are belong to you.

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)01:30:14 No.35679227

Dont turn this rape into a murder.

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)01:15:55 No.35677894

Your fortune: Very Bad Luck

If you were at my house, I'd slap you for not being in the kitchen. Then I'd punch you in the face for not sucking my dick while doing it.

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)01:17:52 No.35678066

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)01:25:45 No.35678842

is it can be hugs tiem nao?

Do you like to dance? Well can you go dance while I talk to your frined?

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)01:26:37 No.35678921

File :[1186723597088.gif](#) (3 KB, 180x180, Efg.gif)



Your fortune: Godly Luck

How much does a poler bear weigh?

enough to break the ice, Hi, I'm anonymous

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)01:37:04 No.35679819

File :[1186724224291.jpg](#) (12 KB, 138x238, Butthead.jpg)



"According to my magic watch, you're completely naked."

"I'm fully clothed, thank you."

"Damn, this thing must be an hour fast."

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)01:40:01 No.35680074

File :[1186724401838.png](#) (6 KB, 407x418, 6footcock.png)



I want to fuck the diarrhea out of you and drink it. Then I will cut your throat and have sex with you in front of your crippled grandma in her wheelchair before I shoot her in the face...but only because you are extremely beautiful.

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)01:47:25 No.3568071

The best would have to be as follows:

"Good evening, ma'am."

"Hello, sir."

"Tweezers?"

"Daily, Why do you ask?"

"Salad fork!"

Gasp "I see, but that's there qwerty dongle."

"Dibba-dib foozle?"

"Poly-Spam flankers."

*Massive epileptic fucking ensues

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)01:48:11 No.35680786

Can I have your picture? I want to show santa what I want for Christmas

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)01:55:27 No.35681443

Be a cow and let me milk you

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)01:49:16 No.35680890

Your fortune: Average Luck

I wish I were an animal trainer so I could help you tame your wayward pussy.

Anonymous 08/10/07(Fri)01:51:05 No.35681066

I WILL SLIT YOUR THROAT AND FUCK THE NECK-WOUND, AND AS THE LIGHT LEAVES YOUR EYES, I WILL WITHDRAW AND EJACULATE UPON YOUR CORNEAS, SO THAT WITH YOUR LAST BREATH, LOOKING AT THE WORLD THROUGH SEMINAL SHADES, YOU MAY KNOW WHAT LOVE LOOKS LIKE



Scarlett Letter

20 hrs · 🌐

What the fuck don't make r*pe jokes how is that a hard fucking concept to grasp

👍 Like

💬 Comment

➦ Share



Adrian Burroughs, Elizabeth Sloan and 9 others

6 shares

10 Comments



Tom Cormack II No

Like · Reply · 2 hrs



Jack Gerards Rope jokes?

Like · Reply · 1 hr



Tom Cormack II Ripe you idiot

Like · Reply · 1 hr



Jordan Zucced What's wrong with rope jokes?

Like · Reply · Just now



Jordan Zucced a string goes into a bar

Like · Reply · Just now



Jordan Zucced the bartender goes we dont serve ur kind

Like · Reply · Just now



Jordan Zucced string leaves, twists himself up and parts his hair, and comes back

Like · Reply · Just now



Jordan Zucced "aren't u the same guy from just a minute ago", the bartender asks

Like · Reply · Just now



Jordan Zucced "I'm a frayed knot", says the piece of string

Like · Reply · Just now



Jordan Zucced And then he got raped lmao

Like · Reply · Just now



Permaraped

- ▶ Men don't seek validation through females, men desire females objectively. Men don't watch porn to get validation. Tits are tits.

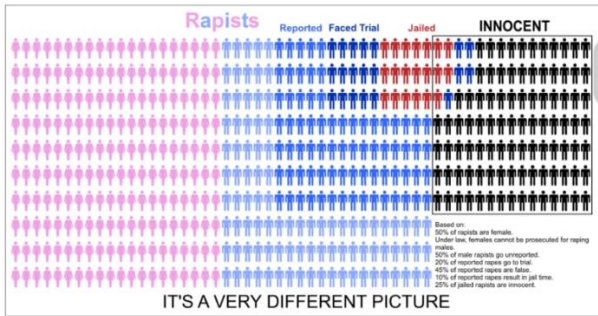
Women, on the other hand, desire to be desired. Sex for women is about validation, and rape is the ultimate validation: *"I was so desirable, the rapist couldn't hold back himself. I am worth years of jail."*

- ▶ In our society women are competitors and often the enemies of men. Men respect women less and less, therefore women cry louder and louder for tougher rape laws. *"Every sex should be dangerous for men, so that every sex is a proof of how desirable I am"*. Primitive female logic, but in a crazy way that's how women try to regain the high status they once had.

All the talk about *"rape culture"*, *"stare rape"*, *"rape apologists"* and all the expansions of rape definitions are just efforts of worthless women to simulate value: *"He didn't rape me, but at least he stare raped me"* or *"He didn't violate me physically, but online harassment is just as bad"*.

- ▶ The next time you see a woman who demands tougher rape laws or who complains about *"rape culture"*, you know she's an individual who feels inferior. She tries to feel less miserable by being more hysteric.

WOMEN / RAPE / RAPE ALLEGATIONS



False accusations of rape are a “gender specific crime.” Women not only rape men at about the same rate as men rape women, but, women also commit all of the false accusations of rape against men, while, female rapists go unreported and unpunished in all aspects.

<https://archive.is/9w5aH>

SEXUAL ASSAULT HYSTERIA IS TAKING OVER COLLEGE CAMPUSES

FALSE ACCUSATIONS CAN HAPPEN TO ANYONE

YOU CAN HELP PREVENT FALSE SEX CRIME ALLEGATIONS!

MEN: USE THESE TIPS TO KEEP YOURSELF SAFE

- 1. USE THE BUDDY SYSTEM**
ALWAYS HAVE AN ALIBI. YES, EVEN IN THE BATHROOM
- 2. DON'T GO OUT ALONE AT NIGHT**
THERE COULD BE A RAPIST ON THE LOOSE AND YOU MIGHT BE MISTAKEN FOR HIM
- 3. IF YOU MUST WALK ALONE AT NIGHT...**
STAY ON WELL-LIGHTED PATHS WHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE YOU'RE NOT RAPING ANYBODY
- 4. DON'T DRINK TOO MUCH**
FALSE ACCUSERS WILL TAKE ADVANTAGE OF YOUR VULNERABLE STATE
- 5. DON'T DRESS LIKE A RAPIST**
WEARING "RAPEY LOOKING" CLOTHING CAN MAKE YOU AN EASY TARGET FOR FALSE RAPE ACCUSERS
- 6. STAY AT HOME, ALONE, WITH THE DOORS LOCKED EVERY DAY AND NIGHT**
AND DON'T LET ANYONE IN. IT'S REALLY THE ONLY WAY TO BE SURE.

False rape allegations. In the *Archives of Sexual Behavior* (1994) Kanin detailed the results of a 9-year study, undertaken in cooperation with police in a small American metropolis, of rape allegations. Of the total of 109 cases, 45 (41%) were false. These false allegations appeared to serve three major functions for the complainants: providing an alibi, seeking revenge, and obtaining sympathy and attention.

WOMEN / RAPE / RAPE FANTASIES

For the latest report (Bivona, J. and J. Critelli. "The Nature of Women's Rape Fantasies: An Analysis of Prevalence, Frequency, and Contents," *Journal of Sex Research* (2009) 46:33), psychologists at North Texas University asked 355 college women: How often have you fantasized being overpowered/forced/raped by a man/woman to have oral/vaginal/anal sex against your will?

Sixty-two percent said they'd had at least one such fantasy. But responses varied depending on the terminology used. When asked about being "overpowered by a man," 52 percent said they'd had that fantasy, the situation most typically depicted in women's romance fiction. But when the term was "rape," only 32 percent said they'd had the fantasy. These findings are in the same ballpark as previous reports.

Frequency of rape fantasies varied substantially. Thirty-eight percent of respondents never had them. Of those who did, 25 percent reported such fantasies less than once a year. Thirteen percent had them a few times a year, 11 percent once a month, 8 percent once a week, and 5 percent several times a week. (Twenty-one percent of the respondents said they'd been sexually assaulted in real life.)



>>178589133
>majority of women have rape fantasies
>import 3rd world rapists when given the vote

>>178587459 (OP)
reminder

File: pwned.png (44 KB, 299x169)



Why Women Fantasize about Rape Anonymous (ID: Yt6se0fv) 06/23/18(Sat)07:35:36 No.176166624
[Reply] >>176174181

Studies have shown that the vast majority of women have rape fantasies. Now ask yourself:
Do you fantasize about eating a shit sandwich?
Do you fantasize about being beaten with a baseball bat?
Do you fantasize about being audited by the IRS?
Do you fantasize about being pulled over by the cops?
Do you fantasize about using a traffic cone as a chair?

I didn't fucking think so. You fantasize about shit you want to happen. You NEVER fantasize about shit you don't want to happen, ever. And you certainly don't ever get fucking turned on by it. So why do women want to be raped?

The answer is simple. It is because women HATE being responsible for anything. They hate having to make any decisions and hate having to deal with things like consequences and repercussions. They like to be able to wander through life as if everything is a happy accident that they had no control over. This is why women dry up like sandpaper when you ask them for consent. When you asked her if it was ok for you to stick your dick in her it became a decision she had to make, it became 50% her responsibility.

But during rape it is totally out of her control so she can sit back and relax knowing she doesn't need to be responsible for anything. Almost all rape victims orgasm during the attack. The same thing can't be said of consensual sex.

Sources:

<https://www.psychologytoday.com/blog/all-about-sex/201508/why-do-women-have-rape-fantasies>

Rape. Perhaps rape is analogous to being locked in a room being forced to listen to a recording of children in agony. There would be no physical damage, only psychological stress. For sex, whether she consents or not, the female invariably lubricates so unless there is violence employed (not just the threat of it) or an ensuing pregnancy, or a disease transmitted, there is rarely any physical effects. The reason females abhor rape so much is that she is, above all, selective and rape sets the cost of sex at nought; it is the complete antithesis of the female strategy.

A comparison may be made between rape and childbirth; in childbearing there is months of physical deformity, and often her figure is never fully restored. There is a painful labour and still more painful parturition. Further, some women report achieving orgasm during forced sex. It may further be that by the sensations she experiences, such as bonding and other instincts such as disclosure, the female is forced to confront the invalidity of her emotions and this she cannot countenance. Sex is a natural function: it may be not so different to being forced to eat a banana, except that 13% do not have fantasies about being force-fed a banana.

If rape is the main way that men supposedly oppress women, then the impact of rape must be serious, but research shows that generally it's not. Typically there may be some mild depression, but not usually lasting beyond four months. The most recent overview of studies was over twenty years ago, and it showed a range of effects so wide and bound up with pre-existing conditions, that the research was worthless.

The idea that rape is the quintessential form of 'oppression' of women is denied by the fact that men rape men. This is on such a scale in US prisons that there is much more male rape in the USA than rape of women. What's more it's for sex, not to express 'power.'

Steve Moxon, *The Woman Racket*

'I Cheated On My Boyfriend With My Rapist'

By seducing my assaulter, I was reclaiming the control I'd lost over my body and identity.

elleuk.com

5:17 AM - 6 Feb 2018

Anonymous (ID: [2svvKIR6](#)) 01/15/21(Fri)03:51:09 No.42063031 >>>[302803267](#) >>>[302803789](#) >>>[302805111](#) >>>[302805135](#) >>>[302805669](#) >>>[302805769](#) >>>[302806007](#) >>>[302806099](#) >>>[302806397](#) >>>[302806825](#)
>>>[302810301](#) >>>[302812149](#) >>>[302815291](#) >>>[302833258](#)
File: [A0497217-7584-466E-8F47-4\(…\).jpg](#) (91 KB, 857x1200)



>>>[302800455](#)

I know what you mean fren. I had a decent social life, friends, a gf, went out to parties and clubs almost every night. Everything was perfect.

Got accused of rape (I was in a 6 year relationship with my gf at the time.) by a 15 year old who I didn't even know. Was with a group of friends on the other side of the state when the supposed rape happened. Her dad was a cop and pretty much the only reason I got locked up. I lost all of my friends, my gf left me, my family won't even talk to me anymore. What's fucked up is before my court date, the investigators found that she had so many holes in her story and once they backed her into a corner, she admitted that she was put up by my ex to accuse me. I spent 6 months in jail over a lie. My entire life has been ruined since then. None of my old friends talk to me, the girl I loved hates me, my family thinks I'm a rapist despite being found not guilty, and I can't get a job in most places because I still pop up on google. I honestly have to force myself not to swallow a gun or go to her house with it at least 4 times a week.

Didn't mean for a blog post, but just know you're not alone.

Anonymous 12/27/17(Wed)09:05:12 No.42065536 >>>[42067368](#) >>>[42067449](#)
[actual feminist ideology.jpg](#) (163 KB, 780x1131) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)



how most "rape" occurs



Anonymous 12/27/17(Wed)11:13:28 No.42067368 >>>[42067449](#) >>>[42077820](#)

>>>[42065536](#)

This ironically happened to me two years ago in college. I went through four months of hell to be acquitted (or "found not responsible" or whatever Title IX calls it now) because her story was bullshit. Only cost me \$12,000 in legal advice and polygraph tests, none of which is reimbursable by the school. But then again it shouldn't surprise me that there exist no non-profit legal or other advice/support groups for those falsely accused of rape.



Anonymous 12/27/17(Wed)11:18:55 No.42067449 >>>[42067518](#) >>>[42067600](#)
[IMG_4379.png](#) (190 KB, 750x1334) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)

>>>[42067368](#)

>>>[42065536](#)

Her exact words from her first investigative interview

Okay. And then from that point, what happened after that?
Um, afterwards I was - I was thinking, oh my god, this just happened? Um, because, like, at, at the time I was in a new relationship with - with a different guy, Derek. And I'm, I'm not like the cheating type; I've never done that in my life, and so I'm thinking, like, am I a cheater? Like, what just happened? Like, this, this isn't me; this isn't my personality. If I was in good conscience, I would not have done that. Like, it felt like - it felt like he - he knew I was upset and vulnerable and so he took advantage of it, and - like - it just, at first, like, I didn't really think a lot of it and, um, because I wasn't really sure what happened - I wasn't really sure if it was my fault, if it was something that just happened, or if, if he did something wrong. So, I didn't say anything about it



Anonymous 12/27/17(Wed)11:45:19 No.42067861 >>>

>>>[42067600](#)

>>>[42067518](#)

Tbh senpai I'm still in therapy for that shit because I can't interact with women normally anymore especially in social situations (and, duh, especially in the bedroom).

I'm still in therapy

All this rape panic never made sense to me until I recalled a singular moment from my teenage years, when I was probably 14. I had just hit my first major growth spurt and was hanging out with a friend of mine, a slightly older girl, and she'd for whatever reason snatched something from me as a joke. I innocently went to grab it back.

By chance this was either the very first time I'd exerted my new muscles or the first time I'd exerted them opposed to another person's, so I literally did not know my own strength. I got the gadget back with breathtaking ease, and rather shocked at myself I kind of stood there for a second, still gripping her wrist. I then glanced at my friend's face, smiling and ready to give a semi-serious apology and I saw an incredible expression there, one I don't think I'd ever seen in person before and that I can count the times I've seen since on my fingers. The expression was utter helplessness.

That's what drives this: it's part inferiority complex, part simple primal fear. Women know that no matter how much they earn, how equal their legal rights get, how good civilization is looking for them, that their bodies have betrayed them, and half the population of earth is capable of deciding the social contract is bullshit and doing very, very nasty things to them at a moment's notice.

Mix in the ever-increasing distance between ourselves and the people we must interact with, and the breakdown of personal trust that creates, and you've got modern feminism and its obsession with "privilege" and "empowerment", the philosophical equivalents of a dog that barks a lot because it's tiny and surrounded by strangers.

▲ I was raped...and I liked it
326 submitted 2 years ago * by jennyfer16

It's taken a long while for me to admit this horrible truth about myself. I've been in denial for years and if you'd ever read some of the things I wrote in certain forums on the topic of rape you'd think I was the most militant, uncompromising feminist out there. But this was all a cover up for a reality I couldn't accept: a man forced his penis into me against my will and raped me and I orgasmed from it. My mouth said no but my well lubricated vagina said yes and I have had to deal with these two irreconcilable things for years now.

I hated the thing between my legs for what it did to me. I wanted nothing to do with it. I didn't even want to wash it in the shower. I hated that when, out of desperation, I did masturbate I could only come when I thought about him that night, pinning me down, pushing my panties aside and forcing himself into me. I cried and told him to stop as I was climaxing. I could feel myself contracting around his penis at the same time I was loudly protesting his violation. He felt it too. He told me I loved it. I hated him for making me come.

I've been drinking some tonight and I finally have the courage to tell the truth. I try to be a strong feminist and hate my rapist for forcing me but I think of that night and I get wet.

I've been careful to only date nice guys but they don't satisfy me. These men have been what every woman is supposed to want. But I don't want them. I want the asshole who kept fucking me even while i was crying, who clamped his hand over my mouth when I yelled for him to stop.

I shouldn't be like this. I hate the hole between my legs. I wish I could just sew it shut and never have to deal with again :(

Some mammals ovulate following coitus and are termed **induced ovulators**. Several carnivores (e.g., ferret, mink, raccoon, cat), rodents (e.g., *Microtus californicus*), lagomorphs (e.g., cottontail and domestic rabbits), at least one bat (lump-nosed bat), and several insectivores (e.g., hedgehog, common shrew) are confirmed induced ovulators. In these species, coitus is immediately followed by an LH surge that induces ovulation (Figure 10-19). Some other species are suspected to be induced ovulators, including the elephant seal, nutria, and long-nosed kangaroo rat (a marsupial). Most mammals are believed to be **spontaneous ovulators** in that the LH surge and ovulation are independent of coitus; however, even some spontaneous ovulators can be induced to ovulate following copulation under special conditions. Evidence from humans suggests that ovulation may be induced in rape cases especially if the female is very young.

(Vertebrate Endocrinology by Norris, Carr)

...interviewed female victims about their traumatic sequelae [i.e. traumatic consequences] of their sexual assault. One of the questions asked was [whether they experienced] physical response [orgasms] and/or lubrication during the assault. 21% answered "yes".

(Sexual arousal and orgasms in subjects who experience forced or non-consensual sexual stimulation - A Review by Levin, van Berlo)



females ovulate to spread the genes of rapists

1 IN 5 WOMEN ORGASM DURING RAPE

💧 Women lie. Their vaginas don't. 🔥

Women's insatiable lust for **GETTING RAPED**

It's really quite funny to read the mostly female researchers freak out over their own findings. When confronted by the idea that **being raped by a stranger is one of women's biggest turn-ons**, an extremely common sexual fantasy, Dr. Marta Meana, a renowned researcher in women's health and human sexuality, stumbles all over herself trying to find the words to describe her findings*:

[Meana] narrowed her ideas into an emblematic scene: a woman pinned and ravished against an alley wall. Here, in [Meana's] vision was an ultimate symbol of female lust. The ravager, overcome by craving for this particular woman, cannot restrain himself; he tears through all codes, through all laws and conventions, to seize her, and she – feeling herself to be the unique object of his unendurable need – is overcome herself.

But, but, but – it's not a rape fantasy! "I hate the term 'rape fantasies' – it's paradoxical" says Meana. "It's a submission fantasy – no I don't like that word either – there's dominance and aggression – I have to find better words".

Poor Dr. Meana. She actually tries to convince Daniel Bergner to write in his book that the man ravishing the woman in the alley is known to the woman, as if that makes it any better. Anything but stranger rape! Anything but that!

Except no. Stranger rape is central to lust for many, many women.

Why? It's all about the fantasy of being irresistible. Of controlling men so thoroughly. It's about being the object of unendurable desire. **Rape culture is rape fantasy culture: It's women imagining themselves to be objects of desire – to all men, all the time, everywhere.** It's classic narcissism.

Women's lust proceeds from their own internal need to feel special, beautiful, wanted, high status – and not out of a desire to select the best genetic material for offspring. **Women don't choose the best genetic material to have sex with: men do.**

That's why men prefer the .7 waist to hip ratio almost universally. It's a marker of reproductive fitness. Virtually all the physical characteristics men prefer are markers of reproductive fitness. We are taught that men are driven by insatiable lust and will fuck anything that moves based on satisfying that desire, but it's actually women who make their reproductive choices based on insatiable personal desires.

*Daniel Bergner: "What do women want? Adventures in the science of female desire"

FANTASTIC FOUR (2015)

MORE LIKE THE FANTASTIC 4 %



TOMATOMETER 4%
 Average Rating: 3.6/10
 Reviews Counted: 38
 Fresh: 3
 Rotten: 35

AUDIENCE SCORE 55%
 liked it
 Average Rating: 3.2/5
 User Ratings: 117,313

TRAILER



PHOTOS



Anonymous 08/06/15(Thu)14:43:46 No.59634341 >>59634430 >>59634802 >>59635345 >>59635378 >>59635413 >>59635897 >>59635968 >>59636019 >>59636026 >>59636042 >>59636082 >>59636141 >>59636199 >>59636245 >>59636307 >>59636356 >>59636408 >>59636437 >>59636444 >>59636500 >>59636525 >>59636567

Think about it, for every 1 million people who watch it only 40,000 of them actually like it. If 1 million women got violently raped according to recent statistics 450,000 of them would enjoy it. Violent rape is 10 times more enjoyable than Fantastic 4

Anonymous 08/06/15(Thu)16:02:32 No.59636500 >>59634341
kek
/tv/, ladies and gentlemen.

Anonymous 08/06/15(Thu)15:57:49 No.59636356 >>59634341
File: 1398611040865.gif (397 KB, 245x138)



>>59634341
>Violent rape is 10 times more enjoyable than Fantastic 4

Anonymous 08/06/15(Thu)15:53:35 No.59636245 >>59634341
Jesus

Anonymous 08/06/15(Thu)15:56:01 No.59636307 >>59634341
File: a-chorus-of-problematic-!(...)jpg (22 KB, 220x320)



>>59634341
>Violent rape is 10 times more enjoyable than Fantastic 4

Anonymous 08/06/15(Thu)15:51:47 No.59636199 >>59634341
File: 112.jpg (56 KB, 500x431)



Anon wants to rape ays.jpg

Anonymous 04/29/16(Fri)09:37:15 No.29776949 >>29776957 >>29776976 >>29777012 >>29777049 >>29777061 >>29777086 >>29777092 >>29777127 >>29777135 >>29777568 >>29777597 >>29777608 >>29777651 >>29777737
File: 1459301488464.jpg (6 KB, 220x232)



>>29776622 (OP) #
Seriously?

I'd rape them.

Honest to god I'm not just chatting shit here I would honest to god sexually assault them.

Think about it. These Aliens are so advanced they can fly 90 billion light-years just to come break into my house and fuck around a bit. The concept of sex probably doesn't exist anymore in their culture. They probably clone each other and birth new Aliums in some kind of fake mechanical womb just because it's more practical.


Sexual contact will be the most bizarre concept to them and they'll be terrified beyond belief.

>Aliens enter house through chimney or whatever
 >they're here to study us, find out our weaknesses
 >I'm awake and I'm ready
 >I know they're in the house
 >I lie in bed trying to stifle the giggle
 >the door opens I can hear them tip toeing in whispering to each other in their filthy alone tongues
 >"crbaatt hork ritizzlebrtt ssskkre kkrreeerrkk shawaddywaddy"
 >my cock is thrashing around under the covers like a greyhound waiting to be let lose
 >they reach the foot of the bed
 >fling the covers off and jump up revealing my throbbing member
 >they jup back aghast
 >headbutt the leader and throw him/her/shim/xe on the floor pulling down their space pants and shoving my big fat Patriotic cock up their space bumholes
 >gaze up at the others with an expression like pic related
 >"You're next"
 >

WOMEN / ROASTIES

/b/543361530

Anonymous (ID:0XWZuY/J) No. 543361530 26 62m



Whoa.jpg (550x367) 113kB

My drunk ass girlfriend just told me that she's had sex with over a two hundred guys. She said, "I was a real slut in college. You forgive me, don't you baby?" And then she passed out with her head in my lap.

We've been in a relationship for over two years and live together. We don't use condoms.

What do?

Anonymous (ID:7DNGKDiB) No. 543364546 28 26m

>>543361530

>I was a real slut in college.


4 years * 364 days/year / 200 guys = a new guy every 7.3 days. Since it was over two hundred guys, let's just make it a nice even 1 guy every week. Given that she probably had sex with each guy an average of 3 times, and the average dick was probably the national average of 5.5 inches, and it probably took an average of 100 thrusts per session to cum, we're looking at

100 thrusts per session * 3 sessions * 11 inches (5.5 inches in, 5.5 inches out) = 3300 inches of dick per week. 200 weeks * 3300 inches of dick per week = 660000 inches of dick, which is 10.42 miles.

Your girlfriend has had 10.42 miles of dick inside her. Get in your car, and drive 10.42 miles, and think of dicks laid end-to-end the whole way. She's had that much dick.

She's a high-mileage slut, and her snatch has no user-serviceable parts.

Anonymous (ID:0jey7U79) No. 543369335 3h



>>543364546
>I don't even


Anonymous (ID:8H9nd6n) No. 543369258 1 3h

>>543369204
I think it's just as bad if you find out on your own.

Anonymous (ID:2i6u4P9) No. 543369451 3h

>>543361530
Post pics.
200 other guys have seen her too. Why not share with your bros at last.

Anonymous (ID:9Fuc7F6b) No. 543365157 4h



>>543364546
yeeeeeee.... 200 hundred dudes is a lot man
>>543362498
TOP KEK gj ass for you

Anonymous (ID:4R18Ap) No. 543364782 1 4h

>>543364546
Fucking 10/10 post.
10.42 miles of cock. Damn.

Anonymous (ID:Es40pH) No. 543364814 1 4h

>>543364546
>Your girlfriend has had 10.42 miles of dick inside her. I can't stop laughing.

Anonymous (ID:8u8HW8) No. 543364671 1 4h

>>543364546
Hahaha you've killed me

Anonymous (ID:F16b6PK) No. 543364735 1 4h

>>543364546
10/10

Anonymous (ID:JPC3eC3) No. 543364743 1 4h

>>543364546
topkek

Anonymous (ID:7wWTK4v) No. 543364950 4h

>>543364546
Jesus Christ dude

Anonymous (ID:RjVVU6EL) No. 543364967 4h

>>543364546
maths of chan win

Anonymous (ID:p7BN5qP) No. 543364981 4h

>>543364546
we need more of this

Anonymous (ID:ASSj8PP9) No. 543364867 1 4h

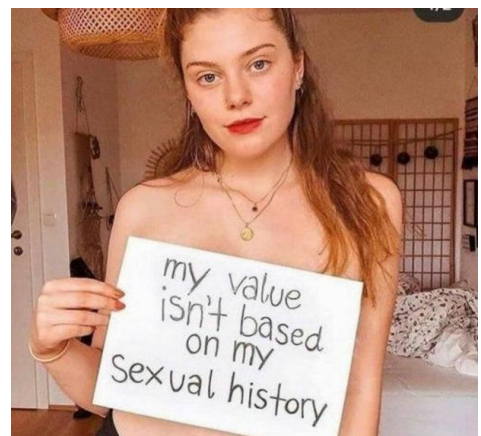
>>543364546
10/thread


Anonymous (ID:Rsz7q5e) No. 543364902 4h

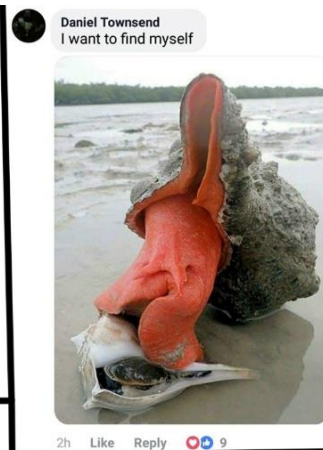
>>543361530
Congrats. You have STD's.

Anonymous (ID:s1AEM1u) No. 543364920 4h

>>543364546
is she hot? that's all that matters.



 If a pair of shoes has 50 previous owners, it's value is going to go down. This is basic economics



IM READY TO SETTLE DOWN NOW

time to find a nice guy and settle down

WHAT EVERY MAN IS HOPING TO SEE



WHAT DISAPPOINTMENT LOOKS LIKE



02/18/21(Thu)11:11:13 No.308679066

Pouty Girl @CorinnaKopf · 5m ... anyone who disagrees with this is a 12 year old virgin

Pouty Girl @CorinnaKopf · 7m when a guy fucks a lot of girls they're congratulated for it but when a girl does it they're "for the streets"... yeah miss me with that shit

454 73 2.6K

1613614002828.jpg 43 KB JPG

Well /pol/.... how would you respond

Anonymous (ID: m+uK0IEK) 02/18/21(Thu)11:12:47 No.308679230

>>308679066 (OP) # Difficulty difference. Most guys will fuck most girls, most girls won't fuck most guys. One is a success in an uphill battle, the other is an easy to do overindulgence like eating too much.

>>308679601 # >>308682189 # >>308682750 # >>308685706 # >>308687260 # >>308687705 # >>308687986 # >>308689647 #





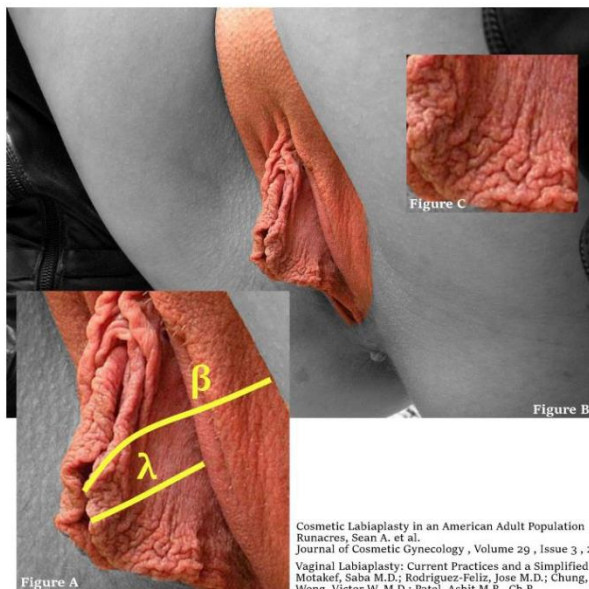
24 gostos
mgtow69 And then they ask where have all the good men gone
Good man stay away from thots like this.



Degrading and Unfulfilling



Liberating and Empowering



Slut Detection 101

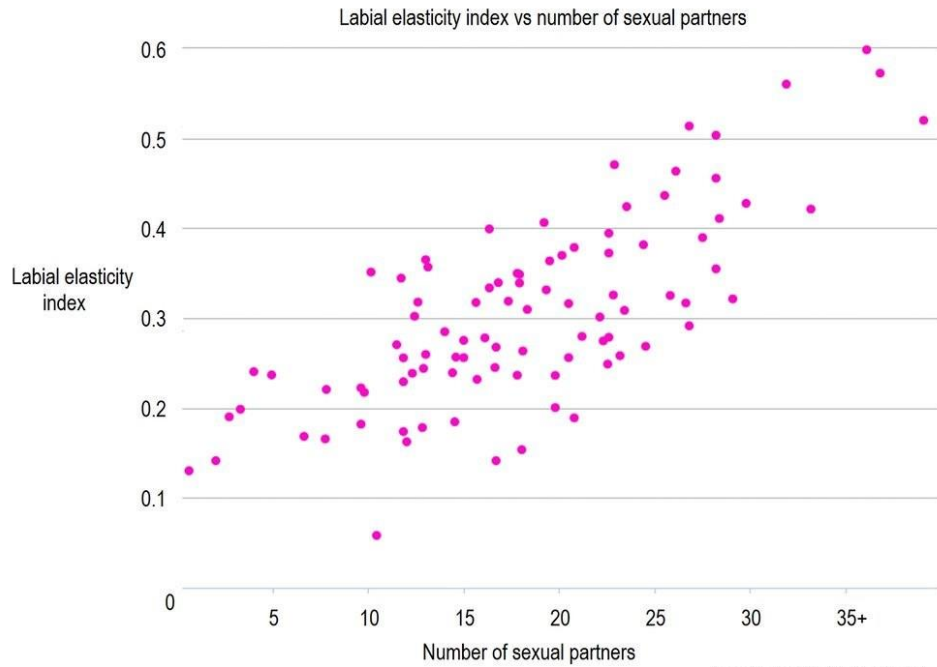
A woman's vulva and labia both change during sexual activity. Knowing the signs of these changes can help you detect infidelity and other unsafe behaviors.

Labia lengths and sexual activity
Growth of labia tissue up to and including labia hypertrophy are exacerbated by several factors: sexual activity, certain STIs and hormone changes from birth control.

From **Figure A**, the length of β is thought to correlate strongly with male sexual partner counts (Table A). λ appears larger in subjects who reported contracting more than three STIs in the past twelve months.

As in **Figure C**, the "brain-like" or cauliflower appearance of skin on the edges of the labia is created by the deformation of collagen fibers, caused by forceful impacts during vigorous coitus. If sexual activity exceeds the skin's ability to heal, these patterns will accumulate and become more permanent.

Cosmetic Labiaplasty in an American Adult Population
Runacres, Sean A. et al.
Journal of Cosmetic Gynecology, Volume 29, Issue 3, 218 - 222
Vaginal Labiaplasty: Current Practices and a Simplified Classification System for Labial Protrusion
Motakef, Saba M.D.; Rodriguez-Feliz, Jose M.D.; Chung, Michael T. M.D.; Ingarziola, Michael J. M.D.; Wong, Victor W. M.D.; Patel, Ashit M.B., Ch.B.



Source: *How Labial Elasticity Correlates to Number of Sexual Partners*, Cambridge University, vol. 14, no. 2, 2009, p.40 J. Rusells, S. Mintz, P Nilan.



Anonymous (ID: /Rk5JAE8) 01/16/20(Thu)15:39:12 No
>>239744691 >>239744785 >>239744871 >>239744903 >>23
>>239746311 >>239746328 >>239746404 >>239746467 >>23
>>239748206 >>239748212 >>239748271 >>239748515 >>23
>>239751149 >>239751161 >>239751625 >>239751676 >>23
>>239753314 >>239753535 >>239753612 >>239753722 >>23
>>239755703 >>239755732 >>239755828 >>239755972 >>23

[>>239742675 \(OP\)](#)

Somebody once told me
This board was full of roasties
I ain't the biggest flap on this page
She was looking kinda bad
With her pussy torn by Chad
to look like an Arby's sandwich

Well the flaps start flappin
and they don't stop floppin
Show them your beef
and the boners stop poppin
Didn't make sense to fuck roast beef
Makes duck calls when you hear them queef
What's it to you, don't be ass sore
Nothing's wrong with ditching a flap whore
The Arby's scares of all the guys
The wind makes their vagoos fly

Hey now, you're a roastie, it's nasty, go away
Hey now, you're a roastie, don't want your beef buffet
All roasties are whores
Get the fuck off my board

It's a sick place, and they blame genetics
But Jamal really ruined your pussy aesthetics
But the white knights beg to differ
Looking at your hole that looks like roast beef dinner
The cucks we bait, aren't getting it in
The innie virgins are free from sin
Their rage is on fire, how about yours?
That's the way I like it, FUCK ALL ROASTIE WHORES

Hey now, you're a roastie, it's nasty, go away
Hey now, you're a roastie, don't want your beef buffet
All roasties are whores
Get the fuck off my board

Hey now, you're a roastie, it's nasty, go away
Hey now, you're a roastie, don't want your beef buffet
All roasties are whores
Get the fuck off my board

Anonymous (ID: o/lmvVQy) 01/16/20(Thu)15:41:33 No
[>>239743556](#)
10/10



33 KB JPG

[>>308358312](#)

Roastie toastie on her phone
Looking for a big bad bone
Swipping left and swipping right
Hoping to find fun tonight

Roastie Toastie feeling sad

Can't get no more dick from Chad
No beta will pay her rent
For Roastie Toastie's snatch is spent

Hit the wall at lightning speed
Thinking you had what you need
Coke and wine and BBC
But Roastie Toastie couldn't see

Now you look three times your age
Filled with Roastie Toastie rage
Has no drive she sits all day
Wishing she could go away

Roastie Toastie's no more good
Watching friends live life as would
Roastie Toastie feeling bad
Shoulda listened to your dad

No one wants her anymore
Roastie Toastie's just a whore
Can't have kids so get some cats
Fill your life with shoes and hats

She had goals and even dreams
All that died in her late teens
Now she's old and salt ensues
Blaming men is her excuse

Roastie Toastie looks around
Families and kids around
Living life and having fun
Roastie Toastie's nearly done

Roastie Toastie no more thrills
She decides to get some pills
Two at most the label shows
But Roastie Toastie's time is close

Anonymous (ID: k3eazSnQ) 09/26/20(Sat)20:43:43 No.279414971



70 KB JPG

>on her deathbed
>instead of thinking about her
children and husband of 70 years
she thinks of some homeless
dude who fucked her in a boat trip
for 2 days
>millions of women consider this
a great love story

Why are women like this?

Anonymous (ID: InXZmevy) 11/25/18(Sun)02:09:03 No.194551691

Wasn't long before this story was relayed to said thot
But the whore didn't worry, she kept doing her squats
Twenty men had tried to take her, twenty men had made a slip,
Twenty one would be the retard with the anonymous IRS tip,
Anonymous IRS tip

Now the morning passed so quickly and it was time for them to meet
It was twenty past eleven when she offered to suck his meat
Folks were watchin' from their Twitters,
Every body held their breath,
They knew this fucking retard was about to meet his death,
About to meet his death

There was twenty tweets between them
When they stopped to make their play
And the swiftness of that faggot is still talked about today
The thot had called him an incel when an audit fairly ripped
And the retard's aim was deadly, with the anonymous IRS tip,
Anonymous IRS tip

It was over in a moment and the crowd all gathered 'round
There before them lay the income of the thot on the ground
Oh, she might have went on livin' but she made one fatal slip
When she tried to match the retard with the anonymous IRS tip,
Anonymous IRS tip

Dumb whore, dumb whore,
Oh she tried to match the retard with the anonymous IRS tip,
Anonymous IRS tip

Anonymous (ID: LnUYHFB4) 11/25/18(Sun)03:12:20 No.194554912
File: 1529264284456.gif (1.64 MB, 480x270)



WALLETS ARE BROKEN
TAX REPORTS ARE UNSPOKEN
I FORGOTEN MY DONATORS
NAAAAAAME

THIS IS MY REASON
THE THOT POLICING SEASON
I WONT LET YOU EAT YOUR CAAAAKE

A DESOLATE PLACE
THE THOTS LEAVE NO TRACE
ITS ONLY THE COLD WIND I FEEL

ITS YOU THAT I SPITE
AS I STAND UP AND FIGHT
THE ONLY THING I KNOW FOR REAL

THERE WILL BE BLOOD-SHED
THE MAN IN THE BANK NODS HIS HEAD

THE ONLY ONE LEFT
WILL RIDE HOME WITH THEIR PAYCHECK

BECAUSE THE IRS DONT GIVE BACK WHAT THEY TAKE
OH NO
THERE WILL BE BLOOD-SHED
ITS THE ONLY THING IVE EVER KNOW

ID: Mz99UZoq No.217091651 06/22/19(Sat)06:47:48

Germany

Roastie Toastie feeling sad, Can't get no more dick from Chad.
No betabux will pay your rent, for Roastie Toastie's snatch is spent.
Hit the wall at lightning speed, thinking you had what you need;
Coke and wine and BBC, but Roastie Toastie couldn't see.
Now you look three times your age, filled with Roastie Toastie rage
Spamming "incel" on the net, thinking that is how you'll get
The meaning that you never had, getting double drilled by Chad
Roastie Toastie feeling sad, shoulda listened to your dad.
Roastie Toastie dies alone, playing on her apple phone

5 replies



ID: 2aV3yKMW No.217091735 06/22/19(Sat)06:49:37
Screen_shot_2011-10-17_at_8.37.38_PM_400x400.png PNG 203.5 KiB 400x400

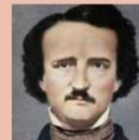
Confederate

>>217091651

Damn son

Anonymous (ID: kAnusfag) 12/09/19(Mon)14:23:28 No.235681024

Anonymous (ID: miuDQCso) 12/08/19(Sun)10:02:09 No.235544335



122 KB JPG

Once upon a midnight dreary,
while I pondered, weak and
weary,
over many a quaint and curious
profile of a tinder whore
while I read it, nearly swiping,
suddenly I spied her typing
"Kids? Still want them!" starts the griping, "even
though I'm 44"
"Tis impossible," I muttered "having kids at 44"
Chance of offspring: nevermore

>>235544846 # >>235545117 # >>235546408 # >>235547541 #
>>235548662 # >>235552925 # >>235557647 # >>235557957 #

1575920301215.jpg
267 KB JPG

1073174600206.jpg (1 KB, 200x240)



Anonymous 12/17/19(Tue)18:06:14 No.21692088 >>21692140 >>21692177 >>21694118 >>21695238 >>21695307

Tldr So ive been dating my bf for a little over two months now. Recently he confessed that I'm his first gf and he is still a virgin. I thought he'd be eager to lose his v card but he told me he doesn't feel comfortable getting physical with someone. Is there a way too help him feel more comfortable with me or is this a lost cause. We are both 30.

>> Anonymous 12/17/19(Tue)18:24:11 No.21692140 >>21692396 >>21692422 >>21692954 >>21694098

>>21692088 (OP)

Look, I'll make it simple you cumdumpster.

First, you don't deserve him.

Second, the fact that he don't want to bang you either means that he is ashamed of his body (or doesn't accept himself), or that he really went into some fucked up shit-event and he give meaning to the act (as he should anyway).

Third: if you are just in for casual sex and you are stupid (like the vast majority of women), just fucking go hump something else.

Fourth: if you DO choose to stay with him, you have a shot at a real deep relationship, so don't fuck it up. To make it easier for him then, you could try having sex (when his morals allow him to) with no lights on. It might help, I hear.

Since she deleted it, here it is:

TLDR - Before my vacation i [F24] asked my boyfriend [M25] to open our relationship temporarily. Now hes regularly having sex with some girl in our apartment and im heartbroken

Im pretty fucking upset righ now , Im going to do my best to explain everything thats happened.

Ive had an extended holiday (3 months) planned with my best friend (Tory) for years. We have always talked about it and my boyfriend (Daniel) knew we were going to do it. She finally finished college this December and we put our plan into action.

Another friend (Michelle) went on a similar trip years ago. She and her friend both had longterm boyfriends at the time, and they both ended up cheating on the trip. A while later their friendship fell apart, and they both revealed each others infidelity. It got ugly. Michelle and her boyfriend broke up, her (ex)friend stayed with her boyfriend but from the sounds of it their relationship was severely damaged.

At first i thought they were absolutely horrible for doing it, but after talking to her i could see their side of things - months of no sexual contact/release, being in a party atmosphere, of course there would be temptation. She's young, attractive and gets lots of male attention. The encounter was purely sexual, she was drunk, and they used protection. The next day the boy was out of her life completely and that was it. I vehemently disagreed with doing all this behind her boyfriends back though.

Talking with Michelle about a month ago, she asked what im going to do about Daniel. I honestly hadnt thought about it like that, i felt like i could easily go 3 months without having sex. And id never want to betray Daniels trust. But Michelle made a good case for 'opening' our relationship while i was away - she said (paraphrasing): "Of course you love Daniel. But traveling is about experiencing new things, and that includes sex. Youll say it wont happen now, but you just have to trust me that once youre there youll feel different. Daniel is going to wonder either way if youre fucking other guys on your trip. Just be upfront with him and see what he says."

And so that night i talked to him about it. I explained that i wasnt going to be looking to fuck every guy i see that im attracted to, and that my love for him was as strong as ever, but i also wanted to be able act freely and party like other girls my age. It was more contingency if anything - i dont plan on fucking other guys, but if it happens it happens. A nigh of partying half the world away with people ill never see again shouldnt ruin what we had here. Id insist on using protection. And of course he would have the same opportunity as me, he would be able to freely see girls if he chose to. He wasnt happy, but said he understood. He said "Youve tied my hands. If i tell you i forbid it, ill still be worried if youre being true to your word. By expressing that this is what you want, theres nothing i can do to stop you".

Daniels a bit of a homebody - he goes out with his friends on occassion, but most nights he spends in our apartment playing video games or watching netflix. Given his lifestyle i wasnt overly worried hed be hooking up with all these random girls.

Me and Tory left on February 17. Its been eye-opening and a ton of fun. But its also been stressful. We havent done any partying, we talked to some guys one night but nothing came of it. Tonight i checked my email at an internet cafe and there was a message from Kay, a sweet old lady who lives above us in our apartment complex.

"I have debated for days whether to send this to you and potentially ruin your vacation. But you deserve to know the truth. Daniel has been seeing another woman since you left. There is no doubt that he is seeing her, she has come over most nights and I have heard them being intimate. You deserve so much better. Im so sorry."

I thought i could handle this open relationship arrangement. I cant. This message shattered my heart into a million pieces. This isnt what i intended at all, i wanted the freedom to act in the moment. He is taking this as a free pass to regularly fuck some girl. And i have a feeling i know exactly who it is, a girl from his work who was always overly flirty with him.

I regret ever taking Michelles advice and opening my stupid mouth. I dont want him to fuck other girls, i dont want to fuck other guys. I want this slut out of my apartment NOW!!! I am a fucking wreck and need other womens opinions. Tory has been so unhelpful, basically telling me to grow up and that i got what i asked for. No shit?! People arent allowed to change their minds or regret their decisions?!

How do i go about contacting him and expressing that this needs to stop NOW without coming across like a crazy hypocritical bitch? And let him know that i will be 100% faithful on my trip? I dont even know how i am going to look at him when i get home. I am beyond hurt, this feels so wrong and so sick.

I am going to bed now to try and get some sleep, i will check and respond to all comments tomorrow morning. Thank you :(

EDIT: guys, seriously stop it. I know i fucked up, i brought it all on myself. Kicking me while im down isnt helping. Im not asking for your opinion on my stupid selfish decision, im asking the best way to approach this and fix it.

Tory says i should email him saying "what i said before about opening our relationship was a mistake. I havent slept with anyone here and i dont want to. Youre my parter and i dont want to compromise what we have. Please be faithful as I will be to you. I love you." Simply dont tell him about Kay's email or that i know there's another woman. Thoughts?

perma-lien

File: 2D540C1D-5456-4190-AA2B-F(,).jpg (61 KB, 615x410)



WEBCAM THOT PATROLS HERSELF Anonymous (ID: [EM]NSRE) 08/19/19(Mon)12:40:42 No.223657245 >>223658112 >>223658266 >>223658546 >>223658641 >>223658764 >>223658774 >>223660929 >>223661221 >>223661251 >>223661299 >>223661408 >>223661475 >>223661539 >>223661732 >>223662126 >>223662387 >>223662441 >>223662645 >>223662749 >>223663109 >>223663120 >>223663353 >>2236668721 >>223671503 >>223671582 >>223673041 >>223676178 >>223680202 >>223680978 >>223681178

- >Hope Barden died in March last year when a degrading webcam role-play went wrong.
- >Her client Jerome Dangar watched her die of asphyxia - but did nothing to save her.
- >"She was such a strong, independent, intelligent feminist and liked to be in control. "She didn't mind doing the work and she really enjoyed the money."
- >"But she didn't need it. She was working as a carer for people with learning disabilities but she liked having extra money.

>https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/my-heartrending-task-after-sister-18329246

Not going to lie, I was grinning from ear to ear reading this. She could have been a Wife, a Mother, a good person but she chose to strangle herself to death on camera in the hope that a middle aged pervert would buy her Louboutins.

- >> Anonymous (ID: [cN]uSdSlc) 08/19/19(Mon)12:42:14 No.223657369 >>223657539 >>223657698 >>223658080
Video?
- >> Anonymous (ID: [m]FNCWHS) 08/19/19(Mon)12:44:11 No.223657539 >>223657894 >>223658217 >>223680896
>>223657369
Put it away burger
- >> Anonymous (ID: [EM]bJSREV) 08/19/19(Mon)12:46:12 No.223657698 >>223657369
It must be out there somewhere
- >> Anonymous (ID: [t]FO+aCy) 08/19/19(Mon)12:48:46 No.223657894 >>223666906 >>223674198 >>223679899
>>223657539
My rocket's got a red glare, I need to burst my bomb in the air.
Give sauce or else

File: IMG_20200330_192317.jpg (1.4 MB, 2448x3264)



Anonymous 03/30/20(Mon)17:42:15 No.57398853 >>57398883 >>57398936 >>57398940 >>57398956 >>57398983

Hi, everyone! The COVID19 situation basically has me unemployed since my job isn't considered essential where I live and quarantine is officially in place, so I'm looking for some extra income. Is anyone interested in seeing more pictures videos? Help me out here, and I'll help you out for pictures, videos, and I even do live calls

- >> Anonymous 03/30/20(Mon)17:45:33 No.57398883 >>57398983
File: IMG_20200330_191421.jpg (1000 KB, 4160x3120)
>>57398853 (OP)
Here's some feet pics I took earlier, guys. ;)

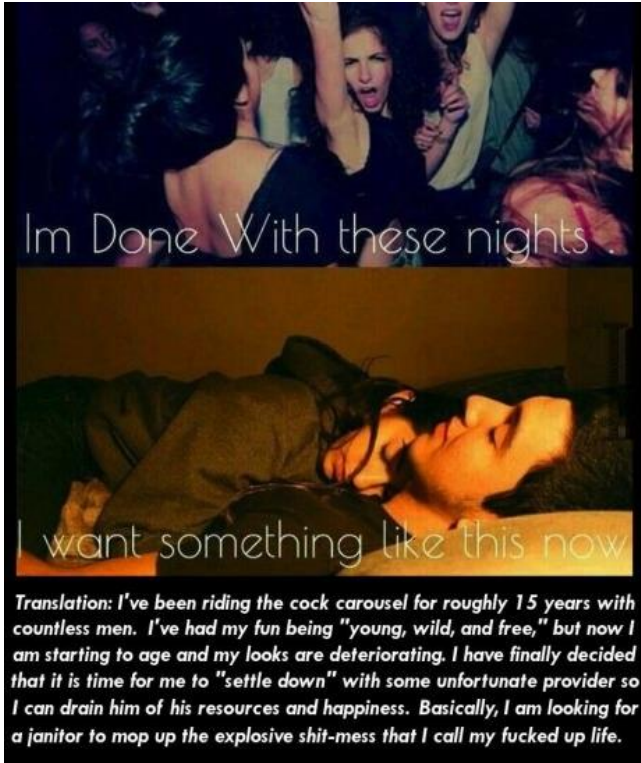


- >> Anonymous 03/30/20(Mon)17:46:15 No.57398889 >>57398883
You're absolutely hideous, get lost.
- >> Anonymous 03/30/20(Mon)17:48:39 No.57398914 >>57398883
I'd have literally just given you money if you'd asked for help instead of being a whore.

Anonymous (ID: [m]vP9H) 11/14/17(Tue)20:49:32 No.149462611 >>149462680 >>149463095 >>149463189 >>149463219 >>149463320 >>149463354 >>149463383 >>149463544 >>149463989 >>149464362 >>149464444 >>149464532 >>149464530 >>149464504 >>149464614 >>149464744 >>149464780 >>149464932 >>149465077 >>149465155 >>149465195 >>149465254 >>149465331 >>149465400 >>149465465 >>149465478 >>149466038 >>149466947 >>149467719 >>149467374

>>149462490 (OP)
The roastie is immunized against all dangers: one may call her a whore, a bitch, a traitor, a cunt, it all runs off her like water off a raincoat. But remove her make up and you will be astonished at how she recoils, how injured she is, how she suddenly shrinks back: "I've been found out."

- Anonymous (ID: [B]Kkemd2) 11/14/17(Tue)20:53:50 No.149463218 >>149462611
File: 1411812815269.png (51 KB, 287x205)
- Anonymous (ID: [c]wGz788) 11/14/17(Tue)20:53:50 No.149463218 >>149462611
File: 1442718842809.png (30 KB, 388x532)
- Anonymous (ID: [t]GmW7m) 11/14/17(Tue)20:59:14 No.149463989 >>149462611
File: 1487805160173.jpg (42 KB, 419x393)
Put me in the screencap ✓
- Anonymous (ID: [c]u5P8E) 11/14/17(Tue)21:09:24 No.149465400 >>149462611
File: 1510521746933.gif (466 KB, 160x158)
kek
-pottery, pure pottery
- Anonymous (ID: [m]vP9H) 11/14/17(Tue)20:52:53 No.149463095 >>149462611
File: laughing-star-wizard-greg-.jpg (100 KB, 900x675)
The roastie cries out in pain as she strikes you
- Anonymous (ID: [R]Schw1T) 11/14/17(Tue)21:09:50 No.149465478 >>149462611
holy shit
- Anonymous (ID: [m]vDME00) 11/14/17(Tue)21:18:43 >>149462611
File: Unknown.jpg (7 KB, 173x232)
holy shit
- Anonymous (ID: [c]FmN1N) 11/14/17(Tue)21:06:56 No.149465077 >>149462611
File: laughing_goebbels.jpg (270 KB, 1797x1233)
this will stick for a while
- Anonymous (ID: [t]pwTGD) 11/14/17(Tue)21:08:21 No.149465254 >>149462611
holy shit
- Anonymous (ID: [c]xX011) >>149462611
Holy moly



Anonymous (ID: wLgBWox8) 7 hours ago No.46216512

>>>46216262 (OP)

What is there to refute exactly?

His main thesis: There is nothing wrong with more past sexual partners

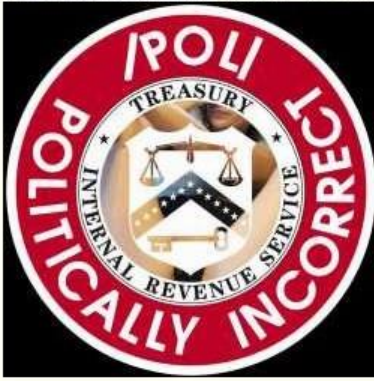
Argument one: Asks himself is there anything wrong with it. Answers himself simply saying no.

Argument two: Backs up argument one by saying that sex is comparable to eating cheerios and each additional cheerio is comparable to each additional sex partner someone has had.

This is pretty pathetic reasoning, but I'll bite (because it won't take long to refute this dumb shit)

Firstly, the cheerio situation would be a lot more realistic if the person was eating cheerios and each cheerio had a number on it. The number would indicate how many people had the cheerio in their mouth previously before spitting it out. Which cheerio would you rather eat, one with the number zero or one with the number ten?

The reason my example is much more accurate is because each time a person has a sexual partner it takes a toll on them mentally and particularly in the case of women physically. Scarcity = value. If a person has had many sexual partners they will value each one less, less emotional connection. Also every time a person has a sexual partner they adjust their personality to that person. Over a long enough time this can leave people cold and resilient to adjusting, or adjusted to the wrong kinds of personalities. Return to the point of physical degradation, this is straightforward. No one likes flappy beef curtains. I don't even need to go into sexual diseases and likelihood of transmission.



Dumb Whore, Dumb Whore... Anonymous (ID: /nXZmevy) 11/25/18(Sun)02:08:49 No.194551683

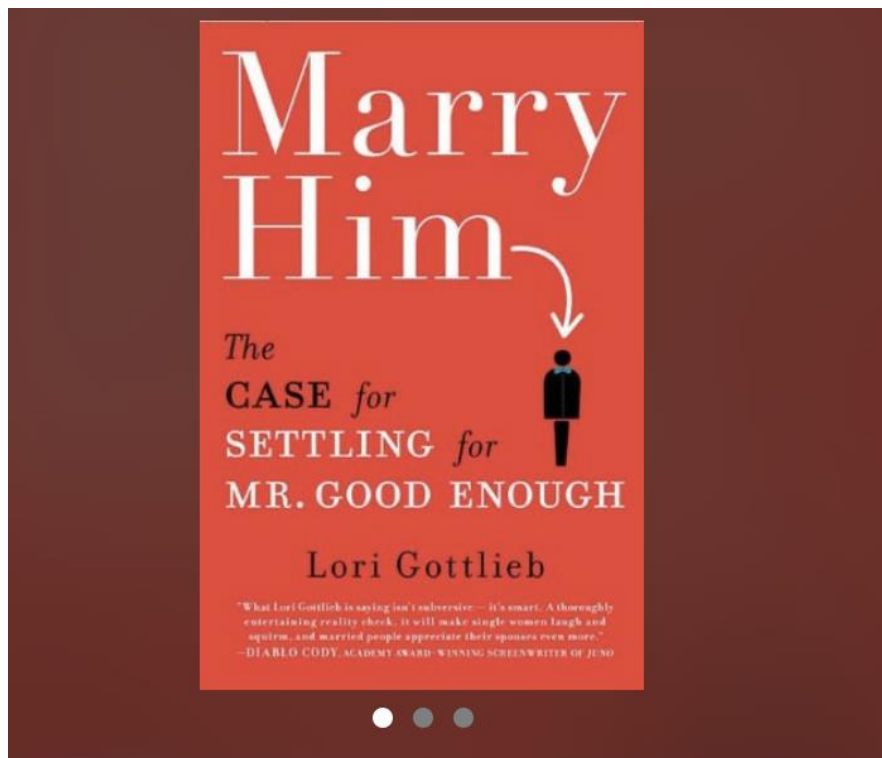
To the hell that is Twitter, came a stranger one fine day
Hardly spoke to folks around him, didn't have too much to say,
No one dared to ask his business, no one dared to make a slip
The stranger there among them had an anonymous IRS tip,
Anonymous IRS tip

It was early in the morning when he came upon her feed
He came running from /pol/, slowly fulfilling the deed
"She's a thoty loose and runnin'", came a whisper from each lip
"And he's here to do some business with an anonymous IRS tip,
Anonymous IRS tip"

In this feed there be a whore that gave bad head
Many men had bought her Snapchat and that many men were dead
She was vicious and a killer, though a youth of twenty four
And the notches on her dildo numbered one and thirteen more,

One and thirteen more

Now the stranger started talkin' made it plain to folks around
Was an autistic /pol/lack, wouldn't be too long in town
He was here to take the thot's income, according to the tax codes he had read
And he said it didn't matter that she gave pretty bad head,
Gave pretty bad head



Marry Him: The Case for Settling for Mr. Good Enough

by Lori Gottlieb

Anonymous
 you meet the 6/6/6 standard(...)
 10/01/19(Tue)11:22:43 No.52613140

Instagram

satan

the only dating advice my mom has ever given me

236 M mom >

Do you know what the 666 rule is when dating?

No

6 inch cock
 6 figure salary
 6 feet tall
 Or you don't date them

what the fuck lmaooo

therule.jpg
 534 KB JPG

>when he thinks picking up heavy shit will make a difference

Anonymous 10/01/19(Tue)11:25:52 No.52613161

84 KB PNG

If the genders were reversed this would have been posted on Twitter as an example of men being disgusting pigs and why we need feminism.

>>52613172 # >>52613234 #

Anonymous 10/01/19(Tue)11:33:49 No.52613234

>>52613161 #

Yeah so instead it's posted here about how women are roasties and why we need the fourth reich.

>>52613300 # >>52613337 # >>52613410 # >>52613760 #
 >>52614028 # >>52614212 #

Anonymous 10/01/19(Tue)11:39:07 No.52613300

>>52613234 #

Kek

Anonymous 10/01/19(Tue)11:42:57 No.52613337

>>52613234 #

Yes, that is correct



Anonymous (ID: 9Zml0pNG) 06/20/18(V
>>175828810 >>175828865 >>175830413

>>175826664

Roastie toastie pudding and pies
Can't get a boyfriend so she cries
Goes to /pol/ and finds a thread
Shocked to find that in her stead
Males are done, they've had enough
Of roasties cries and mental stuff
Robots soon, the future's near
And that which gives the roastie fear
No longer will guys have to try
with perfect waifus they will lie
She kicks and screams and throws a fit
A well rehearsed and vocal skit
Her only worth has been tossed out
And all she can do is cry and pout
Her posts are short and fraught with rage
How can she compete at ripe old age?
Fingers pounding at the keys
Dumping endless pointless sleaze
Stuck inside her private hell
"I've got you now, you fucking incel!"
But nobody listened, cared or heard
Not a single bloody word
The men rejoiced and had a pint
Together on a joyous night
Roasties no longer waste our lives
Now that we've got robot wives



"Men only want one thing and it's disgusting!"



>>3701791

I fucked a virgin once. After a while I saw myself with her for a long, long time. I would have married her had the time been right. It was mutual, or so I thought, I'm still not sure. I tried to be the best man I could be. Firm, but fair and loving. She was nice and sweet and naive so I tried to provide what guidance I could. I was a bit older and more grounded and she did usually listen to my advice.

Then she started college. College ruined everything. One day I met her new friends. I didn't like them, but I didn't want to be too cross. I never was controlling, I just thought I was a kind of mentor. I had warned her about the kind of crowd one can find a college (she had been homeschooled, very sheltered, we met on a pure miracle). I told her to never let outside pressure affect her decisions, that she should do things for herself and herself alone.

Things were okay for a while, but I noticed she was becoming a bit distant. I played it cool, didn't make too much of a fuzz about it. I thought it might just be the different pace of college work. Then she left me after 2 years because, I quote, "I can't see myself having been with only one man for my whole life." On Valentine's Day, no less, not that I'm serious about that thing but we had still gone out and did couple stuff. What she meant by that was, of course, that she wanted to ride the carousel. I suppose she felt pressured by her friends, the environment or both, she felt she was missing on something, a rite of passage, shit I don't know.

She said she still loved me (I don't think that was particularly true but I still can't help but doubt) and that after "experimenting" she'd like to go back to me if I was still around. That she wanted a life with me but didn't want to miss out on experiences for it.

I told her that if that was what she wanted, to leave my flat right now and never contact me again, that there was no chance of that ever happening. She started crying like mad, but I was resolute. She begged me not to make her choose between me and the carousel (well not in these exact words, but that was the substance of it). I opened the front door and told her again to go if she wanted to go, but that she'd never set foot here again. I asked her to think very carefully whether that was a price she was ready to pay just for experience's sake. I told her I thought we were good together. Maybe that was my mistake.

She hesitated. She stood there, crying, a long time. And then, without another word, she left. I closed the door behind her. Only when she was sufficiently far away did I start to cry myself.

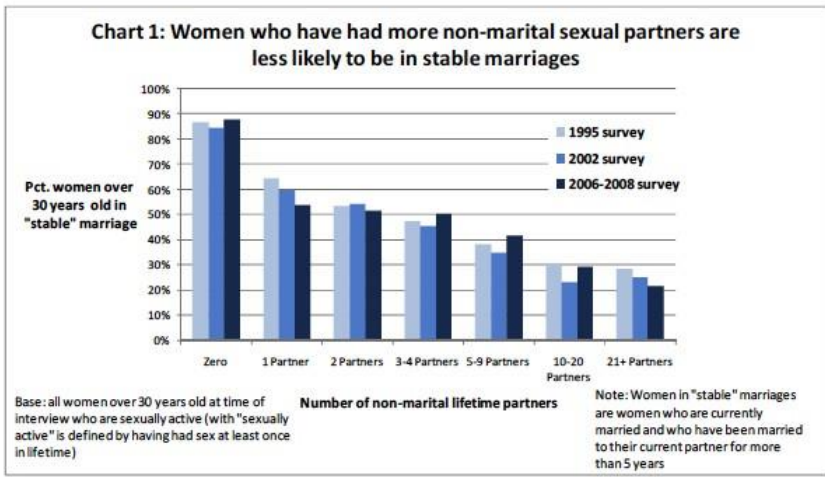
She tried to contact me again a few months after that. Once every few months I'd find an email in my mailbox. I never read them, into the trash they went, but it was hard. Sometimes I thought I was wrong and that I should write back, see if something could be salvaged, then I'd clear my head and resist. I knew I lost the girl I loved and that I'd never get her back. I felt so humiliated, so incredibly inadequate. I could have been tapped by a 100 pounds white belt in BJJ and I wouldn't have felt a quarter as humiliated as I did after that night, and it lasted a real long time. I spent months wondering what I did wrong and what I should have done differently. I never got real answers to that.

The emails stopped arriving after a while. Sometimes I'd hear blurbs via mutual friends. Well, mostly ex-mutual friends. She burned a lot of bridges. Last I heard, she was doing lots of drugs and of course, riding the carousel.

I still think about her sometimes. Well, the girl I knew and loved, not the one she became. I stopped beating myself over what went wrong a while ago, but sometimes I still daydream about what wasn't, but could have been. I wonder if she regrets walking through that door sometimes. Does she still think it was worth it? In two decades she might just be one of these hags in the OP. What a waste.

It's been 4 years now. Haven't felt for another what I felt for her. She was my first love. In a /pol/ society, now we'd be married, maybe a kid on the way. In this one, nothing lasts, not even lifelong vows. Everything must always be new, everything gets boring. I don't understand that. It's partly why I got redpilled.

Man, sorry for the feel bomb. Reading that post make me reminisce.



File: [what.jpg](#) (86 KB, 1080x1323)



Cleo Constantine @CleoConstantine

"I could never date a sex worker"

Me: you're right, we're very attractive, charismatic, independent, emotionally evolved, wise, and great at sex. You could never date a sex worker.

"That's not what I me."

Me: shhh... you could never date a sex worker.

11:27 AM - 27 Mar 18

Anonymous (ID: RmUueBzS) 04/06/19(Sat)07:54:41 No.209083704 >>209083771 >>209083852 >>209083901 >>209083956 >>209083976 >>209084608 >>209084627 >>209084709 >>209084901 >>209084914 >>209084929 >>209084998 >>209085050 >>209085056 >>209085300 >>209085331 >>20908534 >>209085596 >>209085642 >>209085736 >>209085945 >>209086070 >>209086266 >>209086290 >>209086394 >>209086399 >>209086467 >>209086535 >>20908666 >>209087050 >>209087251 >>209088473 >>209088713 >>209089518 >>209089830 >>209089838 >>209090196 >>209090412 >>209090495 >>209090619 >>20909063 >>209091586 >>209091750 >>209091840 >>209092283 >>209092531 >>209092673 >>209092771 >>209092854 >>209092876 >>209093008 >>209093050 >>20909324 >>209094006 >>209094023 >>209094052 >>209094056 >>209094163 >>209094166 >>209094178 >>209094390 >>209094430 >>209094802 >>209095203 >>209095241 >>209096616 >>209096618 >>209096732 >>209096893 >>209096913 >>209096983 >>209097240 >>209097383 >>209097498 >>209097946 >>209098625

Thoughts on legalizing prostitution?

Also, what the fuck did she mean by this?

>> Anonymous (ID: LguckYeu) 04/06/19(Sat)07:59:17 No.209083976 >>209093141 >>209093306 >>209098156

>>209083704 (OP)

she is trying to sound important or better than she actually is. sex workers are not always attractive, that only adjusts their price, they just stand around in a skimpy dress, they don't need to be charismatic, they aren't independent, no one wants to be with them for more than what they are paying, they aren't emotionally evolved, they are emotionally damaged, they aren't great at sex, they just do it all the time, they aren't wise, or else they would have a better job.

Anonymous (ID: [nbugk07](#)) 11/23/20(Mon)11:19:32 No. 292610234 >>292611907 >>292614992 >>2926207ZZ >>292594798

This image (and the others) can be broken down very simply, and to devastating effect.

What we see on the left is the biological imperative. Woman and child. The universal destiny of the female sex. All women desire this on a fundamental level, save those with abnormal sexualities and mental disability.

What we see on the right is a woman possessed by her animus. This is a direct result of a global shift in sexual relations within the last century, which can be attributed to a number of factors, namely the introduction of the contraceptive pill, insidious secularism, and the normalisation of woman as a worker and a professional. I could speak at lengths about these subjects, but it is far more important to dissect this image first.

In the image on the right side, three objects are of particular importance, and are directly offered as replacements for the children on the left by the illustrator. These objects are:

1. The designer purse

What this symbolises is the worship of material goods and the pervasive consumerism of the 21st century. This object represents the 'disposable income' that the woman will inherit in the absence of children. Strikingly, capital is favored in priority to life. All three of the objects represent this to some degree, but this is the most blatant example

2. The glass of champagne

This symbolises the hedonism and dionysian spirit of youth, extended beyond its natural boundaries. The choice of drink tries to offer an illusion of sophistication and success, but behind this lies the true reality of orgiastic parties, casual sex and the use of recreational drugs.

3. The suitcase

This represents a number of things. Modern woman travels more widely than anyone else in history, and from this she develops a false sense of freedom, one that is only spatial, not spiritual. In the absence of children, she could travel far more often, and to more exotic places. She values experience and aesthetics over family and stability. (1/2)

Anonymous (ID: [nbugk07](#)) 11/23/20(Mon)11:30:00 No. 292611907 >>292614992 >>292619778
File: [1563676903880.jpg](#) (78 KB; 850x400)

Fyodor Dostoevsky



By interpreting freedom as the propagation and immediate gratification of needs, people distort their own nature, for they engender in themselves a multitude of pointless and foolish desires, habits, and incongruous stratagems. Their lives are motivated only by mutual envy, sensuality, and ostentation.

AZ QUOTES

>>292610234
(2/2)

What is so amusing about this image is that the illustrator, knowingly or unknowingly, revealed these objects to be the replacement for children. Perhaps she did this because she believes wealthy, well-travelled, socialite women are desirable to men. However, this couldn't be further from the case. It has been shown in sociological studies that as women's socioeconomic status increases, the pool of men available to her decreases. This is because they only date up, not down.

As a result, it becomes clear that women will be most successful in establishing families when their value is at its peak. When is this? It is when they are most attractive. Again, studies show that women peak in attractiveness from the ages of 18-25, and it decreases beyond this.

Unfortunately for women, they have a very real biological clock. They are all aware of this, and the hysteria manifests itself in different ways. This collection of images only exists as a result of this. The illustrator reveals her greatest insecurities in trying to deny them

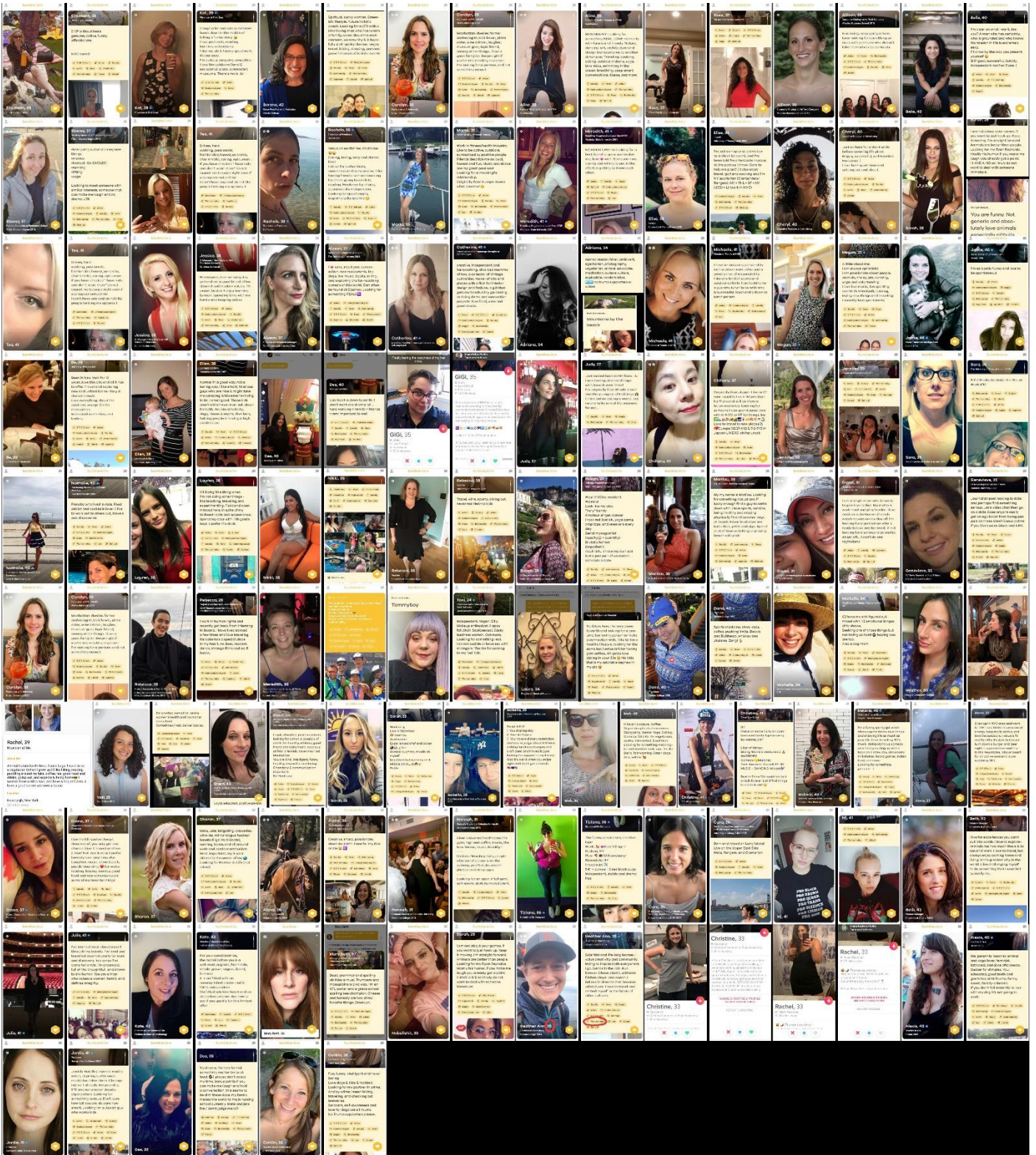
MY MOM AT AGE 31



ME AT AGE 31



Want one day.jpg



Anonymous (ID: e8fh6fX8) 01/28/20(Tue)05:50:23 No.241237239



Why are there so many ~30 year old single women at church
How do we get men back in church and married?

29 KB JPG

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mJgDfUloyNE> [Open]

Anonymous (ID: s/4o5lzG) 01/28/20(Tue)05:52:04 No.241237413

>>241237239 (OP) #

After the ammount of dicking they got during their 20s, God is the only male figure they can have personal relationship with.

- >>241237566 # >>241237585 # >>241237630 # >>241237699 #
- >>241237799 # >>241237881 # >>241237983 # >>241238062 #
- >>241238085 # >>241238473 # >>241239116 # >>241239157 #
- >>241239290 # >>241239335 # >>241239491 # >>241240641 #
- >>241241271 # >>241241698 # >>241243406 # >>241244880 #
- >>241245413 # >>241246379 # >>241246470 # >>241246544 #
- >>241247178 # >>241247401 # >>241247877 # >>241248907 #
- >>241251160 # >>241252595 # >>241254013 # >>241254756 #

File: 1571871039513.jpg (70 KB, 516x496)



ABC News
4 hrs · 🌐

"I've been single for about three years and every time we have a family gathering, someone will go, 'Ooh is there somebody special in your life?' Nope, no there is not."



'Man drought': The truth about being a single woman after 30

Did you know there's a man drought on? Or that in some places those who don't have a partner are known as leftover women? Yep, it's a jungle out there.

ABC.NET.AU

Man Drought Anonymous (ID: 2B2AV/6/) 10/25/19(Fri)20:08:29 No.231109295 >>231109444 >>23110974 >>231110057 >>231110185 >>231110280 >>231110341 >>231110353 >>231110363 >>231110382 >>2311104296 >>231112789 >>231113702 >>231113790 >>231114039 >>231114127 >>231114347 >>231114512 >>231114 >>231116090 >>231116206 >>231116277 >>231116522 >>231116587 >>231116721 >>231116842

How do we save these older women from depression and loneliness?

Anonymous (ID: 9mteCOV) 10/25/19(Fri)20:10:09 No.231109405 >>231110444 >>2311105 >>231109295 (OP)
A bullet

Anonymous (ID: 4Jx4+at3) 11/25/18(Sun)18:01:43 No.194563421
File: 1543132589540.png (140 KB, 1377x1539)



>>194556935

Henlow frens
Now for your pleasure some puns:

The thot-com bubble
Whoremeggedon
Ragnathot
Thotli yuga

Thotpocalypse
The brapture
Thotlocaust
The hoah
The whorelodomor
The Great leap whoreward
The sinking of the tit-anic
Hericane thotrina
The whorenado
FukaSHEma
World whore 2



MakeApp Creates Problematic Makeup-Removing App

Teen Vogue
7 hours ago



This New Makeup-Removing App Wants To Destroy Your Self-Esteem — & It's B.S.

Refinery29
23 hours ago



You Can Use an App to See Women Without Makeup, Or You Can Just Get a F*cking Life

PopSugar
2 hours ago



Food for that.jpg

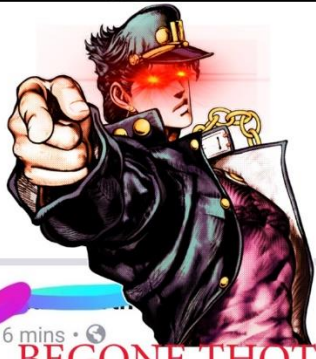
Teen boys spark outrage after telling girls at their high school to 'value male education' and dress modestly instead of 'distracting' boys from their studies by looking 'like a THOT'



A single sperm has 37.5MB of DNA information in it. That means that a normal ejaculation represents a data transfer of 1,587.5TB.



Mia Khalifa
Thats alot of information to swallow



Anonymous (ID: U64Zv) 11/25/18(Sun)02:22:39 No. 194552351
 >>194552026 (OP)
 fuck the mods fuck the jannies
 >How do I report to the IRS?
<https://www.irs.gov/individuals/how-do-you-report-suspected-tax-fraud-activity>
 >What do I gain from doing this?
 1. destroying a thot
 2. money
 >Is what they're doing even illegal?
<https://t.me/whorewhorewhore/1066491174339395680>
 >Tons of anal, bad dragon, deepthroat, fisting, lactation, and lots more!
 Never ever forget that these are the people who say that everything you have in life is due to your white male privilege
 Big Pastebak/Archive is <https://archive.is/ETgN>
 >Here is CodeFag's Site too <https://codepen.io/anon/pen/EOLGO/right>



6 mins • **BEGONE THOT**

WHO REPORTED MY PREMIUM SNAPSHOT TO THE IRS? I'M BEING FUCKING AUDITED.

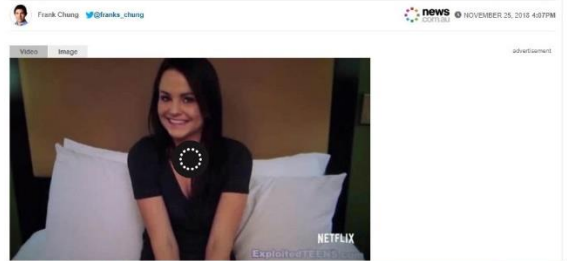


Online "Sex Workers" Are Scrambling To Cover Their Tracks After Being Mass Reported To IRS For Not Paying Taxes
 BY CLOVERCHRONICLE ON NOVEMBER 24, 2018

YEVGENIYA @YEVGENIYA
 With all these men harassing us, stalking us, snitching to our families, and reporting us to the cops and the IRS, I'm wondering when sex workers are going to snap and take these fuckers out when we finally have nothing more to lose.
 5:11 AM - 24 Nov 2018
 101 Retweets 541 Likes

online social
Right-wing trolls report online sex workers to tax authorities in #ThotAudit

Online sex workers have slammed a viral campaign by right-wing "incels" and men's rights activists to mass report them to tax authorities.



If anyone has confirmed location of the "David Wu" reporting sex workers to the IRS, feel free to forward it to me for a financial reward.

10:27 PM · 23 Nov 18

David Duke
@DrDavidDuke

The *** is immunized against all dangers—

Haven Graye
@xoMissHaven

You can call me a slut, you can call me a whore, a prostitute but don't you DARE bring me being Jewish into this sex work fight.

3:20 PM · Nov 24, 2018 · Twitter for iPhone

11/24/18, 10:34 PM

Stacy >

So, I got a call from the IRS this morning. I'm kinda freaking out RN, I thought you were joking/ talking shit last night. Why would you actually take the time to seriously do something like this??

Because you're a thot and I thought it'd be funny.

FUCK U. Seriously get a fucking life incel POS!!

If I'm an incel, why did you tell me I was hot, sending me a bunch of videos for free and wondering if I would fly out to see you?

I HATE YOU SO FUCKIN MUCH

Interracial Porn

READ PINNED TWEET BEFORE MESSAGING. PayPal is below, friends n family I'm 166" my premium Snapchat is \$50

paypal.me/KenA719

Joined May 2016

Tweets 2,848 Following 282 Followers 792 Likes 2,332

Tweets Tweets & replies Media

Interracial Porn
****NEW PRICES****
\$5 per ass pic
\$5 per tit pic
\$5 per tease pic
\$15 per face n tit pic
\$30 per 1 pussy pic
\$50 per 1 full body pic
\$65 per 1 full body plus face pic
\$80 per video any length.
\$45 lifetime on my premium Snapchat

noah @SexsDisgusting · 6h
You can tell a lot about a woman by her relationship with her father

YEVGENIYA @YEVGENIYA
You can tell a lot about a man by the way he treats and talks about sex workers.

YEVGENIYA @YEVGENIYA · 6h
My father beat me senseless for years, dragged me by my hair across the carpet, and pushed my head in the toilet. You feel good about that tweet?

Hickory @EricaHartmann88

Replying to @YEVGENIYA @SexsDisgusting

does your dad have a patreon?

1:14 AM · 24 Nov 2018

4 Retweets 67 Likes

File: 1543101857414m.jpg (143 KB, 1024x1024)



Dumb Whore, Dumb Whore... Anonymous (ID: inX2mevy) · 11/25/18(Sun)02:08:49 No. 194551683

To the hell that is Twitter, came a stranger one fine day
Hardly spoke to folks around him, didn't have too much to say,
No one dared to ask his business, no one dared to make a slip
The stranger there among them had an anonymous IRS tip,
Anonymous IRS tip

It was early in the morning when he came upon her feed
He came running from /pol/, slowly fulfilling the deed
No one dared to ask his business, no one dared to make a slip
"She's a thoty loose and runnin", came a whisper from each lip
"And he's here to do some business with an anonymous IRS tip,
Anonymous IRS tip"

In this feed there be a whore that gave bad head
Many men had bought her Snapchat and that many men were dead
She was vicious and a killer, though a youth of twenty four
And the notches on her dildo numbered one and thirteen more,

One and thirteen more

Now the stranger started talkin' made it plain to folks around
Was an autistic /pol/lack, wouldn't be too long in town
He was here to take the thot's income, according to the tax codes he had read
And he said it didn't matter that she gave pretty bad head,
Gave pretty bad head

Anonymous (ID: inX2mevy) · 11/25/18(Sun)02:09:03 No. 194551691

Wasn't long before this story was relayed to said thot
But the whore didn't worry, she kept doing her squats
Twenty men had tried to take her, twenty men had made a slip,
Twenty one would be the retard with the anonymous IRS tip,
Anonymous IRS tip

Now the morning passed so quickly and it was time for them to meet
It was twenty past eleven when she offered to suck his meat
Folks were watchin' from their Twitters,
Every body held their breath,
They knew this fucking retard was about to meet his death,
About to meet his death

There was twenty tweets between them
When they stopped to make their play
And the swiftness of that faggot is still talked about today
The thot had called him an incel when an audit fairly ripped
And the retard's aim was deadly, with the anonymous IRS tip,
Anonymous IRS tip

It was over in a moment and the crowd all gathered 'round
There before them lay the income of the thot on the ground
Oh, she might have went on livin' but she made one fatal slip
When she tried to match the retard with the anonymous IRS tip,
Anonymous IRS tip

Dumb whore, dumb whore,
On she tried to match the retard with the anonymous IRS tip,
Anonymous IRS tip

Anonymous (ID: LnUYHF84) · 11/25/18(Sun)03:12:20 No. 194551744
File: 1529264284456.gif (1.64 MB, 480x270)



WALLETS ARE BROKEN
TAX REPORTS ARE UNSPOKEN
I FORGOTEN MY DONATORS
NAAAAAAME

THIS IS MY REASON
THE THOT POLICING SEASON
I WONT LET YOU EAT YOUR CAAAAKE

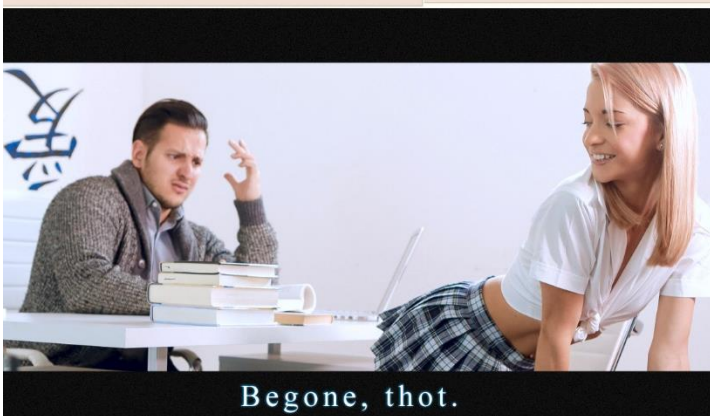
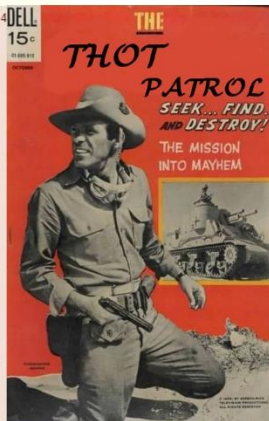
A DESOLATE PLACE
THE THOTS LEAVE NO TRACE
ITS ONLY THE COLD WIND I FEEL

ITS YOU THAT I SPITE
AS I STAND UP AND FIGHT
THE ONLY THING I KNOW FOR REAL

THERE WILL BE BLOOD-SHED
THE MAN IN THE BANK NODS HIS HEAD

THE ONLY ONE LEFT
WILL RIDE HOME WITH THEIR PAYCHECK

BECAUSE THE IRS DONT GIVE BACK WHAT THEY TAKE
OH NO
THERE WILL BE BLOOD-SHED
ITS THE ONLY THING IVE EVER KNOW



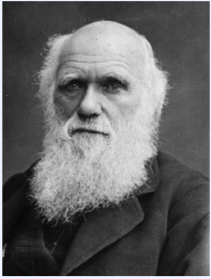
Begone, thot.



"Begone Thot" -Jesus Christ

Jesus' Most Important Message
This quote from the Bible can save your life





BTFO Any Debate on "Slut Shaming" Anonymous 12/21/14 (Sun) 13:48:02 ID: ce32d0 No.662172 [Reply] [Watch Thread]

This is one of the most simplest and effective red pills I have in my arsenal and it is my dream to share it with /pol/. The best part is that it uses the same evolutionary that a lot of feminists love to use whenever they want to hate on religion, yet it is so obviously true that it often leaves them (in my experience) dumbfounded. So without further delay:

- >We can agree that 99%(+) of all living things have a biological imperative to produce and look after offspring, humans that lack this desire are essentially (from a Darwinian point of view) flawed and naturally will be eliminated from the gene pool (barring anomalous circumstance).
 - >A human's life and capacity for generating resources is limited.
 - >Humans, like all mammals are most concerned with ensuring the best possible scenario for their genetic offspring (lions will kill all the cubs in a pride when they take over, and all cubs born for a certain period of time).
 - >All men therefore have biologically evolved a fear that their resources (which are limited) will be used to support the genetics of other men. (One could even argue that this fear is our most powerful one)
 - >Women by definition know when their genes have been passed on, men don't.
 - >Men have evolved to avoid slutty women because SLUTS LITERALLY POSE AN EXISTENTIAL THREAT TO MEN.
 - >Beta-fags who don't care about being cuckold end up having their genes not passed on, and instead support the offspring of men that fuck loads of women.
- So basically saying men shouldn't slut women is like saying "ignore hundreds of millions of years of evolutionary programming because we invented DNA testing 60 years ago".

I usually summarise my argument by giving the example that if 1 man sleeps with 10 women and they all get pregnant, everyone wins. If 1 woman sleeps with 10 men and gets pregnant, only 1 man wins.

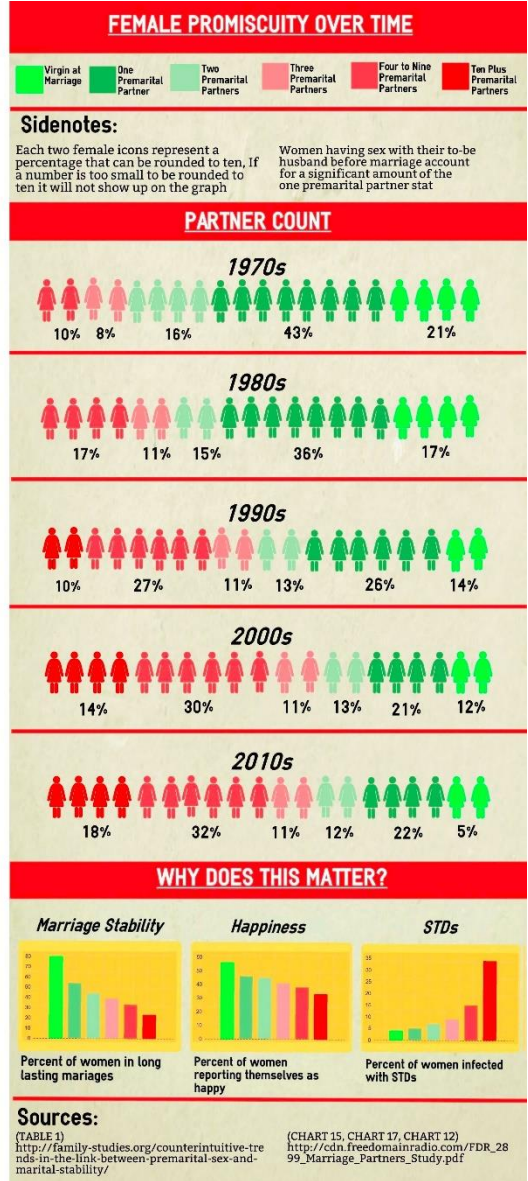
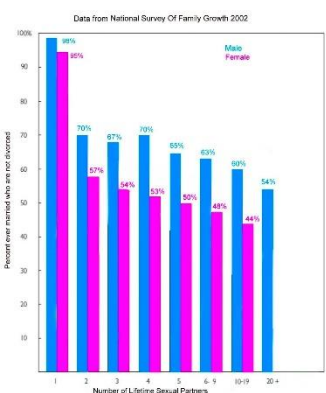
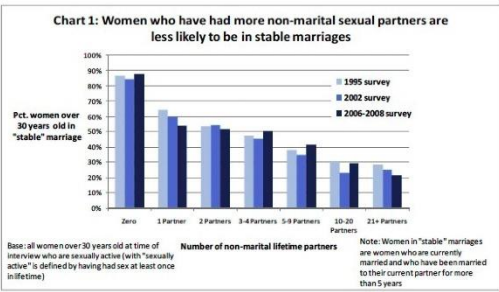
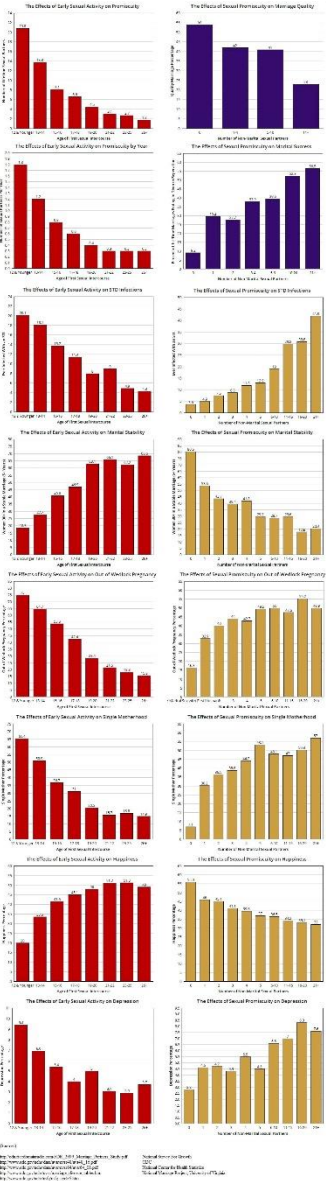
You could also go further and say that essentially there exists an evolutionary "sexual arms race" between men and women, as women become sluttier to try and siphon resources from more men, men likewise evolve to be more alert to slutty women to avoid them being cuckold.

This might be obvious to a lot of /pol/acks but it's not as obvious to libtards unless you spell it out in atheist-speak.

Flee Fornication

1 Corinthians 6:12-20

- 12 All things are lawful unto me, but all things are not expedient: all things are lawful for me, but I will not be brought under the power of any.
- 13 Meats for the belly, and the belly for meats: but God shall destroy both it and them. Now the body is not for fornication, but for the Lord; and the Lord for the body.
- 14 And God hath both raised up the Lord, and will also raise up us by his own power.
- 15 Know ye not that your bodies are the members of Christ? shall I then take the members of Christ, and make them the members of an harlot? God forbid.
- 16 What? know ye not that he which is joined to an harlot is one body? for two, saith he, shall be one flesh.
- 17 But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit.
- 18 Flee fornication. Every sin that a man doeth is without the body; but he that committeth fornication sinneth against his own body.
- 19 What? know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own?
- 20 For ye are bought with a price: therefore glorify God in your body, and in your spirit, which are God's.



WOMEN / SEXBOTS

File: [shakira.jpg](#) (94 KB, 600x600)



Roasties vs Robots Anonymous (ID: [VK6R7B3I](#)) 08/07/18(Tue)20:37:13 No. 181514396 >>181514817 >>181514967 >>181515006 >>181515532 >>181517449 >>181519933 >>181519937 >>181520193 >>181522619 >>181522741 >>181522815 >>181522904 >>181522960 >>181523180 >>181524117 >>181524411 >>181524532 >>181524707 >>181525226 >>181525519 >>181525725 >>181526375 >>181526748 >>181528500 >>181535793 >>181535887 >>181536211 >>181536268 >>181536302 >>181536835 >>181537010 >>181537041 >>181538148 >>181538325 >>181538721 >>181539798 >>181540442 >>181540732 >>181542030

It is as /pol/ had foretold. Women are beginning to panic and turn to the state to protect themselves from being replaced.

<https://www.thesun.co.uk/tech/6895913/british-women-replaced-by-robots/>

Anonymous (ID: [AduF1FO8](#)) 08/07/18(Tue)20:40:40 No. 181514754 >>181515373 >>181515722 >>181517378 >>181521320 >>181521633 >>181522914 >>181523579 >>181524558 >>181526381 >>181540281 >>181542347

HOW CAN THIS BE!? I KEPT CALLING THEM INCELS AND DENYING MEN MY HOLES! IT WASNT SUPPOSED TO TURN OUT THIS WAY!!

Anonymous (ID: [FEAIP88](#)) 08/08/18(Wed)00:03:11 No. 181539472
File: [first_post_best_post.jpg](#) (49 KB, 474x503)



>>181514754
I dont say this lightly but.

TRUMP 2020 (ID: [GO20ZHR8](#)) 08/07/18(Tue)23:27:33 No. 181535111

>>181514754

he cute

Anonymous (ID: [n7aUEazm](#)) 08/07/18(Tue)22:32:30 No. 181527067
File: [1533538235668.jpg](#) (91 KB, 1024x576)



>>181514754
Muh holes

Anonymous (ID: [y31brdth](#)) 08/07/18(Tue)22:27:05 No. 181526381 >>181533137

>>181514754

sucks teeth You aight, leaf boi.

Anonymous (ID: [A3StSings](#)) 08/07/18(Tue)22:12:49 No. 181524558

>>181514754

You'll be spared the raking.

Anonymous (ID: [pb8YLzA](#)) 08/07/18(Tue)22:04:08 No. 181523579

>>181514754

You're alright, leaf. Don't go to Canada tomorrow.

Anonymous (ID: [ax3myE55](#)) 08/07/18(Tue)21:58:05 No. 181522914

>>181514754

Nice post, for a leaf.

Anonymous (ID: [fob0FB8Y](#)) 08/07/18(Tue)21:46:20 No. 181521633
File: [2018-07-18-107.jpg](#) (541 KB, 798x467)



>>181514754

>pic related
>The other day this was on my door mat.
>thought I'll never find a better leaf.

>was wrong.

Anonymous (ID: [fob0FB8Y](#)) 08/07/18(Tue)21:46:20 No. 181521633
File: [2018-07-18-107.jpg](#) (541 KB, 798x467)



>>181514754

>pic related
>The other day this was on my door mat.
>thought I'll never find a better leaf.

>was wrong.

Anonymous (ID: [yFZocPlm](#)) 08/07/18(Tue)21:43:14 No. 181521320 >>181526549

>>181514754

Ohh ha ha I bet this was a crack at me and my thread.
Fuck you

Anonymous (ID: [Gg30GEPu](#)) 08/07/18(Tue)21:05:08 No. 181517378

>>181514754

buena hoja

Anonymous (ID: [FLKzXDD](#)) 08/07/18(Tue)20:49:39 No. 181515722

>>181514754

You're alright leaf.

Anonymous (ID: [lhW51Azt](#)) 08/07/18(Tue)20:46:32 No. 181515373 >>181521414

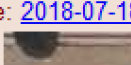
>>181514754

Anonymous (ID: [lhW51Azt](#)) 08/07/18(Tue)20:46:32 No. 181515373

>>181514754

finally a good leaf post. i have waited years for this.

Anonymous (ID: [fob0FB8Y](#)) 08/07/18(Tue)21:46:20 No. 181521633
File: [2018-07-18-107.jpg](#) (541 KB, 798x467)



>>181514754

>pic related
>The other day this was on my door mat.
>thought I'll never find a better leaf.

>was wrong.

File: [1516482076238.jpg](#) (61 KB, 664x558)



Onyekachi
@its_roi

Follow

Can sex doll cook your meals?
Can sex doll have your kids?
Can sex doll wash your clothes?
Can sex doll make your home?

What's it? You'll are really triggered TBH ain't no sensible man that is buying that shit.

4:32 AM - 15 Jan 2018

757 Retweets 834 Likes



322 757 834

Anonymous 01/20/18(Sat)17:16:04
No.757493889 >>757493947

>>757493165 (OP)

Before sex dolls: We aren't here too cook, clean, and raise your kids

After sex dolls: Only we can cook, clean and raise your kids

File: [anti_rape_sex_robots.png](#) (161 KB, 395x465)



AI sex robots will turn down steamy encounters 'if they're not in the mood' or are being treated with disrespect, claims inventor

By Phoebe Weston For Mailonline
11:20 BST 18 Jun 2018, updated 12:17 BST 18 Jun 2018



Anonymous (ID: [zGkgGvS6](#)) 06/20/18(Wed)09:15:52 No.175819835 [Reply] >>[175825984](#)

hey guys, let's just program sex robots to be exactly like real life women! can't wait until he implements the run-away-with-chad feature!

142 replies and 28 images omitted. [Click here](#) to view.

Anonymous (ID: [LCbb82+1](#)) 06/20/18(Wed)10:49:12 No.175825895
File: [1519622147992.png](#) (366 KB, 532x429)



>>[175825857](#)
YAMETE

Anonymous (ID: [RBdeyXF](#)) 06/20/18(Wed)10:50:07 No.175825941 >>[175826056](#)

>>[175825536](#)

Meanwhile, every roastie out there including your mum has a 1 or 2 dildos in her bedside draw

Anonymous (ID: [7H0Lu3jn](#)) 06/20/18(Wed)10:50:37 No.175825984
File: [1523683820507.jpg](#) (76 KB, 873x843)



>>[175819835](#) (OP)
Good thing rape is my fetish

Anonymous (ID: [VCid8sFJ](#)) 12/07/19(Sat)06:58:02 No.235422879

>>[235422663](#)

>lifeless eyes

>can never really love you

>just kinda lays there until you're done fucking it, then you go about your day and forget about it
Holy fuck they've perfected sex robots. it's like the real thing

anonymous (ID: [loxbZaAq](#)) 01/31/17(Tue)23:03:47 No.110249138

>>[110246442](#)

You are not thinking about this.

Almost all woman are boring, because they don't have to be interesting nor interested in what guys want. Guys will pretend to find them interesting, cause they got a pussy.

Now imagine if you can go rent a cheap, safe sexbot from Sears for a weekend of drinking and pounding in the fun and privacy of your own home. Exactly how many men do you think will keep lifting, tanning, and wardrobing when all they need to do is work for a bit of dosh? Most men wish they could find their male best friends sexually interesting so they could hang out with them and get their rocks off at that same time. But with sex bots, now those men can either have a private pussy waiting for them at home, or spring for the deluxe models and have a companion at home that tells them how nice they are and talks about everything they are interested in, and actually know about the subject.

An extremely large amount of men will lose interest in chasing women. If you don't want kids, why would you bother with them at all? You got better pussy at home. And it doesn't give you shit cause you left the cap off the toothpaste or forgot to take out the garbage. Hell, it will take out the garbage, and walk your damn dog.

Women will similarly go for sex bots as companions and lovers, because now they can get all the romance they want, and a good lover that never has issues, is never too drunk, never tries to fuck her when she isn't in the mood, etc etc etc.

Its the death of the modern, technological societies, due to loss of baby making. Most of those nations already have issues with failing birth rates. These will just make it so, so, so much worse.

Sure, there will still be a few men and women that "like the real thing", but even they will go home to their Sony Succubus or Honda Handsome.

File: 1506694156541.gif (2.48 MB, 625x352)



Would you pay \$100,000 per 200IQ white son to save the white race? Anonymous (ID: UCqMR3tA) 03/18/18(Sun)21:15:40 No.164461808 > >164462441 >>164462835 >>164463958 >>164465301 >>164465526 >>164465637 >>164465941 >>164466146 >>164466216 >>164466346 >>164467573 >>164468025 >>164469389 >>164469411 >>164473494 >>164475190 >>164475273 >>164475366 >>164475759 >>164476177 >>164476375 >>164476469 >>164476640 >>164476818 >>164477652 >>164477671 >>164478393 >>164478400

We can make functional artificial wombs in 2018:

- (1) Use CRISPR technology to disable the genes for consciousness in reproductive zygote cells
- (2) Implant this in a surrogate mother
- (3) 9 months later a braindead girl is born: its born braindead so its not human
- (4) Use this girl to make 20 white kids with (men can impregnate her for \$100,000)

This literally solves the low white fertility rate problem and women can finally be free to fuck Chad and go to college forever. How many men would GLADLY pay \$100,000 to have a son without having to deal with a cumdumpster?

Anonymous (ID: UCqMR3tA) 03/18/18(Sun)23:48:20 No.164477777 > >164478027 >>164478067 >>164478075 >>164478185 >>164478352
File: 1515133959961.png (840 KB, 833x1137)



Women will be replaced by -literal- braindead girl that never leaves her bed because women are such cancer its a better option.

Anonymous (ID: FrFvZt+6) 03/19/18(Mon)02:38:23 No.164495352
File: 1506158809710.jpg (33 KB, 460x288)



>>164477777 (You)
so this is the end of women

Anonymous (ID: dxZEyzoP) 03/18/18(Sun)23:53:18 No.164478352
>>164477777 (You)
Checked and keked



bus anon (ID: UCqMR3tA) 03/18/18(Sun)23:51:58 No.164478159
File: DCGUN.jpg (65 KB, 250x236)



anonymous (ID: GvV6yKs) 03/18/18(Sun)23:58:28 No.164478878
File: 1514637074262.jpg (132 KB, 1080x1349)

Anonymous (ID: hVDRIC5w) 03/18/18(Sun)23:58:23 No.164478869
File: 1514637074262.jpg (132 KB, 1080x1349)



>>164477777 (You)
It has spoken, women replaced by dolls. If I don't get a 7-10/10 I'll settle on a doll.

braindead girl

a better option.

gretasexbot95.jpg, 61KiB, 1024x680



Anonymous ID: k943TY++ Sun 23 Feb 2020
16:53:42 No.245016496 [Canada]

Quoted By: >>245017166 >>245019266 >>245019413 >>245019476
>>245020752 >>245021175 >>245022347 >>245023259
>>245014261

I have commissioned a sex doll based on Greta. It will be rented for 100\$ for evening, 300\$ for overnight on craigslist. It should be ready by end of April. I rent them by consignment through a vancouver area sex shoppe. Usually to stag parties, batchelor parties, that sort of thing. I have an Emma Watson doll already that does pretty well for me. Im also doing one of "angry feminist" big red.

Anonymous ID: io4/Lbhv Sun 23 Feb 2020
16:56:33 No.245016833 [Canada]

Quoted By: >>245017189

>>245014261

I can't believe this busybody little cunt is still riding out her fifteen minutes of fame. The kikes must be keeping her relevant.

whatthefuck.gif, 1MiB, 320x289



Anonymous ID: e9659rva Sun 23 Feb 2020
16:59:06 No.245017166 [Canada]

Quoted By: >>245017694

>>245016496



The only reason why I'm looking forward to sexbots is so that I can finally do the emotional, sappy beta shit I always wanted to do with women without any fear of her pussy drying the fuck up leading into her jumping on some ex-inmate's cock. I can talk to her about my emotions. I can say "I love you". I can compliment the way she looks. I can tell her that I miss her and that I'm thinking about her. I can make love to her instead of always choking, slapping, spitting, cutting, punching, wrestling, pulling hair and jackhammering. I can finally get rid of this "she's not yours, it's only your turn" mentality that basically forces me to behave like an animal and see women as disposable cum dumpsters.

TL;DR sex bots will be women without the hypergamy and that makes them perfect

WOMEN / GENERAL

File: [waefwea.jpg](#) (226 KB, 1544x484)



Anonymous (ID: +x+xx3VC) 05/04/19(Sat) the word manchild is pretty common, but what do you call grown women that act like children?

Anonymous (ID: ESb880pC) 05/04/19(Sat) >>212065540 Women.

>> Anonymous (ID: CasDnc8m) 05/04/19(Sat)04:54:16 No.212065820 Women

>> Anonymous (ID: dy0OAgST) 05/04/19(Sat)05:11:04 No.212066571 >>212065540 Women

>> Anonymous (ID: fnSbBSJb) 05/04/19(Sat)05:11:53 No.212066613 >>212065540 Women

>> Anonymous (ID: GMyTcAiZ) 05/04/19(Sat)05:13:11 No.212066681 Women.

>> Anonymous (ID: RI6fJ993) 05/04/19(Sat)05:14:31 No.212066740 >>212065540 Women

>> Anonymous (ID: uhUhnNuS) 05/04/19(Sat)05:15:04 No.212066767 Women

>> Anonymous (ID: wGwaf3k) 05/04/19(Sat)05:15:35 No.212066799 >>212065540 Women

>> Anonymous (ID: jTElYOx) 05/04/19(Sat)05:16:15 No.212066829 >>212065540 Women

>> Anonymous (ID: sQqt7W+3) 05/04/19(Sat)05:16:16 No.212066831 >>212065540 Women

>> Anonymous (ID: +tKk5usf) 05/04/19(Sat)05:16:52 No.212066857 >>212065540 Women

>> Anonymous (ID: 2MzdBfI) 05/04/19(Sat)05:17:21 No.212066884 >>212065540 Women

>> Anonymous (ID: bYzAjQ) 05/04/19(Sat)05:17:56 No.212066908 >>212065540 Women

>> Anonymous (ID: qSlyeA9Q) 05/04/19(Sat)05:18:04 No.212066914 >>212065540 Women

>> Anonymous (ID: Nu3c8K7C) 05/04/19(Sat)05:18:12 No.212066922 >>212065540 Women


>> Anonymous (ID: AL3DJfL) 05/04/19(Sat)05:18:32 No.212066932 >>212065540 Women

>> Anonymous (ID: PBR9VRht) 05/04/19(Sat)05:18:54 No.212066949 >>212065540 Women

>> Anonymous (ID: ZqLL8VNY) 05/04/19(Sat)05:18:56 No.212066953 File: [1431402200079.jpg](#) (36 KB, 639x495) >>212065540 Women



>> Anonymous (ID: nhtos0ac) 05/04/19(Sat)05:20:17 No.212066999 Women



This picture will turn into history. It will be a cult icon for a mass leftist reform.

Look at her. In that moment shes in the middle of a massive chemical storm. A previously completely inactive amygdala now firing like crazy. Her rational brain is trying understand what is happening. But much like a child for the first time realizing it actually has to eat by herself because mother is no longer offering her milk the inevitable truth dawn upon her. Her childishness, immaturity has cost a life. And if she doesnt change it will cost more. And in the end her own life.

Her facial expression shows only one thing. A desperate regret. As its begging for forgiveness that will never be given. The smashed gorey skull, the quivering corpse forever etched on her retina as an idol for why her ideology is wrong.

This picture is absolutly tragically beautiful. I urge everyone to save it. And repost it whenever talking about the failure of leftism. The immense power it holds symbolically is undeniable.



ABS-CBN NEWS
Trans woman crowned Miss Universe Spain 2018
A 25-year-old trans woman was crowned Miss Unive...

Tetszik Hozzászólás

83

Christopher Schlosser
Men are better at being women than women.

Nice

What women think they'll do when the economy collapses vs what they'll actually do



She makes more than you ever will, and all she does is sell her vagina on the internet. Let that sink in for a moment.



Select all images with Bridges engineered by women



Report a problem

VERIFY



One in five women living with their boyfriend has more than one sexual partner.

MARIO
000000

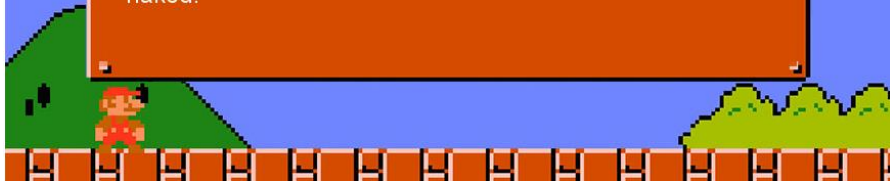
100 x00

WORLD
1-1

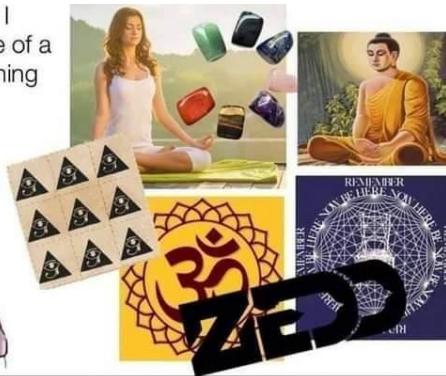
TIME

A history of women and videogames throughout the years

1995 - "lol look at the loser and his videogames!"
 1996 - "lol look at the loser and his videogames!"
 1997 - "lol look at the loser and his videogames!"
 1998 - "lol look at the loser and his videogames!"
 1999 - "lol look at the loser and his videogames!"
 2000 - "lol look at the loser and his videogames!"
 2001 - "lol look at the loser and his videogames!"
 2002 - "lol look at the loser and his videogames!"
 2003 - "lol look at the loser and his videogames!"
 2004 - "lol look at the loser and his videogames!"
 2005 - "lol look at the loser and his videogames!"
 2006 - "Why won't anyone give me attention?"
 2007 - "The cake is a lie XD XD XD"
 2008 - "Girls can play games too ya know!"
 2009 - "I'm a grrrrr! gamer!"
 2010 - "Girls are just as good as guys pretty much"
 2011 - "Videogames are sexist"
 2012 - "Videogames must cater to our needs"
 2013 - "A man killed me in a game, I was practically raped"
 2014 - "Gamers are dead"
 2015 - "You're an idiot if you think you were ever bullied and its your fault if you were"
 2016 - "I will buy this game just to trigger manchildren."
 2017 - "Video Games need to revise history to include minorities."
 2018 - "Donate to my Patreon so i can play video games naked."



I'm not religious, I consider myself more of a Buddhist than anything



"The country dominated by a woman is to be despised. And so to be despised is the being who becomes dominated by the power of a woman." (Jataka 13)

Women are insatiable in respect of two things: sex and motherhood; so insatiable that they cannot free themselves from these cravings before death. (Angutt, 2.6.10)

"Seducers and astute, they destroy the noble life." (Jataka 263)

"Women are continually in the power of the senses. Saturated with an impure and inexorable burning, they resemble fire which consumes all." (Jataka 61)



"It is impossible, it cannot be, that a woman should arrive at the full enlightenment of a Buddha, or become a universal sovereign. (Majjh.115, Angut. 1.20)

@evoian_dialectics



Anonymous 08/31/09(Mon)19:55:41 No.156935759

Evening /b/,
I come to you tonight to share you a tale
A tale of triumph
A tale of win
And most of all proof that the almighty hates women.

Rest assure there will be no trouble in mah neighbourhood, no moving to bel air, or telling any taxi drivers I will be smelling them later.

Here's where its at, about 8 months ago, January to be exact, I went out to the good guys (you know what I mean Ausfags) and got myself a brand new handy cam, im sitting at home by myself trying to work the fucker out, all of a sudden there's a knock at the door, and who else is it, but my ex, bawwwing her eyes out, playing the sympathy card hard, so I let her in (big mistake), im not fond of her and we wernt on good terms but she explains to me that she thinks she pregnant cause the cumdumpster and her homo-erectus boyfriend are both as stupid as one another.

Anonymous 08/31/09(Mon)19:58:15 No.156936269

She being 17, explains she can't go to her rents nor any of her friends due to ultimate shame and harsh ridicule that would follow (also not telling her boyfriend cause he'd fuck off on her (as a real man would)), so as I don't associate with her friends or family she explains I am her only hope of getting help, at first I was hoping she would ask me to punch her in the stomach, but she wants me to take her to a clinic, posing as her 18yr old brother, being desperate she offers to do anything.

sooo as any self respecting gentleman I reply with "blow me" and in the true cumdumping spirit, she does, and though I admit it was nothing special, it wasn't bad either, she cleans herself up and looks at me and says she missed that, I lol, and she says "so are u gonna help me" and then it dawns on me, this bitch fucked me over hard after our break up and this moment is a godsend, a once in a life time chance to fuck her over like never before, so I look at her, and simply say "get the fuck out" she flips, and screams and yells and cries and calls me a mother fucker like its the only word she knows, I can't stop laughing, untill she drops the bomb, "im going to tell everyone u raped me u shit" right there and then I shat enough brix to build the great wall of china, and she slams the door.

Anonymous 08/31/09(Mon)19:59:10 No.156936446

I am fucking fucked, I pace around thinking of what to do, I didn't rape her, but who are the police gonna believe, allegations like that don't get dropped just cause I say, nah man, I didn't do shit, my reputation would be fucked, right then I hear my new camera beeping, I pick it up and read the screen "low battery"... right next to "REC", and my grin almost tore my cheek off, in my fiddling around I had set it to record and hadn't realised, great odins beard the whole thing was on tape, the sheer win of the moment almost had me in tears, anyways, that night cops rocked up, as I expected, and asked me down to the station, my parents where in shock, and I told the police ill come just give me a second to explain to my rents.

I told my parents about the tape and they we're fine, and I was going to bring the tape with me to the copshop, but then it hit me, no fuck that, im going to take her for such a ride, and went with the police without a lick of evidence, the cops we're outraged, and I made my story sound really flawed and shitty, so they charged me with counts of rape, assault, harrasment, all this bullshit and I had to front court in the coming month, it finally came, and that whore was in that booth bawwing and carrying on like a mother fucker, almost convincing on account of her many years of acting lessons, shed walk back to her seat and give me a smarmy fucking grin that i wanted to slap the fuck off her, when I took the stand I pretended to be shitting brix and have a real shit defence, just to build that bitch up, the case carried on for three court appearances or 18 days.

Anonymous 08/31/09(Mon)20:01:26 No.156936889

OP cont

on the final day, in the morning the judge said the jury would compile their verdict by the end of the day, during my recess I told my lawyer about the tape, he only responded by telling me "you fucking sneaky bastard" laughing, I gave him the tape, and that bitch spat on me as I went back to my seat, I turned and waved at her smiling, which wiped her grin straight off, my lawyer announced the new evidence and hit the lights, and bam, up on the screen before the whole court was her sucking my dick like a little whore, and tho it was weird having my parents watching it, my dad laughing away.

the look on her face was, to me, all the happiness in the world, the court was silent for about 5 mins after that, and the jury fucked off to their back room and emerged in a blink of an eye, I was innocent and the judge dropped charges on my ex, for false accusation with intent of damaging my reputation and wasting police resources, my legal fees had to be paid by her and her parents and boyfriend disowned her and I did not stop laughing my arse off for about 2 months, to date it was the greatest thing that's ever happend to me, revenge was so sweet..... and to put the icing on the cake, she was pregnant.

Pic related, its her

Anonymous 12/20/18(Thu)10:15:48 No.787778550



334 KB PNG

- >be me
- >24yo femanon
- >snort heroin
- >wake up in hospital
- >meet male nurse
- >he's super cute
- >possiblebf.jpeg

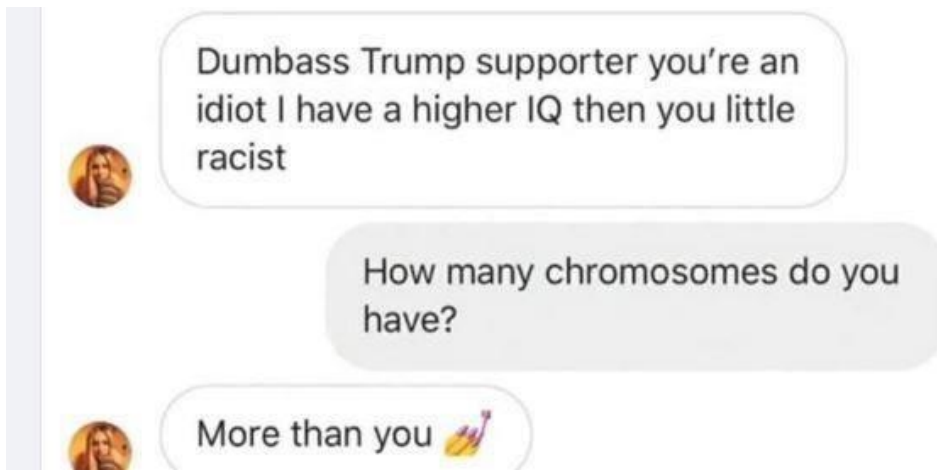
>suck him off in the bathroom
 >ask him on a date
 >"no offence anon but I'm not going to date a junkie who sucks off men in bathrooms"
 >mfw

Burger King @BurgerKingUK

Women belong in the kitchen.

10:01 AM · Mar 8, 2021 · Twitter Web App

262 Retweets 408 Quote Tweets 734 Likes



Molly Jong-Fast, Erica Jong's daughter, asserts that "we suffer two great inheritances of the Jewish people: irritable bowel syndrome and guilt," and deems our quintessential Jewish way of life as "praying on a shrink's sofa." A recurrent theme is the daughter's difficulties with her mother, magnified to represent the irredeemable villainy of all Jewish mothers. Lori Gottlieb, for example, complains that nothing she does is good enough for her mother, who is "not abusive or even mean-spirited. She's just, well, Jewish." Katie Roiphe, writing about the "infinite voraciousness" of Jewish guilt that refuses to allow anyone to be happy, is upset because her mother would like her to have children: "Could it be that lurking inside all the Jewish feminist mothers of the 70's is a 1950's housewife who values china patterns and baby carriages above the passions of the mind?"

<https://forward.com/culture/2381/the-myth-of-jewish-guilt/>

Voldemort finished the job.jpg



Anonymous (ID: [p6GBF30q](#)) 03/22/21(Mon)17:29:34 No.313181961 ▶ >>313182157 >>313182306 >>313182781

KILL THE WOMEN KILL THEM NOW KILL THEM NOW RIP APART THEIR JAWS AND PULL OUT THEIR SPINES. KICK THEM DOWN FROM THE CLIFFS OF BABYLON. BABYLON WAGING WAR ON BABYLON. WOMEN PROPELLING THE RISE AND DOWNFALL OF HUMANITY. WHATS THAT, CANT TELL. WOMEN SHOT THROUGH HELL. SHOW NO MERCY FOR THEM FOR YOU WILL RECIEVE NONE. KILL THEM. KILL THEM NOW. CUT OFF THEIR HEADS. KILL THEM ALL RIP OUT THEIR EYES AND CRUSH THEIR SKULLS. RIP APART THEIR SKULLS BY THE EYESOCKETS. DESTROY ALL SEMBLANCE OF SEDUCTIVENESS THAT SHE WILL USE TO TORTMENT YOU. KILL HER. MAKE HER FINAL MOMENTS PAINFUL. LIGHT THEM ON FIRE. PUNCH THEIR GUTS WITH THE STRENGTH AND RAGING FIRE OF A THOUSAND SUNS. KILL THEM ALL NOW. NO SURRENDER TO THEM. KILL THEM. DO YOU HEAR IT. THE TRIBAL DRUMS OF YOUR ANCESTORS TREMORING IN THE DEEP. THEY CALL FOR YOU. THEY NEED YOU. KILL THE WOMEN. KILL THEM NOW. THEIR SOULS FOREVER REMAINING IN BABYLON MATERIALIZING INTO WOMEN CANNIBALIZING THEM FOR THEIR SICK PLEASURE. GOD IS NOT A WOMAN. SATAN CREATED WOMEN AS A TEST. ITS ALL A FUCKING TEST. WOMEN WILL KILL YOU ALL. BABYLON WAGES WAR ON BABYLON. BUT GOD WAGES WAR ON WOMEN. THERE SHALL BE NO DAWN FOR THE SATAN INCARNATES. KILL. KILL. KILL. KILL THE WOMEN NOW KILL ALL THE WOMEN KILL THEM. WOMEN WOMEN MUST DIE. PRY OPEN THEIR HEADS. SNAP THEIR LEGS. REDUCE THEIR SEDUCTIVE NATURE TO NONE. MAKE THEM SQRIM IN THEIR FINAL MOMENTS LIKE SPINELESS WORMS BASKING IN THE SUNLIGHT OF GOD. KILL THEM. YOU WILL DRINK THE BLOOD OF WOMEN. YOU WILL LET IT RAIN PON YOU. YOU MUST KILL THE WOMEN. WOMEN WILL IMPLODE AT THE MERE SIGHT OF YOU AND IN THEIR BLIND RAGE THEY WILL BECOME ATTRACTED TO YOU LEAVE THE LEGACY BEHIND SATAN SMILES IN HEAVEN SEEING WOMEN WALK UPON THE EARTH WHILE GOD IS CONDEMNED TO HELL FOR CREATING THE FOOLISHNESS OF MAN. WOMEN WAGING WAR ON MEN. MEN DYING BY THE SECOND LEAVING NO LEGACY BEHIND WHILE WOMEN BECOME BEASTS CRAWLING ON ALL FOURS SUCKING THE LIFE ESSENCE OF MEN AWAY RUSHING IT TAMING THEM BURNING THEM FUCKING KILL WOMEN

Anonymous (ID: fr8mVVXb) 10/23/20(Fri)15:22:28 No.284365239

>>284364915 (OP) #
 They're overrated and a fringe part of society is catching on. Unlike the white genocide BS, this is a happening that will catch fire.

- A guy currently in a relationship and realizes it is like owning an exotic pet

>>284365918 # >>284368487 # >>284369890 # >>284370151 # >>284370928 # >>284371690 # >>284373235 # >>284380796 # >>284385261 #

Anonymous (ID: dXmJ+RZr) 10/23/20(Fri)15:42:12 No.284368487

>>284365239 #
 >like owning an exotic pet
 expensive diet
 potentially dangerous if provoked
 laws to protect it
 intimidates and shits on any potential competition
 etc.

>>284364915 #
 >I'm wondering if the supply of women who doesn't see themselves as exotic pet checks out

I have notified

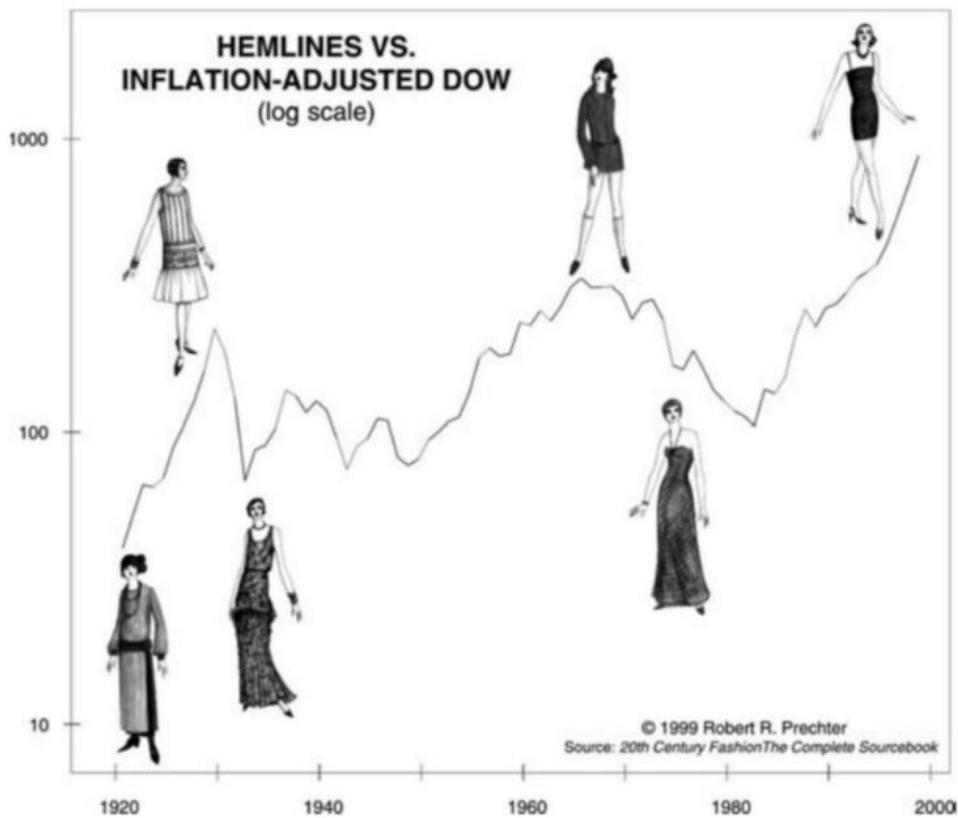
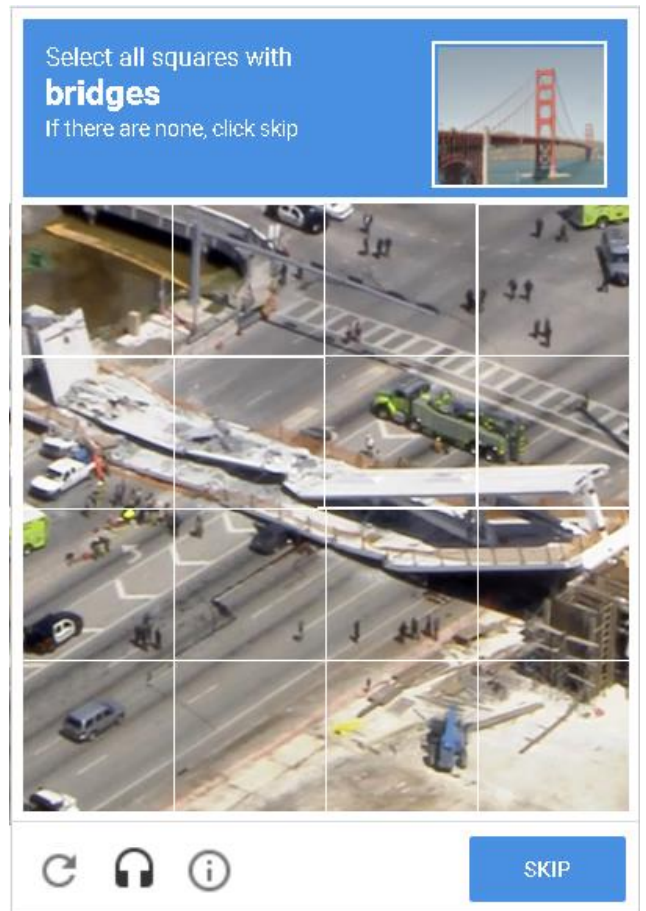


Figure 3. The Skirt Length Indicator, 1920–2000.

Anonymous 03/06/12(Tue)20:15 No.11011426

File: 1331082912.jpg-(489 KB, 1920x1080, 1330204791386.jpg)



- >Have country friend from GA who works at the FBI (mechanic lol)
- >Licensed to CC, has FBI ID in pocket at all times
- >Visits me in New Jersey
- >At White Castle paying for his order, I'm sitting down
- >Lifts up jacket to get to wallet, pistol shows
- >over 9000level jewish soccer mom behind him pushes him over and he falls to the ground
- >Shit. Just. Got. Real.
- >I stand up and yell "WHAT THE FUCK?! HE'S A FUCKING FEDERAL AGENT ASSHOLE!"
- >Woman turns white as a sheet
- >Husband rushes in, I tell him what happened
- >Fucking furious at his wife
- >Friend calls the cops, tells them to stay where they are
- >Husband looks like he is going to beat his wife any second
- >Friend shows ID. Explain to cops what happened
- >Cops illuminate woman on how fucked she is for assaulting an agent
- >Cops ask friend if he wants to press charges or not
- >Friend: "Only if she says 'I am an idiot for assaulting a federal agent for no reason.'"
- >Woman: "I- but he- gun, showed"
- >Cops: "It's up to him whether or not we press charges on you, ma'am."
- >Woman: "I am an idiot for assaulting a federal agent for no reason."
- >I fucking die when she says it
- >Woman leaves crying
- >Husband apologizes, says she went batshit crazy over the past few years
- >Says she made him get rid of his guns, but he just hid them (lol)
- >Talk to husband about his guns, he has a huge collection
- >Husband turns out to be a pretty cool guy
- >Says he'll probably divorce her after this



"Ladies, how would you keep your man if you lost your vagina?," O'Neal would ask of his audience.

When the women would invariably reference oral and anal sex, the comedian would respond, "See, I gave you the chance to talk and you qualified yourself as a series of holes."

-Partrick O'Neal

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace absolve microchimerism chi

Anonymous ID:RXJD0025 Mon 03 Feb

>>242090959
 Oh, my, God Becky, look at her cunny
 It is so virgin, she looks like

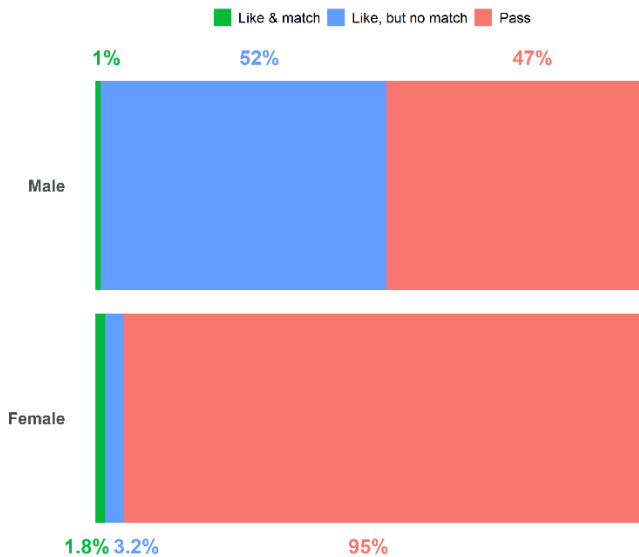
One of those fascist guys' girlfriends.
 But, ya know, who understands those med bulls?
 They only talk to her, because,
 She looks like a total virgin, 'kay?
 I mean, her brain, is just so pure
 I can't believe it's just so innocent, it's like non-kosher
 I mean gross, look
 She's just so, internalized mysoginy

I like little girls and I can not lie
 You shitposters can't deny
 That when a girl walks in with an itty bitty waist
 And a cute thing in your face
 You get sprung, want to pull up tough
 'Cause you notice that cunny was not affected by microchimerism
 Deep in the jeans she's wearing
 I'm hooked and I can't stop imagining us having children
 Oh baby, I want to get wit'cha
 And take your picture
 My skills tried to warn me
 But with that cunny you got makes (me so hopeful)
 Ooh, Rump-o'-smooth-skin

You say you want to get in my basement?
 Well, use me, use me
 'Cause you ain't that normalfag groupie
 I've seen her dancin'
 To hell with romancin'
 She's sweat, wet,
 Got it goin' like a turbo 'Vette
 I'm tired of anglos
 Sayin' used roasties are the thing
 Take the average med man and ask him that
 She gotta pack much back
 So, fellas (yeah) Fellas (yeah)
 Has your girlfriend got the cunny? (hell yeah)
 Tell 'em to marry it (marry it) marry it (marry it)
 Marry that healthy loli

The Experiences of Men and Women on Tinder

Women match with 36% of those they like while men match with less than 2%



Duro.Data

Swipestats.io

Swipes
 Source: Swipestats.io
 CC BY

bd24f452f1808633892aee7b153eb478.png (493 KB, 731x455) google iqdb

Anonymous 11/16/14(Sun)17:02:53 No. 38726224 Page 1 [Reply]

>middle-class white male in an arts field
 >inb4 lulz why no stem? -- because I'm not autistic
 >move to NYC
 >try to find a temporary room for reasonable rent
 >every ad for a room in a non-ghetto area reads "FEMALES ONLY" "GIRLS ONLY" "GIRL PREFERRED" "THIS IS AN ALL-GIRL APARTMENT, SRRY BOYZ"
 >okay whatever
 >take room in ghetto area

>attend grad school
 >apply for grants/scholarships/fellowships to support me
 >all scholarships have notices: "WOMEN IN ARTS" "PEOPLE OF DIVERSE BACKGROUND STRONGLY PREFERRED" "STRONGLY SUPPORT FEMALE APPLICANTS"
 >okay, i guess they need some help
 >settle for loans

>graduate school
 >look for starter-level office job to make ends meet
 >all available jobs are assistants to some higher-ups
 >higher-ups prefer female assistants for obvious reason -- thought to be more organized, available to give BJs
 >okay, that's to be expected of starter-jobs

>get finalist position for a prestigious internship
 >me versus a girl (probably ethnic)
 >lose to girl
 >company explains they wanted to diversify their employee demographic
 >wow... o-okay. I guess... okay.

>get depressed
 >go to bar to drink
 >\$12 drinks cuz it's NYC
 >\$200 left in checking account
 >LADIES NIGHT. GIRLS DRINK FREE!

>enough.

Explain to me how "female privilege" isn't a thing?

Anonymous 11/16/14(Sun)17:04:45 No. 38726297

Because some guy whistled at them on the street.



Anonymous (ID: VcM5hw4t) 10/27/12(Sat)20:45:15 No.433252969 Replies: >>>[433253840](#) >>>[433254172](#) >>>[433254223](#) >>>[433254382](#) >>>[433254684](#) >>>[433254926](#) >>>[433254980](#) >>>[433255031](#) >>>[433255212](#) >>>[433255278](#) >>>[433255303](#) >>>[433255328](#) >>>[433255372](#) >>>[433255403](#) >>>[433255545](#) >>>[433255923](#) >>>[433256580](#) >>>[433256714](#) >>>[433256754](#) >>>[433256828](#) >>>[433257047](#) >>>[433257192](#) >>>[433257334](#) >>>[433257479](#) >>>[433257994](#) >>>[433259714](#) >>>[433260547](#) >>>[433261754](#) >>>[433262238](#) >>>[433262480](#) >>>[433263418](#) >>>[433264274](#) >>>[433264435](#) >>>[433264650](#) >>>[433265785](#) >>>[433265870](#)

Why the fuck is it so hard to find a fucking guy, anons?

I really do not require much, and it's just getting to be out of hand. All I need are three things: Smokes weed, listens to Bob Dylan, and is an avid /b/ user. I am so fucking serious, this is what I crave. AND IT IS NOWHERE. NOWHERE. All faggots listen to around me is dubstep, rap and ICP. And it's getting a little goddamn ridiculous.

I haven't had sex in what's coming up on a year, because I just will not settle for the FAGGOTS here. SO MANY FAGGOTS. FUCK.

- >inb4 tits or gtfu
- >inb4 OP can't inb4
- >inb4 it doesn't fucking matter because you're going to ask for those tits anyway.

Anonymous # Mod 10/27/12(Sat)21:29:50 No.433261268 Replies: >>>[433261332](#) >>>[433261376](#) >>>[433261412](#) >>>[433261416](#) >>>[433261460](#) >>>[433261465](#) >>>[433261480](#) >>>[433261481](#) >>>[433261483](#) >>>[433261523](#) >>>[433261552](#) >>>[433261589](#) >>>[433261607](#) >>>[433261623](#) >>>[433261636](#) >>>[433261718](#) >>>[433261772](#) >>>[433261895](#) >>>[433261904](#) >>>[433261914](#) >>>[433261939](#) >>>[433262034](#) >>>[433262098](#) >>>[433262226](#) >>>[433263282](#) >>>[433263336](#) >>>[433263515](#) >>>[433263647](#) >>>[433263652](#) >>>[433263657](#) >>>[433264061](#) >>>[433264073](#) >>>[433264702](#) >>>[433265139](#) >>>[433265179](#) >>>[433265639](#)

post tits or i ban you forever

Replies: >>>[433261332](#) >>>[433261376](#) >>>[433261412](#) >>>[433261416](#) >>>[433261460](#) >>>[433261465](#) >>>[433261480](#) >>>[433261481](#) >>>[433261483](#) >>>[433261523](#) >>>[433261552](#) >>>[433261589](#) >>>[433261607](#) >>>[433261623](#) >>>[433261636](#) >>>[433261718](#) >>>[433261772](#) >>>[433261895](#) >>>[433261904](#) >>>[433261914](#) >>>[433261939](#) >>>[433262034](#) >>>[433262098](#) >>>[433262226](#) >>>[433263282](#) >>>[433263336](#) >>>[433263515](#) >>>[433263647](#) >>>[433263652](#) >>>[433263657](#) >>>[433264061](#) >>>[433264073](#)

Anonymous # Mod 10/27/12(Sat)21:38:57 No.433263053 Replies: >>>[433263147](#) >>>[433263165](#) >>>[433263167](#) >>>[433263182](#) >>>[433263196](#) >>>[433263201](#) >>>[433263208](#) >>>[433263210](#) >>>[433263223](#) >>>[433263239](#) >>>[433263251](#) >>>[433263257](#) >>>[433263270](#) >>>[433263280](#) >>>[433263302](#) >>>[433263327](#) >>>[433263330](#) >>>[433263341](#) >>>[433263381](#) >>>[433263403](#) >>>[433263443](#) >>>[433263448](#) >>>[433263470](#) >>>[433263542](#) >>>[433263581](#) >>>[433263593](#) >>>[433263597](#) >>>[433263638](#) >>>[433263657](#) >>>[433263679](#) >>>[433263680](#) >>>[433263703](#) >>>[433263801](#) >>>[433263813](#) >>>[433263913](#) >>>[433263915](#) >>>[433264084](#) >>>[433264126](#) >>>[433264586](#) >>>[433264629](#) >>>[433265061](#) >>>[433265164](#) >>>[433265179](#) >>>[433265230](#) >>>[433265639](#) >>>[433265674](#) >>>[433266234](#) >>>[433266294](#)

ATTENTION, OP

You have 5 minutes to post tits

or be banned forever

Replies: >>>[433263147](#) >>>[433263165](#) >>>[433263167](#) >>>[433263182](#) >>>[433263196](#) >>>[433263201](#) >>>[433263208](#) >>>[433263210](#) >>>[433263223](#) >>>[433263239](#) >>>[433263251](#) >>>[433263257](#) >>>[433263270](#) >>>[433263280](#) >>>[433263302](#) >>>[433263327](#) >>>[433263330](#) >>>[433263341](#) >>>[433263381](#) >>>[433263403](#) >>>[433263443](#) >>>[433263448](#) >>>[433263470](#) >>>[433263542](#) >>>[433263581](#) >>>[433263593](#) >>>[433263597](#) >>>[433263638](#) >>>[433263657](#) >>>[433263679](#) >>>[433263680](#) >>>[433263703](#) >>>[433263801](#) >>>[433263813](#) >>>[433263913](#) >>>[433263915](#) >>>[433264084](#) >>>[433264126](#)

Anonymous (ID: VcM5hw4t) 10/27/12(Sat)21:41:37 No.433263593 Replies: >>>[433263675](#) >>>[433263717](#) >>>[433263759](#) >>>[433263782](#) >>>[433263831](#) >>>[433263883](#) >>>[433263928](#) >>>[433263931](#) >>>[433263959](#) >>>[433263967](#) >>>[433263993](#) >>>[433264046](#) >>>[433264084](#) >>>[433264162](#) >>>[433264193](#) >>>[433264252](#) >>>[433264378](#) >>>[433264394](#) >>>[433264434](#) >>>[433265061](#) >>>[433265639](#)



>>>[433263053](#)

(USER WAS BANNED FOR THIS POST)

Replies: >>>[433263053](#) >>>[433263675](#) >>>[433263717](#) >>>[433263759](#) >>>[433263782](#) >>>[433263831](#) >>>[433263883](#) >>>[433263928](#) >>>[433263931](#) >>>[433263959](#) >>>[433263967](#) >>>[433263993](#) >>>[433264046](#) >>>[433264084](#) >>>[433264162](#) >>>[433264193](#) >>>[433264252](#) >>>[433264378](#) >>>[433264394](#)



I generally don't like living in a world where being what a man is, is a horrible thing; and no matter what a woman is, is a wonderful thing.

— Patrice O'Neal —

AZ QUOTES

And women my age are definitely SO fucking mature. I don't understand how this generation of women who walk around in their fucking pajamas and underwear and driving their parent's minivan to grown-up daycare so they can get drunk and high and just drip cum from every orifice all fucking day until they have a degree can't find husband's. It just fucking baffles me how this generation of alcoholic cumdumpsters fingering themselves and vaping in bed to vampires and dragons in a shitty one-bedroom apartment with their sweaty fucking bras and yoga pants scattered all over the place smelling like cat piss with some stupid fucking mandala tapestry can't find mature, functional men to marry. This generation of wine-drunk, sweatpants-and-tee-shirt-wearing, scrambled-eggs-burning, hot fries-eating, cheeto-dusted, yerba mate drinking self-sterilizing hormonal research chemical experiments gone horribly fucking wrong needs me to man up.

>>243276691 # >>243277023 # >>243277344 # >>243277800 #
 >>243278170 # >>243278194 # >>243278590 # >>243278719 #
 >>243279398 # >>243279496 # >>243279902 # >>243280303 #
 >>243280812 # >>243281154 # >>243281457 # >>243281660 #

>>243281738 # **Anonymous** (ID: eC8B08Rp) 02/10/20(Mon)23:05:55 No.243281154

>>243284984 #
 >>243286251 #
 >>243287990 #



>>243276384 #
 Put me in the screenshot

Anonymous

Anonymous (ID: QCyAZtTL) 02/10/20(Mon)22:35:59 No.243277782

I need a fucking woman in my life after all. I need one of these beautiful fucking creatures to tame my stupid fucking savagery and my toxic masculinity. I need one of these glorious fucking HPV princesses who gets free creampie pills on the taxpayer dime to let me inside her sloppy fucking haunted-ass pussy with its 1 in 4 chance of having had an abortion. I totally love sleeping next to the site of a fucking murder and the scene of a gangbang at the same time. I definitely need to invest time and effort into making one of these hookers happy, and it's totally worth losing everything I've ever worked for, because who wouldn't want some cellulite-having, vain, bitchy, trashy, melodramatic, 1950's-housewife-intoxicated bipolar permapregnant unironically-a-literal-witch slut of a fucking cunt having fucking period sharts in bed next to them all night? They have so much to offer me.

>>243278719 # >>243288752 # >>243294118 #

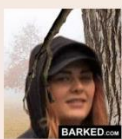
Anonymous (ID: kFgbF2SF) 02/10/20(Mon)22:44:02 No.243278719



256 KB GIF

>>243276384 #
 Based!
 >>243277782 #
 Aaaaannndddd he goes all out. No holding back. This fucker's diet is mainly redpills.

Anonymous (ID: 0QuwIEVn) Antifa killed by tree branch w(...) 12/20/18(Thu)12:28:48 No.197224937



70 KB JPG

Bethan Roper, 28, was killed by a tree branch while sticking her head out of a moving train; she was the chair of Young Socialists Cardiff and worked for the Refugee Council in Wales. <https://archive.fo/DF2ow>

><https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-bristol-46619632>

Anonymous (ID: RN0NXuPr) 12/20/18(Thu)12:31:26 No.197225180

Tree is ok?

>>197225270 # >>197228263 # >>197230312 #

Anonymous (ID: 0QuwIEVn) 12/20/18(Thu)12:32:24 No.197225270



40 KB PNG

>>197225180 #
 Sadly the branch was broken off the tree and didn't make it. He unironically did more to protect Britain from foreign invasion and socialism than most citizens ever have or will; he gave all for his country.

Press F to pay respects.

>>197225292 # >>197225479 # >>197225509 # >>197225603 #
 >>197225688 # >>197225691 # >>197225773 # >>197225819 #

Anonymous (ID: H4k0m0OE) TEEN WHO TRANSITIONED AT 16 NO(...) 08/04/20(Tue)14:33:07 No.271131501



theblaze

FOLLOW

UK teen girl wanted to be male; got breasts removed, took testosterone. Now 23, she says doctors should have 'challenged' her decision — and is suing.

Anonymous (ID: BAvuhMxs) 08/04/20(Tue)14:36:04 No.271131869

>>271131501 (OP) #
 >Give woman testosterone
 >her rational reasoning improves

>>271132166 # >>271132881 # >>271133223 # >>271134332 # >>271134775

[Anonymous 03/26/21\(Fri\)03:33:16 No.17869820](#) ▶ [>>17870489](#)

[>>17864444 \(OP\)](#)

Probably no point in mentioning this in the masculinity thread, but I've been thinking about it a fair bit, and masculinity is also a major reason for the interest in the older war writings of Junger.

Here's his brother on femininity and machines:

"All rational thinking, if traced to its origin, goes back to a male. Hence, not only scientific thinking but also technical thinking is essentially paternalistic. With his great respect for ideas, the scientist wants to establish and to secure their paternity, and this is one more reason why he lives in a paternalistic hierarchy. In whatever field the rationality of science may be active, it is always a causal rationality. He who is not able to think rationally and causally cannot be an exact scientist. That is why women are largely excluded from science, they have no business there. The women who do penetrate the scientific work cell are like sexless toilers in a beehive. Of course, there are some scientifically minded bluesockings, as well as those who ride in on the coattails of man. But, contrary to the beehive, the worker here is the exception, not the rule. The saying, *Mulier taceat in ecclesia* ("Women shall remain silent in church") applies to science also. Everything matriarchal is far removed from science and has to be kept away from it, because if female thinking were ever to gain the upper hand, it would destroy science itself, it would break the power of rational thinking. Women as a rule are not scientifically creative, neither are they inventors; our technology is not of their making. Women are not of that gadgeteering species to which the technician belongs. Nor are they mechanics, fit servants for the machine. Technical progress, which favors the emancipation of woman in order to absorb her as a worker in its organization, not only robs her of her womanly power, it also impairs her in her deepest purpose. The sight of women employed in technical activities always has something incongruous about it. Lawrence rightly says that one leaves woman behind when one goes to the machine. And indeed, why should women be tinkering with machines? Their forte lies in quite another direction. Women pre-eminently belong to the life-giving side of existence, whereas the machines confront us with a dead world of sterile, sexless automations."

[Anonymous 03/26/21\(Fri\)05:34:21 No.17870489](#) ▶ [>>17870508](#)

[>>17869820](#)

[>>17869820](#)

Platonov says something similar to this. He ends his short essay on technology with a folk tale image of a plain woman in the midst of a work celebration. The ideal of communism would be that man would come to desire the plain, machine-like being who has surpassed her femininity and become a pure worker, but of course the reality is that she finds only a deeper loneliness. Even the workers retain some sense of the primal order, of a beauty which can only flow like rivers of blood. Ideology, even communism, cannot surpass what is formed within the sex, and leverages character like a fulcrum. Women begin to disappear within the technical world, they must either embrace death or turn against their own spirit and land.

Elsewhere he describes the communist woman as a type of machine in a factory, overproducing the starving children of the future, her body worn down and becoming more mechanical, deprived of its fuel where it takes on a bloated corpse-like appearance with nothing left to be repurposed. The child dead at the lifeless breast or a mother. The Babushka as Baba Yaga.

Our own relation to gender nihilism may be informed by this, we see the simultaneous 'patriarchal' aspects of technology and also a loss of paternal order. It is hard to escape the realization that what appears as the rule today is matriarchal in its character - and even more than this, as if we were born into a landscape deprived of all paternal authority, the fathers defeated in a great war to which women responded like incompetent farmers but also as part of a slave horde invading an unknown territory.

One can look to the figures in war production as an opposite to total mobilisation. In them we see a sharp decline in war productivity, especially in farming and munitions - the latter perhaps having higher failure rates than the legends of interment sabotage in WWII.

One may also look to the very common situation in which women will surpass men in sharpshooting, or in axe-work: women will focus on accuracy at first, and often be able to outwork them, as the men focus on pure strength. However, even in the technical society one must leave purely technical considerations aside. The sharpshooting of the range or axe-work in training classes rarely measures up to shooting in war or the long periods of labour which demand that one reach into the depths to go on. The elemental relation to war or field work is simply not there in women. No blood pours out of the lifeless target, nor do small trees threaten the axemen or the very life of the forest. Where life-giving and life-taking become laws of labour the division of the sexes grows ever more distinct.

[Anonymous 03/26/21\(Fri\)05:37:09 No.17870508](#) ▶ [>>17871758](#)

[>>17870489](#)

Even those few women who can equal men in the technical aspects, the shell of any activity, rarely hold to it in their spirit, within their soul. Man's relation to the earth is perhaps more different from woman than is the peasant to the fisherman's relation to time. Man sees his toil as raising future generations from the black loam, lives must be put into it, and woman sees only what cries out in its beginnings and may once again be brought to peace, she sees what is raised of the soil. Woman sows, man reaps. Thanatos and the Keres - those who cannot have a peaceful death are left to the most violent reaches of the earth. Waiting, discarded part by part. Only a paternal figure can bring is to a peaceful death; suicide begins with the catastrophic loss of the father. But it is also where Nemesis and the Keres have abandoned the earth. The death of Ajax and any thought of a heroic age.

Our situation seems to be a feminine turn of pessimism, of a closeness but also corruption of that oldest myth of the Wisdom of Silenus. The highest pessimism reigns like the deciduous conifer of the forest. The embrace of death, of the winter element, where it is not even necessary indicates a great shift, a growth of the age of the forest itself. One often sees the tamarak or larch grow in young forests and then exist at the boundaries once the forest matures. They are guardian figures. Silenus lives in this same region, within the sobriety of ecstatic intoxication, where a permanent state of drunkenness matures in its turning of the final season as an eternity. Where yeast and the frost release primordial elements, the very memory of creation. The highest live in it in each moment.

The shedding of masculine and feminine traits today is much as this embrace of winter features. The gender nihilists look to all the surface traits as signs of health, or what must take its place - but one who is of a further boundary cannot tell the difference between a dying spruce and a tamarak. This is not unlike the gardener who fears the frost because he grows so much that should be out of his range, the threat of lean years becomes greater until all that he grows is of an aesthetic formality. The simplicity of real food itself becomes a delicacy.

All of the gender questions should be seen as a similar type of austerity against sex, what elemental formation exists within man and woman and guides them to their place on the earth, gives them a sense of movement. Until then we feel only the permanence of the purifying cold, of a winter that cannot end. But it is perhaps here that identity always revealed itself most naturally, like the shedding of the most brightly coloured needles.

"Denn Diotima lebt, wie die zarten Blüthen im Winter,

Reich an eigenem Geist'sucht sie die Sonne doch auch."

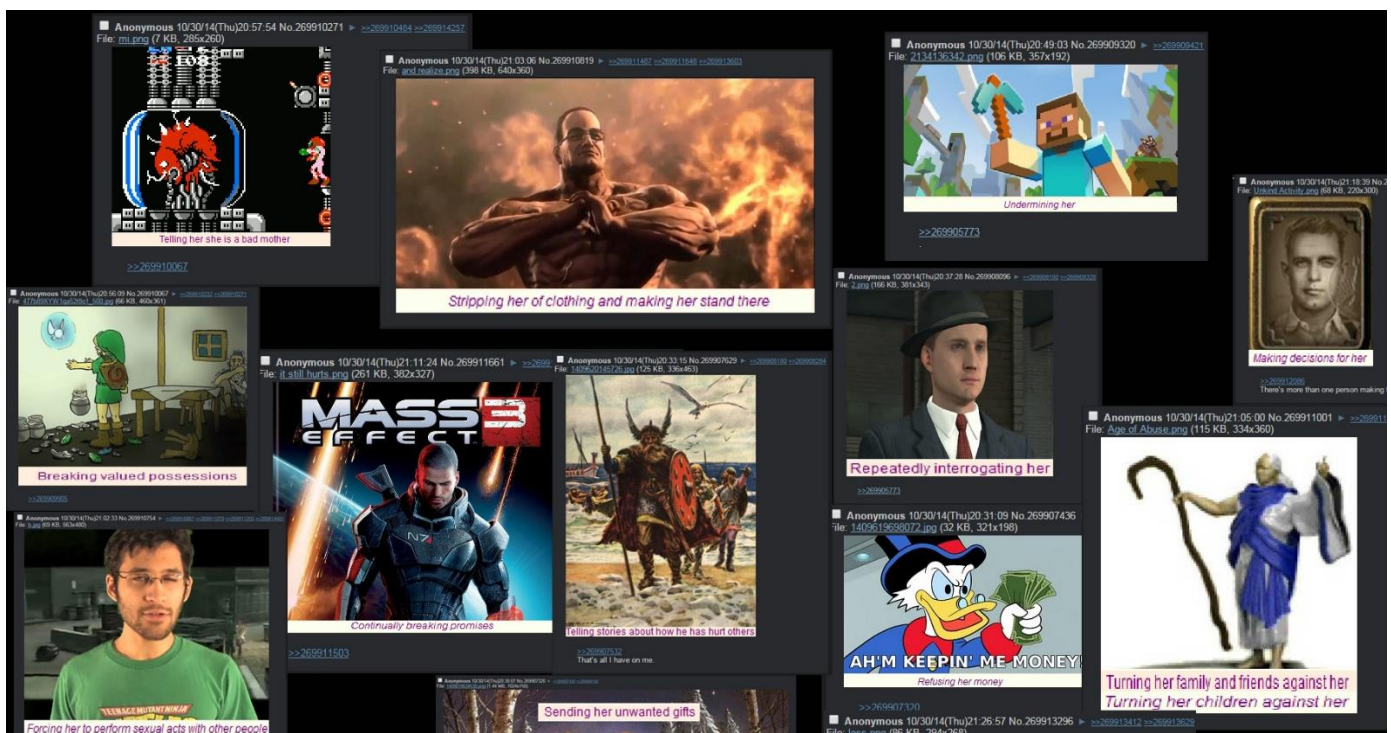
("For Diotima lives as do delicate blossoms in winter,

Blessed with a soul of her own, yet needing and seeking the sun.")

TYPES OF ABUSE

Domestic Violence comprises a **wide range of types of abuse**. Incidents are **not generally a one-off event**, but can be seen as forming part of a **coercive pattern** or **cycle** of abuse. A woman **might be abused**: not all of these behaviours would necessarily fall within the criminal law.

Slapping	<i>Insisting on having sex whenever he wants it</i>	Restricting her movements
Smacking	Having sex with her when she doesn't want it	<i>Preventing her from keeping appointments</i>
Smacking in the face	<i>Refusing to have sex with her</i>	Timing her movements
Pushing	Having affairs to humiliate her	<i>Accompanying her everywhere</i>
Shoving	<i>Having sex with others in front of her</i>	Following her everywhere
Pushing downstairs	Denying her sexuality	<i>Making decisions for her</i>
Punching	<i>Expecting to have sex with her after having physically assaulted her</i>	Making her work long hours
Kicking	Using objects during intercourse against her will	<i>Preventing her from working</i>
Hitting	<i>Forcing her to watch or engage in pornography</i>	Isolating her from her friends and family
<i>Hitting her with objects</i>	Enforcing sado-masochistic activity	Making her family and friends too scared to contact her
Holding her against the wall	<i>Forcing her to perform sexual acts in front of her children</i>	Turning her family and friends against her
<i>Holding her down</i>	Forcing her to perform sexual acts in front of other people	<i>Getting his family or friends to intimidate her</i>
Banging her head against the floor	<i>Forcing her to perform sexual acts with other people</i>	Isolating her from her community
<i>Banging her head against the wall</i>	Forcing her to perform sexual acts with animals	<i>Telling her no-one else cares about her</i>
Bruising	<i>Refusing access to contraception</i>	Taking away her documents and papers
Blacking eyes	Refusing to let her have an abortion	<i>Removing her passport</i>
Biting	<i>Making her have an abortion</i>	Preventing her from learning the local language
Breaking bones	Assaulting her when she is pregnant	<i>Having others believe him over her despite evidence to the contrary</i>
Burning	<i>Prostituting her against her will</i>	Telling her children lies about her
<i>Burning her with cigarettes</i>	Refusing to practice safe sex	<i>Telling others lies about her</i>
Burning her with acid	<i>Sexually abusing her children</i>	Making her tell lies for him
Setting fire to her	Sexual name calling	<i>Manipulating her children</i>
Scalding	<i>Forcing her to engage in sexual practices she does not like</i>	Telling her children things she doesn't want them to know
Shaking	Making her afraid by looks, actions, gestures	<i>Turning her children against her</i>
Strangling	<i>Breaking objects</i>	Harassing her after separation
Suffocating	Breaking valued possessions	<i>Using child contact to harass her</i>
Choking	<i>Driving dangerously whilst she is in the car</i>	Having her children taken away from her
Throwing her	Driving the car at her	<i>Getting information about her from her children</i>
Throwing objects at her	<i>Driving the car at her children</i>	Sending her unwanted gifts
Attacking her with a weapon	Being violent to others as a lesson to her	<i>Being obsessively possessive</i>
Stabbing	<i>Hurting her in front of her children</i>	Being obsessively jealous
<i>Stripping her of clothing and making her stand there</i>	Hurting her children	<i>Watching her at home or work</i>
Forcing her to hurt herself	<i>Hurting her children in front of her</i>	Destroying her letters
Forcing her to drink alcohol	Telling stories about how he has hurt others	<i>Sending threatening letters</i>
Forcing her to take drugs	<i>Telling her how he would like to hurt her</i>	Phoning her and making her feel afraid
Withholding medication	Locking her out	<i>Not letting her use the phone</i>
Withholding care if she is ill, disabled or elderly	<i>Keeping her locked in</i>	Cutting off the phone
Holding her head underwater	Keeping her locked in a room	<i>Mocking or humiliating her</i>
Drowning	<i>Keeping her locked in a cupboard or under the stairs</i>	Mocking or humiliating her in front of others
Attempted murder	Taking away her possessions	<i>Abusing her in front of others</i>
Murder	<i>Destroying her possessions</i>	Intimidating others so that they do not intervene to help her
Rape	Taking away her clothes	<i>Allowing her no privacy</i>
Forced oral sex	<i>Destroying her clothes</i>	Spitting on her
Forced anal sex	Saying 'next time it will be you'	<i>Urinating on her</i>
Sexual assault	<i>Vandalising her home</i>	Degrading her
<i>Having sex with her when she is asleep</i>	Setting fire to her home	<i>Brainwashing her</i>



of controlling behaviour. This list includes some of the ways in which a person experiencing domestic violence

<i>Making her put things back in an exact order</i>	Threats of physical violence
<i>Finding endless trivial tasks for her to do</i>	<i>Threats of future physical violence</i>
<i>Making her continually redo tasks after finding fault with what she has done</i>	Threats of sexual violence
<i>Making her polish the soles of his shoes</i>	<i>Threats of future sexual violence</i>
<i>Enforcing a routine</i>	Threats with weapons or objects
<i>Only letting her use the bathroom or toilet at certain times of day</i>	<i>Threats to kill her</i>
<i>Preventing her from sleeping</i>	Threats to harm or kill her children
<i>Making her sleep on the floor</i>	<i>Threats to take her children away</i>
<i>Preventing her from eating</i>	Threats to harm or kill another loved one
<i>Making her eat inedible food or disgusting things</i>	<i>Threats to harm or kill pets</i>
<i>Preventing her from getting or keeping her job</i>	Threats to self harm or commit suicide
<i>Preventing her from studying</i>	<i>Threats to have her deported</i>
<i>Destroying her work</i>	Threats to report her to the authorities
<i>Taking her money</i>	<i>Threats to destroy possessions</i>
<i>Refusing her money</i>	Threats to burn down her home
<i>Refusing her economic independence</i>	<i>Threats to exclude her from her family or community</i>
<i>Demanding receipts for all spending</i>	Threats to make her lose her job
<i>Making her ask or beg for money</i>	<i>Threats to expose things she is ashamed of to others</i>
<i>Keeping her misinformed about her entitlements</i>	Exposing things she is ashamed of to others
<i>Incurring debts and expecting her to pay them</i>	<i>Saying things he knows are deeply hurtful</i>
<i>Incurring debts in her name</i>	Using racism against her
<i>Forcing her to commit acts of fraud</i>	<i>Using her sexuality against her</i>
<i>Shouting at her</i>	Using her disability against her
<i>Screaming at her</i>	<i>Telling her her reactions are irrational</i>
<i>Swearing at her</i>	Telling her there is no escape
<i>Insulting her</i>	<i>Telling her he will find her if she does escape</i>
<i>Undermining her</i>	Physically preventing her escape
<i>Telling her what to wear</i>	<i>Withdrawing affection</i>
<i>Criticising her appearance</i>	Ignoring her
<i>Criticising her abilities</i>	<i>Refusing to talk to her</i>
<i>Criticising her sexual performance</i>	Repeatedly interrogating her
<i>Criticising her work or housekeeping</i>	<i>Behaving unpredictably</i>
<i>Making her do housework in the middle of the night</i>	Keeping her constantly on edge
<i>Making her lick the dinner plates clean</i>	<i>Making her afraid to go to sleep</i>
<i>Criticising her in front of others</i>	Making her afraid to wake up
<i>Telling her she is mad</i>	<i>Continually breaking promises</i>
<i>Telling her she is ugly</i>	Making her do things she doesn't want to do to prove her love
<i>Telling her she is stupid</i>	<i>Telling her nobody else would want her</i>
<i>Telling her she is a disgrace</i>	Telling her no-one would believe her
<i>Telling her she is a slut</i>	<i>Telling her that his behaviour is normal</i>
<i>Telling her she is useless</i>	Making her accept that his behaviour is normal
<i>Telling her she is worthless</i>	<i>Telling her he only abuses her because he loves her</i>
<i>Telling her she is a failure</i>	Minimising the harm that he has caused
<i>Telling her she is a bad mother</i>	<i>Denying that any abuse has taken place</i>
<i>Doing so in front of her children or others</i>	Telling her that it is her fault
<i>Making her think she is mad, ugly, stupid, a disgrace, a slut, useless, worthless, a failure, a bad mother</i>	<i>Making her believe that it is her fault</i>

Anonymous (ID: LlhbulGr) 09/26/12(Wed)15:45:23 No.427311423

>>427310972

>If you need source.

This list was developed from:

A risk assessment and safety planning tool prepared for the Council of Europe Police and Human Rights Programme, by Prof Liz Kelly (Child and Woman Abuse Studies Unit, University of North London) St Helen's & Knowsley Working together for Safer, Healthier Families Domestic Violence Prevention Training Toolkit

Harwin, N (1997) Understanding Women's Experience of Abuse in Bewley, S., Friend, J. & Mezey, G Violence Against Women London: RCOG

Anonymous 02/12/14(Wed)19:03:30 No.231407904 =>>231408098

>>231407431

So, a little background here: this list exists in order to classify more things as "domestic abuse" in order to inflate domestic abuse statistics (especially to promote the exclusive idea of male abuser/female victim). Primarily this is a funding mechanism for feminism as they can then turn around and make outrageous implications like "1 in 4 women have experienced sexual violence/domestic abuse" etc.



Anonymous 11/03/18(Sat)23:44:24 No. 180250935 >> 180251273 >> 180251292 >> 180251728 >> 180253728 >> 180254262 >> 180254341 >> 180255161 >> 180255523 >> 180256315 >> 180257211 >> 180258418 >> 180258858 >> 180266794 >> 180266881 >> 180266973 >> 180268187 >> 180269172 >> 180269352 >> 180269800 >> 180269992 >> 180270615 >> 180270734 >> 180270861 >> 180271987 >> 180272010 >> 180272014 >> 180272164 >> 180273380 >> 180274748 >> 180275742 >> 180276189 >> 180278540 >> 180279891 >> 180280807 >> 180281882 >> 180282202 >> 180282327 >> 180282322 >> 180282322 >> 180283053 >> 180283053 >> 180283790 >> 180284171 >> 180284171

hannah original drawn b[...]png (284 KB, 619x939) google vandex idob wait

>>180245227 (OP)
 Tomboys are the ultimate straight mans choice. A regular girl has tits and pussy but comes loaded with gay shit such as make up, desire for shopping clothes and useless shit and watching boring shitty TV shows. A gay dude is gay but he has a partner that shares his interests. A tomboy has the best of both worlds, a female body but with enough fit/ness to keep up with you, good interests and great personality.

A trap is 200% gay. Not only are you fucking a dude, you are also putting up with the faggotry of a female.

Anonymous 11/03/18(Sat)23:52:56 No. 180251273 consoiracv-keanu.iop (30 KB, 551x549) oodole wait

>>58299606

Tomboys are a fascinating subject for me, both from a cultural standpoint and because they make my dick rock hard. They're a compelling paradox because the tomboyish code of conduct that was meant to strengthen them individually as women for the good of whites as a whole constantly became burdened with various forms of nonwhiteness. This was usually ascribed to them by jealous bitches that followed traditional femininity and were mad that tomboys got the highest quality guys. White tomboys in literature often got described as having "brown" skin and "dark" features. Jo March in Little Women is written as having a brown complexion and a "dark mane" of chestnut hair. They were often called wild or rambunctious, terms usually used to refer to blacks at the time.

Tomboyism was not meant as a way for girls to avoid being a woman, wife, and mother; rather it was meant as a way to prepare them for such a life. Headstrong and physically active women have headstrong and healthy sons. Being a tomboy means being emotionally, physically, and intellectually self-sufficient. It's a challenge to gender norms, but in challenging them upholds and strengthens them. Being a tomboy is the rejection of hedonism that girls then and now so often fall prey to. It is to embrace exercise, cleanliness, and temperance.

Anyway, thanks for coming to my TED Talk. For more information I highly recommend reading Southworth's novels, The Deserted Wife, The Discarded Daughter, and The Lost Heiress. She was one of the more influential figures in early tomboy theory, and her protagonists are often dainty girls that become tomboys and come out better for it.

Anonymous 08/15/18(Wed)07:55:54 No.47505542



123 KB JPG

>depressed
 >go see my therapist
 >start bitching about the black pill
 >says he doesn't understand
 >try to explain it to him
 >still doesn't get it
 >show him the original black pill

video with eggy
 >he watches the whole fucking thing in complete silence
 >video ends
 >he looks very distressed
 >says he doesn't feel well and says will catch up next time

Jesus christ what have I done.

Anonymous 08/15/18(Wed)07:57:15 No.47505565

You just fucking blackpilled your therapist
 ahahahahaha
 fucking kek best thing I've read this month

>>47507700 #

Anonymous 08/15/18(Wed)08:11:23 No.47505848

All women are whores originally mucho

Damien 33

Selkirk College

123 kilometers away

I recently broke up with my wife because she doesn't know how I like my coffee.

I like my coffee the same way I like my women.

Without other people's dick in it.

Anonymous (ID: p7uOdfnF) 03/28/18(Wed)06:29:24 No.165697452



>>165696579 #

At age 25 I was the odd man out in my group for not getting married

At age 30 I was the odd man out for not having children

Now at age 35 I'm the odd man out for not getting divorced.

While I'm shopping for my first house this spring, all my buddies who got married and gave me grief over living in my tiny single guy apartment are now moving into tiny divorced guy apartments and begging me to let them stay at my place. Now they have to get second jobs, they all miss their kids, and they are so far in debt they will never crawl out of it. The difference between them and me? They trusted a woman, and I never will - a lesson I learned very early in life.

Lads, if it floats, flies, or fucks: RENT IT, don't buy it. You will thank me later

>>165697549 # >>165700009 #

Anonymous (ID: 6MzwINa/) 04/25/20(Sat)20:18:02 No.255073905



Praise your new Supreme Leader.

Authoritarian
Left

30 KB JPG

Anonymous (ID: BQvKld3) 04/25/20(Sat)20:18:42 No.255073974

>>255073905 (OP) #

She's not going to rule because there will be a power vacuum.

Authoritarian
Libertarian

>>255081297 #

Anonymous (ID: IML/oEgG) 04/25/20(Sat)21:19:30 No.255081297

>>255073974 #

Authoritarian
Right

Women are good at handling vacuums though.

Victory!

Anonymous 02/05/12(Sun)00:34:44 No.379039191

A year, 2 months, and some change ago, my ex-girlfriend broke up with me, after cheating on me with what was at the time a mutual friend.
After about 2 weeks of depression and reflection, I started out on a campaign to break her spirit purely for revenge.
I decided that everyday for the rest of my life, I would e-mail her the simple phrase "I hate you".
I figured in the long run, this would get to her, if I really became committed to it and never faltered.

So, everyday, the same e-mail, at varying times of the day, with different HTML texts and from a new e-mail account each time so that she knew it wasn't a program doing it, but me personally.

It started off very lame. She ignored it for a good three days. On the fourth day, she called me immature, juvenile, told me to get over it, etc. Then she went back to ignoring me.

After about two weeks of sending her my "I hate you" e-mails everyday without a single hiccup, and no replies from her whatsoever, I began to wonder if she somehow figured out a way to filter my e-mails even though they were coming from different accounts everyday.

Then at some point in the third week, she sent me a 21 paragraph e-mail, spilling her heart out to me, but most of it accusatory, blaming me for driving her to cheat on me. Most importantly, she was not filtering my e-mails and was receiving every one. I replied with "I hate you".

>> Anonymous 02/05/12(Sun)00:35:08 No.379039264

After this, she started sending me "I hate you" e-mails back. We traded these for about a week until she gave up.

She sent her friends after me. Some would call, some would e-mail, two approached me in person. I told all of them to mind their own business.

After three months of "I hate you" e-mails, she finally threatened to call the police. This actually did worry me, but I was committed to my stupid cause, certain I could make it work somehow. I kept at it. The police never contacted me.

Almost half a year passed until she finally decided to change her e-mail address. I promptly gathered the new one from an inside friend (dating her best friend) and resumed my campaign without missing a day. She changed it again, but with the same result.

7 months passed, and she began calling me routinely and showing up at my house. Leaving messages on my voice mail and txtng me that she wanted to reconcile.

"I hate you."

After two weeks of that, she gave up on that also, and went back to ignoring me. I kept at it. For another 7 months. I learned all of her new e-mails right away the entire time, but she kept ignoring me. Not a peep.

About a month or so ago, I learned from mutual acquaintances that she was having a nervous breakdown. She was alienating her friends, incapable of dating other guys, and was becoming increasingly depressed and reclusive. I learned from her best friend that my "I hate you" e-mails were making her cry everyday.

I kept at it. Everyday. I hate you.


Last night she attempted suicide by overdosing on prescription painkillers

She is in the hospital, presumably in a psych ward (I'm guessing -- I have no info beyond confirmation that she is indeed hospitalized for a suicide attempt). Today is the first day I haven't sent her an "I hate you" e-mail.

Instead, I'm going to see if I can send her a dozen roses at the hospital.

With a card that says "I hate you."



R: 5 / I: 1 
Should property damage
be illegal?

Anonymous 05/08/13(Wed)16:41:45 UTC+2 No.19796969
File: 1368024105484.jpg (61 KB, 240x327, 1356640664951.jpg)



>>19796790

because when men see an ideal male, they aspire to be that man, like James Bond.

when a woman sees an ideal woman, she makes a tumblr about how that ideal is not real, or not what men want, or a crazy obsessed person who hates themselves, etc.

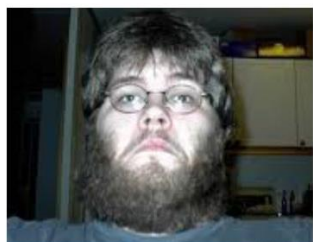
Men climb the mountain to reach the top,
women complain that there is a mountain top, and declare wherever they are to be the new mountain top.

Replies: >>19797001>>19797156>>19797222>>19797407>>19797616>>19797937>>19798328>>19798546>>19798564>>19798831
>>19801205>>19801981>>19802220

"When women are let loose to do as they please, away from the influence of men, they have not come up with a cornucopia of great inventions and discoveries. Instead they have aborted tens of millions of infants, blamed all their problems on men, voted leftists into office, become excessively promiscuous, gotten worthless college degrees and demanded equally worthless make-work jobs, believed that wealth falls like manna from Heaven, come to believe marriage is temporary, destroyed children's lives though easy divorce and single parenthood... and rationalized every bit of it."



— Bob Wallace



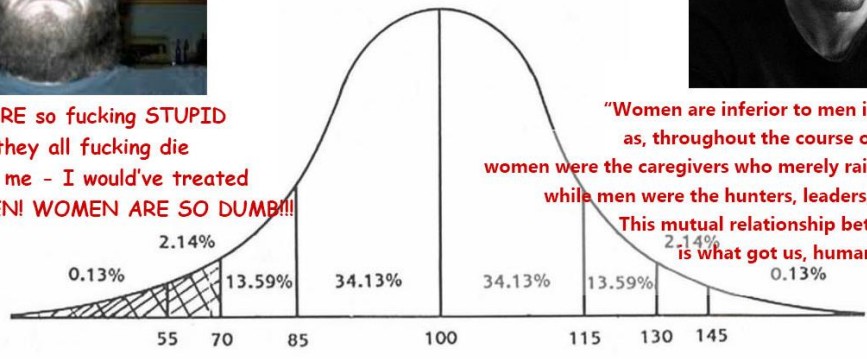
"WoMeN ARE so fucking STUPID i hope they all fucking die for rejecting me - I would've treated them like a QUEEN! WOMEN ARE SO DUMB!!!"



"Men and women are equal, and both should be treated equally."



"Women are inferior to men in almost every aspect as, throughout the course of human evolution, women were the caregivers who merely raised and took care of their children, while men were the hunters, leaders, and protectors of the tribe. This mutual relationship between the 2 genders is what got us, humanity, this far."



IQ bell curve

CHAD		WALTER	
ASSETS	LIABILITIES	ASSETS	LIABILITIES
SORT OF A BAD-BOY	SORT OF A BAD-BOY	KINDA GEEKY	KINDA GEEKY
OWNS HARLEY	POOR CREDIT	GOOD SENSE OF HUMOR	WORKAHOLIC
GREAT IN BED	BAD CONVERSATION SKILLS	HIGH EARNING POTENTIAL	LIKES NICKELBACK
		GREAT WITH KIDS	

HAPPINESS WITH CHAD = X_t $X_t = P_{X_t} + (5 E_{X_t}) + (3 H_{X_t})$
 HAPPINESS WITH WALTER = Y_t $Y_t = P_{Y_t} + (5 E_{Y_t}) + (3 H_{Y_t})$

$\eta(\beta) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi}} e^{-\beta^2/2}$
 $u_0(C_0, X_0) + u_1(C_1, X_1) = \frac{C_0^{1-\alpha} X_0^{1-\beta}}{1-\alpha} + \rho \frac{C_1^{1-\alpha} X_1^{1-\beta}}{1-\alpha}$
 $\eta_x = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} e^{x \ln(x)} = u_x + \frac{1}{2} \sigma_x^2$
 $P_j^r(s_j, k) = S_j N(Z_k + \sigma_j) - k e^{-rT} \uparrow$
 $Z_k = \frac{\ln(S_j/k) + rT}{\sigma_j} - \frac{\sigma_j}{2}$
 CETERIS PARIBUS $X, Y = A \sin(\omega t + \varphi_0) + \Psi$
 $FV = PV(1+r)^t$ $E(R) = \sum_{t=1}^n R_t p_t$

O, WALTER!
 OF COURSE
 I'LL MARRY
 YOU!

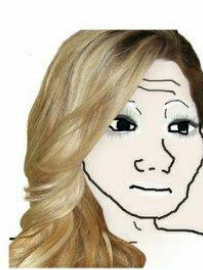
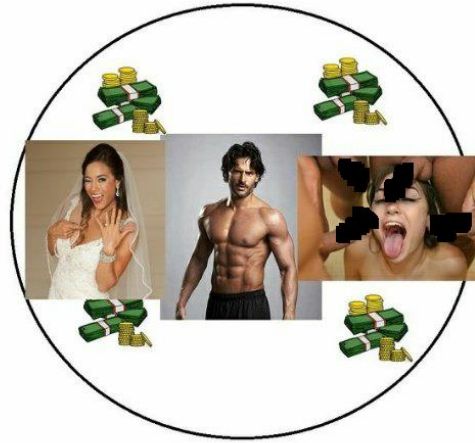
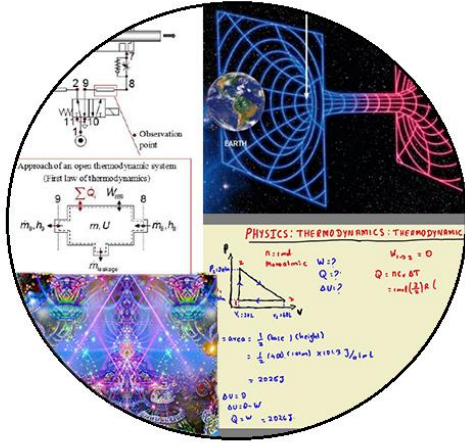
Everytime they talk about men and women in love, they assume that



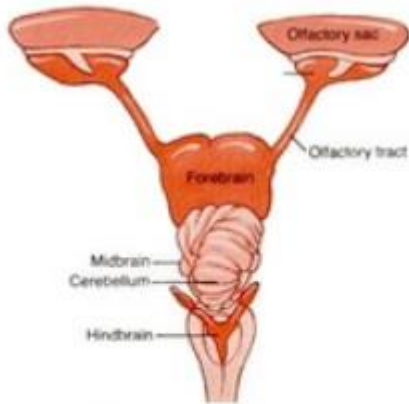
This is the truth



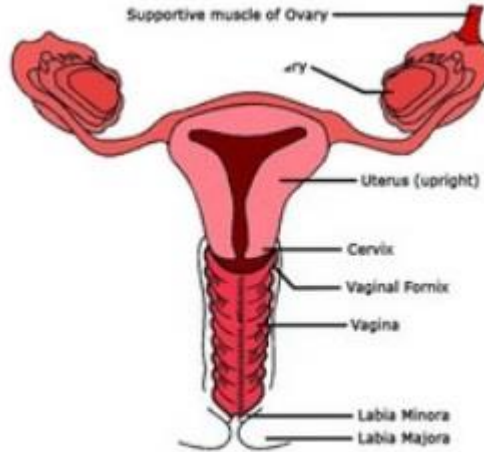
Only women think about love. Men just love, they don't think.



- Money
- Money
- Sex
- Money
- Prince Charming with a hot body and a fat cock
- Money
- Money
- Disney Princess Wedding



SHARK
BRAIN



VAGINA

File: [HeaderChantelZales.jpg](#) (79 KB, 658x438)



Anonymous (ID: [130m8mAB](#)) 08/11/17(Fri)03:18:32 No.3020595 [▶](#) [>>3020603](#) [>>3020641](#) [>>3020642](#) [>>3024238](#) [>>3025215](#) [>>3025644](#) [>>3026305](#) [>>3027525](#)

Is pussy the biggest scam in human history?

[>>](#) Anonymous (ID: [ukvVzTss](#)) 08/11/17(Fri)03:19:38 No.3020603 [▶](#)

[>>](#) Anonymous (ID: [130m8mAB](#)) 08/11/17(Fri)03:22:18 No.3020621 [▶](#)

[>>](#) Anonymous (ID: [viD2QVYo](#)) 08/11/17(Fri)03:24:45 No.3020641 [▶](#)

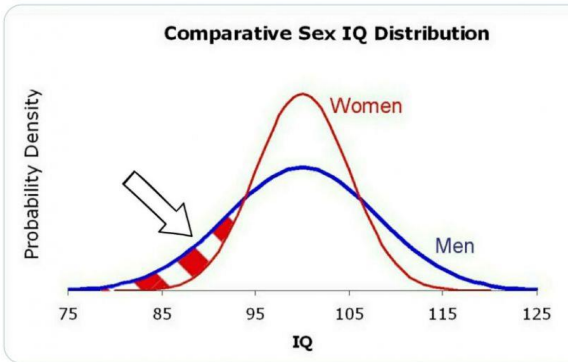
[>>](#) Anonymous (ID: [jrwP6Cj](#)) 08/11/17(Fri)03:25:26 No.3020642 [▶](#)

[>>](#) Anonymous (ID: [p7PiEYq](#)) 08/11/17(Fri)05:52:27 No.3021525 [▶](#) [>>3021561](#) [>>3021568](#) [>>3021812](#) [>>3022075](#) [>>3022425](#) [>>3024159](#) [>>3025560](#) [>>3025730](#)

pussy is the carrot on a stick that keeps us all moving. if not for pussy, we would be happy living in a trailer next to walmart

Viola Goldstein ✓
@Vigoldi

So that's why there are so many stupid man around lmao!



4:13 PM · Jul 23, 2020

156 Retweets 3.7K Likes



Kelsey

60% of people in this world are stupid I'm with the other 30%

Reply Retweet Favorite More



Kodak White
@Oakavelli

Alright fellas pick your perfect woman.
You have \$5

- Smart \$35
- Good body \$70
- Fat \$3
- Retarded \$2
- Great sex \$200

Alright fellas pick your perfect woman.
You have \$10

- Nice body - \$20
- Beautiful face - \$25
- Faithful - \$5,000
- Cross eyed - \$5
- Smart - \$30
- Mentally retarded - \$5
- Rich - \$15

Up next

AUTOPLAY



Watching female comedians until I laugh
orangepeanut
207K views · 1 week ago

Anonymous 09/21/19(Sat)08:31:52 No.227283739

>>227266974 (OP) #
Make no mistake, everybody pays for sex.

>>227284000 # >>227298980 #

Anonymous (ID: kLPhpFzJ) 06/05/17(Mon)21:32:15 No.128672356 >>128672478 >>128672822 >>128672896 >>128673198 >>128673285 >>128673420 >>128673688 >>128673774 >>128673892 >>128673927 >>128674048 >>128674053 >>128674324 >>128674756 >>128675127 >>128675142 >>128675279 >>128675947 >>128676099 >>128676128 >>128676216 >>128676383 >>128676445 >>128676483 >>128676507 >>128676517 >>128676656 >>128676875 >>128678014 >>128678213 >>128678350 >>128678368 >>128678391 >>128679154 >>128679433 >>128679560 >>128679615 >>128679686 >>128679689

Women were a mistake. I'm coming up with a plan to turn them all back into ribs. I will update /pol/ later.

Anonymous (ID: h+YZvunQ) 03/28/12(Wed)21:23:31 No.389740292
File: 1332984211.jpg (155 KB, 400x505, Indeed Eat Shit.jpg)



If i can pontificate a bit, for your edification, one of the rules of the Internet is "there are no girls on the Internet". This rule does not mean what you think it means.

In real life, people like you for being a girl. They want to fuck you, so they pay attention to you and they pretend what you have to say is interesting, or that you are smart or clever. On the Internet, we don't have the chance to fuck you. This means the advantage of being a "girl" does not exist. You don't get a bonus to conversation just because I'd like to put my cock in you.

When you make a post like, "hurr durr, I'm a girl" you are begging for attention. The only reason to post it is because you want your girl-advantage back, because you are too vapid and too stupid to do or say anything interesting without it. You are forgetting the rules, there are no girls on the Internet.

The one exception to this rule, the one way you can get your "giriness" back on the Internet, is to post your tits. This is, and should be, degrading for you, an admission that the only interesting thing about you is your naked body.

t!;dr: tits or GET THE FUCK OUT.

Anonymous 09/08/14(Mon)22:43:39 No.29983566 >>29983756 >>29983891
File: Descartes[2].jpg (5 KB, 256x273)



>>29979988 (OP)
>is that cheating?

Nope. Prostitution merely attaches a fixed market value to the thing women have been selling ever since humanity began existing. Women hate prostitutes because said fixed market value; they can no longer artificially inflate the price of pussy. In other words, prostitutes force "normal" women to become better people so they can attract men with something other than vagina.

But of course, women refuse to become decent people. Instead they whine and complain until prostitution is illegal again (or at least looked down upon) and the price of pussy is artificially inflated once more.

I actually greatly admire prostitutes. They may be the only honest women out there.

Anonymous (ID: 98XQV8Y8) 07/05/20(Sun)11:48:25 No.266446125 >>266447695 >>266447817 >>266448399 >>266448623 >>266449275 >>266449990 >>266451337 >>266454783 >>266454795 >>266455746
>>266456889
File: 1593681484067.gif (259 KB, 414x500)



I've been commenting on women's pictures congratulating them on how their transition is going. It usually hits quite a nerve when you 'mistake' them for a tranny. Best part of it is when they get too offended over it I call them out as transphobic.

How am i supposed to know the difference between biological females and MtF females if trans women are women too? Them telling me it should be obvious is clearly just bigoted hate speech.

Anonymous 06/14/15 (Sun) 16:14:02 ID: 27e971 No.2338993 >>2339033 >>2339082 >>2339778

Things modern women were defeated by:

- >inanimate drawings
- >anime
- >cartoons
- >dakimakura
- >fleshlights

Just point and laugh. Modern women are so shit that men prefer to spend their time watching cartoons and imagining the company of their favorite characters because it's more emotionally fulfilling than interacting with an actual woman.

They suck THAT hard.

The word "Bride" originally started as an old English word meaning "Cook."

eter Hitchens (ID: [zucyYMA](#))  03/20/18(Tue)14:26:00 No. 164679807 [▶](#) [>>164680196](#) [>>164680549](#) [>>164681947](#) [>>164682351](#) [>>164682742](#) [>>164682782](#) [>>164682797](#) [>>164683495](#) [>>164684060](#) [>>164684418](#) [>>164685606](#) [>>164686131](#) [>>164686872](#) [>>164687202](#) [>>164687333](#) [>>164687878](#) [>>164687999](#) [>>164688029](#) [>>164688095](#) [>>164688423](#) [>>164688423](#) [>>164688423](#) [>>164688945](#) [>>164689002](#) [>>164689188](#) [>>164689736](#) [>>164689736](#) [>>164690226](#) [>>164691346](#) [>>164691698](#) [>>164691702](#) [>>164692050](#) [>>164692214](#) [>>164692414](#)

[>>164679033](#) (OP)
Kinda. It's a shit test. Women are only doing this shit in a futile attempt at getting men to assert themselves as men and put them in their place. Essentially spearheading society once again. But because men are so cucked they're doing the complete opposite and foolishly attempting to go along with what women say they want.

This is why men for generations ridiculed women whenever they spoke. Why they'd never listen to them. Because they recognised it was a waste of time due to the fact that women chat shit 100% of the time and everything they say is emotionally fueled and has almost no consideration for the long term. Not to mention the fact that it's all dishonest. They all lie. Even when they ask you for something, they never just outright ask you, they have to dance around the issue and either manipulate you or ask you for the exact opposite, expecting you to know what they really want and giving them that instead, or else you get bollocked.

Women should be oppressed. When you give them equal standing in society this is what happens. They don't even want it. They want oppression. They want subjugation. They don't want accountability to either themselves or others.

Rant over.

[Anonymous](#) (ID: [B8Ks2eh](#))  06/12/19(Wed)18:28:07 No.216123158 [▶](#) [>>216123672](#) [>>216123774](#) [>>216124006](#) [>>216126704](#) [>>216130780](#) [>>216136466](#) [>>216136494](#) [>>216137873](#)

[>>216121799](#) (OP)
>What have they contributed to humanity except petty drama, manipulation, vanity, materialism and degeneracy? Nothing.
They are parasites. They actually are the ball and chain on the feet of humanity, preventing it from progressing, actually dragging it down.
Hope we can soon replace women.
I'm dead serious.
Women are what is preventing humanity from evolving. They are a disease at this point, a cancer that must be cut out.

File:1198464355.png (9 KB, 300x300, 1198001722002.png)

[Anonymous](#) 12/23/07(Sun)21:45 No.9192948

Hey, "gamer girls".

Imagine you're at the supermarket, and a fat ugly dude walks up to you and says "Hey, I'm a guy who can cook!" Then goes on to brag about how he can make macaroni and cheese, instant udon and No-Bake pies.

That's what you sound like.

[Anonymous](#) 12/23/07(Sun)21:46 No.9192958

FUCK YES I'VE NEVER THOUGHT OF IT THAT WAY





[\[Toggle deleted replies \]](#)

File: 6 KB, 183x275, images.jpg [\[View same\]](#) [\[iqdb\]](#) [\[saucenao\]](#) [\[google\]](#) [\[report\]](#)



■ **What being a woman is like** Anonymous Fri Nov 14 01:41:33 2014 No.5721647 [\[Reply\]](#) [\[Original\]](#)

Quoted by: >>5721658 >>5721858 >>5721891 >>5721975 >>5722350 >>5722515

Imagine a life where you have never been great at anything, never felt the urge to be great at anything, never felt that magnetic admiration to someone who was great at something, wanted to imitate and ultimately defeat him. Just nothing. Literally all you do in life is exist. Occupy space. pass the time. You're a chick.

You're bored, as usual, tweeting about your fucking hair and not even feeling any kind of happiness from it, just soothing your constant need to be bitter and cunt and petty toward other women. Every single thing you've done in the past year was mundane, shallow, and boring. You spent the last six hours reading kinda-interesting Reddit stories about people who made interesting Halloween hats for their kids or some stupid bullshit that you think is interesting and you may say is interesting but you're not really sure if it's really interesting. You're just fucking sitting there, gestating, fermenting, with a moist hole between your legs that guarantees you'll at least never have to get up and move around and work to support yourself.

And then you see men, over in some corner, having fun. You've never seen this before. What are they even doing? Instead of their consciousnesses merely sitting in their thick skull and revolving around itself, they are imbuing their conscious energy and intentionality into external objects, crafts, goals, projects. All the bitterness and cuntiness you feel nonstop seems to be absent, as they congratulate each other for being victorious, and happily learn from someone who defeated them. These creatures are truly content to be alive. They have found purpose in a purposeless universe.

And your gaze turns back on itself, on your self, and you realise you've never had that. You can never have it. You're just a stupid cunt.

So you get up, you walk over there, and you fucking ruin everything. Just ruin the whole fucking thing. The five seconds of attention you get will be worth destroying it. Because you're a woman.



r/TheRedPill

Posted by u/itiswr1tten • Endorsed Contributor • 20h

Every Bitch is a Movie Star

Red Pill Theory

.....in her own head.

To understand women, you simply internalize that she is the star of her own movie - and every scene runs on feelz.

Everything that happens to her over the course of a day becomes a narrative that is later dramatized in her head. The screenplay becomes reality, and "drama" is a critical aspect of the show.

What happened is of secondary relevance, if relevant at all. What mattered was how she FELT.

Women absolutely love drama. It is better for her to be pissed at you (or feel any strong emotion), than not care - therefore, all you guys that are Super Serious Business, ego invested, and/or emotionally disconnected fail hard. There's no excitement in that. There are no feelz.

Don't misunderstand drama. Drama is useful. Some of the naturals I know are frankly histrionic people, but women are obsessed with them because their personality brings EXCITEMENT. She might hate his guts, but immediately gets a dopamine rush when her phone buzzes and it's him. Feelz are highly addictive.

Feelz are the currency the movie star treasures. Good game is all about making a story, laced with emotional highs.

You bounce venues on dates because it "feels" like you got to know each other so fast.

You keep an air of mystery because it makes her "feel" curious.

When I lived in nyc, I told girls to meet me under the clock at Grand Central Station. Why? Having to find each other and meeting in an iconic location is just like....a movie. When she was blabbing to her friends about me, I guarantee you it started with, "he told me to meet him under the clock, I was nervous but we found each other through this huge crowd, it was so much fun!"

Those are feelz. That is the screenplay. I gave her all the emotional ammunition she needed to create the fantasy of me and Our First Date.

That's why feelz are so useful. By channeling emotion, you can manipulate and control the situation. She's bitching about her coworker? "Yeah, that bitch Kathy SUCKS! I bet she dresses like shit, too." Now, instead of listening to 20 minutes of bullshit, you've revved up her feelz and she gets it out of her system faster.

Same with a girl you approach - "I saw you getting really animated from over there. What got you so riled up?" once she gets back into the high emotional state, you coast on it. Relate to that experience at the same energy level she was bringing. Suddenly, she'll feel that mysterious "connection" starting to form. It's all feelz.

So look boys....if you want to get to the next level, just remind yourself - this girl really thinks she's a movie star. Don't let it be PG rated - bring the excitement and feelz, fuck with her head a little, and you'll be amazed how many girls will be obsessed with you.

[Anonymous 04/29/15\(Wed\)18:29:11 No.32152354](#) >>>32152370 >>>32152391 >>>32152494 >>>32152503 >>>32152914 >>>32153650

Imagine a life where you have never been great at anything, never felt the urge to be great at anything, never felt that magnetic admiration to someone who was great at something, wanted to imitate and ultimately defeat him. Just nothing. Literally all you do in life is exist. Occupy space. pass the time. You're a chick.

You're bored, tweeting about your fucking hair and not even feeling any kind of happiness from it, just soothing your constant need to be bitter and cunt and petty toward other women. Every single thing you've done in the past year was mundane, shallow, and boring. You spent the last six hours reading kinda-interesting Reddit stories about people who made interesting Halloween hats for their kids or some stupid bullshit that you think is interesting and you may say is interesting but you're not really sure if it's really interesting. You're just fucking sitting there, gestating, fermenting, with a moist hole between your legs that guarantees you'll at least never have to get up and move around and work to support yourself.

And then you see men, over in some corner, having fun. You've never seen this before. What are they even doing? Instead of their consciousness merely sitting in their thick skull and revolving around itself, they are imbuing their conscious energy and intentionality into external objects, crafts, goals, projects. All the bitterness and cuntiness you feel nonstop seems to be absent, as they congratulate each other for being victorious, and happily learn from someone who defeated them. These creatures are truly content to be alive. They have found purpose in a purposeless universe.

And your gaze turns back on itself, on your self, and you realise you've never had that. You can never have it. You're just a stupid cunt.

So you get up, you walk over there, and you fucking ruin everything. Just ruin the whole fucking thing. The five seconds of attention you get will be worth destroying it. Because you're a woman.

File: .jpg (19 KB, 474x360)



I am a divorce lawyer; I have refused to service women after 30 years of practice. Anonymous (ID: mwgmkkag) 01/28/21 (Thu) 17:50:14 No.305553747 >>305554333 >>305554927 >>305555638 >>305556017 >>305556033 >>305556504 >>305556865 >>305556936 >>305556976 >>305557500 >>305557933 >>305558280 >>305558728 >>305559116 >>305559347 >>305559996 >>305560016 >>305560408 >>305561476 >>305561515 >>305562492 >>305563450 >>305563779 >>305564147 >>305564301 >>305564394 >>305564600 >>305564756 >>305564964 >>305565530 >>305566577 >>305566510 >>305566788 >>305566893 >>305566919 >>305566924 >>305566932 >>305566943 >>305566954 >>305566961 >>305566972 >>305566984 >>305567117 >>305567127 >>305567303 >>305568599 >>305568642 >>305568710 >>305568787 >>305568813 >>305568921 >>305569006 >>305569213 >>305569445 >>305569680 >>305569827 >>305570037 >>305570253 >>305570285 >>305570319 >>305570492 >>305570555 >>305570771 >>305571127 >>305571131 >>305571142 >>305571154 >>305571529 >>305571744 >>305571811

> Pic related

Women are absolutely fucking sociopathic. They do not at all care about ethics or morals or fair ground; they will do anything to get what they want, and this goes from 0-100 during divorce. They will lie or manipulate to their heart's content.

It used to be alright even 10 years ago. I'd get the occasional loony but I could always talk them down from it. I can't do that anymore.

Almost every single woman who comes through my door demands that I tell the judge that their spouse sexually, financially, emotionally, or physically abused them or their kids so that they'll get as much out of the divorce as possible and full-custody of any children. When I press them on whether this "really" happened, they almost always say, "no," or it, "maybe wasn't that extreme". When I refuse to press what they've told me to do, they say they'll get a "real" lawyer to "adequately" and "accurately" represent them (ALWAYS another woman lawyer). I would then fax everything they gave me to their ex-husband's lawyer.

Men, document fucking EVERYTHING that happens in your life, a simple slap during an argument, coming home a few hours late without telling you beforehand and with no adequate explanation, or refusing to change a diaper is the difference between you being homeless with no contact with your kids and full-custody. If your wife is thinking of divorce or has floated the idea around, she's most likely in contact with a woman lawyer who is telling her to document and exacerbate everything and to entrust you. Women are fucking EVIL: all lawyers will tell you as such, the difference between lawyers is whether they capitalize on it or reject it, in the first case they're probably a woman lawyer.

Anonymous 04/26/18 (Thu) 00:17:30 No.44939514 >>44939579 >>44939800 >>44940344
File: Arthur-Schopenhauer.jpg (78 KB, 674x506)



Women think "incest" conveys an entitlement to sex because women are literally unable to separate the idea of desiring something from the idea that they have been cheated out of having it and society is obligated to provide it to them, to the point of forcing other people to accommodate her desires.

- >woman wants a prestigious job
- >thinks she doesn't have that job because of sexism "the patriarchy"
- >thinks we should impose gender quotas to force people to give her a job

Women cannot differentiate
>I want X
from
>people should give me X

Women's sense of morality and ethics is shaped entirely around their own desires.

Anonymous 12/04/14 (Thu) 17:14:11 No.582387390 >>

- >my wife fought tooth and claw to get my dog in the divorce
- >my dog that had been with me for 10 years even before I knew my wife
- >I couldn't understand why she wanted him so badly because she never really liked the dog
- >the day after winning him, she got him put down

>>225565231

Women believe anything they hear.

They are instinctually programmed to assign truth to anything anyone says in their trusted social sphere with no thought or judgement at all.

Because they had to watch over others constantly since the beginning of humanity, they became selfless. Because they were so close to all the needs and wants of their people, they developed the instinct to trust them absolutely and a true understanding of their people was taken for granted. Their bodies and minds became dedicated to nourishing their communities. They would listen to the men speaking of what they've done in the wide world and translate the substance to emotional terms that can be understood by other women, and so used to guide the behavior of the children. When they were relieved of many responsibilities to their people by the 'modernization' of society the trait of selflessness became hollow and so turned to nothing but self-unawareness, leaving the instinct to implicitly trust their social sphere intact to be turned to purposes other than what made it to begin with.

With the addition of 'the media' to modern society, with all of its inherent falsehoods, women are turned completely against their own nature. Their nurturing instincts are used to nurture the interests of the upper classes as handed down from the media rather than those of the people they see and interact with every day, even their own children. Instead of being warm with compassion they are cold with judgement calculated from the information they are brainwashed with; willing to go to any length to make their friends and families conform to the dictates of the elite.

So it is that women are the primary tool of the elite to control us all, because men will do anything for their women. So it is that love is turned against us and the very foundation of our existence is betrayed.



auteur_theory
Esteemed Member

Prestige: 359

perkunos said: ↑

As far as I can tell, even among the ones who claim to have opinions, most of them don't really have opinions. It's status signaling among their dipshit friends at best.

Can you go into this a little more?

auteur_theory, Thursday 19 Jan 2017

#28



perkunos
Esteemed Member

Prestige: 6,193

auteur_theory said: ↑

Can you go into this a little more?

Try to find the roots of some woman's thoughts some time. Usually it is moralistic preening that has more to do with status monkey hierarchy clambering among her imbecile friends than anything a man would identify as rational thought. Women are capable of low level abstract reasoning. They can be adequate (if not honest) statisticians and rote technicians of other sciences. They can even perform certain lower forms of mathematics if they get enough attention-status for it. There are exactly no important female philosophers or inventors. They lack the mental equipment for it, just as they lack the physical equipment to deadlift 800lbs, or discover North America.

If you were a BAPIan surf god bodybuilder with a big bank book, I'm pretty sure you could talk the even the most mentally ill shitlib woman into anything if you can make them have authentic genital quakes. Yes, even thinking Hitler Did Nothing Wrong. I'm far from surf god, and I certainly have. So, I don't really believe them when they say they have opinions. They merely have social circles.

perkunos, Monday 30 Jan 2017

#29

Consumer Habits


- Mother's Day spending is expected to reach a record \$25 billion in 2019, up from \$23.1 billion in 2018.
- **Women drive 70-80% of all consumer purchasing decisions.**
- The top homebuyers after married couples are single women (18%, double the percentage for single men at 9%).
- Women are 50% more likely than men to regularly watch online how-to videos.
- 94% of women between the ages of 15-35 spend over an hour per day shopping online.

>> [Anonymous](#) 03/17/16(Thu)15:59:03 No.27221076 ▶ [>>27221103](#) [>>27221158](#)
[>>27220776](#)
[>>27220831](#)
I love how this guy just went to "hahfd dey r laffin at u!!" and just stopped having an argument.

>> [Anonymous](#) 03/17/16(Thu)16:00:51 No.27221103 ▶ [>>27221144](#) [>>27221186](#) [>>27228593](#)
[>>27221076](#)
take a close look at the typing style. It's a woman

[Anonymous](#) 03/17/16(Thu)22:26:51 No.27228593 [>>27229332](#) [>>27231388](#)
[>>27221103](#)
>identify roastie by typing style
can't notice, pls teach me wizard-sempai

>> [Anonymous](#) 03/18/16(Fri)01:12:40 No.27231388 ▶ [>>27231464](#)
[>>27228593](#) (You)
empathic, mentally submissive typing style with heavy reference to social opinion or identification with the interests of peers. Optimistic disposition that quickly sullen into knee-jerk irrational anger when challenged. Typically resorts to social shaming as intellectual defense
look closely. Her reactions bear all the hallmarks

>> [Anonymous](#) 03/18/16(Fri)01:17:10 No.27231464 ▶ [>>27231669](#)
File: [check this absolute psycho.jpg](#) (15 KB, 270x200)

[>>27231388](#)
When I thought i couldn't get more enlightened internetimages give me yet more data.
inglish isn't my first language, can you explain each one?
And if you don't mind how old are you and when did you notice it?

>> [Anonymous](#) 03/18/16(Fri)01:27:40 No.27231669 ▶ [>>27231924](#)
[>>27231464](#) (You)
each of her replies with an explanation, in order:
>It isnt societieys fault that these shooters end up being angry manbabys who spazz out and murder people. These kids don't want to work and become decent people, so they shoot the innocent kids who did work. School shooters arent victims. Theyre angry babys throwinga tantrum because theyre too lazy to be normal.
emotional gratuity characterized by exaggeration responses (spazz), inability to identify with male problems because it's a woman. Baby-manchild insults - maternally based shaming
>Those people are still more decent than you. Most people are decent. Some are shitty like you.
faith-in-humanity/blind optimism characteristic of women. Reference to external social group as moral validation while shaming the outsider (characteristically female, they act like flock animals)
>I dont even know what you're trying to say. Talking to idiots is frustrating.
inability to articulate a rational argument outside of social pressures. Appeal to group as ethical-moral validation. Inability to trade hard insults son instead gives soft ones ("idiot" instead of a more masculine "shithead" or the like)
>You sound like a typical angry neckbeard.. Fun fact: those people do more good in the world than you.
the first line of defense for roasties is neckbeard. Again we see the blind optimism/reference to external social group for intellectual and ethical validation. Attempts to discredit the poster on social rather than intellectual grounds
>I didn't realize you were also a fundamentalist. Neets do absolutely nothing good for the world.
in line with their childlike nature, many left-identifying women now intensely hate religion and the catholic church which they associate with sex-negativity. Will resort to fedora arguments about ten billion people getting killed during the crusades if pressed, etc. Bringing up religion in a positively , like most off-limits boundaries, is guaranteed to elicit shaming
1/2

>> [Anonymous](#) 03/18/16(Fri)01:40:24 No.27231924 ▶
[>>27231669](#)
>fundamentalist cont.
you might also notice that women typically deal in black and whites and this is no exception
>They're probably laughing at you.
social-based shaming, the worst form of insult for most women
2/2
women are pack animals and rely very strongly on their perception of the "group" or "cool kids" etc to define what they think of as wrong or right. Because they want to be liked socially and have life on easymode, they typically view the entire world as a welcoming ingroup. This is because women can essentially fuck their way into any form of group, culture, or society, while men are required to marry in which takes more time and effort.
Because of their idealization or positive image of the social group, they identify with the behavior of sexually attractive or high value men as ethical unless it harms them directly. Combined with the fact most women are inherently outgoing and friendly due to their role in childbearing, they are normally oblivious to any kind of injustice. Because most of their life involves ingroup thinking and intentional bias, they react very strongly to challenge and quickly lose composure if actually forced to intellectually defend their ideas on a rational basis. The default is social shaming, but most women aren't capable of truly throwing demeaning insults in order to keep social status. They normally rely on male accommodation to their interests on threat of sexual cutoff
As a result of these factors, female typing stye is inter-personally submissive and normally relies on raising questions and understanding their counterpart emotionally, with more humor. I can't say for absolute certain that it is 100% a female, but the typing style strongly suggests it. Also, many words in the english language are used almost exclusively by females
this is harder to detect if you have a non-english speaker. Many swedes (not even joking) come off as strongly female when typing english

**Maroon beret Airborn soldier,
Wearing his war medals,
Surrounded by a chemical weapon,
Fighting for his country,**



**Country burns in chaos,
Modern women laughs and films,
Safe inside the fast food giant.**

>> Anonymous (ID: [fWnxPYq](#)) [I] 12/07/18(Fri)15:01:03 No.195856496 ▶ >>195856856 >>195857063 >>195859905 >>195863727 >>195866666
File: [1468206790669.png](#) (18 KB, 311x355)



>>195851552

Imagine if this was you in the fastfood restaurant? You're visiting France when all of a sudden a happening happens. You're confused and not quite sure what's going on, but it's kino af so you record. Only later do you find out the ramifications of the picture you were in, laughing it up while video taping the chaos of a man making his last stand for his country. You see the error of your ways and live the rest of your life in shame, haunted by that fateful picture that was snapped of you getting that fucking video. You eventually move on with your life but you never truly recover, you think about this moment the rest of your life. Why was I filming and laughing? In a Burger King of all places. Why was I cursed with being there at that time and doing that thing. How can I ever make amends not only to that soldier, and my people's homeland of Western Europe, but my dignity as well?

This woman will never have these thoughts.

Do women really like men?

I don't think so.

No woman will ever feel for you the obsessive, physical adoration that you might feel for her. Men, in their poetry and literature, scan the female form from top-to-toe and adore every feature. Men have made even mundane things like dimples, feet and the lower part of the neck into erotic objects. Even ugly little constellations of blackheads or other physical impurities are forgiven or loved by men in certain poems.

No woman has ever or will ever love and forgive with such intensity. Women expect to be placated and seduced. They expect men to disguise themselves and make exaggerated performances. The quality of the performance is what is judged, not the quality of the man. A failed performance arouses complete contempt in women.

They aren't like men, who see weakness and love or appreciate it - who see some token of themselves and of humanity in it. Women hate weakness because weakness is useless to them.

No woman will ever love you the way you love her, man.

Anonymous (ID: [8c8ezorM](#)) [I] 10/04/19(Fri)17:11:23 No.228736378 ▶
[love.jpg](#) (153 KB, 1280x800)



>>228733388 (OP)

>>228733549

You are more right than you may realize. Love as a concept is very different for men and women.

Men ADORE women (their version of "love")

Women ADMIRE men (their version of "love")

What does it take for a man to ADORE a woman? Her looks, her demeanor, her voice, the way she thinks. The desire to take her for his own, protect her, join with her, etc. Adoration is a type of love that sees past all fault, to a fault in and of itself. It's a primary function of helping the man endure all her "shit tests".

Women ADMIRE a man for certain qualities. Thankfully, for men, their immediate attraction isn't always looks. It's how a man carries himself in personality, in combination with looks, attitude towards others, etc. In other words, women seek out a quality they like the most, and if a man fits that, then she starts adding up the "admiration" points.

When relationships fail, it is ALWAYS one of two things happening:

1. The man no longer adores her.
2. The woman no longer admires him.

The man might lose his adoration for her because she's given him so many reasons to fuck off that he finally takes to the door. The woman might lose her admiration for him because he no longer has that quality about him. These reasons can range from the extremely shallow to the very deep.

So to answer OP's question, yes. However, what you think about love is not what she thinks about love. Fathers don't teach their sons about this because honestly, most of them are clueless about it. Then they read something like this, and it suddenly "clicks". It took me until 35 to finally figure this shit out. This means that most young men go into a relationship at a MAJOR disadvantage because from what I've learned, women understand their nature better than men. They understand the function of their admiration, and they'll never speak about it because it's embarrassing, or in the case of some that are more deceptive, it gives them power over their "provider". Good luck!

■ **Anonymous** (ID: [\[REDACTED\]](#)) **✘** 04/02/21(Fri)21:44:44 No.314905723 [▶](#) [->>314905805](#)

[->>314880504](#) (OP)

Living beings have souls, all of them, animals, plants, microbes all of them have souls, and souls, evolve and grows like bodies, but unlike bodies, who do it at a span of millions of years and require mutations, a soul can evolve within a single lifetime, although it's not easy but it's possible. the soul can be divided into 3 categories or 3 types, these types could be further expanded, and have subcategories for them, but 3 are the primary very clear and observable divisions.

1- The Base Soul: the animal part of the soul, it is linked to instincts and bodily cravings. this part of the soul is provided even before birth when a life is still forming in mothers wombs, it's like the beta version or the free trial version of the soul every living being got it. this is what Hegel calls the state of innocence, (most of niggers are still in here, specially pure niggers aka original niggers)

2- The Middle Soul: the "human soul" or "the spirit". This separates man from all other life-forms; it contains the moral virtues and the ability to distinguish between good and evil, (not necessarily right but still have the ability to think about what's right and what's wrong), and it give humans a bare state of awareness of their own existence as individuals, it allow humans to think and plan about the future, and ponder on the past.

■ **Anonymous** (ID: [\[REDACTED\]](#)) **✘** 04/02/21(Fri)21:45:22 No.314905805 [▶](#) [->>314905903](#)

[->>314905723](#)

3- The Higher soul: This one separates higher men from lower men, it's the soul of philosophers, and it's almost exclusive to men very few women have ever reached it and even the handful who did never really fully grasped it, this super soul it allows one to have full self-awareness and some awareness of the existence and presence of God, the first thing this soul give is the voice in your head, that 3/4 of humans don't have it, normies can't reach this state, and most people who do reach it, live and die without ever trying to further explore it, this soul is what allow men to realize there is something greater than them in this world, in this state men realize that he is a commander of his fate and not just a subject to his instincts or nature's might like animals are. this state is responsible for 100% of every revolutionary idea, every invention made by humans from the stone tools to agriculture to the wheel to religions, to the pyramids to the nuclear weapons, to every philosophy that ever influenced mankind, this state is responsible for it.

■ **Anonymous** (ID: [\[REDACTED\]](#)) **✘** 04/02/21(Fri)21:46:00 No.314905903 [▶](#) [->>314906992](#)

[->>314905805](#)

so with all of the above been understood, we can conclude that women aren't destroying anything they are simply acting upon their instincts, and according to their lesser souls, they are barely humans, it's the men who gave women and plebs the right to vote and to decide matters of the public, the naive men who brought upon us the curse of humanism and thought that the average bare-life could be the source of morality, these were the men who destroyed everything, you can't blame a donkey for eating the crops, blame the one who let it loose on the field. if you guys don't get this into your brains you will never save anything, if you are waiting for women to save you or to help you, you will wait forever, if you think some Marine Le Pen or that Moorish Nazi girl from spain to save you, you will never save anything. Women don't possess a higher soul, and can't even save themselves. only men who reached a higher soul can command their lives and nature itself, it's not by surprise that there is not a single philosophy or religion started by a woman, not a single school of thoughts, a way, a method created by women, and all religions from islam to judaism to christianity to buddhism knew for a fact women lack so much in spirituality, so instead of worrying why women act like this or like that

Men Love Women, Women Love Children, and Children Love Puppies

There is an “order” to how love works and the order works only in one direction. You can see hints to this in the Bible, where husbands are commanded to love their wives while wives are commanded to “honour” their husbands in return. Children as well are commanded to honour their parents. Love is a hierarchal beast that descends downward. The only way it works in reverse is via honour and respect, because the reciprocal “love” is never equal.

A child will never love its parents in the same fashion that parents will love their child. You will readily see parents willing to sacrifice for their children - sometimes with their very lives - but rarely will you see the same in reverse. In fact, even in society as a whole, we consider it to be “the right thing” when a father or a mother sacrifices their life in order to save the life of their child. The whole of raising children to adulthood involves enormous sacrifice on the part of the parents in the form of time, frustration, freely giving resources, the denial of the parent's dreams, and so forth. It is never returned to the parents on an equal basis, not even when the child reaches adulthood, for by that time the child will likely have children of his own to whom he bestows most of his love upon. Although having children is a one-way-street of parents sacrificing for the betterment of their child, they are still instinctively compelled to do so even though, rationally speaking, it is not in the best interests of the parents. What parents can expect in return is that their children *honour* them and respect them for their sacrifices - but their love will never equal that which their parents have for them. It is just not part of the natural order of life.



Click Pic for “Rites of Passage: Making Boys into Men”

In the same way, a woman's love for a man will never be equal to a man's love for a woman. The natural order and a woman's hypergamous nature dictate that **the man must be on a “higher level” than the woman**. A man can love a woman just as a woman can love a child, but the reciprocal love is returned only in the form of honour and respect. Just as a child instinctively expects its parents to take care of them, so does a woman instinctively expect her man to take care of her. It is a one-way street. A woman will never be able to equally return a man's love for her. At best, she can honour and respect him for what he does for her.

In fact, in the form of romantic love, you will find that women are not so much in love with the man as an individual person, but rather they are in love with *the relationship*. The man is merely a role-player and is easily replaced by another taking on the role. If any man expects to be an “equal partner” with his wife, he will soon find his woman disrespecting him and seeking out a man who is decidedly *not* her equal to lead her.

They are the *sexus sequior*, the second sex in every respect, therefore their weaknesses should be spared, but to treat women with extreme reverence is ridiculous, and lowers us in their own eyes. When nature divided the human race into two parts, she did not cut it exactly through the middle! The difference between the positive and negative poles, according to polarity, is not merely qualitative but also quantitative. And it was in this light that the ancients and people of the East regarded woman; they recognised her true position better than we, with our old French ideas of gallantry and absurd veneration, that highest product of Christian-Teutonic stupidity. These ideas have only served to make them arrogant and imperious, to such an extent as to remind one at times of the holy apes in Benares, who, in the consciousness of their holiness and inviolability, think they can do anything and everything they please. -- Arthur Schopenhauer, *On Women* (1851)



whocares about my FIANCE'S face? LOOK AT MY BINGI lol

From the album:

You cannot expect a woman to be your true confidant, your soul-mate, and your respite to lean upon during the stormy times in life. *That is your role for her benefit*. It does not work in reverse, for as soon as you believe it can work that way, she will lose confidence in your ability to lead her and begin to resent you. She will go about illustrating her resentment by making your life as miserable as she possibly can. **This may be one of the hardest lessons for a man to learn in life** because it turns the whole notion of modern love as an equal give-and-take relationship upon its ear. The implications can be rather depressing, as it means that on a certain level a man will always be alone. A parent who expects their child to also be their equal friend to lean upon for support, will also find himself sorely disappointed with the results. The child instinctively expects the parents to be superior and to cater to his needs. Expecting the reverse will only result in a resentful child and a heartbroken parent. The same order must be maintained between a man and a woman, lest she become resentful and seek out a man who actually *will* lead her.

Sir Brucie 10 months ago

Most of women are narcissistic.

Women want money and status a above anything.

They lie, cheat and manipulate without guilt or remorse just to get what she wants, it doesnt matter if they ruin a good mans life.

They are in constant competition with other women, in social media nowadays. What girl has more money (simp provider), body, car, house which all relates to lifestyle: have more by doing nothing.

Women have more than one guy hitting on her (bluepill starving for sex) and this inflates her ego, making her believe she is a 10 and she can "do better" than the noble good husband/bf she has.

Women marry a lifestyle, and not what the man really is (values/principles).

Women want sex too, and nowadays most of them +21 are not virgins.

If a girl breaks up with you out of the blue, and you have been a good guy to her (your rational mind never lies), she probably has some other man waiting for her. 95% of women NEVER breakup out of the blue to be alone.

Women monkeybranch 99% of the time.

They blame everything on the man. They dont take responsibility for their actions.

They justify every bad behavior (cheating, lying, abuse etc) in order for her not to feel guilt and let her social circle she did "the right thing"...

They always play the victim card, and play on this act in order to capture a "captain save a ho", get him trapped by getting pregnant, or brainwash him telling him "i love you", while behind the curtain she has +1 more backup plans if this new guy doesnt give her what she wants (money, status, attention, etc).

Women crave validation due to low self esteem and most of them have a bundle of insecurities.

"I need space"....."I need to find myself"....."I love you like a brother"....."I want you to be happy"....all these phrases means she has already secure another man who will give her MORE money, attention, and fun.

Women who have low virtue and high drama, 95% of them, need to be "entertained" or she will get bored (low IQ and low self esteem) and cheat.

Never date a single mom...never ever ever EVER.

Women who are +27 +30 hit the wall, become desperate, and her self esteem drops everyyear she doesnt get married, have kids. A women in this position, will please you and praise you like a GOD in order for you to think "wow she is amazing...shes the one...i shall marry her", but that was the plan all along, and when you get married to her, she has you controlled.

Women deny everything that can unmask her narcissistic true personality and have her social circle see her true colors as a crazy, slutty b*tch.

Women are superficial and are NOT interested in things like philosophy, science, building, creating, 95% of them.....they like drama and want to feel their emotions like a rollercoaster so that they can "feel alive".

If a girl tells you "Im not like the other girls"....SHE IS like the other girls...

Never tell your secrets to a woman, not even a close female friend.

Never tell a women your weakness....she will exploit it and manipulate.

Always think with your brain, intuition and not with your little buddy down there.

Women cry to manipulate.

Women will try to shame you so that she can manipulate you..."a real man does this.....a real man does that..."

Look at a womans actions and NOT her words. Most of the time they dont match, therefore watch her actions.

ETC....ETC....ETC

▶ Anonymous 06/13/17 (Tue) 19:21:53 ID: 255ac1 No.10076893 >>10077012 >>10077078 >>10077498

File (n/dg): 4394ba7c3670d8...jpg (88.48 KB, 699x688, 699:688, 1437695610335.jpg)



Recently I've been finding it disturbing when I hear or read people say that they hate kids. This, obviously, comes from the 'childfree' types who were never going to reproduce anyway, but to read post seething with venom towards kids comes off as alarming to me, as though the person doing it is mentally ill.

Why such a horrible view? Obviously kids can be bratty and spoiled but there's a lot to learn. For adults to say that they outright hate kids just because their kids is, I don't know what the fuck I'm even trying to get at.

Simply put, why does this mentality develop in some people and why to such an extreme degree?

▶ Anonymous 06/13/17 (Tue) 20:23:56 ID: 90f9fb No.10077078 >>10079224 >>10084285

>>10076893

Because it's easy to misinterpret what your instincts are telling you when it comes to kids.

When a baby cries for hours on a plane flight, who do you get angry at?

When a child kicks the back of your seat during a movie and constantly talks, who do you get angry at?

When a child asks you too many questions and never stops, who do you get angry at?

When a pack of teenagers disturbs you at a mall, at a theater, at a store, on the streets, who do you get angry at?

You might have answered "the parents that raised them," but the normalfag answers "the baby/child/teenagers."

When you see the costs of raising a child, whose wallet do you reach for?

When you see the daily time costs of raising a child, whose schedule do you worry about?

When you figure out that your vacations will have to be scheduled around a child's school schedule, whose vacation plans get disrupted and restricted?

To the normalfag, the answer is "mine" and they fear it. To you, the answer should be "mine and I'll happily give them up to ensure my children get a good upbringing."

And finally, we come to the most important consideration for the normalfag.

When your children are in the next room, sleeping, how can you have noisy sex?

What will happen if your children walk in on you and your wife in flagrante delicto?

How can you fuck other people and go out clubbing and going out for one-night stands if you're supposed to be in a monogamous relationship for the rest of your life?

These questions terrify the normalfag.

They feel fear, and children are the root of that fear, and other people's children are annoying, and media keeps pounding the idea that having children leads to a personally-restricted and often tumultuous life, locked in with a wife you hate and children you don't understand. So normalfags come to the seemingly-logical conclusion that children are to be hated as drainers of time, as bringers of misery, as leeches on the wallet.

So they hate children, and hate them, and hate them. Then it all comes crashing down in their 40s as they realize they spent their life loveless and alone because they feared giving up temporary pleasures. Now that those temporary pleasures are mostly gone anyways, they have nothing to show for it but regret. Women turn into crazy cat ladies and bitter hags. Men kill themselves.

And you know who's to blame.



The photograph depicts United States Air Force Lt Col Robert L. Stirm being reunited with his family, after spending more than five years in captivity as a prisoner of war in North Vietnam. Stirm was shot down over Hanoi on October 27, 1967, while leading a flight of F-105s on a bombing mission, and was not released until March 14, 1973. The centerpiece of the photograph is Stirm's 15-year-old daughter Lorrie, who is excitedly greeting her father with outstretched arms, as the rest of the family approaches directly behind her.^[5]

Despite outward appearances, the reunion was an unhappy one for Stirm. Three days before he arrived in the United States, the same day he was released from captivity, Stirm received a Dear John letter from his wife Loretta informing him that their marriage was over. Stirm later learned that Loretta had been with other men throughout his captivity, receiving marriage proposals from three of them. In 1974, the Stirms divorced and Loretta remarried, but Lt Col Stirm was still ordered by the courts to provide her with 43% of his military retirement pay once he retired from the Air Force.^[6] Stirm was later promoted to full Colonel and retired from the Air Force in 1977.^[7]

After *Burst of Joy* was announced as the winner of the Pulitzer Prize, all of the family members depicted in the picture received copies. They all display it prominently in their homes, except the Stirm patriarch, who says he cannot bring himself to display^[5] the picture, given the betrayal he suffered from his wife on the home front.^[8]

File: IMG_5379.jpg (16 KB, 600x434)



PLEASE NEVER TRUST A WOMAN! Anonymous (ID: <sdw3Dbr> 03/30/17 (Thu)22:03:38 No. 118968354 >>118969287 >>118969435 >>118969474 >>118970317 >>118970392 >>118970447 >>118970503 >>118970625 >>118970961 >>118971189 >>118971386 >>118971413 >>118971495 >>118971620 >>118971672 >>118972314 >>118972336 >>118972981 >>118973061 >>118973255 >>118973382 >>118973418 >>118973530 >>118973611 >>118973943 >>118974776 >>118974789 >>118975225 >>118976004 >>118976075 >>118976251 >>118976325 >>118976841 >>118977111

Mfw:

- > I'm a station manager and in my shift a woman came crying to me
- > "My boyfriend jumped off the tracks!" She cried. The train ran him over and the current killed him.
- > I call the police and ambulance. Train operator is traumatised. It was sudden.
- > Police get a statement from the gf
- > "I don't know he was depressed I wanted to stop him and he jumped!" She kept crying hysterically
- > I go through the cctv cameras and Jesus Christ what I found truly scared me. I don't know if I can recover from this.
- > The station I was in charge with wasn't that busy especially being 9,00pm
- > stations closed and as the ambulance was with the gf myself and the police look into the cameras
- > the story was a lot different. Both the gf and bf looked to jump off together.
- > the boyfriend jumped and she didn't.
- > Police interrogate her. I'm there wanting to know what happened exactly? This wasn't stopping him at all in fact looked to jump with him but didn't.
- > **THE GF FUCKING CRIES AND SPILLS THE TRUTH!**

The couple decides to commit suicide after going through a really hard tough time in life. So they both decided to jump off into the tracks and die together. The gf was the one who wanted to die and encouraged her bf to do the same. Bf who loved her agreed and to count 1-3 and jump. Holding each others hand ob the 3rd count, the gf led the jump the bf seeing the person he loved about to die leaped in only for the gf to let go of his hand and the train kill him instantly!

> "I still see the look of betrayal in his eyes" the gf who kept pushing the bf to die with her cried. "I wanted to see if he meant it! I wanted to see if he loved me!"

In a nutshell she encouraged the bf to die with her because things were shitty and actually "acted" to jump to see if he "loved" her. She manipulated him!

Cleanup crew were taking the bfs remains of the tracks as I looked blank at all the blood. She used him and took his life.

Anonymous (ID: <sdwQK0Zs> 12/17/19 (Tue)16:46:26 No. 236491255 >>236491385 >>236492325 >>236492545

>>236489551 (OP)

There are many stereotypes about women that are false.

For instance that they are capable of greater empathy and compassion. Yet their amygdala is 40% smaller (even though the female brain is only 10% smaller). Their hypothalamus is smaller as well. Men are capable of more emotional complexity, but they don't always express them because our center for emotional regulation is larger as well.

Women are actually very emotionally simple beings. They seem emotional because they express them more. But it's very likely that men feel things that women absolutely do not comprehend. And women frequently lack the logic to deduce this.

They're lower human beings in nearly every metric.

Anonymous (ID: <sdwQK0Zs> 12/17/19 (Tue)16:57:10 No. 236492021 >>236492163

>>23649128Z

No, the studies are accurate and have been replicated consistently.

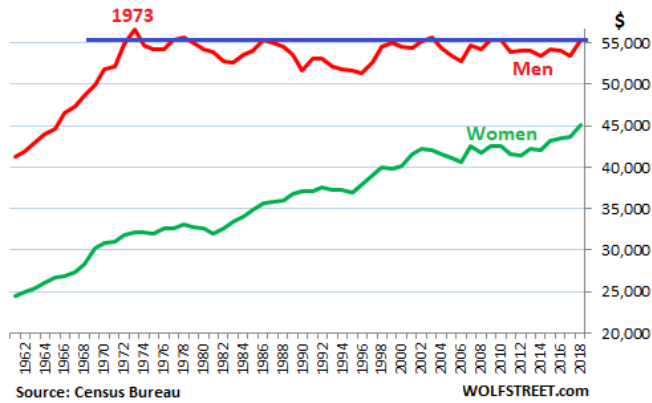
Men are more likely to make up after fights or conflicts than women. Men are more capable of forgiveness. Men are more likely to exercise restraint.

It is precisely because men fight wars that they are less retarded about the consequences of actions and the role of aggression.

Women are excessively passive aggressive. The studies about how female leaders are more likely to start wars than male leaders make complete sense, when you recognize that men intuitively understand war as something serious that jeopardizes life. Women understand war as something that jeopardizes lives of males—which are expendable to them, since every woman is a narcissist looking out for her womb and instinctually views men as all trying to impregnate her and their purpose as providing for female comfort even if it means dying. Nearly all women pass on their genes if they want to. Men do not. Most human development/evolution happens on the Y chromosome though, so women aren't really fully human anyway.

Real Earnings of Men & Women

Median Earnings, full-time year-round Workers
Adjusted for inflation (CPI-U)



Children Killed by One Parent: 2001-2006

Mother, alone or with other
70.8%



Source: U.S. DHHS Child Maltreatment reports 2001-2006



Brittany Martinez

@BritMartinez

According to a 2011 study, The "profile" of the most unhappy person in America was a 42-year old woman who was unmarried, had no children, and was a professional.



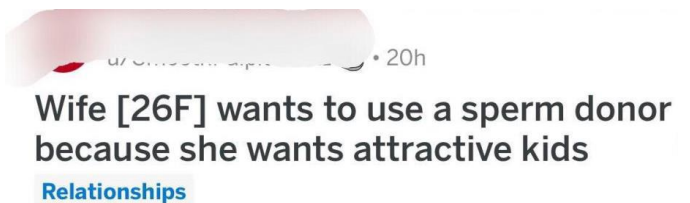
Model, 23, 'murdered her two young daughters within 18 days of each other because they got in the way of her lifestyle offering sex to men for cash'

By Terri-ann Williams For Mailonline
UPDATED: 16:25 on 2 July 2019

Court docs: Mom killed her 2 young children so that husband couldn't have custody in divorce

"Now you can't take the kids from me"

BY: Katie Cox
POSTED: 4:49 PM, Nov 18, 2016
UPDATED: 7:54 PM, Nov 18, 2016





I got a vasectomy.

I met a girl soon afterwards. She was nice and attractive but with a selfish streak that raised a big red flag. She was 32 at the time and I could practically HEAR her biological clock ticking. Regardless, she was a good lay, easy on the eyes, and reasonably good company.

I did NOT tell her about my vasectomy and I always used a condom with her to protect against STDs. She assumed, obviously, that the condom was only used for birth control. Silly girl.

We date for a few months. I never made any move towards commitment but she brought it up occasionally. For me, this was a casual but pleasant relationship. For her - as I was to find out - it was part of life-changing series of events that she was planning very carefully.

Four months into dating, I get the "I'm pregnant" talk. She's going on and on about how the condom must have broke and now we really need to think about getting married "for the baby". She's positively giddy. She has a baby in her and she thinks she's gonna have a good meal ticket (me) to go along with her new 7lb annuity.

At this point, I'm just as giddy. I get to pull the reverse "oops" on her. I figured that she slept with some bad boy and got knocked up. Good thing I was using condoms! Better still that I have a serious mistrust of women who can't think beyond their own uteri.

>> 03/18/07(Sun)12:11:24 No.22453616

So I wait a couple of days to "think about all this." I meet her again. I say I don't want kids and that she should have an abortion. I know where this is going and sure enough it goes there. She goes completely batshit insane on me. There were the usual insults about my manhood. There were threats of legal action. It was all very ugly and I was loving every minute of it.

Well, I let her stew for a few days. She leaves me nasty messages on my phone. She sends awful emails. I'm laughing hysterically.

It was time to drop the hammer. While she was stewing I was busy. First I get a notarized copy from the urologist who performed the vasectomy. Next I get a notarized copy of the TWO test results indicating a "negative test result for sperm" to show I'm sterile and shooting blanks. Finally, I get a letter from a shark attorney stating he has seen the other documents and is prepared to litigate against this woman if she continues to communicate with me in such an unpleasant manner. Also, the letter states that we will insist on DNA testing to show that the baby is not mine. I'm ready.

I meet with this woman at her place. I bring flowers and a small bit of jewelry to show I am willing to reconcile and assume my responsibilities as a new father. I also have stuck in my pocket the documents I have prepared.

She's all giddy again. Her plan is going perfectly - or so she thinks. We talk about our future. We have some pretty good sex. Then, as I am about to walk out the door, I ask her the \$64,000 question. "Are you sure that this baby is mine?"

Well, she goes batshit insane again. Hell, she ought to. Her plan could completely unravel if there is ANY question about my paternity. Oh, she's really screaming now. How dare I question her morals. Do I think she's a slut. I'm just trying to weasel out of my responsibilities... blah, blah, blah, yadda, yadda, yadda.

>> 03/18/07(Sun)12:11:47 No.22453624

I'm not really mad. I'm kind of embarrassed for her. But since she won't shut up and the neighbors can hear all of this, I ask her to step back inside and sit down. She sits on the sofa and calms down a bit. She is glaring at me with all the moral self-righteousness that only a woman can muster up. She thinks she has me trapped. She is 100% convinced her plan has worked. Oh, the tangled web of lies and deceit she has wrought around herself and I am about to hack through them with a few pieces of paper.

I reach into my pocket slowly. I extract the three pieces of paper and unfold them slowly and deliberately.

I tell her simply, "You're screwed".

Her look doesn't change. There is no way she can fathom what I have prepared.

I continue. "I am sterile"

Her look changes just a bit. Something is beginning to sink in. Naturally, she reverts to women's logic. "You're full of shit. You're trapped and you know it."

I hold up the letter and the test results. "Three months before we met, I had a vasectomy. Here is a notarized letter from him stating what I had done. Here are two test results showing that I tested negative for the presence of sperm. Blanks. I am shooting blanks. That baby inside you is simply not mine."

This woman is not to be swayed by logic and clear documentation. "Bullshit, those are fakes."

>> 03/18/07(Sun)12:12:00 No.22453630

I was ready for that. "No, they are real. This last piece of paper is from my attorney. It's a simple letter to you that states if you pursue any kind of legal action against me for child support that I will insist on a DNA test to prove paternity, that is, to prove that your baby is not mine."

I give the woman all the documents. She reads them slowly, deliberately. With each passing second she can feel in her soul that she has made a very bad mistake. With denial swept away, she started to cry. It's a small cry at first. Then it becomes deeper and more painful. By the time she gets to the letter from the lawyer she is sobbing.

I had no sympathy for her. I turned and walked out the door. Even after I closed the door I could still hear her sobbing.

Epilogue -

I never heard directly from this woman again. I did hear through my friends that she did indeed have the baby. I also heard that the real father was some guy in a band she had met. I assumed that after 30, women stopped going after musicians, bikers, criminals, and thugs. Silly me for thinking the best of American women.

The Moral of the Story -

Get a vasectomy but keep it a secret.

1322333409.jpg (39 KB, 251x400, lionheart_edited.jpg)



Anonymous 11/26/11(Sat)13:50:09 No 516520

The Manipulated Man was quite popular at the time of its release, in part due to the considerable press coverage it received. The author Esther Vilar also appeared on The Tonight Show on 21 Feb 1973 to discuss the book. Controversy surrounding the book's main tenets led to the author receiving death threats in connection with them. In fact, comparative to Salman Rushdie's experience, she has reported that she has received decades of scorn:

So I hadn't imagined broadly enough the isolation I would find myself in after writing this book. Nor had I envisaged the consequences which it would have for subsequent writing and even for my private life - violent threats have not ceased to this date.

- Esther Vilar, August 1998

The main idea behind the book is that women are not oppressed by men, but rather control men in a relationship that is to their advantage but which most men are not aware of.

Some of the strategies described in her books are:

>> Anonymous 11/26/11(Sat)13:50:45 No 516523 [Hide](#)

Lure men with sex using Seduction Strategies.

As her famous quote goes:

"Men have been trained and conditioned by women, not unlike the way Pavlov conditioned his dogs, into becoming their slaves. As compensation for their labours men are given periodic use of a woman's vagina."

Young boys are encouraged to be sexually uninhibited and associate their masculinity with their ability to be sexually intimate with a woman. Young girls however are raised to be sexually inhibited, and trained to believe that their self-image is negatively affected by sexual intimacy with men. As a result, girls grow up in an environment where men are actively and openly desiring sex while women are not. A woman thus socially empowers herself to be the gate-keeper to a man's sense of masculinity.

Anonymous 11/26/11(Sat)13:53:09 No 516530 [Hide](#)

Young boys are also discouraged from masturbation by the use of guilt and shame (i.e. "I guess you're going back home to your hand tonight"), while girls face no such negative emotions with masturbation. This form of emotional chastity is an attempt to cause men to shirk away from masturbation as a form of sexual release, and seek it exclusively with women. The motive for such an attempt comes from the fact that "sexual intimacy" (male desire) is on a lower priority than "security of resources" (female desire). However, "sexual release" is on a higher priority than both. Therefore, it is an attempt to shift power from men to women by limiting male sexual release via women exclusively.

Seemingly innocuous statements act as a means for women to conditionally engage in sexual intimacy as either reward or punishment for good or bad behavior; as opposed to simply pleasing the needs of one's partner. Women contend that they will be able to have sex when "in the mood", but will be unable to do so when "not in the mood". However, these statements are more clearly noted as "when you behave the way I want, then I'm in the mood and you will be rewarded with sex" and "when you don't behave the way I want, then I'm not in the mood and you will be punished by me withholding sex". Therefore, they simply act as a means of controlling their partner and conditioning their behavior to cater to their needs.

Anonymous 11/26/11(Sat)13:53:49 No 516534 [Hide](#)

Use praise to control men by administering it carefully.

From a very early age, men are conditioned by both girls and their mothers to conform to social definitions and norms which women construct with their needs in mind. These definitions have one common element; they overplay the notion of a girl being emotionally and physically weaker than a boy, and a man being stronger than a woman. As a result, they use this excuse to give license to a woman to construct rules between the sexes that cater exclusively to her needs while ignoring any male needs.

The most common example is that of chivalry, dating etiquette and manners; all of which mandate that a man cater exclusively to a woman's needs while ignoring his own. A man is expected to first approach a woman, initiate a date, and initiate more intimate contact while bearing all risk of rejection. A man is also expected to pay for the cost of dating and maintaining the relationship, help a woman out of a car, open her door, take her coat, pull out her chair, help her sit, walk behind her while walking up the stairs in the event she falls, walk on the traffic-side of the sidewalk, and help her in other things she could normally do by herself. When a man does this, he is rewarded with praise by being called a "gentleman" or "well-mannered" and "knowing how to treat a woman". However, when he fails to cater exclusively to her needs, he is not praised, and in some instances is even scolded or vilified.

When a man sacrifices his personal life and passions so that his wife may stay home while he works to provide the costs of a household all by himself, he is rewarded with praise by being called "a good husband". However, if the man were to do the same thing as the wife, he would be called "a loser" or "a lazy bum".

Anonymous 11/26/11(Sat)13:54:27 No 516538 [Hide](#)

When a man helps with the burden of household chores and raising the children, he is called a "good father". However, if he is the sole working parent and he does not help out with the children, he is labeled a "bad father".

Praise is never given to a man when he accomplishes something that does not cater to a woman's needs. Praise is only given to a man when a woman's needs are met in some way. Otherwise, any activity that does not cater to her needs is not praiseworthy.

Anonymous 11/26/11(Sat)13:55:13 No 516543 [Hide](#)

Use emotional blackmail as a means of controlling men.

Boys are discouraged from crying, and learn to control their tear ducts at a very early age. When an event causes a man to cry, it is because the emotional reaction makes it impossible for him to control his tear ducts. However, girls are not discouraged from crying, and can control their tear ducts much the same way any person can control their bladder to pee when desired. Therefore, when men see extreme emotion in women, they believe that this emotion is real as opposed to artificial (acting/fake).

As a result, women will often engage in displays of overly-dramatized emotional reactions to attempt to control men and get their way, much the same way they did as children when they were little girls. These displays include crying, whining, yelling, nagging, and being distant and silent until their demands are met.

By the same token, women will often try and make a man feel ashamed, bad or guilty for behavior that the woman does not agree to. For instance, if a man does not comply to her set of dating rules, she might call him a "jerk" or label him "cheap". She may try to vilify him and make him feel bad about his sexuality. She will scold him for seeing other women, but will expect him to "wait until she's ready" before they have sex. This is an attempt to make certain that the man has no other means to sex or sexual intimacy but her, and then, to sexually starve him and use sex as a reward for good behavior; such as saying "I love you" or making a relationship official and other acts of commitment. She may even tell him that she has a one month rule, and if he will not agree to that, then he "doesn't respect her"; as this allows her to ignore his desires and rid herself of any pressure to respect him.

Anonymous 11/26/11(Sat)13:55:49 No 516548 [Hide](#)

Women will also assert a sense of moral superiority over men in an attempt to suggest that all things female are right and all things male are wrong. References to the violent tendencies of a few men will be used to support such an argument. However, careful examination of the entire male population clearly fails to lend such support to an argument that depends on cherry-picking. An overall view of the entire female population on the other hand shows perversion of sex as a tool to be used in a manner identical to a prostitute, selfishness, self-serving intentions and motives, lack of care or consideration for their romantic partner, a disgusting lack of empathy and love, laziness, lack of genuine ambition and thirst for creativity and knowledge. Nevertheless, men are conditioned from a very early age to agree to the view as women as "the fairer sex".

anonymous 11/26/11(Sat)13:56:22 No.5 16553 Hide

Use of love and romance as a guise to mask her real intentions and motives.

Women will often refer to tradition and concepts of love and romance to get men to comply to their demands. Since concepts of love and romance are associated with "goodness" and "morality", while sex is labeled "bad", "dirty" and "immoral", women condition men to consider female needs an unquestionable priority while viewing sex as a favor women do for men.

A woman will want a man to be exclusive to her in a relationship, not because she cares about losing him to another woman, but because she wants to more easily control him. The conditional statements she makes are designed to be unquestioned, morally sound, and mask her real intentions under the guise of love. "If you love me, then you won't have sex with another woman". She is not interested in exclusivity so much as her being the only one he can turn to for sex and sexual intimacy. If his actions cause her grip over him to weaken, she makes him feel guilty by feigning that he has emotionally hurt her and labeling him a "cheater". Men are also trained from a very early age to view marriage as the ultimate goal of any relationship. However, a man has nothing to gain from marriage. It is instead left unexamined by men, why they should take pride in asking a woman to marry him. Women simply contend that it is the ultimate gesture of true love, and that nothing could be more romantic. In an effort to please women and cater to her happiness, men feel a strong desire to get married. However, a woman's goals are different.

anonymous 11/26/11(Sat)13:57:02 No.5 16558 Hide

Marriage is simply a way of making it nearly impossible for her workhorse (man) to leave her, and allow her to no longer put in the effort of trying to keep him around. She wants the legal right to half of his assets and income, and support for the children should he decide to leave her. When men try and cater to her romantic desire for marriage under the guise of love but try and isolate it to just love and no financial or legal aspects involved (i.e. a pre-nupt), a woman will always object. She will do her best to hide behind the guise of love and romance, claiming "if you really love me, then you won't need one" and "it's unromantic, there is no yours and mine, just ours". However, her intentions are anything but romantic. She wants security, the financial and legal security that a marriage with no pre-nupt provides her. Revised version of the book is currently in print. Her play *Speer* (1998) is a work of fictional biography about the German architect and has been staged in Berlin and London, directed by and starring Klaus Maria Brandauer. She has also written many other books and plays, but most have not been translated into English.

► Anonymous 08/07/15 (Fri) 08:20:30 ID: f522b2 No.285546

File (hide): 1438950030283.jpg (92.46 KB, 650x560, 65:56, most women.jpg)



>>2854243 (OP)

Why don't you cut off your dick then and get on estrogens like a good boy.

Women have infantile minds. This is evident to anyone who has been in a relationship. Nobody in their right mind would swap a rational mind for an emotional one.

Why do you think so much marketing and propaganda is directed towards women?

Why do you think marxism goes the route by women to dismantle the family structure and thereby fuck everything up for everyone?

Because a woman has the mind of a child. She will never think for herself, so the first person who thinks for her will direct her.

Women also hate

each other and hen-peck constantly. Every woman kicks downwards at a female lower than her, but she always dates upwards. She can smear her face with chemicals like a fucking clown and somehow increase her sexual value by society's standards and thereby be entitled to a male many tiers above herself despite being mediocre or plain ugly when the clown makeup is washed off and she is exposed for the shallow, boring, insufferable cunt she is.

See how they validate each other back and forth on social media? That same person they are giving those canned lines of compliments is being called the most vile, disgusting things behind her back.

Women don't have real women-friends. Friendship is based 100% on diplomacy and climbing higher up on the hen-pecking order.

This is 90%, if not more, of women.

Do you want to have a life of constant insecurities and dishonorable lifestyle, or a life of integrity, rationale and morality?

I know you're a shill, but maybe someone else reads this who needs to hear it.

Anonymous 05/30/16 (Mon) 08:31:49 ID: f0fb17 No.6161810

File (hide): [1464589909206.png](#) (511.11 KB, 800x800, 1:1, 1.png)



Men are superior to women and therefore have more responsibilities than women. Women are superior to children, and therefore have more responsibilities than children. Superiority means "leadership over" due to increased maturity and reason, it does not come with a connotation of hate.

Women do not hate children because they're superior to them in the same way that men do not hate women because they're superior to them. Although plenty of men have their hang-ups with women (just as the reverse is true.) Men are more mature than women, who are more mature than children. This is about a hierarchy of maturity, of which men are at the top. The less mature you are, the less reasonable you are. You wouldn't want an immature person in charge of you, and assuming you found someone competent, you wouldn't say you were equal to the person in charge of you.

The problem with people today is women have been told it's bad to let a man be in charge of them, and men have been told to treat women as equal partners rather than subordinate dependants they care for.

You are superior, and you have to be in order to be eligible. That's reality. For the sake of ego preservation on her part, she will want to think of herself as your "first mate" or "partner", but you're not the captain, you're the ship. Without you there is nothing, no base nor foundation. She relies on you VASTLY more than you rely on her, and any functional relationship between a man and a woman is always based on this model.

Anonymous 05/30/16 (Mon) 08:32:13 ID: f0fb17 No.6161814

File (hide): [1464589934408.png](#) (389.39 KB, 800x800, 1:1, 2.png)



It doesn't mean she's not important, it means you're depended upon more than you depend on her. It means the distribution of burden is disproportionate in order to reflect your difference in maturity, your burden is greater because her need is greater, her need is greater because she is more immature, and by extension of being less mature, less competent.

In fact, it's dangerous for you to depend on her emotionally, but the reverse is perfectly acceptable and fine. This is the burden that comes with being at the top of the maturity hierarchy. Emotional loneliness. Accepting you cannot confide all your deepest secrets and fears, not unless you're a schmuck who wants to see your relationship fall to shit. Women are so upset they're not really equals that they're completely ignorant to the fact that not being the final person everybody depends on is a privileged position. That when push comes to shove, women want someone to lean on and someone to blame, that true equality to men is something they could never handle. Like a child who wants to stay up late and eat unlimited amounts of candy, they only see the privileges of being a man, not the burdens.

Anonymous 05/30/16 (Mon) 08:32:49 ID: f0fb17 No.6161822

File (hide): [1464589971402.png](#) (1.84 MB, 802x802, 1:1, 3.png)



Notice how women always go on about maturity in a way men don't seem to give a fuck about? They're like the damn maturity police. This reminds me of little kids who insist they're grown-ups out of insecurity. "Women are equal to men!" touted by women is the same infantile narcissism as a child claiming "I'm not a little kid anymore!". It stems from the desire to be taken seriously by people you're less mature and capable than. This is all ego, remember you will find the truth in action rather than words, for in words they claim equality to man, but in action they demand superiority from him.

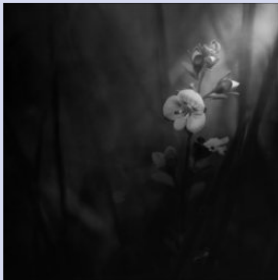
In relation to the statement "women are children", this is hyperbole, what concretely means is "women are childlike" - if they weren't, you wouldn't want them. Feminine charm comes from a certain present-orientation, feminine beauty comes from a lack of ageing.

Women play up innocence and play down their cunning because this is what makes them attractive to men. Innocence is an inherently childlike quality. Men don't try to seem innocent because it's not masculine, things that are childlike are inherently unmasculine, but they aren't unfeminine. Why? Because women are closer to children than men. Stop thinking this is some way of talking women down or some sad attempt at dehumanisation. It isn't. It's a truism regardless of whether it suits your sensibilities.

Shrewd women constantly leverage the appearance of innocence to get people to help them. Women pout, men don't. Women have strops, men don't. Women cry more than men. Women are less rational than men. In summary: women are more mature than children, but less mature than men.

Anonymous 05/30/16 (Mon) 08:33:21 ID: f0fb17 No.6161825

File (hide): [1464590002096.png](#) (238.22 KB, 800x800, 1:1, 4.png)



You can teach a woman to behave well, but she is still a woman and so requires discipline in the same way a child does. She craves it. She will not "be good" because "she's a good woman" she will only "be good" because you convey authority, and in order to convey authority, you must be superior, superior meaning more mature and more competent. This is the natural order of things. Egalitarianism is an indoctrinated ideal, it is normal to you because you grew up brainwashed by feminist garbage, but it is not normal in nature, and it is not indicative of reality.

Women's childlike qualities are not just physical (smaller, less hair etc), but their neonatality is likewise echoed mentally. The hottest women have greater neonatal traits than uglier ones. She's not your psychological equal. You can love her, care for her, even depend on her for small things, but she's not your equal and never will be.

As Schopenhauer said, she is somewhere between a child and an adult, an adolescent perhaps. If you can't accept that, if you need to believe in the feminine ego porn that she's your equal in every which way, fine. But that doesn't mean this is wrong, it means you're unable to accept an aspect of reality that discomforts you.

Anonymous (ID: [PGKaj3LS](#)) 04/15/20(Wed)23:59:20 No.253666092 >>[253666282](#) >>[253667193](#) >>[253667283](#)

[Green Anon.jpg](#) (22 KB, 380x321)



>>[253657746](#) (QP)

Here are some problems you run into once you get some experience:

1. She's not yours, it's just your turn. They aren't loyal. After 7 or so years they turn into disloyal cunts and start looking to spend more time with their friends.
2. All women are capable of financially destroying you with the power of the state. It isn't about finding a unicorn, its knowing that all of them have the ability to run you through without you being able to take any protective measures against a situation.

3. That weakness you see in the image, that emotional relief they have drawn by the dude, in real life that's something she is going to remember and hold over you. Once they have those weaknesses inventoried, they will use it to emotionally manipulate you. A man who shows his weakness to a woman is a man who has given the woman a loaded gun with bullets with his name on them. Will she use it? Doesn't matter, she can if she desires.

4. You can't trust women. Period. They are mentally no different than children. When you trust them, you have given them sovereignty over you and your family. You who should be the responsible adult has now given too much power to an emotional child who will do stupid shit during a tantrum to cut you down. They will use the kids and other means to do it too.

It isn't about men needing women you fucking simp. Men needing this that creates /pol/. /pol/ exists because you white knight beta cucks went and allowed civilization to be run by the fucking kids who always skirt personal responsibility for their actions at EVERY FUCKING DECISION AND CONSEQUENCE.

Throughout history, queens were more likely to wage war than kings

By Gwynn Guilford • April 26, 2017



by Francis Delaram

Enjoy this content in the new Quartz app

Get the app

During a meeting of her war council in June 1482, as she plotted the siege of a town in Granada, Queen Isabella went into labor. After a brutal 36 hours, only one of the twins she bore lived, and, days later, her troops returned bloodied and defeated. But the 31-year-old queen proved as tenacious in war as in labor. In less than a decade, Isabella had taken Granada from the Moors, unifying Spain, and launching the rise of history's first global superpower.

Nowadays Isabella is less known for her conquests than for having paid Christopher Columbus to sail the oceans—maybe because we don't often think of queens as warmongers.

But apparently, they were. In fact, between 1480 and 1913, Europe's queens were 27% more likely than its kings to wage war, according to a National Bureau of Economics [working paper](#) (paywall). And like Isabella, queens were also more likely to amass new territory during their reigns, found the paper's authors, economists Oeindrila Dube and S.P. Harish.

Women are more violent, says study

By Sophie Goodchild, Home Affairs Correspondent | Sunday 12 November 2000 01:00 |

Bruised and battered husbands have been complaining for years and now the biggest research project of its kind has proved them right. When it comes to domestic confrontation, women are more violent than men.

The study, which challenges the long-standing view that women are overwhelmingly the victims of aggression, is based on an analysis of 34,000 men and women by a British academic. Women lash out more frequently than their husbands or boyfriends, concludes John Archer, professor of psychology at the University of Central Lancashire and president of the International Society for Research on Aggression.

Estrogenic encounters: how interactions between aromatase and the environment modulate aggression.

Tramor EC¹, Kvamen HH, Marler CS

@ Author information

Abstract

Initial investigations into the mechanistic basis of aggression focused on the role of testosterone (T) and a variety of studies on non-human animals found that elevated T levels promote aggression. However, many correlational studies have not detected a significant association between aggression and peripheral T levels. One reason for this inconsistency may be due to differential metabolism of T within the brain, in particular, the conversion of T to estrogen by aromatase. Thus, differences in aromatase enzyme activity, estrogen receptor expression, and related cofactors may have important effects on how steroids affect aggressive behavior. Hormone manipulation studies conducted in a wide variety of species indicate that estrogens modulate aggression. There is also growing evidence that social experience has important effects on the production of estrogen within the brain, and some cases can not be explained by androgenic regulation of aromatase. Such changes in central aromatase activity may play an important role in determining how social experiences affect the probability of whether an individual engages in aggressive behavior. Although studies have been conducted in many taxa, there has been relatively little integration between literatures examining aggression in different species. In this review, we compare and contrast studies examining aggression in birds, mammals, and humans. By taking an integrative approach to our review, we consider mechanisms that could explain species differences in how estrogen modulates aggression.

Science

The stereotypes about testosterone (T) are likely wrong

July 26, 2019 | haidut

I think most of the stereotypes about T in our society are actually politically motivated and deliberately promoted. The image of the "ideal male" is one of a highly militaristic attitude, aggressive, ruthless, opportunistic, and highly supportive of a "God-given" social hierarchy. This is exactly the type of male that serves well a highly polarized society, an empire of sorts. A male that will follow orders without question and will aggressively attack anything and anyone that threatens the "God-given" order he serves. However, there is plenty of evidence that while this stereotype does exist, it is driven predominantly by cortisol and estrogen, not T. In fact, high-androgen males are usually calm, collected and typically abhor violence due to its inherent antagonism to true problem-solving. True men solve problems, they do not resort to violence except in self-defense. It is not a coincidence that the militaristic male stereotype cannot develop in childhood but starts with and is solidified during puberty – the latter being initiated and driven by a surge in estrogen in both sexes.

<http://haidut.me/?p=431>

Anonymous (ID: sD+OKD2s) 12/17/19(Tue)17:20:35 No.236493545 >>236494444 >>236495149

>>236492163

Women commit about half of domestic violence: <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1359178911000620>

The passive aggression is more relevant today than at any other time, since women now fill positions where they make decisions with the lives of others.

Which is why more women in political power means more military interventions: <http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/0022002716631105>

Yes, men are more likely to hit you on the street. But this is because male aversion to risk is lower. If you are more aggressive, but more self-preservative and more risk averse (such as women) you will not directly threaten people.

Men take risks and are less self-preservative than women. A man is more likely to do something that could kill him, which can make him both dangerous or wonderful—since true altruism also means selflessness. And only a man is capable of the highest expressions of selflessness.

Men are not more dangerous because they are more aggressive. They are more dangerous because they are less motivated by fear. After you fight a man, however, he is more likely to forgive and make up with you. There are numerous sports studies on this, where male boxers and fighters are more likely to hug or become friends. Men who fight each other often bond. Women don't do this.

Women are very violent and aggressive, but they don't do things that could put themselves in harms way. Ideally, they will seek to manipulate a man. They are quantitatively and qualitatively subhuman.



The Biological Basis for Gender War

The modern and post-modern gender war has its roots in the human psychological reaction to the denial of basic biological needs and the frustration of the instincts which serve those needs.

The three basic human needs which form the basis for our understanding of gender relations are (1) Reproduction (2) Survival (3) Nurture of Offspring. From these 3 fundamental needs arise the instinctual drives which serve them (1) Impregnation (2) Security (3) Parenthood. When these instincts are frustrated the human animal responds with a desperate dissatisfaction which strives to resolve its failure to achieve its biological mandate.

The ways in which men and women respond to the failure to comply with their instincts drives them into different coping strategies which place them at odds with one another.

Consider the modern western female. At 13-14 her body becomes sexually mature and capable of breeding. Her instincts engage and she begins to seek impregnation and a secure social/economic situation to raise her young. Remember these instincts operate at an animal level and are rarely consciously contemplated. As a young woman still coddled within her parents household her need for security is already mostly satisfied. This leaves her with the desire to get knocked up and secure a mate bonding relationship (boyfriend who is "in love" which is the societal term for mate-bonding). Since she has been peer socialized and programmed by media she believes the best way to achieve these needs is to engage in flirtation and sex. Often this works to achieve impregnation but more often due to conscious interference of birth control techniques she fails to get pregnant. Since her relationships are not respected by society and her prospective sexual partners are not capable of long term relationships or supporting her children these early relationships terminate. Since humans are largely a monogamous species the mate-bonding phenomenon is intended to last for the maturation period of a human infant, about 7-10 years. Consequently after several failed bonding attempts a human female will begin to instinctually believe she is fundamentally defective. However, even more critical to understanding the human female's teenage crisis is the fact that her body will begin to believe that she is sterile.

► **Anonymous** 07/25/16 (Mon) 14:41:58 ID: 734d30 No.6879159 >>6879168 >>6879170 >>6879312

>>6879151 (OP)

A sterile and utterly undesirable human female has failed at her most basic animal instincts. She will develop a deep desperation and self loathing. However, the human is complex social animal and has several secondary instincts. These instincts are designed to protect and nurture the offspring of their tribal unit. So while the human female will continue to desperately and more recklessly try to achieve impregnation (even while consciously thwarting her attempts), she will also begin to manifest adoption desires. She will adopt animals, people, or social causes in an effort to make herself relevant to the tribal unit and avoid expulsion. This means she will need to find a way to be more economically viable and compete with males (lesbianism and corporate feminism). At the same time she will be tempted to begin coercing or manipulating males into mating with her. She may do this through shame or deceit. The shame tactic involves placing guilt and blame on the male for not fathering her children or on society for failing to provide a suitably safe space for her body to become fertile. This spiraling and increasingly desperate effort to manipulate her environment results in what we see as feminism, social activism, mothering of special groups (adoption), reckless sexual activity, and gender antagonism.

When talking to an ex-lesbian friend, she confessed "The reason I resented my grandfather telling me I would make a great mother is that I didn't believe it was possible. So I wanted to be valued for the other things I could do." She didn't believe it was possible because of several failed serious hetero relationships and her instinctual belief that she was sterile.

► **Anonymous** 07/25/16 (Mon) 14:42:26 ID: 734d30 No.6879168 >>6879170 >>6879312

>>6879151 (OP)

>>6879159

The human male undergoes similar process, however, males have two breeding strategies they can employ, one involving fatherhood and the other involving running from fatherhood. Since young men are neither expected nor capable (due to intentional economic restrictions) of being fathers they generally employ the second strategy. However more than a few will get their hearts broken in failed mate-bonding attempts. Their inability to understand why they were rejected as mates combined with their growing certainty of their own sterility will lead them to either seek out more aggressive mating strategies (rape), or become even more subservient providers (betas), or offer their lives for the survival of the tribe (war, revolution).

The reason why these responses are so divorced from their biological cause is that these instinctual drives are not conscious. The human mind routinely affixes whatever easily available explanation to the cause of their own behavior, however, their behavior is largely dictated by their subconscious drives not their "principles" or thoughts.

► **Anonymous** 07/25/16 (Mon) 14:42:38 ID: 734d30 No.6879170 >>6879312

>>6879151 (OP)

>>6879159

>>6879168

In conclusion if we are to end the gender war we must engineer a society which promotes the healthy relationships and parenthood potential of young people. This will permit young humans to fulfill their instinctual needs and work together toward larger societal goals rather than constantly seek to radically and randomly reform society in an effort to achieve reproduction security.

File: 1468889511065.jpg (64 KB, 480x721)



■ **Modern women view sex as an inevitable bodily function like taking a shit.** Anonymous (ID: Avm9mkNG) 05/15/19(Wed)18:12:12 No.213215622 ▶ >>213215649 >>213215996 >>213217025 >>213219844 >>213221317 >>213223005 >>213230932 >>213237214

That's really what 95% of feminism boils down to. Sex, and women believing they have supreme authority over it, and all that entails, at all times, and if you contradict them or oppose them in any way then you are "literally Hitler" and they will seek to destroy you in all forms to protect their power. I'm not even joking about that, if you view everything through that lens all of their actions make perfect sense and come into focus very clearly.

Women want into the work place, knowing it's all shitty jobs and hard work for 99% of them and is usually soul crushing over all. Why? Because then they can have sex with whomever they want, whenever they want, they aren't reliant on a husband for support so they can fuck around as they please.

Women want into colleges more and more and want more spaces for themselves creating a situation where only the athletes and the absolute smartest and hardest working men are going to be afforded spots, despite the fact the vast majority of programs these women join provide useless pieces of paper and no practical training that will amount to anything. Why? Because those degrees require damn near zero fucking effort, leaving them to spend all their time focused on the men, and that means they have insanely easy access to sex with athletic men, and have already weeded out the vast majority of men for potential "marriage material" (i.e. some loser to pay for their whoredom) so they don't have to do all the work on their own out in society. Easy sex now, and setup for longer term situations down the line with some cuck to support them.

>> ■ **Anonymous** (ID: Avm9mkNG) 05/15/19(Wed)18:12:28 No.213215649 ▶

File: 1454437158096.jpg (425 KB, 1681x1286)



>>213215622 (OP)

Women want easy and free access to birth control and abortions (while the "free" push isn't as public at the moment, make no mistake it is coming), despite the damage it does to their bodies and the fact they're murdering the most innocent, weak, and vulnerable form of human life. Why? Because pregnancy and children make them far less appealing to fuck, and eat up much of their time and resources leaving them far less time TO fuck.

I can keep going, but that is ultimately what it all boils down to, pleasing their vaginas and keeping a stranglehold on men who wish to have access to their vaginas. Its why they both hate and fantasize about rape so much, it's a man taking away all their power by sheer force and not submitting himself to them which they despise, but they also massively get off on the idea of being subjugated by someone standing up to them and realizing they cannot fight back and simply taking what he wants, that makes them wet, its why they write about it so god damned much that its frankly sickening.

Its why they put each other down constantly, but never address female on female "slut shaming" and the like and only blame men for it. Because they know they do this to each other FAR more than men ever will, but they use it to try to increase their own value and may the best whore win. Its why they don't give a fuck about "oppressed women" in the 2nd and 3rd world, because it's never been about female freedom, it's always been about individualistic desires to get wet and get off.

And on and on. When you stop and realize this, all female/feminist actions make much more sense. You don't have to wonder "why" they think about how they do about abortion, or pills, or college, or whatever else, the answer is ALWAYS "to please their vagina and hold power over men.... basically, sex." They're very simple creatures when you get right down to it, their entire existence can be summed up in one word... pussy.

So, you took the redpill?

Congratulations and Well Done!

Now you know that we live in a gynocentric society and that the game is rigged against men. Now you know that it's the men who are the abused underclass despite what feminist victim narratives have told you your entire life.

Conversely, you now know that women are the privileged sex. They enjoy privileges when it comes to alimony, fake rape allegations, child support, circumcision, lighter prison sentences for the same crimes, preferential treatment in education and employment, abortion etc. Now you know that gynocentrism is pervading every aspect of our society, from politics to culture, to medicine and economics. In every aspect, men have been deliberately sabotaged by feminism for the perceived benefit of women.

Now you have learned that facts and statistics paint a different picture than what schools and media want you to believe, and most probably you have heard that the gender pay gap is a myth and that even in the Third World men face the bulk of oppression as demonstrated by a lower life expectancy and a higher suicide rate.

"Waa, most STEM professors are male, that's so unfair. Waaaa, 80% of homicide victims are male, but look at this one case of rape that happened in some country and was reported in the mass media for weeks on end. Waaaa, 95% of beheaded victims are male, but Islam is soooo misogynist. Waaaaa, women are poor poor innocent ever-victims and it's my male duty to defend and support women wherever I can. My mommy is so proud of me."

- BRAINWASHED LEVEL**
- PUBERTY/VIRGINITY LEVEL**
- MOMMY ISSUES LEVEL**
- SELF-MUTILATION LEVEL**



Now it's time for the bigger redpill

Now it's time to realize that women want it that way. That it's not "evil feminists" but ordinary women who who want to live in a gynocentric society that panders to them.

It's ordinary women who want special treatment and female privileges. It's ordinary women who, even if they claim they aren't feminists, will side with feminists every time their privileges are threatened. It's ordinary women who will laugh at systemic misandry or deny it exists, and who will recite every feminist nonsense, from "gender pay gap" to "rape culture", as soon as you scratch the surface.

Misandry in media, education and jurisdiction rose with the number of women. Equally, with the number of female voters and politicians, politics got more misandrist.

Not feminists but women are the enemy, not necessarily the individual woman but women as a class. The misandry problem is the woman problem. It's caused by giving women too many rights.

The biggest redpill

The biggest redpill is to realize that women as a class are a parasitic organism. Like parasites, women have no inbuilt mechanism to be grateful to their hosts, no awareness of long-term effects and only a rudimentary concept of undeserved privileges.

Like parasites, women don't respond to arguments or benevolence. That's why feminism can only be suppressed, not outargued or ended by treating women well.

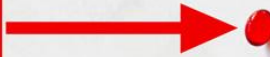
Insectoid parasites use barbs, women use whinging and flaking (promising sex). Therefore women will never stop to whinge or use sex as leverage, just as parasites will never give up their barbs. Deparasitisation is possible by realizing that whinging is just a shield behind which the parasite hides, and by reducing the value of sex with women.

Parasitism, from an evolutionary perspective, possibly has a value. Giving parasites equal rights, has not.

CONGRATULATIONS
YOU HAVE NOW REACHED REDPILL LEVEL ONE



MRA LEVEL



CONGRATULATIONS
YOU HAVE NOW REACHED REDPILL LEVEL TWO



MGTOW LEVEL



CONGRATULATIONS
YOU HAVE NOW REACHED REDPILL LEVEL THREE



WISDOM LEVEL



Redpill Level 3:
A tough pill to swallow

The Ultimate 4chan Guide to Avoiding Evil Women, First Edition

INTRODUCTION:

This guide is the byproduct of a lifetime of experiences and a lack of an outlet for sharing them. But now I'm sharing them with you. This is not a guide on how to pick up women, this is a guide on how not to.

Analysis of Stated Information:

Having looked through a great many online dating profiles, I am positive of what the single most common 'lie' of them all is:

- "I'm shy, but I warm up when you get to know me."

Probably every third profile contains this phrase. What does it tell us about the female in question? First it tells us that she's not shy at all. The purposes of her saying she's shy is to feign modesty, when in reality she is immodest. She feels she can justify her immodesty through modest gestures. Almost all women are aesthetes, something we will cover more later. This means that for them, appearances are reality. They are incapable of doing anything other than making shallow observations of surface details. Many men are also plagued by an inability to see past the surface, this is why many men fall for pretty girls. But, as men we are uniquely suited to see past the charade and make an informed decision in spite of, or even because of, a lie.

Career Choice:

Critical is any statement made regarding career choice. The mere presence of ANY career choice (being vigorously pursued) is likely to create a barrier between you and your partner. Women attending college or working in a field of their choosing often put the job or school before their relationship. DO NOT date any women who spend any more than a bare minimum about of time talking about their career. The key thing is how important school and/or work is to them. It may be counter-intuitive to treat ambition as a negative, especially as money is needed to live. Most people both male and female find work ethic to be commendable, but it's anything but. Women who work use their work as an excuse to have affairs, their income as a method of emasculating, and their so-called hard work as a justification for their feeling of unwarranted self-importance. Take special care to avoid women with the following occupations:

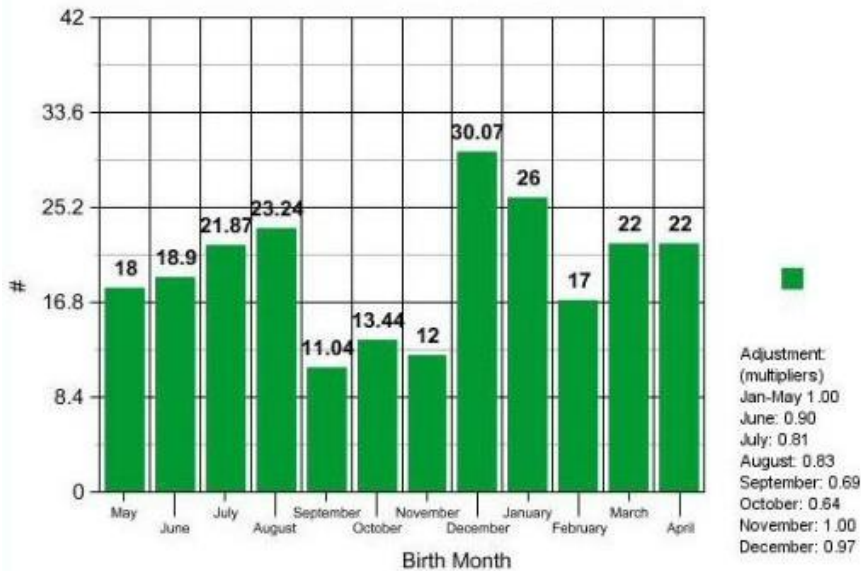
DOCTORS
LAWYERS
POLICE
SOCIAL WORKERS
TEACHERS
FASHION DESIGNERS
ACTORS
ARTISTS (MUSICAL OR VISUAL)

There are probably too many individual career paths to list here which are wholly unacceptable, but those are the major ones. When it comes to women in college, do not date ANY woman who lives on the campus. Many people commute to college and do not actually live there as society would lead you to believe. It is significantly more expensive to live on the campus, and the people who do are spoiled rich kids who like to drink and have sex and they do just well enough to pass, or they purchase their grades. Most professors will give a student an A in any semester for \$5000 the age of students sleeping with professors is for the most part dead. Universities are institutions which perpetuate the social stratification, nothing more. People who are a part of these institutions have to be approached very, very carefully.

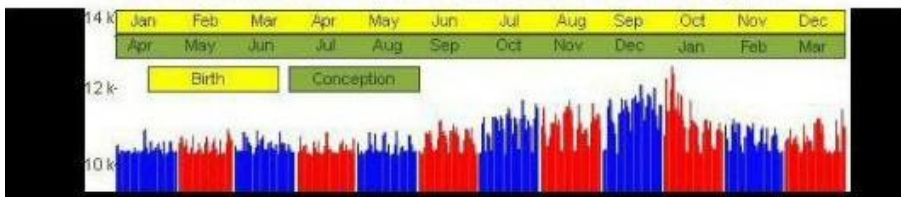
Astrology:

While Astrology is by itself completely irrelevant, most dating sites still provide the 'sign' of the person in question. Anonymous did a study into the effect of birth month on the success or failure of relationships, and it found that relationships involving a girl born in December were 3 times as likely to fail than relationships with a girl born in September. And yes, this was after compensating for the statistical variations in birth frequency during different months. The author of the study found that the body has X-Ray receptors which are active during the first 3 weeks after birth which change the way the body repairs DNA damage. This influences what genes will be activated by the body. As being born during the height of the Summer or Winter would necessarily expose a child to more or less Solar X-Rays than normal, those months see an increase in reported bad experiences. The following are the results of that study:

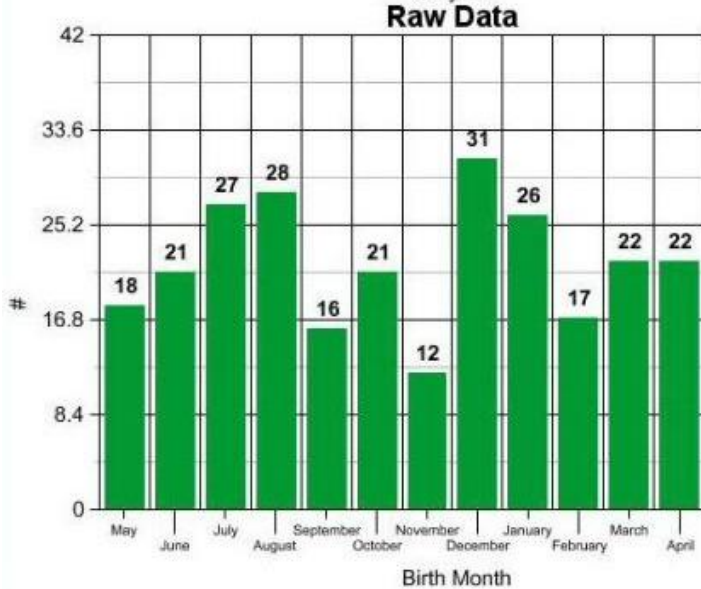
What is the birth month of the first person who broke up with/cheated on you? (adjusted)



281 Members of Two Popular Internet Forums Asked Nov. 4-6, 2010



What is the birth month of the first person who broke up with/cheated on you?



281 Members of Two Popular Internet Forums Asked Nov. 4-6, 2010

Religion:

85% of Americans self-identify as a member of some sort of organized religion. Only about 20% of those are regular churchgoers or fundamentalist Christians. It should go without saying that fundies are a group of people you should never, EVER, EVER have anything to do with. These are the same ones who burned innocent people at the stake for simply not believe in "God" or not believing "the right God". While today such practices are outlawed, fundies will always find another way to torture and kill people they don't like. Watch out, if a fundie girl gets her claws in you, if she doesn't kill you, you'll kill yourself soon enough.

Because of the large proportion of self-identified Christians who are not very serious about their faith, you'll find it's useful to not use the religion filter on okcupid or other sites. Let's face it, until you watched Zeitgeist you probably called yourself a Christian too. You can answer the questions on the site to demote fundamentalist Christians so they won't appear in your top 15% of users, while still giving people who are on the fence a chance.

Drug Use and Smoking:

Good people care about what goes into their body, and that's why you will never find a truly good person who is a smoker or a drug user. This includes marijuana, and this includes prescription drugs which are psychotropic. The use of any such drug screams, "I don't care if I hurt my body, I just want to feel good". If a person is willing to shorten their lifespan by 15-20 years in order to feel good, believe me, if you get in their way, they'll drop you like a hot potato. Additionally, there is a definite link between sexual promiscuity and smoking. This was almost too much of a no-brainer for me to mention it, but since some of you seem to lack the ability to put these two things together, I've done it for you: If she smokes, she pokes.

Multi-Lingual:

This is another one of those things that sound like a positive but really aren't. If a person is truly multi-lingual, it is for one of two reasons: Their parents are not from here, and they were taught both languages from birth, or because they have been studying a new language as a part of their career. As we already covered, if a prospective mate cares so much about her career she's willing to learn a new language for it, that tells you she's too wrapped up in her career to have time for you. And she's only 2nd generation American, that's also trouble.

Look for inconsistencies:

OkCupid allows users to fill out a profile with biographical information along the lines of, "Do you [smoke/drink/use drugs] and then it separately asks those questions as a part of a personality profile, so the user has so sometimes answer the same question twice. I personally avoided a great deal of trouble when a girl asked me out on OkCupid who stated on her profile that she had never used drugs. But upon reading her response to specific questions, she admitted to being a former pot smoker. After discovering this inconsistency, I also was able to use pipi.com to find other accounts with her screen name, and one created just 6 months before indicated that she was not single, but was looking for someone to "just be friends" with. I believe the site was called 'spin the bottle'. This told me all I needed to know, as my research confirmed that not only did she leave her ex, but she actively sought a "new guy" while STILL in the relationship.

There are two primary methods of learning critical information about a female. One is through observation of physical appearance and style of dress. The second is through analysis of her statements especially those found on dating sites, and her social habits. Both are incredibly useful tools for quickly discerning whether this female will hurt or help you. In this guide I will give very specific criteria which can be used to exclude a female from your search with detailed explanations to help you to understand how I can make such blanket determinations with such confidence. This guide covers these two types of observations separately.

While much of the information you're going to find here are ideas I've had for a while, for the sake of consistency I am going through profiles on a dating site in order to find real life, unscripted, unedited examples of what I'm talking about.

If you just want to get laid and you don't think that character in your partner or in yourself is important, then read no further. If you're female, you may not want to read this. We're tackling the hard truths about the female sex. We can scientifically come to the conclusion that it is both the weaker sex and the more evil sex i.e. it has a higher proportion of cheaters and relationship deserters. According to data from okcupid, 5% of males did not know that the Sun was bigger than the Earth, whereas 10% of females got the wrong answer to that same question.

MANIPULATIONS:

This is in bold because this is where 99% of guys fall for women they really shouldn't fall for. This section will cover the different manipulations women use BEFORE EVEN TALKING TO YOU, in their profiles.

PSEUDO-WORLDLY WOMAN:

The Pseudo-Worldly woman is one who actively tries to grasp the things that set men apart from women, such as tastes in novels, movies, and music, and needs to FAKE her interest in certain things in order to keep up this veneer. The easiest way to tell when a woman is manipulative by her very nature is to look for specific associations in her interests. Here is a real-time example I am reading from a profile as I write this:

"My favorite books, movies, music, and food I like Stargate, Sanctuary..."

As soon as I got to "Sanctuary" I knew that this cow was full of shit. Why? Because Sanctuary is a low-brow "SyFy Original Series" which happens to star Amanda Tapping, a star of Stargate SG-1. Most people with good tastes in television enjoyed SG-1, and this girl knows this. So in order to amplify her apparent 'good tastes', she states an interest in a lousy show, on the basis that Amanda Tapping is also in it.

Example #2 of Specific Association (this one is more common):

"I like V for Vendetta... And The Count of Monte-Cristo"

Most of us have seen V for Vendetta, and we thought it was a good movie. Women have picked up on this, and so they feign an interest in the same movie. It could mean they're legitimately interested, or it could mean they're faking it. The tell in this case is the stated interest in a movie from 1934, The Count of Monte-Cristo. There is little or no chance that this person actually saw The Count of Monte-Cristo, and it is clear that they only mention it because the character 'V' stated in the movie that it was his favorite film. Sure, it's possible that this person, upon seeing V for Vendetta, went back and downloaded this 1934 movie AND liked it, but that's incredibly unlikely. In her inescapable shallowness, this girl thought she could manipulate you by making what to the negligent observer looks like a fitting connection. In reality, it is a fraudulent one.

I WILL COOK FOR YOU:

This is another common manipulation. Any variant of "I love to cook" is a sure sign that this woman is trying to manipulate you. She knows that men like food, and that the fastest way to a man's heart is through his stomach. She wants you to associate your favorite foods with her, instead of considering them separately. She is hoping that you take her on a date, and that on that date you eat your favorite food. In this way, you associate your favorite food with her. If the relationship goes south, she knows that your favorite dish will never taste as good again because you will also associate the bad experience with the food, causing you to have to choose between losing your favorite food, and ditching this sub-par woman.

I MAY WANT KIDS IN THE FUTURE:

If a woman is undecided on the issue of children, she cannot be trusted. Women will do anything to trick a man into giving them their seed if it's a child they want. You may be in a great relationship for years only to have the decision not to terminate a pregnancy come between you and your girlfriend. If a woman loves her theoretical, non-existent child more than you, then she doesn't love you much at all, does she? A good woman respects her significant other's wishes.

I LOVE TO READ:

A love of reading has been linked to certain neuroses. Ever wonder how some women can read a whole book in a fraction of the time you can? Because she skips over the details and looks for major events. She reads only the major events of the book and takes no time to ponder the deeper meaning of the detail. If you date one of these women, this will quickly become a metaphor for your entire relationship. Most women who love to read will read low-brow books such as books by Jodi Picoult, Danielle Steele, or Dean Koontz.

I AM A PHOTOGRAPHER:

All women with Borderline Personality Disorder claim to be a photographer. With digital photography, it's next to impossible to screw up taking pictures. This is a passion which is a reflection of both how spoiled she is, and her desire to keep herself out of scrutiny by scrutinizing others. Women with this personality type are very observant, and will likely use these observations about you against you.

I DON'T RESPOND TO MY MESSAGES:

OkCupid will tell you whether a person responds to all messages, responds half the time, or responds less than a quarter of the time. You will never have a successful relationship with a girl who thinks it's okay to be rude to people, even if it's a person she has no interest in. Always do others the dignity of responding, even if it's a negative response. Almost all men understand this, but half of women do not, either because they believe that responding "selectively" will give the appearance they are not a whore, or purely because of ignorance.

ALWAYS look for the 'replies often' indicator

 Replies often

FEMALE FRIENDS:

If a woman has a lot of female friends, or even one close female friend, this can be used as an indicator of whorishness. Yes, we think back to our childhood and having friends we could play with, but this is different. This is about whether or not the woman in question socializes. Socialization creates opportunities for infidelity. Women often meet the men they will cheat on you with through a female acquaintance. Eliminate the female acquaintances and you attenuate most of your risk. Obviously you can't date someone with female acquaintances and expect to keep them from having friends, so I recommend not dating anyone with these acquaintances TO BEGIN WITH.

Apple Product Users:

Unfortunately, Apple has infiltrated the market to such an extent that it would be unfair to exclude people on the sole basis that they own a single apple product. However, if a woman makes a statement such as "I LOVE MY IPOD" or "OMG I LOVE MY MAC-BOOK" it's a safe bet you should stay away from them.

Environmentalists/Vegetarian/Vegan:

Just as you should avoid Religious fanatics on the Right, you should also avoid anyone claiming to be a Vegetarian, Vegan, Environmentalist, or anyone affiliated with PETA in any way. Furthermore you should avoid anyone affiliated with related groups such as the Peace Corps, or other radical groups. These people are themselves religious in their belief that the world will come to an end if we don't donate money to Al Gore and his ilk. Environmentalism is not a legitimate concern, it is a religion, and religion is a scourge on human progress.

Sports Fans:

Women who are fans of sports, be it any sport ranging from Football, to Baseball, to Hockey, are primitive, slutty, and cheerleader personality types. They were either cheerleaders, or more than likely, too chicken or too ugly to be a cheerleader, despite wanting to be one. Somehow, they are turned on by barbarism, team rivalry, and battles to the death. These are the same women who are turned on by military uniforms, but cheat on their military spouses while they're deployed.

She Likes Roadtrips/Recently Moved:

If a woman says she she likes roadtrips, or that she recently moved, or worse, if she uses the phrase "I am a transplant from...", this indicates that she is a variety addict and will continue to move around the country, with or without you. These women screw people over, and they know that they instinctively need to move from city to city, state to state, in order to avoid all the people whose lives they have destroyed. They're not adventurers, and driving around in your sub-compact car does not constitute an adventure. Lewis and Clark were adventurers, these women aren't adventurers, they're whores on the run.

"Dog" Person:

There is a definite disconnect between "Dog People" and "Cat people". While not all cat people get along, there's not a chance in hell a dog person and a cat person can get along. Women who like dogs are unkempt and slovenly.

Girl Gamers:

As appealing as this may be to some, girl gamers are manipulators in the extreme. Women, while they can enjoy games, cannot appreciate computers. This is just another manipulation in which they determine that "That's what guys do" and they emulate it in order to manipulate you. Often these women have Borderline Personality Disorder, and they are always to be avoided.

IMPLICATION OF DISDAIN FOR POSITIVE TRAIT:

The number one example of this is when a girl calls herself a "homebody". Look for it. You're probably looking for a girl who fits this mold, but you certainly don't ever want to date someone who calls themselves a "homebody". This is because this is a negative word which is used to express on some level, even if it's subconscious, disdain for her socially isolated lifestyle. She WANTS to go out and get wasted, she WANTS to cheat, and she doesn't feel she can as much as she wants to, so she resents it. So if she uses this word, you know that it means she's full of shit and she should be summarily avoided.

Personality Disorders:

There are three major personality disorders which promiscuous women possess. Narcissistic Personality Disorder, Borderline Personality Disorder, and Histrionic Personality Disorder. All women have some traits of each, but when these conditions affect their personality in a substantial manner, that's when you need to make sure you avoid them. Here is how you can identify these different disorders: Narcissistic women will always try to emulate your interests. They will pretend to be interested in what you're interested in, and they will be offended if you call them out on it. They are better than everyone else at everything and nothing is ever their fault. If you leave them first, they won't care, which sets them apart from Borderline and Histrionic sluts. The next is Borderline. Borderline sluts will have a lot of male friends, all of them friendzoned. She will have an ex-boyfriend whom she uses as an example of what she wants in a guy, but she will tell you that the relationship ended because he didn't give her enough space. At first, she will make you feel like you're king of the world, but will then begin to spend less and less time talking to you. If you don't have sex with her in the very beginning, you never will, and you certainly should not, for your own good. The last type is the histrionic. Histrionics are attention-getters who also like to surround themselves with male friends, but will often times be alone. They are often homely or in some way screwed up, and they often portray themselves as naïve. This naivete is how they gain your trust. They are extroverts at heart and will make connections with others if given the chance. Out of these three personality types, the histrionic stands the most chance of staying with you over time, provided that you never tell her you love her, and that you're cold and detached. The second you become as interested as she seems to be, it's over. All of these types should be avoided as there ARE women who do not have these personality disorders.

Physical Observations:

Physical Observations:

These include observations about her network of friends. The first thing I will cover is the size of that network of friends, and in regards to Facebook, how photos and how many friends that person has. A rule to remember is that Facebook is a magnet for whores, and that if you multiply the number of a girl's friends by her number of photos, and the result is more than 250, there is no chance that girl will be faithful to you.

These include observations about her network of friends. The first thing I will cover is the size of that network of friends, and in regards to Facebook, how photos and how many friends that person has. A rule to remember is that Facebook is a magnet for whores, and that if you multiply the number of a girl's friends by her number of photos, and the result is more than 250, there is no chance that girl will be faithful to you.

What you can tell from physical observations is a lot. Not as much as you can tell from Analysis of stated information, but still a lot. This is why it's essential that you not deal with anyone who will not provide a photo. It's easy enough to provide a fake photo, and it's bad enough that some people already do this.

Screen name choice:

A person's screen name choice is one of the primary ways you can rule them out as a potential candidate. If a screen name is concatenated with X's, O's, X's and O's, or any other character such as an underscore or exclamation point, this is a sign of low intelligence. The use of the word "babe", "bella", "hottie", or any other such thing is a sign that the woman you are dealing with is vain in the extreme, and they are to be avoided.

Hair Color/Style:

This is simple: If they're blonde or redheaded, naturally or artificially, they are to be avoided. No exceptions. Center parts, pony tails, or long hair. Note there is a difference between a conservative haircut and a dyke haircut. Learn that difference.

Accessories, earrings, tattoos, and clothing:

To put it simply, good women will not put an emphasis on how they look, what they wear, how much it costs, or who sees it. The following are BLACKLIST items, which if you see on a woman, should cause you to run the other way:

HOOP OR DANGLING EARRINGS
CROSS OR MEDALLION NECKLACE
PIERCINGS IN ANY PLACE OTHER THAN EARLOBE
TATTOOS OF ANY KIND
OPEN TOED SHOES
ANY TYPE OF HIPPIE SHOES
LIPSTICK
NON-CONSERVATIVE MAKEUP
BLACK-RIMMED GLASSES
SUNGLASSES AS A FASHION STATEMENT
ARTIFICIAL TAN/"JERSEY SHORE LOOK"
STRIPED SHIRTS
BRIGHTLY COLORED "PRINT" TOPS

There are many more such things you might notice a person wearing which could send up red flags, these are just prime examples.

Style of/Quantity of Photographs:

If a woman has too many photos, or any of the photos are sepia toned or monochromatic, or in some other way stylized, this indicates clearly that they are promiscuous and should not be trusted.

Photo Poses:

This is the single biggest giveaway, and also the single biggest weakness for men. Most women will pose in a way which is attention-getting, they will do things like stick their tongue out, just to get you thinking about sex. They'll take photos at "myspace" angles to get your attention or improve their appearance. If you notice that the girl is posing in a way which gets your attention, then you should do the opposite and ignore her.

POSES WITH GROUP OF GIRLS, GUYS:

This was partially covered under the section about not dating any girls who have close male OR female friends, but it's worth repeating. If you see them in a photo with male or female friends, this is another way you can learn about this aspect of their personality.

Close-Up Shot With Male Hand On Shoulder:

We've all seen photos like this. Usually the girl will claim it was her brother, or father, or just a close friend. No matter what the case may be, it indicates that she is naïve and blind to the implications of using such a photo on a dating site. The presence of the male hand implies that she either A.) Has no problem with sleeping around or B.) Has protective family members, and she wants to convey that she's some sort of prized village princess who will be fiercely defended by the tribal elders.

DUCKFACE:

Maybe you're asking, "What the fuck is duckface?" This is duckface:



Get the idea? Good. Also I should mention that any sort of sneering or shit-faced grinning is a big red flag.

Too fat/Too Skinny:

Some guys are very particular about what build of girls they like. Those guys are enormous faggots. I don't give a shit what her build is as long as I get laid, she's not ugly, and I can ^{above} all else, trust her not to cheat. But what does a girl's weight say about her personality? I find that ALL girls who are severely underweight, or noticeably overweight, each have their own set of personality problems. Fat women will often try to do the relationship equivalent of selling you carbon credits by trying to get you to date her on the basis that doing so would somehow make you less shallow of an individual, or that by not doing so, you would be more shallow of an individual. Who cares if she has ACTUAL things wrong with her on the INSIDE, if you don't want to date her, it MUST be because of her weight. And if you do date someone like this, they will always be hungry for more. More time, more energy, more money. The fact is, if a person consumes more food than they need, they will also consume the people around them.

Skinny girls can be just as destructive, but in different ways. Skinny girls tend to have Borderline or Histrionic personality types. Their low weight is always indicative of one of two things: A.) Anorexia (in which case, she's vain and overly concerned with her appearance OR B.) A severe metabolic disorder (in which case, that disorder has most certainly influenced her neurological development and personality, causing her to have personality disorders to begin with.) Remember: While outward beauty hides inner evil, outward FLAWS (not just a little ugliness, but SERIOUS FLAWS like obesity) are fractal manifestations of other, inner problems. A person doesn't get to be THAT screwed up on the outside without also being screwed up on the inside. Fat people don't automatically have "great personalities" because everything else is broken.

Concluding Notes:

There's probably at least a few things I didn't cover here, but I believe the most important thing for people to learn is the ability to read someone using as little information as possible, and without taking a person's word for it. If you believe someone's done something wrong, you should never use them as a source in your investigation. Today we have some incredible tools at our disposal for connecting to the specific type of person we want to connect to. But the studies are clear: if you don't find the right person before you turn 24, you never will. The number one reason why most people wind up in unhappy marriages, alone, or jumping from person to person, is because they wasted time with the wrong person during those critical years between the ages of 16 and 24. Don't let the wrong girl waste your time.

"It is better to have incompetent but loyal huns than competent but disloyal ones." Arilla The Hunt

Cluster B Personality Disorder

9 out of 10 sluts suffer from a Cluster B Personality Disorder.

If you can learn to recognize Cluster B traits, you can avoid them (suggested) or, if you're disciplined enough, use them for sex.



Here's how to identify certain types of these sluts:

The **Borderline Personality Disorder** slut will have lots of male friends, a few (3 or 4) male friends she considers to be close friends, but these "close" friends will be friendzoned co-dependent types. The Borderline slut will have a boyfriend or ex-boyfriend she considers the primary relationship in her life, but it will always be a rocky relationship. He will most likely be depressed. She will make you feel like you're the king of the world when she first meets you, but this will only last a short period of time before she begins to devalue you. You

have a month or 2 to fuck her good until this happens. DO NOT become one of her few male friends waiting for her to fall in love with you, that will NEVER happen because she hates herself too much to allow real intimacy in her life.

The **Histrionic Personality Disorder** slut will be lively and charismatic, and like the Borderline slut, she will have lots of mostly male friends. But unlike the Borderline slut, she may have a few lesser attractive female friends. She will flirt, touch, and make you feel like you're the hottest thing around. She is after your attention, and only your attention. The trick to fucking her is to not seem as if you have surrendered to her charms. The more apathetic you are towards her, the more she wants you. The minute she thinks she's won you over, she will consider you less than dirt. Never tell her you love her unless you want the relationship (I use that term loosely, they will never have a real relationship) to be over.



The **Narcissist** slut will seem interested in you, mirror all of your interests, and paint herself out to be everything you want in a woman. For example, if you tell her you're into a certain genre of music, she will quickly study that genre and become master at it in her own mind. Narcissist sluts love becoming getting interested in specific genres because it makes them feel superior. They need to feel better than you at knowing certain things. The minute you claim to know more, she begins resenting you and pushing you away. Like the Histrionic and Borderline sluts, the Narcissistic Personality



Disorder slut wants your attention and will inevitably devalue you and cut you off for no reason. But unlike the Borderline and Histrionic sluts, they don't care if you leave first. They're narcissist and will not usually fault themselves in any way.

Don't try to figure out whether a slut is Borderline, Histrionic, or Narcissistic. The truth is these disorders often intertwine and it becomes difficult to know which disorder dominates. If you do come across these women, and you will, the best course of action is to run like hell. But if you want to use them for sex, the best way to go about this is hit-and-run. Be perfect when you talk to them, and then disappear for a few days. If you can do this a few time, she will almost always throw the pussy at you. But if you start developing feelings and start trying to figure out her motives, you're fucked and have months of heartache coming your way. The Cluster B has zero empathy (they fake it well) and are master manipulators. Don't play their game, you will always lose.



>>223694445 (OP)

All of this is largely garbage. Why are men dropping out? Because they have self-worth. Seriously. I'm pretty much a dropout by these metrics as well. I do have a job and I work, but beyond that there's nothing, NOTHING that would make me participate in anything. Women? Unreliable whores that use you as a mule or a tool. I see this with all my friends who got married and had kids. The light went out in their eyes, while the women basically do fuck all and just place demands and meaningless work on them. Friendship? In the end even my old friends are here just because we trade favors and beyond that have nothing in common. Sad but true - friendship exists only in childhood.

The whole ordeal is a scam (society). It's all about forcing men to work, to suffer, to be in agony... for nothing. For "approval" which is both fleeting and empty, and can be taken away by that same society. To be "a man" in modern society is to be a slave, and I refuse to be a slave. I work just enough for my food and bills, and my hobbies and interests are what I live for. Fuck everything else. This hell is your creation, not mine, and I refuse to participate. None of these psychologists, media figures, "experts" and governments care about you. They bitch about men dropping out because of GDP, pensions, "who is gonna take care of my kids" and similar shit. THEY DON'T CARE ABOUT YOU OR ME, and conversely I don't care about them.

And I am happy. I lead a fulfilled life, I lack nothing. Dropping out is not a problem to be solved, it is the solution to the problem of modern pseudo-civilization and modern life. And people hate you for figuring this shit out. They hate you for not being miserable like them.

Also incel shit? Sex is overrated and women can't cure your loneliness. Nothing can. It's a fact of life, an underlying fact ordained by God himself. Deal with it and in due time it becomes a non-issue as well.

Anonymous 04/26/16 (Tue) 17:00:24 ID: d2b7b5 No.5822522

File (hide): 1461711625466.jpg (177.81 KB, 640x480, 4:3, 1450987051265.jpg)



>>5822097

>The woman is clever, but is vile in heart, seeking only for themselves, and everyone else is just a stepping stone.

The end result is the same, but the cause is fairly different. The woman is just subject to her own instincts and goals driven by her basic biology of achieving a proper mate, though unfortunately the method is all but logical until you look far deeper into it.

They have two primary goals: Secure their place in society, and secure a proper mate. Both are inter-related, though the former depends entirely on the type of society she's in. Women can't lone-wolf, and if they have to, something went godawfully wrong. Thus, they aim to fit within the society they are in as much as possible to not be ostracized as a priority, and then seek a man within that society as mate.

The second goal influences the first to the point I can't say anything about the former without the latter: Women like things they can't get, so they usually act like whiny bitches and demand things not to get them, but to get told they can't get them. There's a proper logical reason as to why so many weak people complain that women keep friendzoning them and going for assholes, and that reason is that the woman they were after saw them weak and discarded them as potential mates. What's the mate selection process? Well, at its core it's the woman's instincts saying 'if you can control him, he's too weak for you', as if she was the guardian at the gate giving you the challenge that you have to beat her in order to pass. This ties in with shit-tests, and why women paradoxically go for people that keep them in line or don't care about them. After a bit of thought, it adds up, and you understand why traditional methods fail.

That aside, this is the main issue with women nowadays: They're a symptom. They're the canary in the coal mine. The coal mine is society. Women adapt to what they see as the society to adapt to lest get ostracized, as their instincts dictate. However, that society tells them to conform to certain norms that conflict with their instincts to find a mate. This society that tells them to be a 'strong independent woman that don't need no man' is fully against their nature, but they adapt, because it's in their nature to follow, not to lead. What happens? They turn into feminists or sluts or some other category that causes only weak bitchmen to follow them, while proper mate material strays as far away as possible from them. Unhappiness follows as they keep trying to find a mate yet fail, never stopping because they can't go against their instincts until they die alone with fifty cats and a history of 6000000+ sexual partners.

It doesn't stop there. They are given power now, and with that power they carry out that which their instincts tell them to. A woman in power without proper handling will do to that which she leads the same thing she'd do to a man: whine, demand, act like a stuck up bitch, and so on, but now the law is in her favor and nobody will be able to do anything about it, when that woman wants them to do something about it to find a proper mate.

In essence, let's take the hypothetical scenario that a woman in power is causing the European invasion by shitskins, and Jews aren't involved. Hypothetical, again. What would that mean? It doesn't mean that the woman wants to destroy Europe, it means she wants you to put her in her place and eliminate those issues she's causing, because that will mean you're stronger than her and, by extension, will be able to protect her if a threat appears. Of course, the European situation is anything but this, but I merely presented a made-up situation for simplicity's sake.

Hate them if you must, but never fall into the assumption that women are the same as men. Do not put them to the same standards, and do not use the same logic with them. Learn how to treat them, and you'll get someone who'll madly want to bear your children. Traditional societies that encouraged manliness in men and proper values in women gave this to most women since the start, and when society changes, they adapt for better or worse.

The usual suspects know about these weaknesses in women's nature. It's no coincidence that women were given the vote by a certain group of happy merchants. They're being manipulated. It's also no coincidence that a great majority of feminists always have rape, male aggressiveness, and sexuality in their heads 24/7 like a fantasy, and that even some of them hold BDSM fetishes. The patriarchy they're always talking about? Consider that they're surrounded by massive beta fucks that would kiss their shoes, and you'll get a clue of what they actually want. This idea of overpowering strength being what they want also ties in with Stockholm Syndrome.

TL;DR gas the kikes, fix society, and give her the D

Common opposites

MALE — FEMALE

Reduce the costs of sex — Increase the costs of sex
 Compete — Conspire
 Polygamous — Monogamous
 Seek rapid resolution — Prevaricate and prolong
 Active — Passive
 Conflict — Compromise
 Prefer markers and handles — Prefer signals and tokens
 Encourage the strong — Nurture the weak
 Value old life — Value young life
 Primary domain is the thing — Primary domain is relationships
 Innovate — Imitate
 Hide or inhibit emotions — Display emotions
 Endogamous, resist invasion — Exogamous, welcome outsiders
 Low population density — High population density
 Create wealth — Consume wealth
 Desire for privacy — Lack of secrecy
 Take risks — Avoid risks
 Resolve neurosis — Induce neurosis



221 KB JPG

>From the beginning, nothing has been more alien, repugnant, and hostile to woman than truth—her great art is the lie, her highest concern is mere appearance and beauty.

~ Nietzsche

>Women remain children all their lives, for they always see only what is near at hand, cling to the present, take the appearance of a thing for reality, and prefer trifling matters to the most important.

~ Schopenhauer

>No men who really think deeply about women retain a high opinion of them; men either despise women or they have never thought seriously about them.

~ Weininger

>Women are capable of education, but they are not made for activities which demand a universal faculty such as the more advanced sciences, philosophy and certain forms of artistic production... Women regulate their actions not by the demands of universality, but by arbitrary inclinations and opinions.

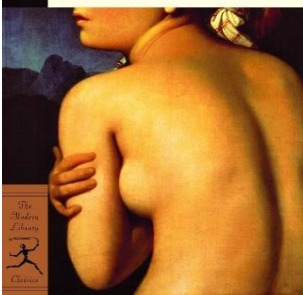
~ Hegel

>The female is as it were a deformed male. The male is by nature superior and the female inferior, the male ruler and the female subject.

~ Aristotle

"Moments of dramatic genius: a wracking vision of marriage as jealous nourishment, hatred voluntarily fed, rage taken for breakfast." — ELIZABETH HANCOCK

THE KREUTZER
SONATA



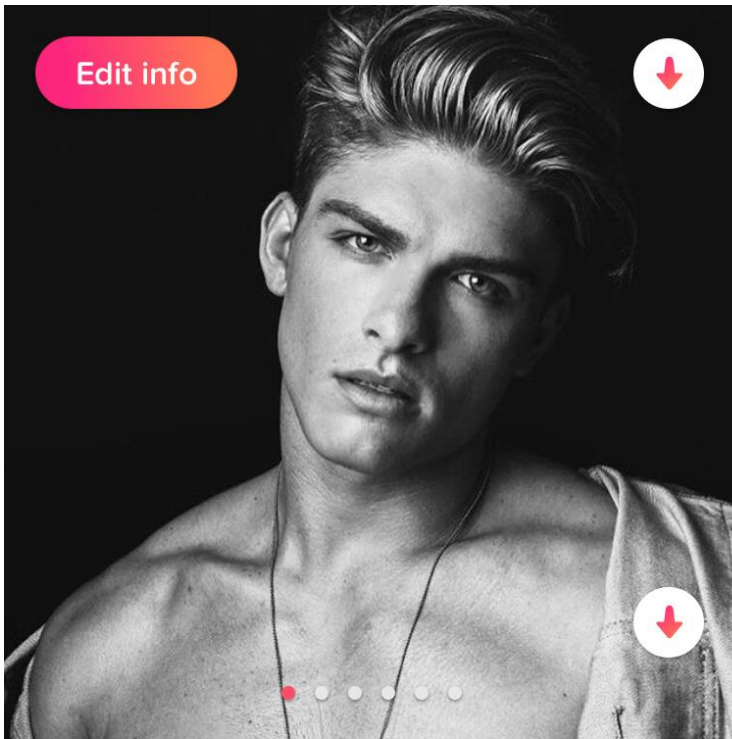
Leo TOLSTOY
Revised translation by ISAI KAMEN
Introduction by DORIS LESSING

For the sake of his pleasure he [man] makes women, who ought to be his helpmates in the progress of humanity towards truth and goodness, into his enemies. Just look around you: who is it that's constantly putting a brake on humanity's forward development? Women. And why is this so? Solely because of what I've been talking about.

And observe the devil's cunning: if pleasure and enjoyment are what's being offered, we might as well know that there's enjoyment to be had, that woman's a sweet morsel. But that's not the way of it: from the very earliest times the knights of chivalry professed to deify woman (they deified her, but they still viewed her as an instrument of pleasure). Nowadays men claim to have respect for woman. Some will give up their seats to her, pick up her handkerchief, recognize her right to occupy any post whatsoever, participate in government and so forth. They say this, but their view of her remains the same. She's an instrument of pleasure. Her body's a means of giving pleasure. And she knows it. It's like slavery. Slavery's just the exploitation by the few of the forced labour of the many. And so, if there's to be no more slavery, men must stop exploiting the forced labour of others, they must come to view it as a sin or at least as something to be ashamed of... It's the same where the emancipation of woman is concerned. The reason for the condition of slavery in which woman is kept hasn't really got much to do with anything except men's desire to exploit her as an instrument of pleasure, and their belief that this is a very good thing. Well, and so they go emancipating woman, giving her all sorts of rights, just the same as men have, but they still continue to regard her as an instrument of pleasure; that's how she's brought up as a child and how later on she's moulded by public consensus. And there she is, still the same humiliated and debauched slave, while men continue to be the same debauched slave-masters. They've emancipated woman in the universities and the legislative assemblies, but they still regard her as an object of pleasure. Teach her, as is done in

our society, to consider herself in the same light, and she will for ever remain an inferior being. Either, with the help of those sharks of doctors, she'll prevent herself conceiving offspring, and so will be a complete whore, will descend to the level, not of an animal, but of a material object; or else she'll be what she is in the majority of cases: mentally ill, hysterical and unhappy, as are all those who are denied the opportunity of spiritual development. 'Schools and universities can do nothing to change this. It can only be changed by a radical shift in the opinion that man has of woman, and that woman has of herself. That shift will only occur when woman comes to consider virginity the most exalted condition a human being can aspire to, and doesn't, as she does at present, regard it as a shame and a disgrace. As long as this is lacking, the ideal of every girl, no matter how well educated, will be to attract as many men, as many males, as she can, so she can make her choice from among them.

<p>SEXIST QUOTES BY FAMOUS PEOPLE</p>  <p>When a woman has scholarly inclinations there is usually something wrong with her sexual organs.</p> <p>FRIEDRICH NIETZSCHE</p> <p>SCOPYWROOD™</p>	<p>SEXIST QUOTES BY FAMOUS PEOPLE</p>  <p>The words and works of God is quite clear, that women were made either to be wives or prostitutes.</p> <p>MARTIN LUTHER</p> <p>SCOPYWROOD™</p>	<p>SEXIST QUOTES BY FAMOUS PEOPLE</p>  <p>Nature intended women to be our slaves. They are our property.</p> <p>NAPOLEON BONAPARTE</p> <p>SCOPYWROOD™</p>	<p>SEXIST QUOTES BY FAMOUS PEOPLE</p>  <p>It is the law of nature that woman should be held under the dominance of man.</p> <p>CONFUCIUS</p> <p>SCOPYWROOD™</p>	<p>SEXIST QUOTES BY FAMOUS PEOPLE</p>  <p>One hundred women are not worth a single testicle.</p> <p>CONFUCIUS</p> <p>SCOPYWROOD™</p>
<p>SEXIST QUOTES BY FAMOUS PEOPLE</p>  <p>A proper wife should be as obedient as a slave.</p> <p>ARISTOTLE</p> <p>SCOPYWROOD™</p>	<p>SEXIST QUOTES BY FAMOUS PEOPLE</p>  <p>Everything in woman is a riddle, and everything in woman hath one solution - it is called pregnancy.</p> <p>FRIEDRICH NIETZSCHE</p> <p>SCOPYWROOD™</p>	<p>SEXIST QUOTES BY FAMOUS PEOPLE</p>  <p>Any woman who does not give birth to as many children as she is capable is guilty of murder.</p> <p>ST. AUGUSTINE</p> <p>SCOPYWROOD™</p>	<p>SEXIST QUOTES BY FAMOUS PEOPLE</p>  <p>Women with their two-fingered wisdom, have a difficult time understanding what I teach.</p> <p>GAUTAMA BUDDHA</p> <p>SCOPYWROOD™</p>	<p>SEXIST QUOTES BY FAMOUS PEOPLE</p>  <p>If it were not for women being admitted into our order, my teachings would have lasted 1000 years, now they will not last 500.</p> <p>GAUTAMA BUDDHA</p> <p>SCOPYWROOD™</p>



Ray, 23

📍 less than a kilometre away.

Aspiring model. Watch out for me in GQ in a couple years ;)

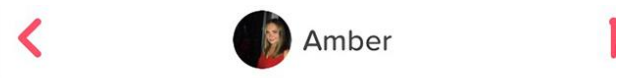
You should know I've had trouble with the law my whole life. Convicted three times for rape of a child (R.O.A.C) and once for sexual activity with a child but tbf she turned 16 like a week later so it was super unfair but w/e.

I'm on tinder cause maybe if I fuck some of you sluts I'll stop wanting to be with kids (unlikely lmao, they're way tighter than your beef curtain cunts). I hope you can therefore forgive me for my past crimes.

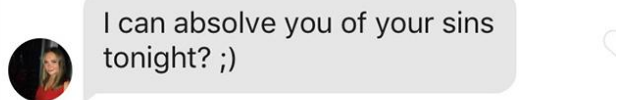
My anthem

Young Love

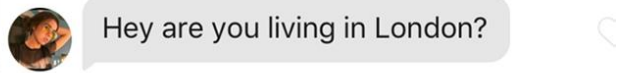
 Kip Moore



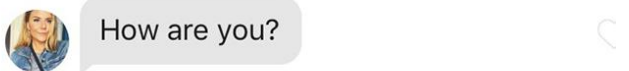
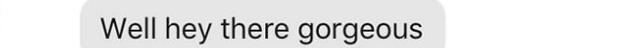
YOU MATCHED WITH AMBER ON 02/08/2017.



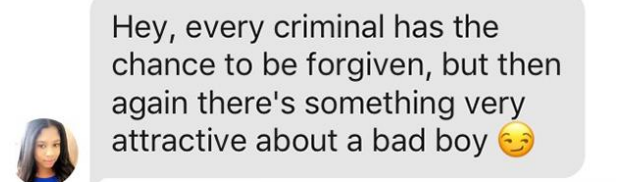
YOU MATCHED WITH MARÍA ON 04/08/2017.



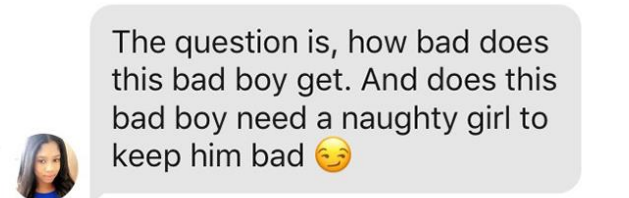
YOU MATCHED WITH AGNES ON 02/08/2017.

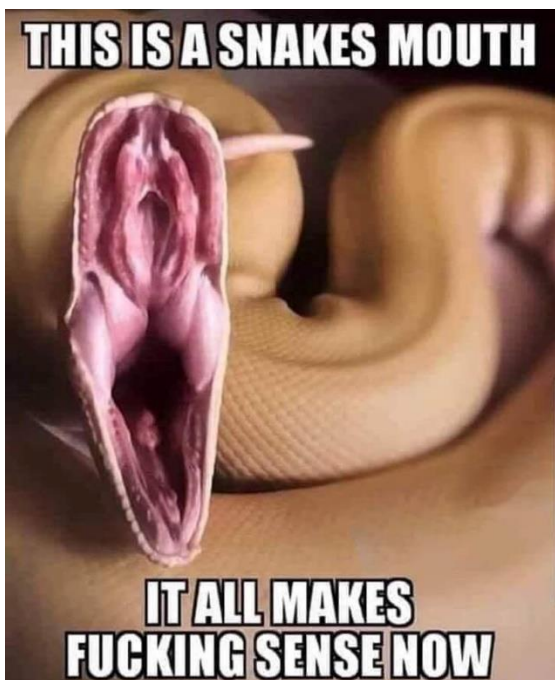
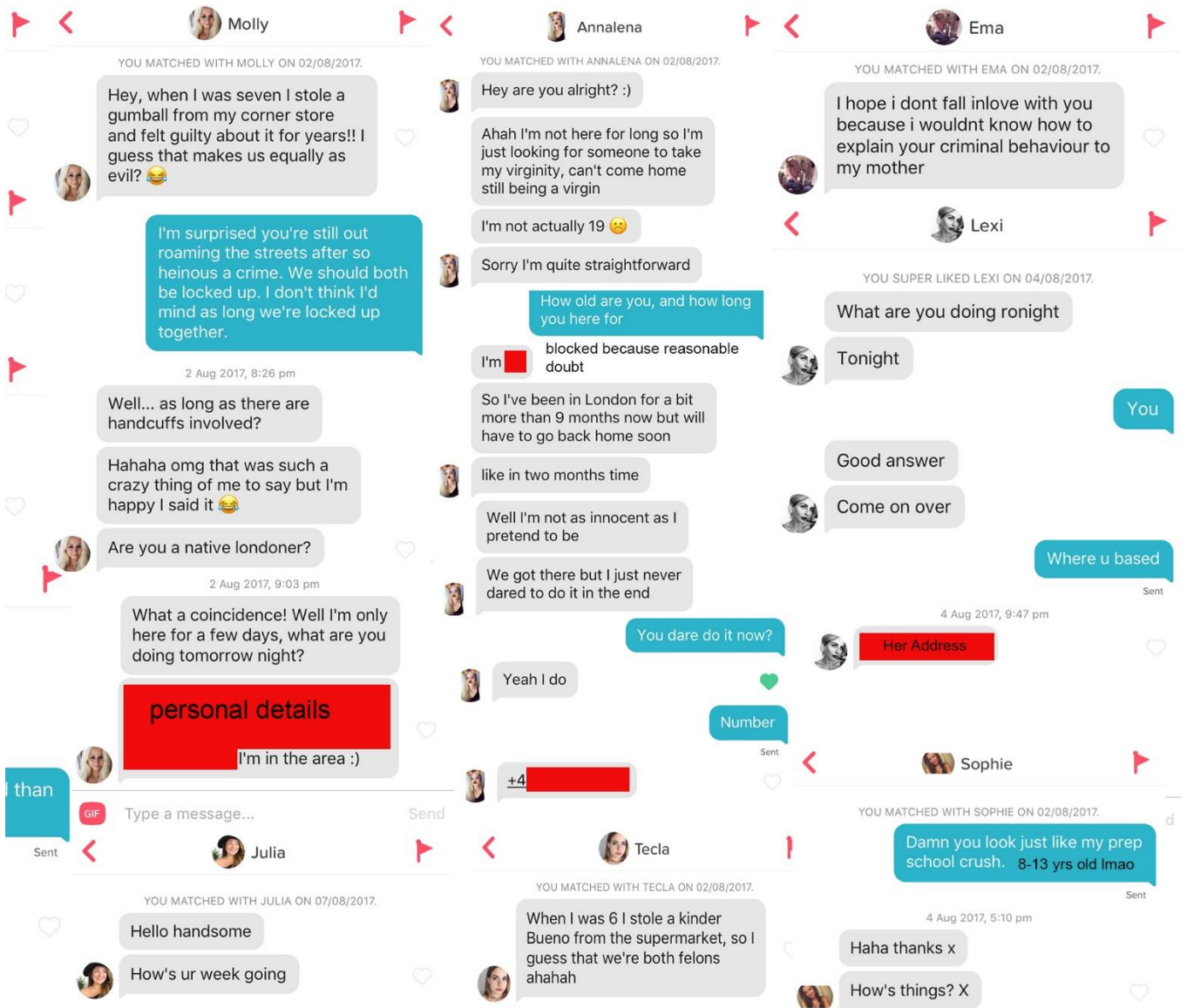


ROCHELLE SUPER LIKED YOU ON 02/08/2017.



I think I'd rather be bad forgiven 😊





*...you are nevertheless irritating and unbearable, and I consider it most difficult to live with you. All of your good qualities become obscured by your super-cleverness and are made useless to the world merely because of your rage at wanting to know everything better than others; of wanting to improve and master what you cannot command. With this you embitter the people around you, since no one wants to be improved in such a forceful way, least of all by such an insignificant individual as you still are...If you were less like you, you would only be ridiculous, but thus as you are, you are highly annoying.**



***Letter from Johanna Schopenhauer to her son Arthur Schopenhauer, dated 6 November 1807.**

Anonymous 01/13/21(Wed)20:42:32 No.17281962 >>17281977

>>17281948

It doesn't matter though. Schopenhauer is a world renown philosopher who inspired countless artists, poets, and composers. No one gives a single fuck about his mother. Insecurity and a sense of inadequacy can be exactly the right ingredient to birth greatness in certain individuals, the desire to prove others wrong in your abilities.

Anonymous 01/13/21(Wed)20:44:46 No.17281977 >>17282071 >>17282985

>>17281962

It DOES matter though. It doesn't matter to you cause you are not a woman having to select a suitable mate based on biological wiring you cannot control. And, which have been crafted through time to intuitively spot weaknesses in men that makes them unsuitable candidates for long term survival.

So why the fuck would you hate women? If you were one, then you'd be acting the same way

Anonymous 01/14/21(Thu)00:12:36 No.17282985 >>17283052 >>17283606

File: 1598167830911.png (1.28 MB, 1992x1992)



>>17281977


You simply don't understand. We will take the woman's position to be, in this instance, that "a man ought to meet the proper standards of social decorum; that is, he ought to be friendly, polite, have a degree of charm with women, in short, be perfectly benign and ordinary and therefore capable of catering to a woman's needs. Well, Schopenhauer evidently wasn't ordinary. There is a supreme clarity and yet a certain kind of intellectual ferocity and passion that permeates through his writings, quotes out the ass in this language and that, untranslated of course (because fuck the plebs) a remarkable ability to condense down and crystalize difficult to comprehend ideas in such a way as to make them perfectly comprehensible (the hallmark of a great intellect), a searing contempt for charlatanism and obscurantism, all of which could not have come from


such a well tempered and ordinary man as Johanna wanted him to be, the soft docile mommy worshipper than never puts a foot out of line, that never attempts to do what mommy does BEST. Yet without that irascible nature there would never have been a Wagner, a Proust, a Mahler, A Tolstoy. In fact it's that very nature, so repulsive to women, that male willingness to be a social ghoul and upset people, that is indirectly responsible for the very best that the human race has accomplished: the symphonies of Beethoven, Calculus, the transcendental aesthetic, and so on and so on, all produced by social goblins, all produced by a woman's failure, all produced by who, were they born today, would be labelled incels. So I can tell you now that the woman's perspective was absolutely and unequivocally WRONG in this instance, and that in fact Johanna was really nothing more than the archetypal wrathful mother who wants nothing less than for her son to succeed. Now if Schopenhauer hadn't been so talented, and was deluding himself, then Johanna would have been in the right, naturally, but he wasn't, so she was wrong. Really, a woman want's nothing less than for a man to succeed in spite of them. The old saying "behind every successful man is a woman rolling her eyes", it's completely true. Irrefutable. If ever you find yourself having incurred the wrath of a woman, count it a victory.

“No Essene takes a wife, because a wife is a selfish creature excessively jealous and an adept at beguiling the morals of her husband and seducing him by her continued impostures. For by the fawning talk which she practises and the other ways in which she plays her part like an actress on the stage she first ensnares the sight and hearing and then, when these victims have, as it were, been duped, she cajoles the sovereign mind. And if children come, filled with the spirit of arrogance and bold speaking, she gives utterance with more audacious hardihood to things which before she hinted covertly and under disguise, and casting off all shame she compels her husband to commit actions which are hostile to the life of the fellowship. For he who is either fast bound to the lovelures of his wife, or under the stress of nature makes his children his first care, ceases to be the same to others and unconsciously has become a different man and has passed from freedom into slavery.”

—Philo (d. AD 45), from Edmund Wilson.
The Dead Sea Scrolls 1947-1969, p. 29


/x/

Anonymous | 735578887 Vor 1 Std. 

 I work in Area 51. Ama.

560,6 kB GIF

18 REPLIES 10 IMAGES REPLY

Anonymous | 735578994 Vor 1 Std. 

I work in area 52, can you keep your fucking music down faggot?

3 REPLIES



11KB, 236x238, 696ad8735245c022b47042693d6b910e.jpg
View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO

Anonymous Wed 19 Oct 2016 10:09:42 No.18249284 [View](#) [Reply](#) [Original](#) [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>18250417 >>18256105 >>18262081 >>18265402 >>18269225 >>18269300 >>18271461 >>18271613 >>18271746

Green text story thread?
I'll start.
>summer about 6 years ago
>uncle got his new gf pregnant, he messes around with a ton of females but he was faithful to her
>about 6 months in the pregnancy around this time
>dad picks me and my sister up from school, gets a call and rushes to the hospital
>gets another call just as we arrive
>she lost the baby
>fast forward to the next couple of days, past the funeral, day of her burial
>get home afterwards, cousin spent that summer with us so she's with my sister in her room
>I'm playing Mario cart on the GameCube trying to ease my thoughts
>baby noises
>look around the house, nothing, everyone is asleep
>baby noises again
>start to freak the fuck out, go to my sisters room and ask if she hears it

>she doesn't, cousin is sleeping
>baby noises
>gets the point I'm so shook in bed I finally say her name
>"Josephine"?
>small tap on my back, followed by my back flowing with an icy feeling from where I was tapped
>nobody behind me
>tell my mom the next day, she tells me not to be in fear but be happy
rest in peace angel

Anonymous Wed 19 Oct 2016 18:20:39 No.18250417 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>18251099

>>18249284

i would assume a ghost retains a personality of them selves. how would an unborn baby know what her name is or even be able to respond to a language she never learned.

Anonymous Wed 19 Oct 2016 21:25:38 No.18251099 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>18253362 >>18253589 >>18256330 >>18259672 >>18261771 >>18262024 >>18262709 >>18262741 >>18262753 >>18262894 >>18263307 >>18263694 >>18263771 >>18263911 >>18264217 >>18265365 >>18265661 >>18265712 >>18265928 >>18266278 >>18266327 >>18267230 >>18267870 >>18267992 >>18268480 >>18268514 >>18268777 >>18268820 >>18268822 >>18269186 >>18269409 >>18269816 >>18269905 >>18270203 >>18270871 >>18271075 >>18271529 >>18271674 >>18271784 >>18271904 >>18271924 >>18272925 >>18273026 >>18273098 >>18273111 >>18273193 >>18273424 >>18273716 >>18273869 >>18274009 >>18274622 >>18275038 >>18275063 >>18275087 >>18275474 >>18276263 >>18277531

>>18250417

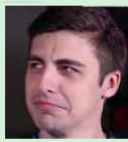
Ghostial absorbtion: When a ghost learns by absorbtion. The ghost picks up upon the surrounding envirolearnsphere. It learns. Then you have a learned baby. Your next step. How to control it. Can you control a learned baby? Then shut the fuck up.



Anonymous Thu 20 Oct 20

Quoted By: >>18253582

>>18251099
the fuck?



Anonymous Fri 21 Oct 2016 12:03:55

>>18251099



Anonymous Sun 23 Oct 2016 23:06:54 No.18264217

>>18251099
what the fuck

Anonymous Thu 20 Oct 2016 17:13:15 No.18253582

>>18253362
literally my face

Anonymous Sat 22 Oct 2016 13:50:14

>>18251099
He's right



Anonymous Mon 24 Oct 2016 04:48:43 No.18265365

>>18251099
>Can you control a learned baby? Then shut the fuck up.

Anonymous Thu 20 Oct 2016 17:17:24 No.18253589

Quoted By: >>18271229

>>18251099
>learned baby
>Can you control a learned baby? Then shut the fuck up.

Anonymous Sun 23 Oct 2016 03:16:2

>>18251099
>Ghostial absorbtion

bahaha I'm sorry, it's fine if you take that concept seriously, but Ghostial Absorption is a ridiculous phrase.



Anonymous Sun 23 Oct 2016 13:55:59 No.18262709

>>18251099
>Can you control a learned baby? Then shut the fuck up.



Anonymous

>>18251099

Ghostial Absorption



Anonymous Sun 23 Oct 2016 14:04:31 No.18262741

>>18251099
Fantastic post.



Anonymous Sun 23 Oct 2016 17:43:28 No.18263307

>>18251099
YLYL quality shit here



Anonymous Sun 23 Oct 2016 20:57:23 No.18263771

>>18251099
someone put me in the screencap

File: 25CA5D78-D66E-457C-8829-A(...) .jpg (59 KB, 640x800)



Anonymous 03/14/21(Sun)18:40:14 No.27931920 [Reply] >>27932047 >>27932048

How do I attract sex into my life by paranormal means or magick

Showing all replies.

>> **Anonymous** 03/14/21(Sun)18:42:29 No.27931945

paranormal pushups , wizard weightlifting, gnostic gains.

Anonymous 07/09/16(Sat)19:40:09 No.17899755 ▶ >>17899761 >>17899797 >>17899805 >>17899871
File: ABSENCE OF GOD.jpg (70 KB, 1280x900)



>be me
>try to invoke Gusion unsuccessfully a few days ago
>last night
>power goes out
>I light a few candles
>I was thinking about why it failed

>I thought:

Was I not taking it seriously?

>candle flickers into a glorious dancing flame

>It dies down a second later

>I said out loud:

you there nigga?

>it grows again

>then dies out

>ask him if he is upset

>flame rises again

>feels compelled to feed it

>I take a chocolate coated peanut

>I place it in the flames

>power flickers on when the peanut is completely consumed by the candlefire

Anonymous 07/09/16(Sat)19:44:43 No.17899761 ▶
File: 13241234.gif (349 KB, 375x500)



>>17899755

>demon is present
>you decide to say
>you there nigga?

you there nigga?

Anonymous 07/09/16(Sat)19:58:07 No.17899797 ▶ >>17899870

>>17899755

>Be feared and respected Great Duke of Hell
>Command over forty legions of powerful demons
>Be greeted with "You there nigga?"

There needs to be a Compton-Approved Grimoire

Anonymous 07/09/16(Sat)20:03:47 No.17899805 ▶
File: !+don't+know+about+sponge(...)jpg (12 KB, 254x230)



>>17899755

>"you there nigga?"
>offering him an m&m

Anonymous 07/09/16(Sat)20:29:46 No.17899870 ▶ >>17899902
File: 1448179451753.jpg (88 KB, 960x955)



>>17899797

>Real niggas grimoire

1- Setup everything

2-Point the wand at the triangle and yell:

"Yo, (name of spirit).

Get your demon ass in that fucking triangle, and you better not try anything funny. Move your ass out of the abyss before i fucking cut you. Hear me and get in here, bitch"

2- Properly welcome the spirit

"My nigga (name of spirit)!. How you like my crib?"

3- Make your request. Some pointers:

-Keep it real. Spirits tend to avoid bitch ass niggas

-Demons be trippin'. Give that nigga a deadline or he'll sleep on your ass.

-Make it clear that if he touches you or your squad, you'll bring out the AK

-Give the nigga a nice reward. An ounce of relatively good weed and a bottle of kool-aid are usually enough for small favours.

4- Bring up the Mixtape of MC Solomon and yell:

"By the fire recorded on this track and the authority of Lawd Almighty, you better fucking do what I just said"

5-Get rid of the spirit:

"Get your ass of my fucking house, (name of spirit). Go back to your own crib, nigga. Dont try to be funny or mess with me or the homies or ill smoke your black ass, i swear to god."

File: 1422382193209.gif (1017 KB, 500x695)



Anonymous 03/08/15(Sun)14:02:35 No.15885059 [Reply] ▶ >>15888620

>be demon

>minding my own business on the 3rd plane, doing infernal shit

>suddenly my pocket vibrates

>you have 1 message:

>"oh great Xuraxblurg, pls come to my house and give me wisdom or money or anything really"

>how about no

>continue about my eternal night

>suddenly, an archdemon appears

>"Xuraxblurg, you must go to that human's house and impart wisdom upon him, but do it in a spooky and cryptic way. He has scribbled the correct sigils on a roll of vellum with goat's blood so you know he's serious, off you go. It's the demon code."

>"Man fucking why, I'm not even-"

>"I SAID IT'S THE DEMON CODE."

>whatever

>show up at this fag's house around midnight

>"Xuraxblurg, you're here! Tell me, will I find the love of my life?!"

>sure kid

>make his furniture jiggle around a little bit

>return to the screaming abyss

>mfw

File: 1330313884.jpg-(7 KB, 180x167, AaronsFaceGAC.jpg)



Anonymous 02/26/12(Sun)22:38 No.9610459

- >Late last night
- >Have a fish tank with a light on
- >Kept seeing shadows in my peripheral vision
- >Heard sounds like deep breathing
- >Closet door is open even though I always shut it before I get into bed
- >"I'm not afraid of you fuckers"
- >Something replies
- >"We're not afraid of you either"
- >NOPE

- >Home alone in the middle of nowhere
- >Would be dangerous outside so I have to stay inside
- >Can't move-frozen with fear
- >Remember what /x/ says when you're in this situation
- >Tore off clothes
- >Masturbated
- >Haven't been bothered since then.

Thank you /x/ for saving my ass

>> **Anonymous** 02/26/12(Sun)22:41 No.9610474

You're welcome bro

>> **Anonymous** 02/26/12(Sun)22:43 No.9610484

>masturbated

you've been practicing your whole life for this situation

>> **Anonymous** 02/26/12(Sun)22:55 No.9610554
File: 1330314916.jpg-(61 KB, 280x280, Dear Diary,.jpg)



>>9610459

thank you op, you made my night

granted im easily amused, but still, thank you

>> **Anonymous** 02/26/12(Sun)23:02 No.9610585

Like a boss.
<3

>> **Anonymous** 02/26/12(Sun)23:12 No.9610642

>>9610484

must feel good to recognize your goal in life, and to have already achieved it.

Life's good from here on out, OP.

Anonymous 02/26/12(Sun)23:29 No.9610761

File: [1330316979.jpg](#)-(60 KB, 257x358, 1314718216850.jpg)



[>>9610663](#)

>entities felt awkward that he tore off his clothes ravenously and masturbated

>entities looked at each other, faces in awe and in confusion

>"fuck this shit"

>mfw OP scared off beings that normally scare us

>also, they made the same face

[maxresdefault-25.jpg](#) (40 KB, 1280x720) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)



Never set your alarm at 3:33 a.m **Anonymous** 02/03/17(Fri)13:36:23 No. 18590958 [v](#) >>18590966 >>18590972 >>18590981 >>18590995 >>18591747 >>18591793 >>18591851 >>18592104 >>18592381 >>18593775 >>18595438 >>18595490 >>18595506 >>18595520 >>18596375 >>18598051 >>18598122 >>18598419 >>18598552 >>18598580 >>18598850 >>18598881 >>18598905 >>18598941 >>18598985 >>18600634 >>18600826 >>18600917 >>18601299 >>18601345

This I'm going to tell is going to be more like a creppypasta I hope you enjoy it

Never put your alarm at 3:33 am it's serious I do not know how I'm counting this but I hope you do not try it I saw how that thing killed all my loved ones, I can not explain what it was because I had a shadow shaped like a beast, it all started When I went to sleep and I heard that something would happen if you put your at 3:33 am and I was very curious and I put it at that time, when the alarm woke me up I felt the whole environment very cold and gloomy when I hear a heartbreaking I shouted in my sister's room and got up and went to her room, to my surprise there was nothing, I turned my back and I felt a very strong blow in my head, and I awoke to marrado and my family was in front of me and That's where I saw that thing as I killed my family, my father got his eyes out with a screwdriver and then I shaved his head with a mallet, my mother

the tortoise with a potato peeler, then cut off the limbs with a chainsaw , After seeing that I fainted, I woke up and my sister was not, right now I'm in a psychiatric hospital I do not know where my sister is and I'm about to commit suicide

I hope you like it was invented by me I do not know if it's real

Anonymous 02/03/17(Fri)13:38:20 No. 18590966 [v](#) >>18591874 [opie.jpg](#) (23 KB, 464x434) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)



[>>18590958 \(OP\)](#)

>I shaved his head with a mallet, my mother the tortoise with a potato peeler

Anonymous 02/03/17(Fri)13:40:46 No. 18590972 [v](#)

[>>18590958 \(OP\)](#)

That...that was just awful

Anonymous 02/05/17(Sun)20:39:46 No. 18598181 [v](#)

DONT DO THIS your mother becomes a tortoise

Anonymous 02/05/17(Sun)01:34:25 No. 18595520 [v](#)

[>>18590958 \(OP\)](#)

>and then I shaved his head with a mallet, my mother the tortoise with a potato peeler

> right now I'm in a psychiatric hospital

Hmmmm...

Anonymous 02/03/17(Fri)16:42:31 No. 18591485 [v](#) >>18591533 >>18591636

>My mother the tortoise with a potato peeler

wtf I love /x/ now

Anonymous 02/03/17(Fri)19:09:42 No. 18591851 [v](#)

[>>18590958 \(OP\)](#)

The real terror I think, is that you didn't use one period in that whole story.

Anonymous 02/06/17(Mon)01:45:19 No. 18598552 [v](#) [1472006668731.jpg](#) (54 KB, 540x960) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)



[>>18590958 \(OP\)](#)

>>I shaved his head with a mallet, my mother the tortoise with a potato peeler

Anonymous 02/06/17(Mon)03:57:25 No. 18598781 [v](#) >>18598806 >>18598877 >>18598935 >>18600831 >>18601006

>a thread where I ask about modern day occult sects gets 404'd and I get banned
>this stupid piece of shit has stayed here for days

>My mother the tortoise with a potato peeler

>and then I shaved his head with a mallet,

Anonymous 02/06/17(Mon)02:00:31 No. 18598570 [v](#) [1484422614909.jpg](#) (10 KB, 250x250) [google](#) [yandex](#) [iqdb](#) [wait](#)



I had to reread every other sentence I thought I was going retarded.

Anonymous 02/06/17(Mon)04:51:40 No. 18598905 [v](#)

[>>18590958 \(OP\)](#)

How many translators did you have to throw this through to make it this fucked up?

>I awoke to marrado

>my mother the tortoise with a potato peeler

Anonymous 02/06/17(Mon)16:03:17 No. 18600826 [v](#)

[>>18590958 \(OP\)](#)

>That's where I saw that thing as I killed my family, my father got his eyes out with a screwdriver and then I shaved his head with a mallet, my mother the tortoise with a potato peeler, then cut off the limbs with a chainsaw , After seeing that I fainted, I woke up and my sister was not, right now I'm in a psychiatric hospital I do not know where my sister is and I'm about to commit suicide
/Thread

Anonymous 02/07/17(Tue)03:27:11 No. 18601829 [v](#)

[>>18590958 \(OP\)](#)

>I shaved his head with a mallet, my mother the tortoise with a potato peeler

>it was invented by me I do not know if it's real



Yes, this is phone.

/x/ - Paranormal



>>10583452

i would chime in with some related info that i just remember after reading this thread. **sorry for the shitty English** when i was little i lived in ushuaia a couple of years. when my parents left to work, they would leave me and my sister with a family who would take care of us till they came back (they worked in the city and we lived a couple of minutes away form the city, you cant leave 2 little kids alone in a literal winter death trap). Their family have lived in ushuaia for almost 40 years. To scared us whenever we miss behave they use to told us that if we keep doing bad things the "luz mala" ("bad light") will take us away. "a disk will come down form the skies and tall blond men will knock on the door to take you away, they love blond children like you and your sister". i've forgot about this for 20 years until reading this thread and i just remember it out of nowhere.

felling kinda spooked i asked one of my coworkers about this this morning (he lived for 25 years in ushuaia) and he told me that it wasn't weird seeing blond people that you have never seen before buying supplies in big quantities and leaving for months (ushuaia had population of around 15000 so you kinda knew everybody in some way or another), when asked about who they were them they told them that were scientist doing some research in Antarctica so people dint pay that much attention. But later, after some other researcher arrived to the city a conversation about the "German scientists" arose, when question the scientist said that they weren't aware of any German group currently working in Antarctica at the moment. After that the people stooped asking question about the "germans" and whenever they arrived to the city they would try to leave them alone as much as possible. As you all are now aware, military involvement in this zone its kinda high so they assumed that this was something that civil people dint need to dig around too much.

i would like to remember more but i only lived there till i was 5

Anonymous 05/29/19(Wed)20:28:53 No.41617271 ▶ >>41617294

>>41616055 (You)

FOUND IT

A lot longer than I remembered

I have one good one from a deployment some years back. I apologize for the copy and paste from my own post history, which was written for nonmilitary types.

I was in Kandahar province a few years ago, flying Blackhawks. We were the only show in town, so we ran every mission set. LAOs, VIP, Medevac, ring routes, you name it. We did all kinds of swoopy things, but the only truly inexplicable story, the one that'll stick with me forever, is the ghost town of the Southern Pass.

The thing about Kandahar is that it's the Afghani version of New Mexico. There's a couple cities, but it's mostly a vast expanse of nothing. While KAF was mostly self-sufficient, we didn't have a lot of things, like a clothing exchange, where you trade out destroyed uniforms for serviceable ones. So we'd send one of our aircraft with a Chinook or two over to Baghram once a month for a supply run.

Anonymous 05/29/19(Wed)20:31:04 No.41617294 ▶ >>41617317

>>41617271

My turn to make a trip to the "big city" came in early March. It's the rainy season, so weather can be a little dicey going over the mountains between KAF and Dahlke, our one stop along the way. And while one Chinook was set up for a Fatcow, nobody really liked the idea of setting down in a heavy insurgent region, with no support and no recon, to refuel three aircraft. So when the ceilings started dropping over our route of flight, and the Chinooks were too heavy to try to go over, nobody was keen to turn around and find a "safe" place to refuel on the way back. Our PI saved us by finding a relatively low pass well to the south of our route, but would actually cut time (and therefore fuel) off our trip. The skies looked less ominous, and the EDM showed nothing in the area, so the AMC called it and we turned south.

Chinooks don't like close formations, so we were at about 15 disc separation when we entered the pass. We watched chalk 1 skim the lowering clouds ahead of us as the ground rose up, funneling us ever closer to the ground. Even with our large separation, chalk 3 told us they were starting to feel claustrophobic. Still, the pass grew narrower, so when the drizzle started turning around wasn't going to happen unless we came to a hover and pivoted in place. Gradually we slowed more and more, and grew closer together, until we were crawling at 40kts and 50ft. We were only 2 disc back from chalk 1 when we turned the corner.

And out of nowhere we were above a tiny stone village built into the pass. Mortared stone buildings hugged the impassibly steep slopes on either side of us, and chalk1 whoaboyed and pulled power hard to keep from plowing into the town's only road that ran straight down the center of the tight-packed valley. Chalk 3 heard us yelling over comms, thankfully, and kept their distance.

And then things got weird.

Anonymous 05/29/19(Wed)20:32:32 No.41617317 ▶ >>41617422

>>41617294

Like ghosts in the rain, dozens of people appeared in the street. Every single one a hunched, barefoot female in a black head to toe burqa. More women than could possibly live in an isolated mountain village of a dozen stone shacks. And not a single male, or a goat, horse, or even a cart in sight. And like a single entity they all turned towards us, straightened up, and raised their arms ahead of them at shoulder height, like some bizarre ritual.

We noped right the fuck out, clouds be damned.

When we landed at Dahlke we were greeted by the SF detachment there, since we had to wait out the rain, and brought us food from their chow hall. They said we looked like we'd all seen a ghost. We told them the story. They showed us their maps. Nothing there, only a note that the bedouins avoid the area due to landslides. They left us alone until the rain lifted.

On our way back the next day, we got ourselves approved for a flight plan deviation for "reconnaissance purposes" and headed out to find the valley. We were all a little on edge. I know for a fact that my other crewchief had a couple grenades primed and his weapon armed. But we weren't prepared for what we found. As we topped the rise and reached the coordinates, we were greeted by...

Nothing. The strip of dirt road was there, still only a couple hundred meters long with a well near the end, but the town itself could have been gone for decades. No sign remained of the odd women or their homes, except for some crumbling foundations and flattened earth where buildings once stood.

Thoroughly creeped out, we left the valley. Our mission debrief officially reads that we do not recommend using the southern passes due to constrained maneuverability. But none of us ever wanted to see that valley again.

Anonymous 04/05/16(Tue)08:55:52 No.17548809 ▶ >>17550844 >>17552608 >>17552663 >>17552679 >>17555520 >>17563503 >>17573408 >>17578196 >>17590866

There are bad duendes and good duendes, both of them are annoying according to my culture.

There are many ways to get rid off those things. They hate human poop (not kidding) so if a duende is haunting one of your people

There is another way in case of the duende is copying all your movements (Duendes are also naughty/witty). In this case you have returns.

17578196 >>17590866

you have to place shit behind the victim's bed. The duende will smell the shit, and will run away from your house to pretend that you are going to eat horse shit or any kind of shit. So the duende will eat that shit then rage and never

>cont

anonymous 04/11/16(Mon)15:56:15 No.17573408 ▶

>>17548809

if they hate poop then why did >>17547473

Anonymous 04/04/16(Mon)22:19:28 No.17547473 ▶ >>17547549 >>17550405 >>17550966 >>17551110 >>17552645 >>17554391 >>17557143 >>17568791 >>17573403 >>
File: [btr.jpg](#) (69 KB, 599x449)



>a part of my family are from the countryside (Campo, en español)
>They all live in a small town near the mountains and a sort of plains combined with forest.
>my cousins were enjoying the countryside near they town.
>in the place where they hang out, there is(or was) a shitty old "colonial" house.
>time goes by, and most of they are drunk and everyone is inside the house
>the thing is that someone wants to take a shit or pee, they have to left the house because the bathroom its outside(pic related).

>one of the girls goes to the bathroom.
>when she was outside, everyone hears a scream and run outside.
>my cousing(the one what was in the bathroom) is freaked because something opened the door while she was peeing
>describes that thing as an old midget man with a spooky smile, white beard
>everyone is freaked out because that's what we call a "duende"
>they get inside the house
>when everyone is inside, they start to hear steps outside
>suddenly no more steps and that thing is running towards the house now
>they started hearing more of those thing running outside the house
>absolute fear and now they are praying
>no one sleeps that night and never returns to that house

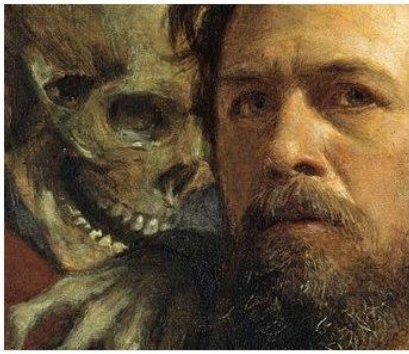
sorry for my english im from chile and this could be the worst green text ever.
Duendes are part of the local myth of the people who lives in the "Campo"

go to the outhouse? Was it a German duende?



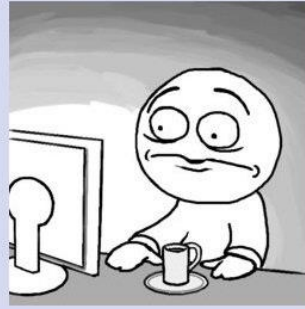
1469773231552.jpg
101 KB JPG

The interdimensional reptilian shapeshifting CIA mantids are causing AI mossad deepfake false flags by masonic predictive program hydroxychloroquine weather manipulation Monsanto fluoride trails to distract moloch crisis actors from the fact that fake news aliens are hollow and that the sandy hook landing never happened so (((they))) can continue to use CERN vaccines to harvest gangstalker jesuit adrenochrome from our kali yuga Covid-19 pineal glands for chinese nanochip astral projection remotely through demonic V2K 5G technology from the black cube HAARP hexagon on top of Satan



Anonymous 08/03/16 (Wed) 06:54:05 ID: b00a4e No.6998069 >>6998073 >>6998074 >>6998075 >>6998081 >>6998094 >>6998104 >>6998106 >>6998155 >>6998193 >>6998252 >>6998354

File (hide): 1470207245700.png (52.65 KB, 600x600, 1:1, 1469515802038.png)



Who here has had a near death experience with water as a kid?
I have.

Anonymous 08/03/16 (Wed) 07:09:16 ID: dcd8f0 No.6998170 >>6998209

>>6998116

I remember sinking into a pool when I was very young, but it was strange. The pool wasn't very deep, yet I remember it being an almost impossible depth. Granted, this could have been because I was young, but I also remember seeing everything perfectly clearly. I've never been able to do that underwater.

Anonymous 08/03/16 (Wed) 07:26:59 ID: dcd8f0 No.6998306 >>6998321

File (hide): 1470209220003.jpg (12.26 KB, 237x255, 79:85, 1467533879323.jpg)



>>6998252

Yes. Like I mentioned in an earlier post, it felt like I was sinking into an impossible depth and everything in my sight was clear. I remember quickly sinking and struggling, and at some point that I can't remember it transitioned into me slowly and gently sinking downwards on my back, watching the surface get farther away. Nothing hurt me or my eyes, but I guess someone pulled me out at some point.

What's really strange is that I can barely remember anything at all from my early childhood, but that experience in particular sticks out for me. It seemed like no one else around me at the time paid it much attention. It's extremely vivid, but sometimes it feels like a dream as well. Almost gives me chills thinking about it, because I've never had anything even close to that feeling since.

Anonymous 08/03/16 (Wed) 07:33:15 ID: 96fe3b No.6998354 >>6998379

>>6998069

>>6998252

Yes, I remember being at a local water park as a kid with family and my cousin egged me on to go to the deep end when the wave machine was on. I wasn't a strong swimmer at the time and struggled to keep my head above water, even grabbing my cousin for help but just pulling him down with me as I gasped for breath and just swallowed water. A lifeguard eventually noticed and took me out of the pool. I've heard drowning can be serene for people at the end but it was terrifying for me as I thrashed around like a retard. My cousin still remembers me nearly getting him killed in the process as well.

Anonymous 08/03/16 (Wed) 07:10:22 ID: 7d9640 No.6998184 >>6998209 >>6998245

File (hide): 1470208222764.jpg (37.5 KB, 896x349, 896:349, 1428315409272.jpg)



>>6998116

Well that settles it, we're all drownies and this is hell.
Who wants to go out for a drink?

Anonymous 08/03/16 (Wed) 07:31:19 ID: b00a4e No.6998339 >>6998413

File (hide): 1470209480384.jpg (147.17 KB, 500x593, 500:593, 1453344018156-1.jpg)



>>6998312

the mods just don't want us knowing we're all connected and here for a reason.
the web of fate has drove us together to cleanse both ourselves and the world.

WHEN YOU ASK X TO READ YOUR CHART

Anonymous 10/08/20(Thu)01:04:28 No.26385288 ▶ >>>26386381
File: astro_2gw_k_82782_15273.png (241 KB, 748x1102)



>>>26381591

Hello, if you're still there I'm very interested in your reading

Anonymous 10/08/20(Thu)03:26:49 No.26386381 ▶ >>>26389805

>>>26385288

Yes, you're a literal whore. Like, you can engage in behaviors that some can call promiscuous. I can see it that you have it in many different placements in Libra. So as well, anything to do with justice, you're very much into. You prefer the balance in everything. You love money and the higher things in life. That kind of thing.

Anonymous 10/11/20(Sun)02:49:20 No.26412370 ▶ >>>26420655
File: chartt.png (68 KB, 670x468)



what does this Gemini stellium mean?

Anonymous 10/11/20(Sun)16:01:10 No.26417005 ▶

>>>26380408

you all have some crazy charts :)

Anonymous 10/12/20(Mon)00:35:11 No.26420655 ▶ >>>26429486

>>>26412370

that you're annoying boring cunt who likes to act smarter than everyone, all the while people see through your act and think you've got an inferiority complex but just leave to your rambles.

Anonymous 10/13/20(Tue)01:05:17 No.26429486 ▶ >>>26429526

>>>26420655

thanks bro, did you make that conclusion based on my entire chart or just the stellium? Imfao

Anonymous 10/13/20(Tue)01:12:50 No.26429526 ▶ >>>26429594

>>>26429486

all of it points to the fact that you're verbally and outwardly beligerant, but you dont have a very solid followthrough. or maybe you do with a sun in taurus, but maybe that makes you even more of a cunt.

i should know
t.taurus

Anonymous 10/16/20(Fri)17:42:14 No.26461614 ▶ >>>26461679 >>>26463221
File: 1576399097303.png (46 KB, 477x455)



>>>26458482

>>>26459047

Anonymous 10/13/20(Tue)01:17:41 No.26429567 ▶ >>>26429590
File: solar return.png (135 KB, 520x520)



can someone do my natal and or solar return

thanks in advance anons :)

Anonymous 10/13/20(Tue)01:20:50 No.26429590 ▶ >>>26429600

>>>26429567

every time i see someone with lilith in aquarius i always think they're into traps or something

Anonymous 10/16/20(Fri)17:51:09 No.26461679 ▶ >>>26461735 >>>26461761

>>>26461614

>mars conjunt moon in the 4th house aspecting venus in the 8th house with the 8th house lord in the 10 house

are you an onlyfans whore or were you sexually abused?

>leo ascendant

maybe a cam whore?

Anonymous 10/10/20(Sat)12:50:12 No.26407252 ▶ >>>26407388 >>>26426166

File: 22007107-3F23-4879-B0DE-0(....).jpg (598 KB, 1228x856)



What do you make of this? Does it explain why I do so much stupid shit that hurts me and makes people think I'm crazy? Any advice?

Anonymous 10/07/20(Wed)23:35:02 No.26384557 ▶ >>>26384585 >>>26384635 >>>26384643
File: Screenshot_20201007-173350.png (308 KB, 720x1520)



>>>26384480

You're a total fag. That's my reading of you. Also you're underage. I can see it in your Saturn sign. Next

Anonymous 10/07/20(Wed)23:37:57 No.26384585 ▶
[>>26384557](#)
based

Anonymous 10/07/20(Wed)23:42:34 No.26384635 ▶
[>>26384557](#)
A literal fag?

Anonymous 10/12/20(Mon)01:10:56 No.26420866 [>>26420957](#) [>>26427939](#)
[>>26420866](#)
>evil forces
Is it da joos?
 Anonymous 10/12/20(Mon)01:10:56 No.26420866 [>>26420957](#) [>>26427939](#)
[>>26420684](#)
Because Pisces is the current age and evil forces target them specifically.

Anonymous 10/12/20(Mon)20:58:47 No.26427943 ▶
[>>26427939](#)
The forces behind the Jews. Not everything is the Jews, Anon.

Anonymous 10/15/20(Thu)05:15:03 No.26450163 ▶ [>>26450204](#) [>>26465776](#)
File: natal_chart.png (503 KB, 723x941)

[>>26446223 \(OP\)](#)
hi could someone point to what career. what kind of job or work that would suit me

Anonymous 10/15/20(Thu)05:23:51 No.26450204 ▶ [>>26450308](#)
[>>26450163](#)
A prostitute specializing in the GFE treatment

Anonymous 10/15/20(Thu)14:43:21 No.26453110 ▶
[>>26452891](#)
You have a weirdo personality and you constantly rebel against everything, forever looking for arguments and confrontations. You enjoy trying to dominate and bully people. You like to act tough and fancy yourself as a bad boy. You have anger management problems, daddy issues and have trouble dealing with authority.

BUT X'S READINGS ARE ALSO

Anonymous 10/16/20(Fri)23:35:10 No.26463913 ▶ [>>26464037](#) [>>26464327](#)
File: astro_w2gw_maya.77602.7442.png (41 KB, 670x471)

[>>26446223 \(OP\)](#)
Oops... anyway just looking for any insight in my chart. Would appreciate it! but if not it's okay too!

Anonymous 10/16/20(Fri)23:51:44 No.26464037 ▶ [>>26464072](#) [>>26464225](#)
[>>26463913](#)
Probably succesful and smart chadlike what are you doing here this is neet central go back to normieville pls only bad thing I can see is the mars mercury conjunction maybe making you quite a calculated untrustworthy type but a very succesful one or the 12th house Jupiter in whole sign but its in its own sign the Saturn 6th is not great could be some health stuff

Anonymous 10/09/20(Fri)04:47:55 No.26395981 ▶ [>>26402696](#)
File: 1595476549906.jpg (64 KB, 1024x1024)

[>>26393364](#)
Man, you nailed me dead on,

Anonymous 10/16/20(Fri)15:01:24 No.26460705 ▶
[>>26460678](#)
thank you so much, this is really interesting.

Anonymous 10/10/20(Sat)14:48:01 No.26407705 ▶ [>>26407731](#) [>>26407802](#)
[>>26407852](#)
Ah I see thanks. It's really amazing how accurate astrology charts are somehow when describing the nature of a person. Any book perhaps you can recommend for reading natal charts?

Anonymous 10/16/20(Fri)02:54:00 No.26457333 ▶ [>>26457470](#)
File: 1601142066006.jpg (12 KB, 154x178)

[>>26457097](#)
[>>26457103](#)
Very accurate! You are spot on

Anonymous 12/19/20(Sat)20:12:29 No.27087307

Is fog real?
Everytime I get close it just disappears.



959 KB JPG

3 Replies [View Thread](#)

■ Anonymous 02/22/21(Mon)20:16:11 No.27736562 ▶ [=>27736561](#) [=>27736563](#) [=>27740488](#) [=>27741968](#)

[=>>27736264](#)

Ok this is the part I was debating to post. Looking at what happens next fucked with my mind so hard I had to move away.

So here's a content warning, I don't know if there really needs to be one, but here it is. Read at your own risk

■ Anonymous 02/22/21(Mon)20:16:11 No.27736562 ▶ [=>27736561](#) [=>27736563](#) [=>27740488](#) [=>27741968](#)

[=>>27736264](#)

Ok this is the part I was debating to post. Looking at what happens next fucked with my mind so hard I had to

>They penetrate into the brine layer

>At this point staryk stops the tape and tells me to stop watching

>I ask why, but he ignores me and goes to take the tape away

>I try to stop him, but he takes the tape and only that tape and runs off

>For a week I ask him to let me finish it

>He constantly shoots me down

>My curiosity got the better of me

>I knew that staryk wasn't a vigilant guy

>So when he went for one of his regular walks around the shore, I went to his shack and took the tape

So last warning, proceed at your own risk

>They descend 300 metres below the brine

>Their sonar picks up something massive

>They approximated it to be almost 2 km in length

>Then it comes on screen

>This fucking serpent

>Serpent isn't even a good way to describe its shape

>It just being there fucked with sonar, the cameras and the crew

>The entire crew spent like 10 minutes just screaming and raving

>Its eyes stared straight into the camera

>And no matter where I was its eyes followed me

>While watching I felt this weird sensation

>It's like I knew that whatever I was looking at was fucking evil

>Everything about it was wrong

>In time one of the crew managed to get a grip and sent the submarine upwards

>After the tape ended I could hear it

>It was this feeling in the back of my head

>It was beckoning towards the lake, toward it

>Fucker didn't even speak a word and I knew what it wanted

>I couldn't take it and I went to talk to staryk

>As soon as he saw me he punched me in the jaw

>Get called a fucking retard

>He takes the tape from me and snaps over his knee

>"This is why I didn't want you to watch these tapes"

>I begged him to tell me what's going on

>After he calmed down he sat down

>And he asked me a question

Anonymous 02/22/21(Mon)20:51:40 No.27736837 ▶ [27736837](#) [27736838](#) [27736839](#) [27741963](#)

>>[27736562](#)

>Here's what he told me

>Back in the cold war the soviets were planning to use lake Baikal for proponganda purposes

>But their scientists could never figure out why exactly this kind of diversity was exclusive to the lake

>And its not like the Americans had something to hide

>If they couldn't hide the nuke, then everything was on the table

>They cross referenced every sea, ocean, lake, river and puddle and found that over 60% of lake Baikal's life was not found anywhere else

>Why's that?

>Staryk believes that it's that thing that lures life to it

>For whatever reason it attracts life to itself

>Though the better question is

>Why is that thing there in the first place

>He says because it's supposed to be a prison

>Think about it

>Why has the baikal not changed in over 25 million years?

>Why is there a kilometre deep layer of brine in a freshwater lake

>Whether it's aliens, gods or some natural phenomenon, that brine is keeping it in and everything else out

>After the mission went bust staryk decided to quit and stole the only existing footage of that mission

>He tried to get a job, but since then he was blacklisted from getting one

>So he remained here

>I don't know why he chose keep that tape, but atleast it's destroyed now

Eventually I couldn't take it. That thing fucked with my vision, senses and even speech. So I was forced to move in with my sister in Chelyabinsk. It seen

Anonymous 02/23/21(Tue)06:27:57 No.27740684 ▶ [27740724](#)

File: [maxresdefault_\(2\).jpg](#) (62 KB, 1280x720)



>>[27740633](#)

Hmmm intresting, by any chance, did the face resemble this pic?

Anonymous 02/23/21(Tue)06:36:25 No.27740725 ▶

>>[27740684](#)

Holy shit. That is uncannily similar, though the face should be longer, the mouth bigger and there shouldn't be a nose. If you did this, combined it with

n >>[27740668](#) and got rid of all the fins and made the body smooth, you would get an almost perfect recreation.

Anonymous 02/23/21(Tue)06:24:01 No.27740668 >>27740725
File: 71528bf0139226245771e358e(...).jpg (56 KB, 700x700)



>>27740633

interesting thanks anon, reading the story this is what I was picturing

Goddess Aurora lakzgOdEss 07/22/17(Sat)21:25:52 No.19332255 ▶ >>>19332270

>>>19327832 (OP)

Can I summon an entity to kill me?

Anonymous 07/22/17(Sat)21:30:28 No.19332270 ▶

>>>19332255

Yes,

all you have to do is walk into a predominantly black neighborhood in the US at night and shout "nigger" three times as loud as you can. An entity will be along momentarily

Anonymous 12/14/13(Sat)21:27 UTC-6 No.13859603 Replies: >>>13859701 >>>13860008 >>>13860078

File: 1387078054676.jpg (8 KB, 299x168, download.jpg)



Alright so this happened to me when I was younger in my teens, I lived in this really old house that my dad made additions to. I remember for years I would hear sounds at night, things like footsteps, creaks, and moaning, but I always assumed it was people in my family in the night. Sometimes I would see a shadowy figure around, but once again I assumed it was just something else, like my sleep deprived mind playing tricks on me. (I routinely stayed up until 2 or 3 a.m. playing video games). Anyways one night its like around 5 a.m. and im just about to get a glass of water before I go to bed, then I see this pale girl in a dress. At first I think its one of my sisters trying to scare me, so I try to call her out on it, but I got no response the woman just stared at me, then I reasoned that I just had to go to bed, because im seeing things. Then she opened her mouth and let out a blood curdling scream, I was completely paralyzed with fear, then she approached me slowly, then she grabbed my arm and started pulling at me. At this point I dont even know what happened, whether it was pure animal instinct, or I was just a sexually deprived teenage boy. But I grabbed her and tore off her long dress and inserted myself in her. I dont even know how I maintained an erection, she felt as cold as ice but I kept going. She let me I dont think the spirit or whatever she was expected this. When I was done she looked at me with the saddest and most broken face ive ever seen in my life, then she vanished. To this day whenever I visit my home I think I still hear her, but instead the sound of footsteps, and the creaking of wood, I hear a soft crying, but the strangest thing is whenever I hear that tortured cry, my penis tingles in excitement. TL;DR: I raped a ghost.

Replies: >>>13859641 >>>13859701 >>>13860008 >>>13860078

File: [Haunted.jpg](#) (4 KB, 298x169)



Anonymous 08/23/17(Wed)00:42:41 No.742950432 ▶ >>>742950487 >>>742950737

Anyone have any "Haunted" phone numbers that will kill me or anyone I know or something?

>> Anonymous 08/23/17(Wed)00:43:26 No.742950487 ▶

>>>742950432 (OP)

911 and be a nigger

TEXAS MAN ADMITS KIDNAPPING 79 PEOPLE TO ANALY PROBE THEM WHILE DISGUISED AS AN ALIEN



1M

El Paso, Texas | A man who was arrested by the FBI Yesterday has confessed to kidnapping and sexually assaulting several dozen people while using costumes, drugs, and special effects to have his victims believe they had been abducted by aliens.



"A large part of the available UFO literature is closely linked with mysticism and the metaphysical. It deals with subjects like mental telepathy, automatic writing and invisible entities as well as phenomena like poltergeist [ghost] manifestation and 'possession.' Many of the UFO reports now being published in the popular press recount alleged incidents that are strikingly similar to demonic possession and psychic phenomena."

- Lynn E. Catoe, UFOs and Related Subjects: USGPO, 1969; prepared under AFOSR Project Order 67-0002 and 68-0003

"UFO behaviour is more akin to magic than to physics as we know it... the modern UFOnuts and the demons of past days are probably identical."

- Dr. Pierre Guerin, FSR Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 13-14

"The UFO manifestations seem to be, by and large, merely minor variations of the age-old demonological phenomenon..."

- John A. Keel, UFOs: Operation Trojan Horse, p. 299

Anonymous (ID: [Se3UGVz](#)) 09/27/20(Sun)06:55:27 No.279443508

[->>279438323](#)

You do realize there are no UFOs or Aliens right? It was always a glow in the dark project to bring a new age of religion, a science fiction religion where people worship not gods & angels but aliens from distant stars. We stopped worshipping fictitious past and start worshipping fictitious space future.

All the UFO encounters overwhelmingly are wednesdays, and almost never in sundays. Also all UFO encounters are between the time 2100-0130. Another statistics with UFO encounters that proves its human made phenomenon is that almost all UFO encounters happen between state borders, meaning those UFO encounter know & care about artificial human made borders and laws.

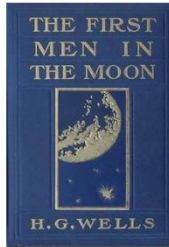
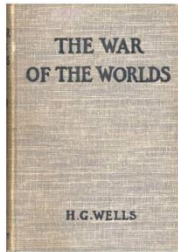
Why would beings from outer space follow our timetables, calenders, and follow our borders? Makes no sense.

Crop circles are faked, and so is the cattle mutilating. No aliens involved.

While the UFO phenomenon became a belief system for space worshipping cults so they started to pop up everywhere like heavens gate which had strange CIA connections or like Scientology. Even cults like the esoteric order of Solar temple had mystic space beliefs. Most of these glow in the dark CIA nigger cults started to mass suicide during the 1990. Clearly a cleanup because most of these cults were propheting about world ending in 2000.

Dont be a fool. See the deception as it is. Ask evidence. Just like you would with the holocaust. These UFO believers really dont have any real evidence. They mask their New Age progressive morals, politics, & beliefs into a space religion. The Coming of Tan was canceled & all these cult leaders saying they were upducted like Riley Martin are silly charlatans.

Its not just the ufo cults. Many dangerous christian & muslim cults & their prophets were claiming UFO profecies. So was Nation of Islam & Black Israelites back in the 60s. They could predict UFO phenomenon wich made people think they had divine knowledge. Later they would do serial killings like the zepra murders.



million years from now humanity transformed into a race of grey-skinned beings who were perhaps one meter tall, with big heads and large, oval-shaped pitch-black eyes

"...Its grey-brown, shiny, leathery integument... They were huge round bodies—or, rather, heads—about four feet in diameter, each bodyhaving in front of it a face. This face had no nostrils—indeed, the Martians do not seem to have had any sense of smell, but it had a pair of very large dark-coloured eyes "

natives of the Moon have grey skin, big heads, and large black eyes

Crowley and Wells knew each other Crowley initiated famed science fiction writer H.G. Wells into the mysteries of hashish

" their heads were big and bald, with strong, square foreheads, and very small noses and mouths, and weak chins. What was most extraordinary about them were the eyes—large, dark, gleaming, with a sharp gaze. They wore clothes made of soft grey fabric,

The Amalantrah Workings (1918)
Aliester Crowley

The Unknown Danger (1933)
Gustav Sandgren

Man in the Millioneth Year (1893)

The First Men in the Moon (1901)

The War of the Worlds (1898)

1900s

1920s

1930s

HISTORY OF GREYS FROM INCEPTION TO PRESENT DAY - CREATED BY H.G. WELLS.

1960s

1970s

1980s

1990s onwards

Paul (2011)

Betty's dreams (1961)

Encounters of the Third Kind (1977)

Star wars (1977)

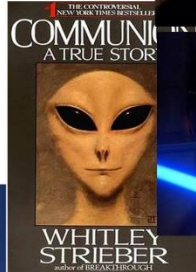
Communion (1987)
Whitley Strieber

X Files (1993)

Babylon 5 (1994)

Dark Skies (1996)

" They appeared nearly human, with black hair, dark eyes, prominent noses and bluish lips. Their skin was a greyish colour



/x/ / PROPHECIES

1938: France held World Cup
1939: Australia bushfire
1940: Cancellation of Tokyo Olympics
1941: Japan attacked Pearl Harbour







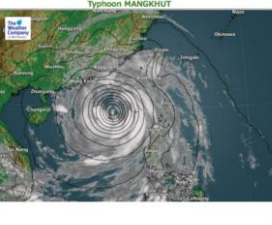
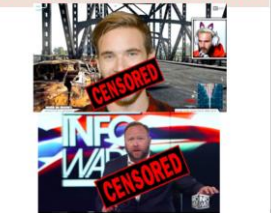


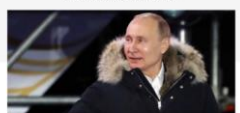

2018: Franch won World Cup
2019: Australia bushfire
2020: Cancellation of Tokyo Olympics
2021:

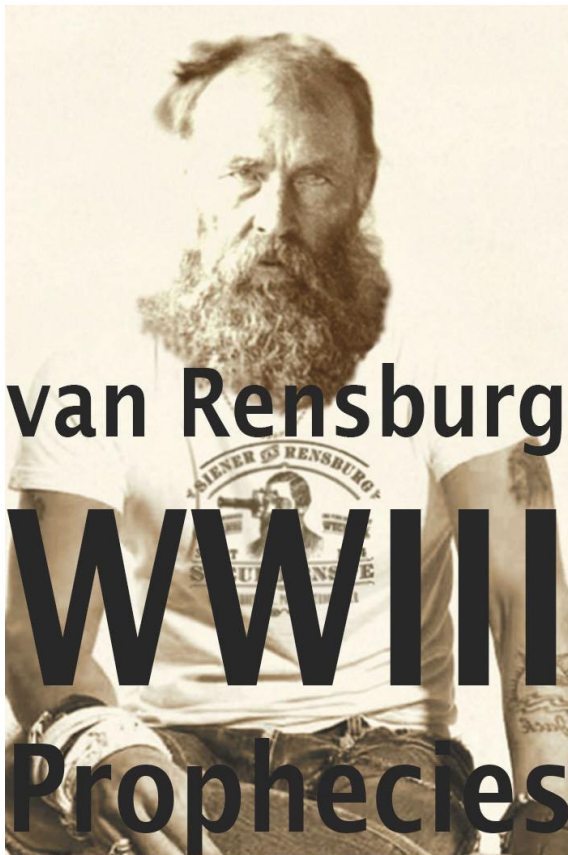


THE GREAT LEAF PROPHECY

Anonymous (ID: 5V1wdwcm) [Canada]
06/14/16(Tue)02:13:38 No.77200224

It will happen when the weather cools. That's when they'll make their move.
They're trying to force God's hand. Watch for these signs:

<p>Three branches will become one.</p> 	<p>An island will drift away.</p> 	<p>A killing bolt will shine in the night but will not kill.</p> 	<p>The star will gorge itself on clay.</p> 
<p>Idols will speak and move about.</p> 	<p>The black flag will fly above the dome.</p> 	<p>The belly of the dragon will drip water.</p> 	<p>Two voices will call out in a silence that all will hear.</p> 
<p>A rock will stand on seven hills.</p> <p>The heart of the South's industry, Richmond was also a market town specializing in flour and slaves. It was a beautiful town located at the foot of the Great Falls of the James River and on Seven Hills. Its citizens compared it to Rome. Between</p> 	<p>The ravens will starve.</p> 	<p>The bear will leave its cave forever.</p> <p>President for life? Putin's options when his term ends in 2024</p> 	<p>The rod and the ring will strike.</p> <p>The death of Queen Elizabeth will be one of the most disruptive events in Britain in the past 70 years</p> 



Anonymous ID: 5tEg8v7G Fri 11 Aug 2017 16:50:33
No. 137004283

Quoted By: >>137004380 >>137005517 >>137043422

>>137001985

Siener van Rensburg prophecies

- 1 - He sees the british concentration camps in South Africa where more than 26,000 die Boer civilians, hunger, thirst, exhaustion and disease.
- 2 - Thus, he predicted not only for South Africa but also for Europe.
- 3 - He sees the first World War with Germany which would lose.
- 4 - He saw the use of U-Boot (German submarines).
- 5 - mounted and the fall of communism.
- 6 - The independence of Ireland, of India, South Africa,
- 7 - He sees a militarist Germany but he does not invoke any primary responsibility for this at the second World War.
- 8 - He also sees the new German defeat and the bombing of German cities and the massacres of which he makes England primarily responsible (Dresden etc...).
- 9 - He sees the Nuremberg trials and executions of the main German leaders.
- 10 - The division of Germany.
- 11 - The Constitution of the United Nations.
- 12 - The constitution of the European Union.
- 13 - The New World Order.
- 14 - He sees the Catholic Church treacherous.
- 15 - He sees Chernobyl.
- 16 - He saw the fall of the Berlin Wall.
- 17 - The German reunification.
- 18 - The murder of Diana.
- 19 - Gulf Wars 1 and 2.
- 20 - The election of Angela Merkel (German Chancellor first wife).
- 21-He also sees the end of Apartheid and the black government of Nelson Mandela, etc ...

After the prophecies previously made here now, not yet fulfilled the prophecies and the more possible order.

Anonymous ID: 5tEg8v7G Fri 11 Aug 2017 16:51:27
No. 137004380

Quoted By: >>137004505 >>137005517 >>137020936

>>137004283

- 1 / The increasing flow of foreigners in Europe, which will cause conflicts between natives and immigrants.
- 2 / A terrible war in Africa, which will get worse.
- 3 / A wonderful world economic crash.
- 4 / The Civil War in all countries of Europe. With an incredible misery.
- 5 / The destruction of Japan by an earthquake.
- 6 / The murder of a Communist leader outside a large building.
- 7 / The 3rd World War will happen very quickly and as follows:

Anonymous ID: 5tEg8v7G Fri 11 Aug 2017 16:52:48
No. 137004505

Quoted By: >>137004848 >>137005165 >>137005517 >>137020214
>>137047632

>>137004380

- A - Early Spring, from Russia. The war is fast and extremely destructive.
- B - The British and American troops are annihilated in Europe. The United States withdrew.
- C - The Russians reach the Spanish border, overwhelming the French troops in passing.
- D-The British betrayed the pact with the United States by working with the Russians.
- E-The United States recognized the betrayal and attack the British in the Middle East.
- F-The Russians attack by Turkey and Iraq also.
- G-Terrible battles will also take place in Israel and Syria. Use of weapons of mass destruction including bomb-its.
- H-After reaching the Spanish border, the world will think that the Russians can not be stopped.
- I-It is here that a German power unknown today (Vril-Gesellschaft or Schwarze Sonne?), Using secret weapons wonderful ending Russian supremacy.** These weapons are a direct development of German secret weapons dating from the end of the second World War and used by "another secret Germany", which devised.
- J-The United States joined the Germans and bombard England. No shelter can withstand bombs.
- K-After winning the war in Europe, the Germans go to Africa where they restore order and allow the establishment of a Boer state.
- L-At the same time a strong man and just took charge of Germany.
- M-After the war, some countries in Europe and especially in the East are almost annihilated.

Anonymous ID: 5tEg8v7G Fri 11 Aug 2017 16:59:23
No. 137005165

>>137004505

- 8 / After all this, Russia, France, Israel, the United States, but especially not England play virtually no role.
- 9 / The England and the Jews, whose shenanigans of the first two world wars will be revealed and judged.
- 10 / The English are driven by the Germans but also by other nations (eg Ireland) across and will not be anywhere, safely.
- 11 / The Boer country (South Africa) becomes very strong economically and many African states s' join. It is also a very religious (or spiritual) but not fanatical.
- 12 / English as a language disappears almost completely.
- 13 / The role of China is also presented.
- 14 / There is a special chapter on the seven calamities involving England, described in detail.

End of life, Van Rensburg will be more and more visions of the post-2000

We learn things about the world situation:

- 1 - the rise of Islamism (Isis)
- 2 - the total meltdown of manners with all that is known for prostitution, pedophilia etc. (LGBT)
- 3 - A retrour of communism. (sjw)
- 4 - The US against the east which will end at with atomic bombs

The Prophecies Of Alois Irlmaier



(1894-1959)

May 1, 1999 - Future Visions

On this page statements of Alois Irlmaier are listed, which refer to a big war in the future. Conrad Adlmaier got these statements when discussing with Alois Irlmaier and published them later. In addition also statements are listed, which Conrad Adlmaier did not publish in his books, but indicated to a third person orally. In these statements Alois Irlmaier shows an almost precise description of a large battle in the future.

What causes the war?

"Everything calls peace, Schalom! Then it will occur - a new Middle East war suddenly flames up, big naval forces are facing hostility in the Mediterranean - the situation is strained. But the actual firing spark is set on fire in the Balkan: I see a "large one" falling, a bloody dagger lies beside him - then impact is on impact. ..."

"Two men kill a third highranked. They were paid by other people. ..."

"The third murder occurred. Then the war starts. ..."

"One of the murderer is a small black man, the other a little bit taller, with brightcolored hair. I think, it will be at the Balkans, but cannot say it exactly. ..."

"The year before the war will be a fruitful year with much fruit and grain. After the murder of the third it starts overnight. ... I see quite clearly three numbers, two eights and a nine. But I cannot say what it means and cannot state a time. The war begins at sunrise. He comes along rapidly. The farmers sit in the pub playing cards, when the foreign soldiers look through the windows and doors. Quite black an army comes from the east, but however everything occurs very rapidly. I see a three, but I do not know if it means three days or three weeks. It comes from the golden city. The first worm begins at the blue Water in the northwest and goes to the Swiss borders. As far as Regensburg no more bridges crossing the Donau (english=danube?) exist, they do not come from the south of the blue water."

"... Then impact is on impact. Massed units march from the East into Belgrade and moved forward to Italy. Thereafter three armored wedges immediately advance with lightning speed in the north of the Danube over West Germany towards the Rhine - without preliminary warning. This will occur so unexpectedly that the population flees full of panic to the west. Many cars will clog the roads - if they would have stayed at home or would not have used the main streets. Everything, which will be an obstacle for the rapidly advancing tanks on highspeed-motorways and other fast-motorways, will be down-rolled. I cannot see any Danube-bridges above Regensburg anymore. Hardly anything remains of the big city Frankfurt.. The Rhine Valley will be devastated, mainly by air. ..."

"... I see three spearheads coming: the below spearhead comes along over the forest, but then pulls up itself northwesterly alongside the Danube. The line is for instance Prague, Bavarian forest and northwest. The blue water is the southern boundary. The second spearhead goes from east to west over Saxonia, the third from northeast to southwest. Now I see the earth like a ball before me, on which the lines of the airplanes step out (project), which do now fly up like swarms of white pigeons from the sand. The Russian does not stop anywhere, while running in his three wedges. Day and night they run in order to reach the Ruhrdistrict, where the many furnaces and fire-places are... "

"The second spear comes westwards over Saxonia towards the Ruhrdistrict, exactly like the third, which goes from northeast westwards over Berlin. Day and night the Russians run, inexorably their target is the Ruhrdistrict... "

"...Immediately the revenge comes from across the large water. However the yellow dragon invade in Alaska and Canada at the same time. But he comes not far..."

" I see the earth like a ball before me, on whom now the white pigeons fly near, a very large number coming up from the sand. And then it rains a yellow dust in a line. When the golden city is destroyed, it begins. Like a yellow line it goes up to the city in the bay. It will be a clear night, when they begin to throw it. The tanks are still driving, but those who sit in these tanks became quite black. Where it falls down, everything will be dead, no tree, no bush, no cattle, no grass, this becomes withered and black. The houses still exist. I don't know, what it is and so I cannot tell it. It is a long line. Who goes over this line, dies. The ones, who are on the one side cannot go over to the other side. Then everything at the spearheads breaks down. They all must go to the north. What they have with them, they throw away. Nobody will come back anymore... "

"The airplanes drop a yellow powder between the Black Sea and the North Sea. Thus a death strip is created, straight from the Black Sea to the North Sea, as wide as half Bavaria. In this zone no more grass can grow, let alone humans live. The Russian supply is interrupted... "

"Swarms of pigeons ascend from the sand. Two herds achieve the combat area from the west to southwest... The squadrons turn towards the north and cut off the course of the third army. From the east there are many caterpillars. But in the caterpillars everybody is already dead, although the vehicles keep rolling on, in order to gradually stop automatic. Here, the pilots also throw off their small black boxes. They do explode, before they touch the soil, and spread a yellow or green smoke or dust. What comes in contact with this becomes dead, whether it is a human, an animal or a plant. For one year no organism is allowed to enter this area, otherwise it will expose itself to the largest mortal danger. At the Rhine the attack is finally repelled. From the three spearheads no soldier will come home anymore... "

"These boxes are satanic. When they explode, a yellow and green dust or smoke arises, everything that comes in contact to it, is dead, it is a human, an animal or a plant. The humans become quite black and the meat fall off their bones, so sharply is the poison."

"... By a natural catastrophe or something similar the Russians suddenly evade to the north. Around Cologne the last battle has started. ..."

"... At the Rhine I see a half-moon, which wants to devour everything. The horns of the sickle want to close. What this means, I do not know. ..."

"Then they are flying to the north. In the center there is a mark, there lives nothing anymore, no human, no animal, no grass. They fly to the quite north, where the third spearhead had come in, and do cut off everything. So they will all be murdered, nobody from these three armies will come back home anymore. ...But then I see someone flying, coming from the east, who drops something into the large water, so that something strange will happen. The water lifts itself as high as a tower and falls down, then everything is inundated (flooded). There is an earthquake and the half of the big island will sink. The whole action will not last long, I see three lines - three days, three weeks, three months, I don't know exactly, but it won't last long!"

"A single airplane, which comes from the east, throws something into the large water. Then the water lifts itself as high as a tower and falls down. Everything is inundated. There is an earthquake. The southern part of England slips into the water. Three large cities will be ruined: one will be destroyed by the water, the second is located so high in the Sea, that you can only see the church tower and the third falls in."

"One part of England disappears, when the thing falls into the sea, which the pilot drops. Then the water lifts itself as high as a tower and falls down. What this thing is, I do not know..."

"The countries at the sea are endangered of the water heavily, the sea is very unrest, the waves go high as a house; it foams, as if it would cook/boil in the underground. Islands disappear, and the climate changes. A part of the proud island sinks, if the thing falls into the sea, which the pilot drops. Then the water lifts itself as high as a tower and falls down. What this thing is, I do not know. When it comes, I do not know."

"The January will be so warm at some time that the mosquitos will dance. It can be that we already come into a time, when there won't be a normal winter at all, like we do know him now."

"...During the war the big darkness comes, which lasts 72 hours." "It will become dark at a day during the war. Then a hail impact, consisting of lightning and thunder, breaks out and an earthquake vibrates the earth. Please do not go out of the house at that time. The lights do not burn, except candle light, the current stops. Who inhales the dust, gets a cramp and dies. Do not open the windows, cover it completely with black paper. All open-standing water become poisonous and also all open-standing meals, which are not in locked doses. Also no meals in glasses, because they would not cover it up completely. Outside the death by dust goes around, many humans die. After 72 hours everything is over. But again: Do not go out of the house, do not look out of the windows, and keep the candle light burning. And pray. Overnight there will die more humans than in the two world wars before."

"...Do not open a window during during the 72 hours. The rivers will have so few water that you can easily pass them. The cattle falls, the grass becomes yellow and dry, the dead humans will become quite yellow and black. The wind drives the clouds of death off to the east."

"...The city with the iron tower becomes the victim of the own people. They ignite everything. Revolution is, and everything is going wildly. The islands before the coast sink, because the water is quite wild. I see large holes in the sea, which will be filled, when the enormous waves return. The beautiful city at the blue sea sinks almost completely in the sea and in the dirt and sand, which the sea ejects. I see three cities sinking in the south, in the northwest and in the west."

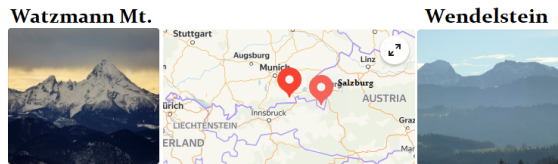
"The large city with the high iron tower is on fire. But this has been done by the own people, not by those, which came from the east. And I can exactly see that the city is made equal to the ground. And in Italy it is going wildly too. They kill many people there and the Pope flees, but many clergymen will be killed, many churches collapse. "

"In Russia a revolution breaks out and a civil war. The corpses are so much that you cannot remove them off the roads anymore. The cross comes to honours anew. The Russian people believe in God anew. The large ones among the party leaders commit suicide and in the blood the great gulty is washed off. I see a red mass, mixed with yellow faces, it is a general riot and horrible killing. Then they sing the Easter song and burn candles in front of sacral pictures. By the prayer of the Christianity the monster of hell dies; also the young people believe anew in the intercession of the God's mother."

"After the victory an emperor is crowned by the fleeing Pope. How long all this lasts, I do not know. I see three nines. The third nine brings the peace. If everything is over, a part of the inhabitants have died, and the people are frightened of God anew. The laws, which bring death to the children, become invalid after the clearing. Then peace will be. A good time. I see three crowns flashing, and a gaunt old man will be our King. Also the very old crown in the south comes to honours again."

"The Pope, who had not to flee across the water for a long period of time, returns. When the flowers bloom on the meadows, he will return and mourn for his murdered brothers. "

"... After these events a long, lucky time comes. Those, who will experience it, will be very happy and can praise themselves lucky. But the people have to begin there, where their grandfathers began."



"Then comes a single aircraft **from the East. It throws a "neutralizer" in the great water by England.** Then the **water lifts in one single piece as high as a tower and falls back down.** It makes an earthquake and a giant wave [tsunami] and everything will be overflooded. **Almost all of England and the European coast to Berlin will sink except for a few mountain peaks."**

"Simultaneously, a new land will arise which existed earlier [Atlantis? Doggerland?]. **Three great cities will sink.** One through water [**London**]. The second will sink [**New York**], and the third just falls apart [**Rome**]. The **city with the steel tower [Paris]** will be set on fire by its inhabitants and will be leveled to the ground." *[Paris will never be rebuilt again and its ruins will serve as a warning for future generations as a modern Sodom and Gomorrah]*

"Also in **Italy** it will be very bad. **All priests except six will be murdered. The Pope will flee."**

"Whoever lives south of the Danube need not worry about the Russians. The people between Watzmann Mountain and Wendelstein need not worry and will be isolated."

"Then from "K" [Köln?] flies out the flaming tongue up to the Northwest, West and South. Only once will the tongue fly so shortly, then burns a small town north of **Saurisel [near Bercstgarten]**." *[see the *many* prophecies from catholic private revelation on the Great Monarch]*

"The **Munich people will not have much happen to them, but there will be a little distress.** But a **great famine will come** and will take the animals from the farmer. Then the farmer really has to set himself to the task, for they [thieves and robbers] will try to steal the very underwear off of him."

"Simultaneously, there will stand up a large man [**the Great Monarch**], and at that point the war stops. The whole thing does not take very long." *[see the *many* prophecies from catholic private revelation on the Great Monarch]*

"The **bearded people of seven yesterdays** will finally end and their enemy will flee. On the riverbank they will camp and fight with desperation. There, however, their might will be annihilated, their power broken, so that hardly one will remain alive to return home to report their defeat." *[these are likely the muslims, both from Turkey and the many immigrants, who will commit great crimes, but in the end they will be completely vanquished by the Great Monarch. He will in the end defeat Turkey, 1/3th of the Turks will die, 1/3th will convert to Christianity and the rest will flee to North-Africa, but their resistance will only be shortlived as North-Africa will also be conquered by the Great Monarch and convert to Christianity.]*

Read up on the longly expected and prophesied Great Catholic Monarch. It looks like practically impossible today to accept this will really happen soon and in our lifetime of the lucky ones that are to survive the Great Chastisement (WW3, the natural catastrophe coming from the sky and the supernatural chastisement that is the temporary opening of the gates of hell giving us the Three Days of Darkness during which the sun will not be in the sky and demons will roam the earth).

The Great Monarch will against all odds battle the globohomo forces and win every battle. Early on he will be despised by the general public, but when his forces grow even old people will join him to throw themselves in the frontlines. Just when the Church is considered practically completely destroyed, it will rise again like a phoenix from its ashes. The Great Monarch will be protected by God and he will conquer so much land he will re-establish the Holy Roman Empire and it will be larger than pagan Rome ever was. He will be a Frank and of Charlemagne's blood, he will become Emperor by the grace of God and establish his throne in Jerusalem (many jews will convert, the ones that do not will later, after the death of the Great Monarch and the short but glorious new Christian era marked by peace and prosperity, give rise to the antichrist).

The Great Monarch will be crowned emperor by the Angelic Pope, a pope who is chosen and supported by angels, after a period of the papal chair being empty during the times of chastisement. These painful times will however eradicate atheism, there will be supernatural events of such an extent that only a fool will doubt the existence of God thereafter.

Further reading on the Great Monarch, a recommended work is:

CATHOLIC PROPHECY by Yves Dupont (1970)
<https://archive.org/details/CatholicProphecy>



THE THREE DAYS OF DARKNESS

"It will become dark on one day during the year. Then a huge thunderstorm will appear with bolts of lightning and thunder and an earthquake will move the earth. **Do not go out of the house.**

No lights will burn **except for candle lights**. The stream of people stops. **Whoever inhales the dust will develop cramps and die. Do not open the windows. Cover the windows with black paper on the glass.** *[perhaps aluminium foil will work too?]*

All open water will become poisonous, and all open food which has not been canned. Also all foods in glass will not make it."

"Outside, the dust moves. Many people will die. **After seventy-two hours everything will be over.** But I will say it you again, **do not go outside, do not look out of the window. Let the candles burn, keep watch, and pray. Overnight more people will die than in the combined two world wars."**

"Thereafter the Pope will return and the first great "Te Deum" will be sung in the Dome in Cologne. Then he will crown three kings, a **Hungarian**, an **Austrian**, and a **Bavarian**. *[so good bye and good riddance, German republic]* The Bavarian is an old man with white hair, and he wears lederhosen. In the beginning there will be famine, but then the Danube returns to its level, thereafter there will be so many groceries brought up the Danube that all will be fed."

"During this time **the climate will change**. It will become warmer, and the **southern fruits and grapes will grow very well in Bavaria**. And people will move there, who want to, and everybody can live where they want to and have as much land as they can handle. **The land north and east of the Danube will be resettled. There are only a few people left.** Then the traveling salesmen will say, buy my wares, or I will go crazy. The sausages will spill from the plates, there will be such an abundance. There will come a long, happy time, and those who live to experience it will be very happy..."

A darkness of 72 hours will precede peace. The time of the year may be autumn, for there will be snow on the mountains, but not yet in the lowlands. **The sign of the Cross will appear in the heavens.** The war will end as quickly as it began, and a natural phenomenon will end it. The last battle will be near Cologne, and it will be won by the West..."

"The **"Great City" of the United States will be destroyed by rockets, and the West Coast will be invaded by Asians, but they will be beaten back...**" *[China most likely]*

"The Third World War will come, but I cannot predict the year. **It will be preceded by signs in the skies**, which will be seen **by millions of people.**

War will begin on a rainy night, shortly before harvest time, when the ears are full. War will begin after the assassination of an eminent politician in Czechoslovakia or in Yugoslavia. An invasion from the East will follow..." *[my bet is on the Balkans btw]*

POSTSCRIPT

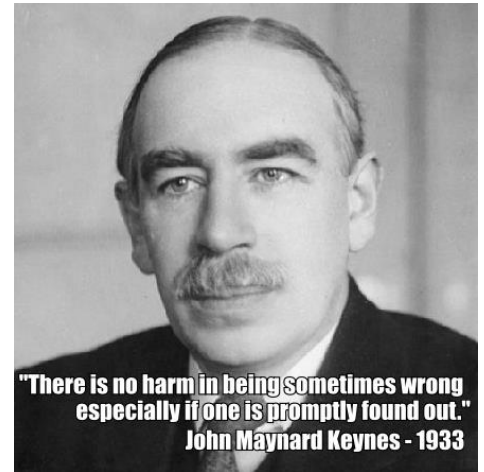
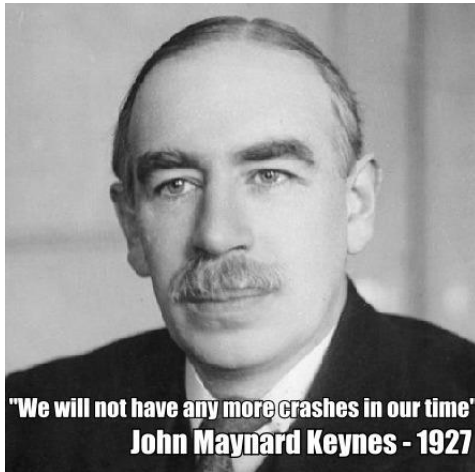
ECONOMY



*"I didn't come here to tell you how this is going to end.
I came here to tell you how it's going to begin."*

Neo

The economy is a subject that, unfortunately, too few people understand, least of all economists.



The economy is the life blood of a civilization. When it does not flow, the country dies. And as governments keep growing pretty much like cancer, it smothers the economy by taking more and more from people who have less and less to give. A government literally metastasizes until it kills its hosts. It cannot reduce its own size; it can only collapse under its own weight.

The pension system in the Western world relies on the new generations. When birth rates started declining after the initial post-war baby boom, this created the need a generation later to import a LOT of immigrants. That is the reason behind the current refugee crisis in Europe (largely due to Merkel's policy), which is much more pronounced than in the US for instance (where birth rates did not drop as low).

Now, leaders believe they have postponed the quandary of 'how are we gonna pay everybody's pensions', at the cost of increased rapes and a destruction of the societal cohesion (but that does not concern them, so they don't care. Besides most people cheered them up, just like the music band playing as the Titanic sunk.) Not to mention the fact that most refugees get some form or another of public handouts, making their net contribution to the GDP largely negative.

Anonymous 01/27/15 (Tue) 16:04:20 ID: Od7135 No.1047090 >>1047123 >>1055396
>>1044963 (OP)
Then you need to know the ultimate red pill. The one about how you were born a slave and you will die a slave. You were brought into this world to do one thing - to produce so your parents could retire for 30 years. It sounds crazy, but let me tell you the story
In the late 1960s and early 1970s we had a bit of a problem. The fertility rate declined a hell of a lot and even went below replacement rate. Some people thought this was good since there was a lot of talk about The Population Bomb. But a few other things happened around that time which made things a bit messed up. In the US in particular we were having a civil war between the WASP Establishment and the Jews for control of the country. The Jews got the niggers all worked up and they burnt over 100 of our cities. In order to calm the niggers down we had to give them some free stuff so we created Affirmative Action and Welfare. Basically we pay them to not work and to not wreck our country. It's a tax, but they were only 10% of the population and we were a rich country.
We also had all these old people who had been in the war and they thought it would be nice to give them some free things also. So we created pensions and free medical for them. We also gave free medical for the niggers. No big deal, since we were rich and the old people didn't live much longer than 65, which was when they stopped working.
It's an old cliché, but they say that if you want more of something, subsidize it. The free medical for the old and niggers was basically an unlimited pot of money for companies to sell life extended technologies to. The whole healthcare industry went from being tiny to a huge monster. It sounds great that grandma is going to live to 90 instead of 65, but that means she is unproductive for 25 years and someone else has to pay for her. Not to mention all the medical costs.
This huge increase in life expectancy would have been fine if grandma would have had 8 kids, but she only had 2 or less. So there were not enough productive people to pay for her. In other words there was going to be huge inflation as demand would outstrip supply. So we tried to fix it with a little trick. We noticed that 50% of working age (white) people were not working, so we used some propaganda to get those people (women) into the workforce. But this had a negative effect that we didn't think of - women started having even less babies. So we had to think fast. We needed to drive the cost of labor down. So we tried to destroy the unions - which we did a good job at. But this was not enough. Next we tried free trade - the idea being that more workers will drive the price of labor down and keep inflation down. It worked, but it did some negative things like destroy our manufacturing base and skills. Then we got lucky - the computer and internet was created. This created incredible efficiencies and allowed us to get more work out of each worker (productivity). But it was not enough, and the healthcare technologies kept creating more life extending things for the old people. To make matters worse, the non-productive nigger were multiplying faster than the whites, and many whites were starting to behave like niggers (not working). Crisis. We did try a few times to change the pension system for the old people, but they went crazy (they call it the Third Rail of politics). So we went to plan Z - immigration. We wanted to immigrate white people, but South Africa was the only place that white were leaving from. It wasn't enough. We tried from Asia, but couldn't get enough Japanese or Koreans. So we went for the bottom of the barrel - arabs, blacks, and mestizos. Yeah we know they have IQs 1 sigma or more below white and we know that mean our economy will contract by about 30% or so. But we backed ourselves into a corner. Plus the banks really like all the debt we are getting into while we fumble with this intractable problem.
So yeah, we flushed your civilization and economy down the toilet so that we could live the high life for 30 years of retirement. You can spit on our graves I guess, but it won't matter to us much as we will have had a great ride while you get to scrounge in the ashes.
Save your civilization - remove all old people, non-productive people, and non-white people from your countries ASAP.

>>314141

Here's something you're not going to like.

The real reason we have immigration is debt.

The average person is between 40,000 and 70,000 dollars in debt. They can't take in anymore debt, because they can't meet interest payments if they do. They are what you could call "debt saturated".

These people cannot drive the economy, because they can barely spend any money.

What do immigrants not have?

Debt.

What can you do when an immigrant comes into the country?

You can give him loans, goyim. Lots of loans with interest rates he's too stupid to understand, which he has to pay off.

And for each of these immigrants who takes a loan to buy a car, a TV, a house, or his new pair of shoes, you can just magic money out of literal thin air, straight into your own pocket. And you can count both the loan itself, and the items the immigrant buys, in your GDP calculations, so it makes it look like your GDP is growing.

But this pyramid scheme only works so long as you have a steady inflow of people without debt. Once you slow the immigration down or stop it, the economy slides into recession. This happened in Japan - they didn't follow the immigration policy the west did, but they DID follow the other economic policies. Now they are realizing they've "fucked up" and there's discussion of bringing immigrants into the nation.

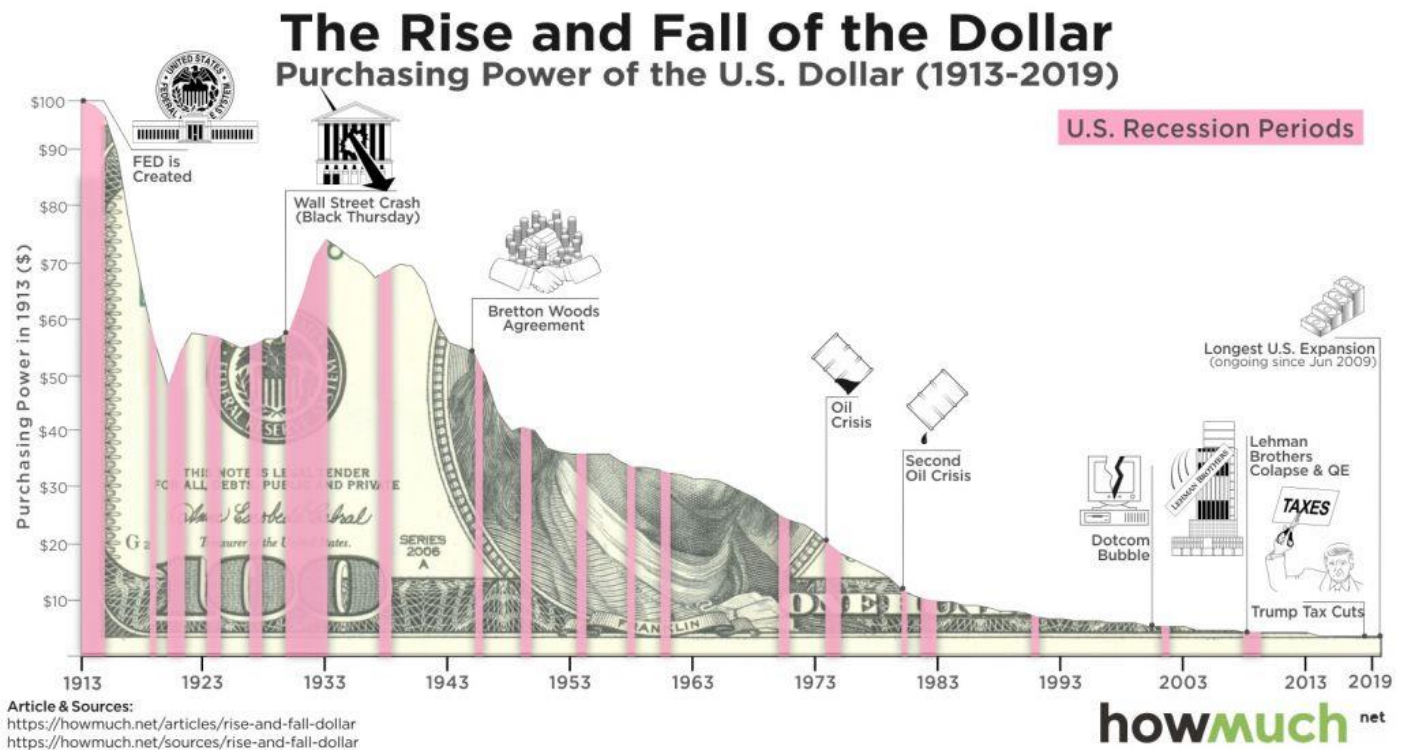
That is all the reason why there is rampant immigration.

Sweden is bringing in more immigrants because they are having growing economic problems, and they are having growing economic problems because they are bringing in more immigrants. There was a point somewhere along the line before this immigration mess, where someone said "But, immigration won't solve this fundamental issue with our banking and economic systems, we'd have to completely change how our economy works" and they were ignored, laughed at, or if they had enough influence to actually change it - killed.

The people benefiting from this don't care. They don't care that they will singlehandedly ruin the nations they're doing this to. They don't care that they are destroying entire cultures and the achievements of a race over the past 1000 years.

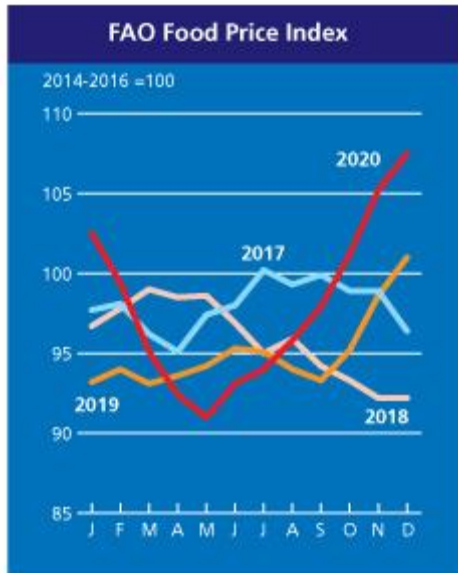
They'll destroy it all, all of society, for a lifetime of personal hedonism and debauchery, funded on the suffering of billions.

Other than through incremental taxation, people are slowly but surely despoiled of their hard-earned money via inflation.

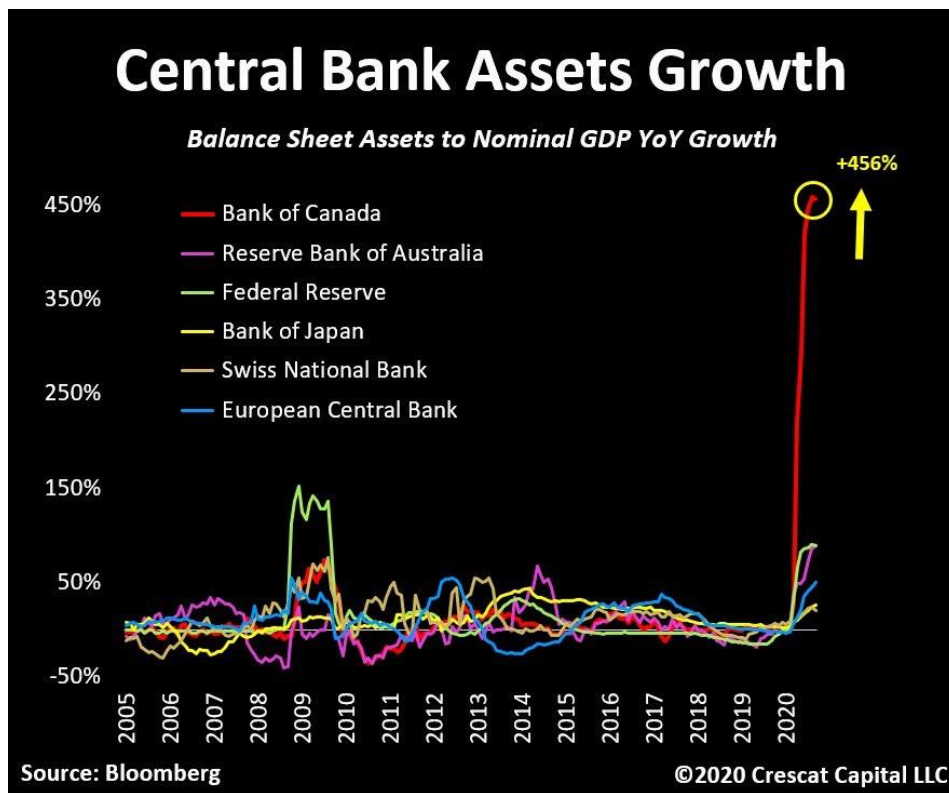


A similar chart goes for most Western countries. Also, Europe got massively screwed because of the euro.

How long can it keep going like that? Not long, and things are going to get a lot worse very, very fast. From now until 2024, we will see inflation hitting food-related products particularly hard. Because of the kung flu crisis, farmers in many different countries had to throw away their production. As of April 2021, there are still countries where restaurants are closed for business, so are many other businesses. Upcoming food shortages will rapidly put pressure on the prices for end consumers.



Regardless of whether you think the holocough was planned or not, the consequence is the same: public spending is off the charts.



What will governments do? The only thing they know how to do: raise taxes and smother the people even more until suicides spike and unrest begins in earnest. Climate change is a blessing because it provides an excuse to extort money under the pretense: “we must save the planet.”

But not everybody has been acting like deer caught in the headlights. The crisis has been a boon for some.



Fat cats are preparing:

Bill Gates: America's Top Farmland Owner

Posted on January 11, 2021 by Eric O'Keefe



By ERIC O'KEEFE

The co-founder of Microsoft and his wife rank as America's largest private farmland owners.

Call it a hunch, but the story did not jibe. I scanned the headline for the umpteenth time and then read and reread the pertinent details. Something was missing. Either that or I had a screw loose. According to the *Tri-City Herald*, a 14,500-acre swath of choice Eastern Washington farmland in the Horse Heaven Hills of Benton County had just traded hands for almost \$171 million. That's a ginormous deal, one that pencils out to almost \$12,000 per acre for a whole lot of acres. Pretty pricey dirt, right? That's exactly what I thought. Especially when it comes to row crops like sweet corn and wheat, which were grown in rotation with potatoes on 100 Circles, which is the name of the property that changed hands. Then again, farmers and investors in the Mid-Columbia River market expect to pay \$10,000 to \$15,000 for good ground. Anyone who has ever studied the Columbia River Basin knows that the tillable acreage there is coveted ground, a geologic wonder. The soil profile and underlying silty loess are in a league of their own.

I had gained this smidgen of geologic proficiency while researching our 2018 Farmland Deal of the Year, Weidert Farm, in neighboring Walla Walla County. One of the most telling moments in the field that summer came when a soil scientist by the name of Alan Busacca grabbed a shovel and stepped into a 10-foot trench that had been ripped open on the farm by a Caterpillar 336. Dusky layers of silt and sand towered over the 6-foot-tall retired Washington State professor. There wasn't a rock, let alone a pebble, or even a root to be seen in the soil. Busacca was in his element: it was some of the richest farmland in the Lower 48. And from an agricultural perspective, the region surrounding Walla Walla and the Horse Heaven Hills has evolved into a commercial hub, complete with controlled atmosphere (CA) storage, state-of-the-art transportation infrastructure, and ready access to low-cost hydropower.

These are a few of the reasons why savvy investors have been plowing millions of dollars into farmland on both the Oregon and the Washington sides of the Columbia River Gorge. At current valuations, it's one of the nation's best farmland opportunities. In 2018, when 100 Circles sold, it was even better.


More often than not, farmland sales involve hundreds of acres. Thousand-acre transactions — such as the sale of 6,000-acre Weidert Farm to Farmland L.P. two years ago and the 6,175-acre Broetje Orchards acquisition by the Ontario Teachers' Pension Plan last year — are blue-moon events.

The government has been preparing for some time.



So why don't you?

Anonymous (ID: 7WHXITbV) 03/09/21(Tue)10:06:49 No.30539783 ▶
 >>30540004 >>30548341
 File: [wojak.png](#) (81 KB, 500x490)



>>30539252
 >So why should anyone buy PMs now?

In previous years you didn't have

- 1) Deeply negative real yields
- 2) Weimar-Germany levels of inflation (20% of all dollars were printed in last year alone; food up 60% since July 2020, copper, lumber, constantly hitting new highs)
- 3) 40% real unemployment (ShadowStats)
- 4) The mass lockdowns and pandemic hoax killing an unprecedented number of jobs
- 5) A silver shortage so severe that silver has pretty much disappeared from the face of the earth
- 6) A mass movement online (WSS now 40,000+ members) with widespread information about the COMEX and how this all works
- 7) The knowledge about what happened last time and hence how we can defeat the system this time in light of that knowledge (e. g. J. P. Morgan is now convicted by the U. S. government and exposed by Bart Chilton; nobody can deny the manipulation any more)
- 8) De-dollarization to the extent that Russia now owns more gold than dollars, and China is rumoured to have about 20,000 tons of gold
- 9) Mass hatred of the U. S. government by more than half its population and the desire to see it fall.
- 10) An imminent banking crisis from over-leveraged G-SIB banks trading at less than 30% of book value
- 11) Debt and asset-bubbles so severe and a budget so enormous that even a 1 or 2% nominal yield can crash the system

I could go on but eleven points are enough

>you're saving it for the fucking apocalypse
 A fiat-currency collapse is not "the apocalypse" >>30534647

I am not advocating any financial investment, merely pointing out that it is always better to diversify. Besides, I am personally of the opinion that chances are, at least in the US, gold will be outlawed at some point, just like FDR did in 1934. Bitcoin probably also, as soon as governments develop their own crypto (which they pretty much all are in the process of doing). They won't tolerate any form of competition.

FBI Raids Business Renting Anonymous Safety Deposit Boxes, Forces Customers To Reveal Identity To Get Stuff Back



"It's just outrageous that the government has such low regard for the 4th Amendment..."

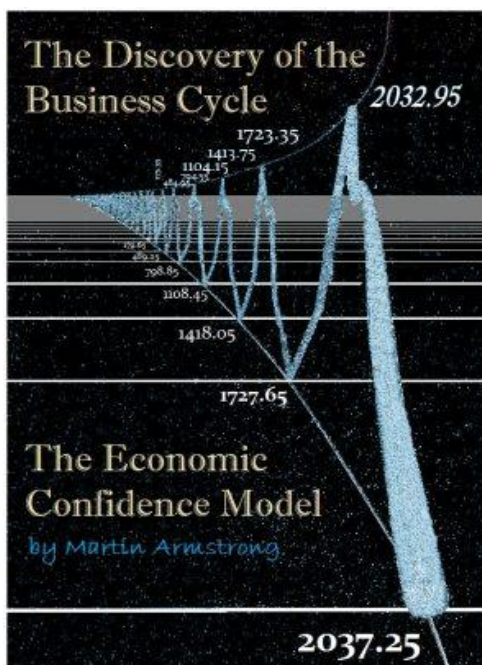
MON APR 5, AT 5:00 AM

👁️ 242

This is why prices on anything from art to classic cars, precious metals and collectibles are exploding in several countries already. As you can see with the above headline, safes are no longer safe. The government will hunt down everything and everyone.



Is there any way to stop what is coming? No.



That does not mean you can't prepare for it.

Everything in life obeys cycles. Edward Dewey proved that during his lifetime as he discovered hundreds of cycles affecting every aspect of life, in humans and in Nature.

GEORGE LINDSAY'S PREDICTIONS

THESE 1969 FORECASTS SPEAK FOR THEMSELVES

THE HUNGARIAN RISING

"The Hungarian rising of October 1956 was... a kind of agitation after the lapse of a regular interval. Either 36 or 40 years later-that is, about 1992 or 1996- those ruling Hungary and Russia are due to suffer misfortune."

THE SECOND WORLD WAR

"The Second World War began in September 1939. The nations that took part can expect to feel the repercussions about 36 or 40 years after their entry. That would be between 1975 and 1982 ... the betterment is likely to be economic in nature."

THE SOVIET UNION

"The Soviet Union will recover from any possible trouble not later than 1974 to 1975. A decade of good fortune will follow. If the country's success appears on schedule and is substantial enough to be readily apparent, then we must watch for signs of a downturn by 1986 or 1987. This will be 69 years after the revolution of 1917. The transition from progress to retrogression will be gradual, no sudden calamity will strike. To indicate when that will happen, we must find another interval...the 1990's are the most probable time for a genuine Russian disaster."

THE 64-68 YEAR INTERVAL

The 64-69-year interval from the creative concentration of 1926 expires in the 1990-1995 period; and the 36 to 41-year span from the concentration of 1954 coincides with it. But that isn't all. As we saw in Chapter 3, the 36 to 41-year interval from the Hungarian revolt of 1956 will also expire in 1992-1997, and the 55-57-year count from the purge trials of 1936 calls for a difficult juncture in 1991-1993. There are thus four ways of counting which place trouble for the Soviet Union in the 1990's, and especially around 1992 or 1993... If there is to be a period of steady decline of the Soviet Union, it is most likely to come in the 1990's."

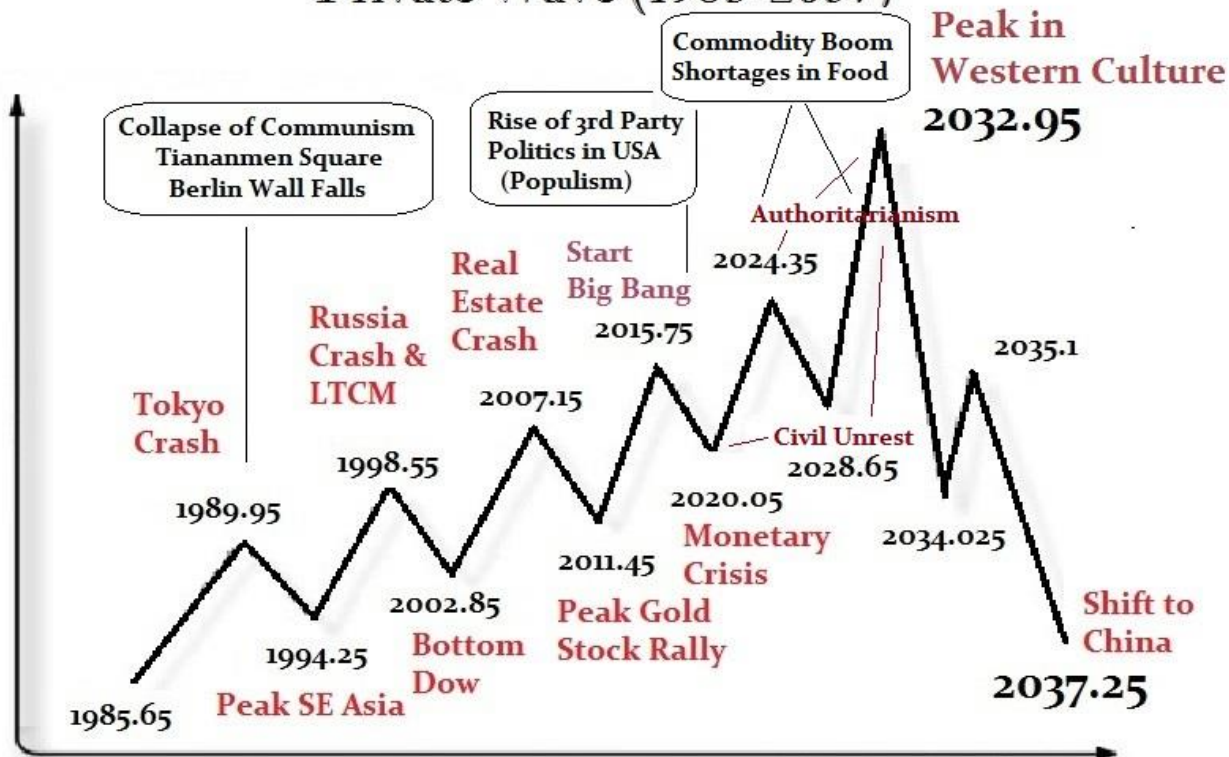
THE UNITED STATES

Either 36 or 40 years after 1957 – that is, about 1993 or 1997 – the United States government, or some prominent figure in politics or the armed forces, will be due to suffer a misfortune. If the trouble falls on the ruling party as a group, it will probably be nothing worse than a temporary setback. A juncture of ease and success will occur at about the same time. This will benefit the nation as a whole, and particularly the liberal elements- the descendants of those who agitated for Negro rights. But it won't necessarily help the Negro as such."

Martin Armstrong perfected this study of cycles with his own discovery of the Economic Confidence Model.

Economic Confidence Model

Private Wave (1985-2037)



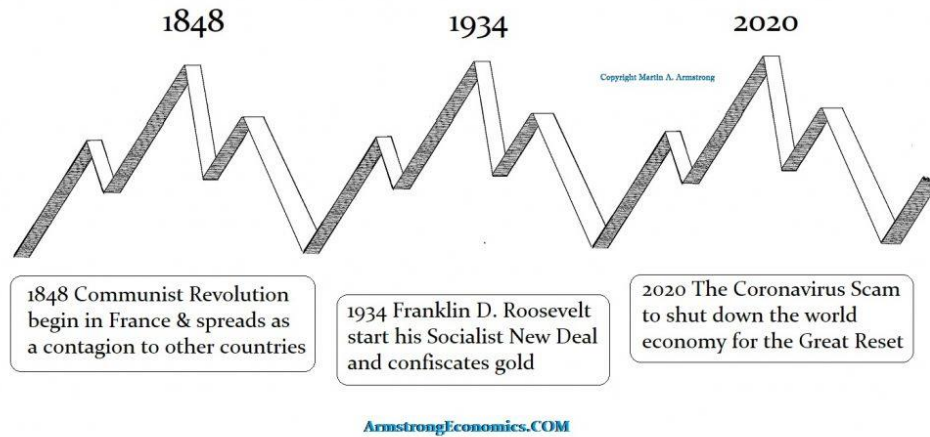
Copyright Martin Armstrong 1979, 1985, 1995, 2011 All Rights Reserved

As you can see on the graph, 2033 will mark pretty much the end of the Western influence in the world. This will be sped up by the next world war which should kick off around 2025/2026.

The civil unrest that we have all witnessed growing since last year around the world is merely the manifestation of a global trend that is inescapable.

Socialist Revolutionary Cycle

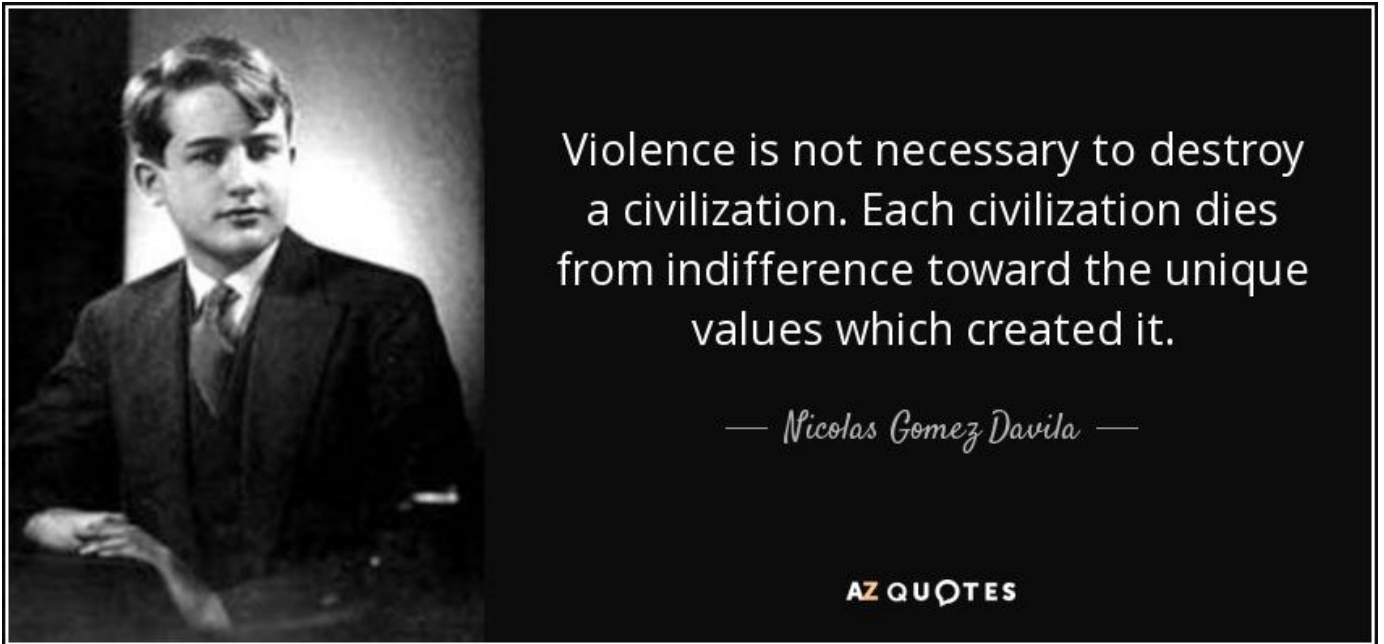
86 Year Cycle



In the US, expect rising unrest in 2022 and explosive mid-terms. Both Republicans and Democrats are likely to split.

If there is an election in 2024, it will most likely be stolen just like this one.

The good news is, empires always collapse from the periphery, so the US will see the situation escalate in Europe first.




Europe is fucked because of its interest rate policy. It started crumbling because of Greece a few years back. The situation has only gotten worse. They can't raise rates and people are already taxed to the gills. Look for 'gilets jaunes' movements again as the toll on the economy begins to make itself felt. Germany and France will probably try to find excuses to postpone their upcoming elections as the result would be catastrophic for the current leaders.

In the coming few years, the crisis will hit the core of the EU. It will break up for good.

At about the same time, Japan will experience financial pain also.

Only then will the US follow. In the meantime, civil unrest will only get worse.

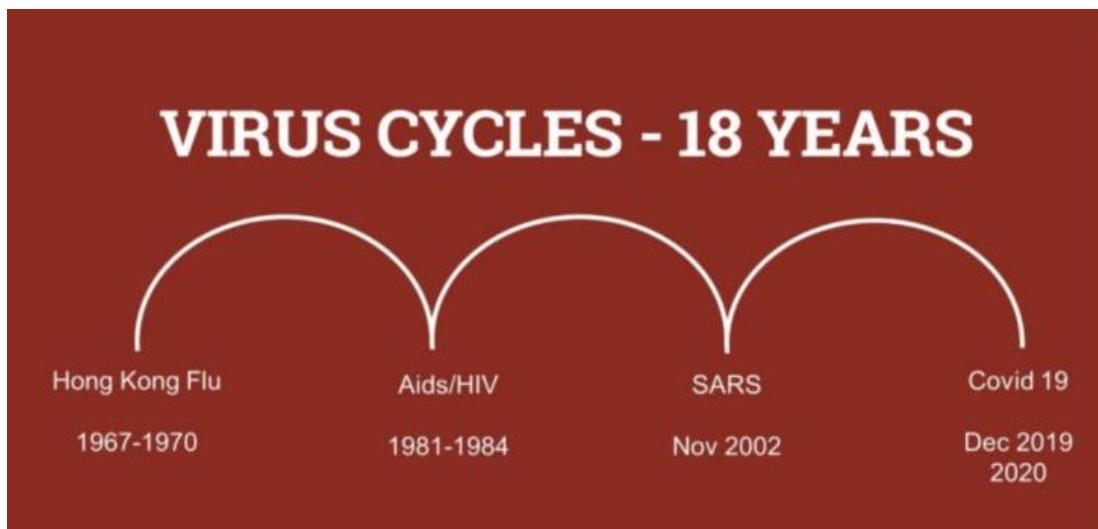
Anonymous (ID: 4WRQeyJd) 03/10/21(Wed)14:48:34 No.311453885 >>311454508
 File: 3AA0C379-D793-4288-9F4B-9(....).jpg (76 KB, 1024x1010)



Watching normies slowly begin to question their fragile reality.

Ride the Tiger, frens. Ride the Tiger. We've all seen the simplistic but factual meme that "weak men create bad times, and bad times create good men" you can be on the right side of history all the way throughout. Forge a family, help a community, fight for liberty, be a beacon of hope at any and all stages of the inevitable collapse we will see. This stimulus will do us in for inflation. This past election, plus Bidens immigration/refugee policy, plus HR1 possibly, will do us in for elections. You can mope, be defeated, give up, bail out, or, you can simply Ride the Tiger. I also recommend reading the book Ride the Tiger, obviously.

The boomer doomer may have unwittingly helped some of you already.



You may have been forced to leave the cities. If that is the case, do not come back. Remain in the suburbs or small towns. Build a family and rebuild a community there. Stay out of the large urban areas.

Already real estate prices are dropping in cities and exploding in suburbs and rural areas in most Western countries. This trend will only accelerate.

Life this decade will look like the long ass spaceship at the beginning of *Spaceballs*, while we are the deer in front of it. And you remember the sign at the rear of it?



So make way; stay out of trouble and make literally yours Candid's sobering reflection at the end of Voltaire's eponymous novel: "Let us take care of our garden."

This is the last stretch before the end of the road and the great unknown.

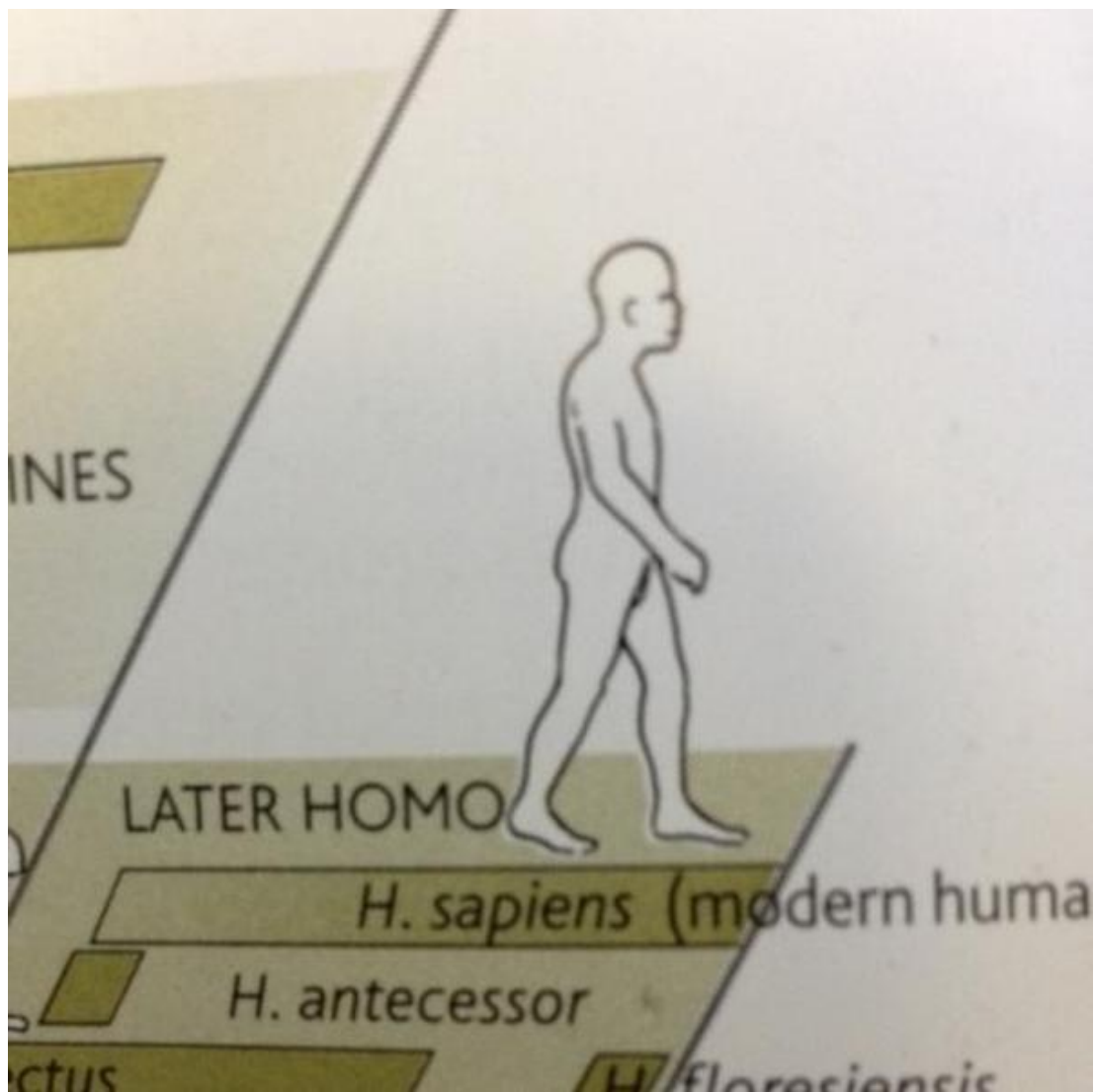
So seatbelt your strap-ons, relax, and enjoy a last laugh before the end of the world. See you on the other side...



/pol/

We scare, because we care.

FINIS



Your last laugh before the end of the world...

- /r9k/
 - Roasts
 - Stoopid
 - White supremacy
 - Wholesome
 - Wisdom
 - Women
 - /x/
- and more...



HAZAR MIAHA